

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES

2011



Tome 1

Répertoire des espèces CITES

Compilée pour le Secrétariat CITES par le
PNUE Centre de surveillance continue
de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature



Pour: Le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES et Commission européenne



Publication: Secrétariat CITES / PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2011 Secrétariat CITES / PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres est autorisée sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs, du Secrétariat CITES ou du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

Citation: PNUE-WCMC (Comps.) 2011. *Liste des espèces CITES* (CD-ROM). Secrétariat CITES, Genève (Suisse) et PNUE-WCMC, Cambridge (R.-U).

ISBN: 2-88323-030-7

Disponible auprès du: Secrétariat CITES
Chemin des Anémones
1219 Châtelaine
Genève
Suisse
Tél.: +41 (0) 22-917-81-39/40

Fax: +41 (0) 22-797-34-17

Courriel: info@cites.org

Web: www.cites.org

Base de données des espèces CITES: <http://www.cites.org/fra/resources/species.html>

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Table des matières	1
Avant-propos	3
Introduction	5
Structure	5
1 Les noms scientifiques	5
2 Les noms communs.....	6
3 Les synonymes	7
Abréviations et annotations	7
Légende	7
Annotations non précédées de "#"	8
Annotations précédées de "#" (flore uniquement).....	14
Répertoire de la faune	17
Répertoire de la flore	289
Références de nomenclature normalisées adoptées par la Conférence des Parties	545
Faune	545
Mammalia (mammifères)	545
Aves (oiseaux)	545
Reptilia (reptiles)	546
Amphibia (amphibiens)	549
Elasmobranchii, Actinopterygii et Sarcopterygii (requins, poissons et poissons à nageoires charnues).....	550
Arachnida (scorpions et araignées).....	550
Insecta (insectes)	550
Hirudinoidea (sangues).....	551
Bivalvia (huîtres, moules et peignes).....	551
Gastropoda (escargots et strombes)	551
Anthozoa et Hydrozoa (coraux, anémones de mer, hydres, coraux de feu et physalies).....	551
Flore	552

AVANT-PROPOS

Cette édition 2011 de la *Liste des espèces CITES* tient compte des amendements aux annexes CITES et des modifications apportées à la nomenclature scientifique normalisée adoptés à la 15^e session de la Conférence des Parties à la CITES, à Doha, Qatar, en mars 2010.

Dans la [résolution Conf. 12.11 \(Rev. CoP15\)](#), *Nomenclature normalisée*, la Conférence des Parties à la CITES reconnaît la *Liste des espèces CITES* comme répertoire officiel des noms scientifiques contenus dans les références normalisées officielles. Afin que la *Liste des espèces CITES* soit plus accessible aux non-scientifiques, elle comprend aussi les noms communs des espèces bien que ces derniers n'aient pas de statut officiel au titre de la Convention.

La *Liste* a été préparée par le Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature du PNUE (PNUE-WCMC), à partir de la base de données sur les espèces CITES, sous contrat du Secrétariat CITES. Je souhaite souligner l'excellent travail réalisé par le PNUE-WCMC et plus particulièrement le personnel responsable du travail méticuleux que cela suppose. Je remercie aussi, pour leur contribution, les membres du personnel du Secrétariat CITES qui n'ont pas seulement donné des avis à l'équipe de production du PNUE-WCMC mais aussi aidé à mettre à jour le texte et à préparer le résultat reçu pour publication finale.

Le projet a été revu par les spécialistes de la nomenclature du Comité pour les animaux et du Comité pour les plantes CITES, Mme Ute Grimm et M. Noel McGough et le Secrétariat les remercie pour leurs efforts et leurs commentaires.

Enfin, la production et la publication de la *Liste* ont été possibles grâce au financement généreux fourni par la Commission européenne. Je souhaite, en conséquence, exprimer mes sincères remerciements à la Commission non seulement pour avoir financé cette publication mais aussi pour l'appui permanent qu'elle apporte aux activités de la CITES.

La *Liste* est largement utilisée et fort appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques CITES, les agents des douanes et tous ceux qui participent à la mise en œuvre et à l'application de la CITES, ainsi que par les entités intergouvernementales, les organisations non gouvernementales internationales et nationales, le milieu universitaire, la presse, pour n'en citer que quelques-uns.

Avec l'avènement de nouvelles technologies de l'information et de la communication, nous savons qu'il y a maintenant d'autres moyens plus novateurs de présenter et d'utiliser les données. Dans ce contexte, le Secrétariat CITES est en train d'examiner, avec des partenaires tels que le PNUE-WCMC, comment les données présentées dans la *Liste* pourraient être encore plus profitables à nos Parties et à tous ceux qui utilisent la *Liste*.

Nous formons le vœu que cette édition 2011 de la *Liste* vous soit utile et nous nous réjouissons vivement de recevoir vos commentaires et vos suggestions sur les moyens d'améliorer cette publication à l'avenir.

John Scanlon
Secrétaire général
Secrétariat CITES
Genève
Septembre 2011

INTRODUCTION

Structure

Le *Répertoire des espèces CITES* contient, dans l'ordre alphabétique, les noms scientifiques de tous les taxons animaux et végétaux inscrits aux annexes CITES, à l'exception des orchidées inscrites à l'Annexe II. Celles-ci ne figurent dans ce tome que si elles sont incluses la *CITES Orchid Checklist* en quatre volumes publiée par les *Royal Botanic Gardens* de Kew, ou dans la *Checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa* (Sieder, Rainer & Kiehn, 2007). Pour les espèces d'orchidée qui ne sont pas couvertes par ces références, le *Répertoire des espèces CITES* inclut le nom du genre auquel elles appartiennent, par exemple *Aa* spp., mais pas les espèces individuelles au sein de chacun de ces genres.

Il y a trois types d'entrées dans le *Répertoire des espèces CITES*:

- 1) le nom scientifique, qui est l'entrée principale contenant toutes les informations;
- 2) le nom commun (en français, anglais et espagnol), qui renvoie à l'entrée principale; et
- 3) le synonyme scientifique, qui renvoie également à l'entrée principale.

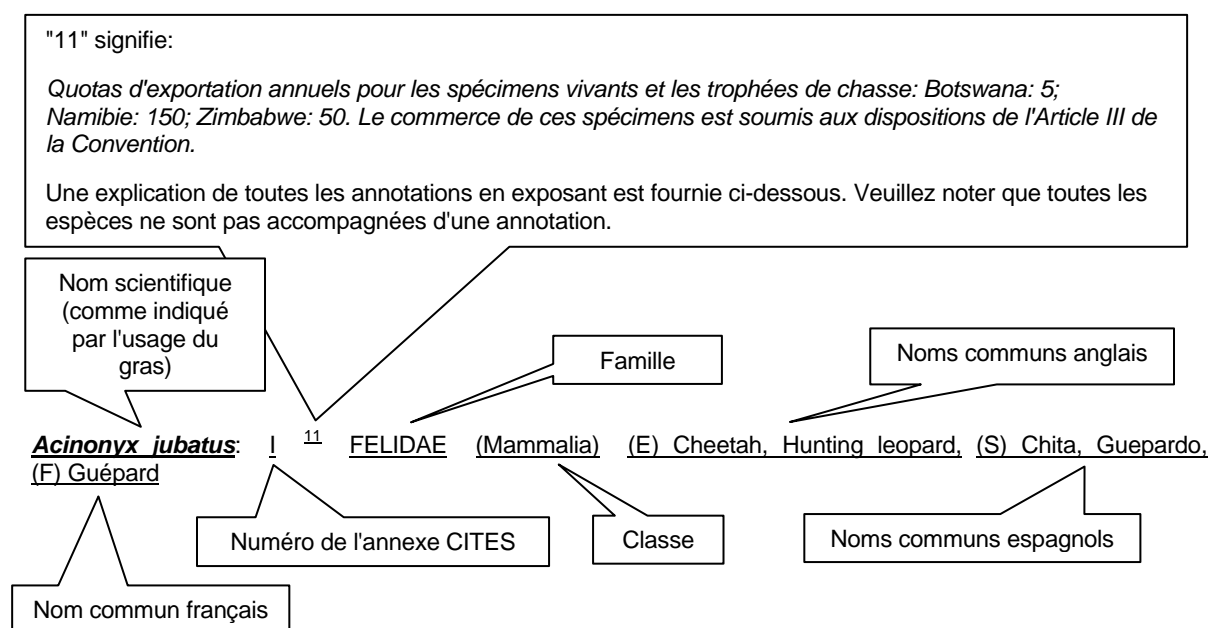
1 Les noms scientifiques

Cette entrée constitue l'entrée principale où sont enregistrées toutes les informations disponibles sur chaque taxon. Les noms taxonomiques adoptés officiellement par la Conférence des Parties sont en gras, par exemple ***Acinonyx jubatus*** (le guépard). La plupart des taxons tombent dans cette catégorie. Dans certains cas, néanmoins, une référence de nomenclature normalisée n'a pas été adoptée pour chaque espèce d'un taxon supérieur. A ce moment-là, une référence déterminée par UNEP-WCMC a été utilisée. Le nom de ces taxa n'est pas en gras, par exemple *Abyssopathes lyra* (une espèce de coraux).

L'auteur du nom de chaque espèce dans ce répertoire figure dans la [base de données sur les espèces CITES](#), mais ils ne sont pas inclus ici par manque de place.

Enfin, il faut signaler que les noms communs en anglais, en espagnol et en français ne sont fournis que lorsqu'ils ont pu être trouvés.

Exemples d'entrée et explication



"#4" signifie:

Toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:

- a) les graines (y compris les gousses d'Orchidaceae), les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies). La dérogation ne s'applique ni aux graines de Cactaceae spp. exportées du Mexique, ni aux graines de Beccariophoenix madagascariensis et de Neodypsis decaryi exportées de Madagascar;
- b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues in vitro en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
- c) les fleurs coupées provenant de plantes reproduites artificiellement;
- d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement du genre Vanilla (Orchidaceae) et de la famille Cactaceae;
- e) les tiges, les fleurs, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement des genres Opuntia sous-genre Opuntia et Selenicereus (Cactaceae); et
- f) les produits finis d'Euphorbia antisyphilitica emballés et prêts pour le commerce de détail.

Une explication de toutes les annotations en exposant est fournie ci-dessous. Veuillez noter que toutes les espèces ne sont pas accompagnées d'une annotation.

Nom scientifique adopté. "spp." signifie que toutes les espèces du genre *Euphorbia* sont inscrites aux annexes, sauf mention contraire.

"NC" (= non CITES) signifie que certaines espèces ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes (voir l'explication de l'annotation "43").

Nom commun français

Nom commun anglais

***Euphorbia* spp.:** I / #4 II / NC⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE (E) euphorbias, spurges, (S) euforbias, (F) euphorbes

Numéro de l'annexe CITES. "I/II" signifie que certaines espèces d'*Euphorbia* sont inscrites à l'Annexe I, et d'autres à l'Annexe II.

Famille

Nom commun espagnol

"43" signifie:

Les espèces succulentes sont inscrites à l'Annexe II, sauf *Euphorbia misera* et celles inscrites à l'Annexe I. Les autres espèces ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes.

De plus, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona*, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de mutants colorés, en branche ou en éventail d'*Euphorbia lacteal* greffés sur des porte-greffes reproduits artificiellement d'*Euphorbia neriifolia*, ainsi que les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia "Mili"* lorsqu'ils sont commercialisés en envois de 100 plants ou plus et facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

Une explication de toutes les annotations en exposant est fournie ci-dessous. Veuillez noter que toutes les espèces ne sont pas accompagnées d'une annotation.

Note: Une explication des abréviations et annotations utilisées dans ce répertoire est fournie ci-dessous. Pour en faciliter la consultation, le même récapitulatif peut également être affiché à partir de n'importe quelle page dans ce PDF en cliquant sur l'icône "Pièces jointes" en bas à gauche de l'écran. Veuillez toutefois noter que la fenêtre de gauche n'apparaîtra pas à l'écran avec certains navigateurs Internet. Si tel est le cas, téléchargez les fichiers PDF de ce cédérom sur votre disque dur, et ouvrez-les directement depuis votre gestionnaire de fichiers pour visualiser la fenêtre.

2 Les noms communs

Quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F) sont donnés. Le nom commun est suivi du nom scientifique sous lequel sont consignées toutes les données.

En raison de la structure syntaxique de l'anglais, où l'adjectif vient avant le nom, et du fait qu'une seule entrée a été créée par nom commun, un nom composé dans cette langue tel que "golden eagle" (l'aigle doré) se trouvera uniquement sous "Eagle, Golden" et non sous "Golden Eagle". Ce problème ne se pose pas avec les noms communs en français et en espagnol, puisque ces langues commencent de toute façon par le nom.

Exemples d'entrée et explication

- 1) perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)

= consultez "PSITTACIFORMES" pour accéder à la fiche complète de "perruches".

- 2) orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp. / *Phragmipedium* spp.

= consultez "*Paphiopedilum* spp." et "*Phragmipedium* spp." pour accéder à la fiche complète de "slipper orchids", car le nom commun anglais est le même pour les deux genres.

- 3) Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*

= consultez "*Abeillia abeillei*" pour accéder à la fiche complète de "colibri d'Abeillé".

3 Les synonymes

Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques apparaissent dans le répertoire, mais leur liste n'est en aucun cas exhaustive. Un synonyme est suivi du signe "=" et du nom scientifique sous lequel sont consignées toutes les données.

Exemple d'entrée et explication

Tirucallia goetzei = *Euphorbia goetzei*

= consultez "*Euphorbia goetzei*" pour accéder à la fiche complète de "*Tirucallia goetzei*".

Note: Le même nom peut apparaître à la fois comme synonyme et comme nom accepté lorsqu'il a été attribué pas différents auteurs (dont les noms ne figurent pas dans cette publication par manque de place). Ainsi, le *Répertoire des espèces CITES* contient les entrées consécutives suivantes:

Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*
Porites solida: II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Celles-ci signifient:

Porites solida (Verrill, 1868) = *Porites astreoides* (Lamarck, 1816)
Porites solida (Forskål, 1775): II PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

Le nom des auteurs figure dans la [base de données sur les espèces CITES](#).

Abréviations et annotations

On peut accéder à cette partie à partir de n'importe quelle page dans ce PDF en cliquant sur l'icône "Pièces jointes" en bas à gauche de l'écran. Veuillez toutefois noter que la fenêtre de gauche n'apparaîtra pas à l'écran avec certains navigateurs Internet. Si tel est le cas, téléchargez les fichiers PDF de ce CD-ROM sur votre disque dur, et ouvrez-les directement depuis votre gestionnaire de fichiers pour visualiser la fenêtre.

Légende

I	=	inscrit à l'Annexe I
II	=	inscrit à l'Annexe II
III	=	inscrit à l'Annexe III
f.	=	forme
NC	=	non CITES
spp.	=	toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur
ssp.	=	sous-espèce
var.	=	variété
^{1 to 56}	=	voir ci-dessous les <i>Annotations non</i> précédées de "#"
#1-#13	=	voir ci-dessous les <i>Annotations</i> précédées de "#"

Note: Les cadres en couleurs utilisés ci-dessous indiquent si l'annotation concerne la faune (orange) ou la flore (vert).

Annotations non précédées de "#"

¹ *Antilocapra americana*

La population du Mexique est inscrite à l'Annexe I. Aucune autre population n'est inscrite aux annexes.

² *Bos gaurus*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf la forme domestiquée, appelée *Bos frontalis*, qui n'est pas soumise aux dispositions de la Convention.

³ *Bos mutus*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf la forme domestiquée, appelée *Bos grunniens*, qui n'est pas soumise aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁴ *Bubalus arnee*

Inscrite à l'Annexe III, sauf la forme domestiquée, appelée *Bubalus bubalis*, qui n'est pas soumise aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁵ *Ovis canadensis*

La population du Mexique est inscrite à l'Annexe II. Aucune autre population n'est inscrite aux annexes.

⁶ *Vicugna vicugna*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf les populations suivantes, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

Argentine: populations des provinces de Jujuy et de Catamarca et populations semi-captives des provinces de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja et San Juan.

A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, des tissus, et des produits qui en dérivent et autres articles artisanaux. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-ARGENTINA-ARTESANÍA".

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Chili: population de Primera Región.

A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-CHILE-ARTESANÍA".

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Etat plurinational de Bolivie: toute la population.

A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes, ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-BOLIVIA-ARTESANÍA".

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Pérou: toute la population.

A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que des tissus et des articles qui en dérivent, y compris les articles artisanaux de luxe et les articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les États de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ". Les autres produits doivent porter une étiquette incluant le logo et les mots "VICUÑA-PERÚ-ARTESANÍA".

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Moschus spp.

Les populations de l'Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan sont inscrites à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

Tayassuidae spp.

Inscrites à l'annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et les populations de *Pecari tajacu* des États-Unis d'Amérique et du Mexique, qui ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes.

Canis lupus

Les populations du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan sont inscrites à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II. La forme domestiquée et le dingo, référencés comme *Canis lupus familiaris* et *Canis lupus dingo*, ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

Felidae spp.

Inscrites à l'annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I. Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

Acinonyx jubatus

Inscrite à l'annexe I. Des quotas d'exportation annuels pour les spécimens vivants et les trophées de chasse ont été établis comme suit: Botswana: 5; Namibie: 150; Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention.

Caracal caracal

La population de l'Asie est inscrite à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis

Les populations du Bangladesh, de l'Inde et de la Thaïlande sont inscrites à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

Prionailurus rubiginosus

La population de l'Inde est inscrite à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

Puma yagouaroundi

Les populations de l'Amérique du nord et de l'Amérique centrale sont inscrites à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

Aonyx capensis microdon

Les populations du Cameroun et du Nigéria sont inscrites à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

¹⁷ *Ursus arctos*

Les populations du Bhoutan, de la Chine, du Mexique et de la Mongolie sont inscrites à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II

¹⁸ *CETACEA spp.*

Inscrites à l'Annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I. Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens vivants de la population de *Tursiops truncatus* de la mer Noire prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

¹⁹ *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf la population du Groenland occidental, qui est inscrite à l'Annexe II

²⁰ *Chaetophractus nationi*

Inscrite à l'Annexe II. Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces de l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

²¹ *Equus africanus*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf la forme domestiquée, appelée *Equus asinus*, qui n'est pas soumise aux dispositions de la Convention.

²² *Ceratotherium simum simum*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf les populations d'Afrique du Sud et du Swaziland, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II à seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables, et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence

²³ *Manis spp.*

Inscrites à l'Annexe II. Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. culionensis*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

²⁴ *Loxodonta africana*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf les populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II à seule fin de permettre:

- a) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse;
- b) le commerce des animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables selon la définition donnée dans la résolution Conf. 11.20 pour le Zimbabwe et le Botswana, et pour des programmes de conservation in situ pour l'Afrique du Sud et la Namibie;
- c) le commerce des peaux;
- d) le commerce des poils;
- e) les transactions commerciales ou non commerciales portant des articles en cuir pour l'Afrique du Sud, le Botswana et la Namibie, et non commerciales pour le Zimbabwe;
- f) les transactions non commerciales portant sur des ékipas marqués et certifiés individuellement, et sertis dans des bijoux finis pour la Namibie, et les sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales pour le Zimbabwe;
- g) le commerce d'ivoire brut enregistré (pour l'Afrique du Sud, le Botswana, la Namibie et le Zimbabwe, les défenses entières et les morceaux) aux conditions suivantes:
 - i) seulement les stocks enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement, provenant de l'Etat (à l'exclusion de l'ivoire saisi et de l'ivoire d'origine inconnue);

INTRODUCTION

- ii) uniquement avec des partenaires commerciaux dont le Secrétariat a vérifié, en consultation avec le Comité permanent, qu'ils ont une législation nationale et des mesures de contrôle du commerce intérieur suffisantes pour garantir que l'ivoire importé ne sera pas réexporté et sera géré conformément aux dispositions de la résolution Conf. 10.10 (Rev. CoP14) concernant la manufacture et le commerce intérieurs;
 - iii) pas avant que le Secrétariat n'ait vérifié les pays d'importation prospectifs et les stocks enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement;
 - iv) l'ivoire brut exporté conformément à la vente sous conditions de stocks d'ivoire enregistrés appartenant au gouvernement approuvée à la CoP12, à savoir 30.000 kg pour l'Afrique du Sud, 20.000 kg pour le Botswana et 10.000 kg pour la Namibie;
 - v) en plus des quantités agréées à la CoP12, l'ivoire appartenant au gouvernement provenant de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe, enregistré d'ici au 31 janvier 2007 et vérifié par le Secrétariat peut être commercialisé et expédié, avec l'ivoire indiqué au point g) iv), en une seule fois par destination, sous la stricte supervision du Secrétariat;
 - vi) les produits de la vente sont utilisés exclusivement pour la conservation de l'éléphant et les programmes de développement communautaire dans l'aire de répartition de l'éléphant ou à proximité; et
 - vii) les quantités supplémentaires précisées au point g) v) ne sont commercialisées que lorsque le Comité permanent a décidé que les conditions énoncées ci-dessus sont remplies; et
- h) Aucune autre proposition d'autorisation du commerce d'ivoire d'éléphants de populations déjà inscrites à l'Annexe II n'est soumise à la Conférence des Parties pendant une période commençant à la CoP14 et s'achevant neuf ans à partir de la date de la vente d'ivoire en une fois devant avoir lieu conformément aux dispositions prévues aux points g) i), g) ii), g) iii), g) vi) et g) vii). De plus, de telles propositions sont traitées conformément aux décisions 14.77 et 14.78 (Rev. CoP15).

Sur proposition du Secrétariat, le Comité permanent peut décider de faire cesser partiellement ou complètement ce commerce en cas de non-respect par les pays d'exportation ou d'importation, ou en cas d'effets préjudiciables avérés du commerce sur les autres populations d'éléphants.

Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

²⁵ ***Chinchilla* spp.**

Inscrites à l'Annexe I, sauf les spécimens de la forme domestiquée, laquelle n'est pas soumise aux dispositions de la Convention.

²⁶ **FALCONIFORMES spp.**

Inscrites à l'Annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites aux Annexes I et III et certaines espèces de la famille Cathartidae qui ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes.

²⁷ ***Falco newtoni***

La population des Seychelles est inscrite à l'Annexe I. Toutes les autres populations sont inscrites à l'Annexe II.

²⁸ **PSITTACIFORMES spp.**

Inscrites à l'Annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I, ainsi qu'*Agapornis roseicollis*, *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* et *Psittacula krameri*, qui ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes

²⁹ ***Struthio camelus***

Les populations des pays suivants sont inscrites à l'Annexe I: Algérie, Burkina Faso, Cameroun, Mali, Mauritanie, Maroc, Niger, Nigéria, République centrafricaine, Sénégal, Soudan et Tchad. Les autres populations ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes.

³⁰ ***Caiman latirostris***

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf la population de l'Argentine, qui est inscrite à l'Annexe II.

³¹ *Melanosuchus niger*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf la population du Brésil, inscrite à l'Annexe II, et la population de l'Equateur, inscrite à l'Annexe II et soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles.

³² *Crocodylus acutus*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf la population de Cuba, inscrite à l'Annexe II.

³³ *Crocodylus moreletii*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf les populations du Belize et du Mexique qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II avec un quota zéro pour les transactions commerciales portant sur les spécimens sauvages.

³⁴ *Crocodylus niloticus*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf les populations des pays suivants, qui sont inscrites à l'Annexe II: Afrique du Sud, Botswana, Egypte (avec un quota zéro pour les transactions commerciales portant sur les spécimens sauvages), Ethiopie, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibie, Ouganda et République-Unie de Tanzanie (soumise à un quota d'exportation annuel de pas plus de 1600 spécimens sauvages, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens de ranchs), Zambie et Zimbabwe.

³⁵ *Crocodylus porosus*

Inscrite à l'Annexe I, sauf les populations de l'Australie, de l'Indonésie et de la Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée, inscrites à l'Annexe II.

³⁶ *Vipera ursinii*

La population de l'Europe, à l'exception de l'ancienne Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques, est inscrite à l'Annexe I. Les autres populations ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes.

³⁷ *Testudinidae spp.*

Inscrites à l'Annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I. Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.

³⁸ *Pristis microdon*

Inscrite à l'Annexe II, à seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants à destination d'aquariums appropriés et acceptables, principalement à des fins de conservation.

³⁹ *Helioporidae spp., SCLERACTINIA spp., Tubiporidae spp., Milleporidae spp., Stylasteridae spp.*

Inscrites à l'Annexe II. Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁴⁰ *Panax ginseng*

La population de la Fédération de Russie est inscrite à l'Annexe II. Aucune autre population n'est inscrite aux annexes.

⁴¹ *CACTACEAE spp.*

Inscrites à l'Annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I, ainsi que *Pereskia spp.*, *Pereskopsis spp.* et *Quiabentia spp.*, qui ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes.

En outre, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention:

- *Hatiora x graeseri*
- *Schlumbergera x buckleyi*
- *Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata*
- *Schlumbergera truncata* (cultivars)

- Cactaceae spp. mutants colorés greffés sur les porte-greffes suivants: *Harrisia "Jusbertii"*, *Hylocereus trigonus* ou *Hylocereus undatus*
- *Opuntia microdasys* (cultivars).

⁴² ***Dicksonia spp.***

Les populations d'Amérique sont inscrites à l'Annexe II. Aucune autre population n'est inscrite aux annexes.

⁴³ ***Euphorbia spp.***

Les espèces succulentes sont inscrites à l'Annexe II, sauf *Euphorbia misera* et celles inscrites à l'Annexe I. Les autres espèces ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes.

En outre, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona*, les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de mutants colorés, à crête ou en éventail d'*Euphorbia lactea* greffés sur des porte-greffes reproduits artificiellement d'*Euphorbia neriifolia*, ainsi que les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d'*Euphorbia* "Mili" lorsqu'ils sont commercialisés en envois de 100 plants ou plus et facilement reconnaissables comme étant des spécimens reproduits artificiellement ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

⁴⁴ ***Euphorbia cremersii***

Inscrite à l'Annexe I. Inclut la *forma viridifolia* et la variété *rakotozafyi*.

⁴⁵ ***Euphorbia cylindrifolia***

Inscrite à l'Annexe I. Inclut la sous-espèce *tuberifera*.

⁴⁶ ***Euphorbia decaryi***

Inscrite à l'Annexe I. Inclut les variétés *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* et *spirosticha*.

⁴⁷ ***Euphorbia moratii***

Inscrite à l'Annexe I. Inclut les variétés *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* et *multiflora*.

⁴⁸ ***Aloe spp.***

Inscrite à l'Annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et *Aloe vera*, également appelée *Aloe barbadensis*, qui n'est pas inscrite aux annexes.

⁴⁹ ***Aloe compressa***

Inscrite à l'Annexe I. Inclut les variétés *paucituberculata*, *rugosquamosa* et *schistophila*.

⁵⁰ ***Aloe haworthioides***

Inscrite à l'Annexe I. Inclut la variété *aurantiaca*.

⁵¹ ***Aloe laeta***

Inscrite à l'Annexe I. Inclut la variété *maniaensis*.

⁵² ***Swietenia macrophylla***

Les populations néotropicales sont inscrites à l'Annexe II. Aucune autre population n'est inscrite aux annexes.

⁵³ ***Orchidaceae spp.***

Inscrites à l'Annexe II, sauf les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I.

En outre, les hybrides reproduits artificiellement des genres *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Phalaenopsis* et *Vanda* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention si les conditions indiquées sous a) et b) sont remplies:

INTRODUCTION

- a) Les spécimens sont facilement reconnaissables comme ayant été reproduits artificiellement et ne présentent pas de signes d'une origine sauvage, tels que des dégâts mécaniques ou une forte déshydratation résultant du prélèvement, une croissance irrégulière et une taille et une forme hétérogènes par rapport au taxon et à l'envoi, des algues ou autres organismes épiphyllés adhérant aux feuilles, ou des dégâts causés par les insectes ou autres ravageurs; et
- b) i) lorsqu'ils sont expédiés alors qu'ils ne sont pas en fleur, les spécimens doivent être commercialisés dans des envois composés de conteneurs individuels (cartons, boîtes, caisses ou étagères individuelles des CC *Containers*) contenant chacun 20 plants ou plus du même hybride; les plants de chaque conteneur doivent présenter une grande uniformité et un bon état de santé, et les envois doivent être assortis de documents, comme une facture, indiquant clairement le nombre de plants de chaque hybride; ou
- ii) lorsqu'ils sont expédiés en fleur, c'est-à-dire avec au moins une fleur ouverte par spécimen, un nombre minimal de spécimens par envoi n'est pas requis mais les spécimens doivent avoir été traités professionnellement pour le commerce de détail, c'est-à-dire être étiquetés au moyen d'une étiquette imprimée ou présentés dans un emballage imprimé indiquant le nom de l'hybride et le pays de traitement final. Ces indications devraient être bien visibles et permettre une vérification facile.

Les plants qui ne remplissent pas clairement les conditions requises pour bénéficier de la dérogation, doivent être assortis des documents CITES appropriés.

⁵⁴ ***Aerangis ellisii*, *Dendrobium cruentum*, *Laelia jongheana*, *Laelia lobata*, *Paphiopedilum spp.*, *Peristeria elata*, *Phragmipedium spp.*, *Renanthera imschootiana***

Inscrites à l'Annexe I. Les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles ne sont pas soumises aux dispositions de la Convention seulement si les spécimens correspondent à la définition de "reproduit artificiellement" adoptée par la Conférence des Parties dans la résolution Conf. 11.11 (Rev. CoP15), c'est-à-dire des spécimens d'espèces végétales:

- a) cultivés dans des conditions contrôlées; et
- b) issus de graines, boutures, divisions, tissus calleux ou autres tissus végétaux, spores ou autres propagules, qui sont soit exemptés des dispositions de la Convention, soit issus d'un stock parental cultivé.

⁵⁵ ***Cyclamen spp.***

Inscrites à l'Annexe II. Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. La dérogation ne s'applique cependant pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.

⁵⁶ ***Taxus cuspidata* et les taxons infrasécifiques de cette espèce**

Inscrits à l'Annexe II. Les hybrides et cultivars de *Taxus cuspidata* reproduits artificiellement, en pots ou autres conteneurs de petite taille, chaque envoi étant accompagné d'une étiquette ou d'un document indiquant le nom du ou des taxons et la mention 'reproduit artificiellement', ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

Annotations précédées de "#" (flore uniquement)

#1 Toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf:

- a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
- b) les semis et les cultures de tissus obtenus *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, transportés dans des conteneurs stériles;
- c) les fleurs coupées provenant de plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
- d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, provenant de plantes reproduites artificiellement du genre *Vanilla*.

#2 Toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf:

- a) les graines et le pollen; et
- b) les produits finis conditionnés et prêts pour la vente au détail.

#3 Les racines entières et coupées, ainsi que les parties de racines.

#4 Toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:

INTRODUCTION

- a) les graines (y compris les gousses d'Orchidaceae), les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies). La dérogation ne s'applique ni aux graines de Cactaceae spp. exportées du Mexique, ni aux graines de *Beccariophoenix madagascariensis* et de *Neodypsis decaryi* exportées de Madagascar;
- b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro* en milieu solide ou liquide et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
- c) les fleurs coupées provenant de plantes reproduites artificiellement;
- d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement du genre *Vanilla* (Orchidaceae) et de la famille Cactaceae;
- e) les tiges, les fleurs, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement des genres *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* et *Selenicereus* (Cactaceae); et
- f) les produits finis d'*Euphorbia antisyphilitica* emballés et prêts pour le commerce de détail.

#5 Les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages.

#6 Les grumes, les bois sciés, les placages et les contreplaqués.

#7 Les grumes, les copeaux, la poudre et les extraits.

#8 Toutes les parties souterraines (les racines, les rhizomes): entières, en morceaux ou en poudre.

#9 Toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf ceux portant le label "Produced from *Hoodia* spp. material obtained through controlled harvesting and production in collaboration with the CITES Management Authorities of Botswana/Namibia/South Africa under agreement no. BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx". (*Produit issu de matériels d'Hoodia spp. obtenus par prélèvement et production contrôlés, en collaboration avec les organes de gestion CITES de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana ou de la Namibie selon l'accord n° BW/NA/ZA xxxxxx*).

#10 Les grumes, les bois sciés, les placages, y compris les articles en bois non finis utilisés dans la fabrication des archets d'instruments de musique à cordes.

#11 Les grumes, bois sciés, placages, contreplaqués, poudre et extraits.

#12 Les grumes, bois sciés, placages, contreplaqués et huile essentielle (à l'exclusion des produits finis emballés et prêts pour le commerce de détail).

#13 La pulpe (également appelée "endosperme" ou "coprah"), ainsi que tout produit qui en est dérivé.

RÉPERTOIRE DE LA FAUNE

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristata*
- Abanico anaranjado (S): *Antipathes gracilis*
- Abanico gris (S): *Antipathes atlantica*
- Abeillia abeillef**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Emerald-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbiesmeralda, (F) Colibri d'Abeillé
- Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda*
- Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis*
- Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus*
- Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
- Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
- Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
- Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
- Aburria pipile = *Pipile pipile*
- Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*
- Abyssopathes lyra: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Lyre Coral, (S) Coral lira
- Abyssopathes lyriformis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea amakusensis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea bowerbanki*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea braziliensis* = *Mussismilia braziliensis*
- Acanthastrea brevis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea echinata*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Starry Cup Coral
- Acanthastrea erythraea* = *Symphyllia erythraea*
- Acanthastrea faviaformis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hemprichii*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea hillae*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea irregularis* = *Acanthastrea echinata*
- Acanthastrea ishigakiensis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea lordhowensis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea maxima*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Fleshy Artichoke Coral
- Acanthastrea minuta*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea regularis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea rotundiflora*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthastrea spinosa* = *Acanthastrea echinata*
- Acanthastrea subechinata*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthocyathus dentatus* = *Caryophyllia dentata*
- Acanthocyathus grayi* = *Caryophyllia grayi*
- Acanthocyathus spinicarens* = *Caryophyllia spinicarens*
- Acanthocyathus spiniger* = *Caryophyllia spinigera*
- Acanthopathes hancocki*: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes humilis*: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes somervillei*: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes thyoides*: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthopathes undulata*: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthophyllia deshayesiana*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acanthopora horrida* = *Echinopora horrida*
- Accipiter albogularis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Pied Goshawk, Pied Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pío, (F) Autour pie
- Accipiter badius**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Little Banded Sparrowhawk, Shikra, (S) Gavilán chikra, (F) Épervier shikra
- Accipiter bicolor**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bicolored Hawk, Bicolored Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor bicolor, Esparvero bicolor, Gavilán bicolor, Gavilán pantalón, (F) Épervier bicolore
- Accipiter brachyurus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
New Britain Sparrowhawk, Red-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne
- Accipiter brevipes**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Levant Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán griego, (F) Épervier à pieds courts
- Accipiter buergersi* = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
- Accipiter butleri**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Nicobar Shikra, Nicobar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nicobar, (F) Épervier des Nicobar
- Accipiter castanilius**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán flanquirrojo, Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Autour à flancs roux
- Accipiter chilensis* = *Accipiter bicolor*
- Accipiter chionogaster* = *Accipiter striatus*
- Accipiter cirrhocephalus* = *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
- Accipiter cirrocephalus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán acollarado, (F) Épervier à collier roux
- Accipiter collaris**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Semi-collared Hawk, Semi-collared Sparrowhawk, (S) Azer semicollarejo, Gavilán acollarado, Gavilancito torcaz, (F) Épervier à collier interrompu
- Accipiter cooperii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Cooper's Hawk, (S) Gavilán de Cooper, (F) Épervier de Cooper
- Accipiter doriae* = *Megatriorchis doriae*
- Accipiter eichhorni imitator* = *Accipiter imitator*
- Accipiter erythrauchen**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Moluccan Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito moluqueño, (F) Épervier à gorge grise
- Accipiter erythronemius* = *Accipiter striatus*
- Accipiter erythropus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-thighed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Hartlaub, Gavilancito muslirrojo, (F) Autour minulle, Épervier de Hartlaub
- Accipiter fasciatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Australasian Goshawk, Brown Goshawk, (S) Azor australiano, (F) Autour australien
- Accipiter francesiae* = *Accipiter francesii*
- Accipiter francesii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Frances's Goshawk, Frances's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Frances, (F) Épervier de Frances
- Accipiter gentilis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Goshawk, Northern Goshawk, (S) Azor común, Gavilán azor, (F) Autour des palombes
- Accipiter griseiceps**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Celebes Crested Goshawk, Sulawesi Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Célebes, (F) Autour des Célèbes
- Accipiter griseogularis* = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*

- Accipiter gularis*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Japanese Lesser Sparrowhawk, Japanese Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito japonés, (F) Épervier du Japon
- Accipiter gundlachi*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Gundlach's Hawk, Gundlach's Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán cubano, (F) Épervier de Cuba
- Accipiter haplochrous*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
New Caledonia Goshawk, White-bellied Goshawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia, (F) Autour à ventre blanc
- Accipiter henicogrammus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Gray's Goshawk, Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Goshawk, (S) Azor moluqueño, (F) Autour des Moluques
- Accipiter henstii*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Henst's Goshawk, (S) Azor malgache, (F) Autour de Henst
Accipiter hiogaster = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
- Accipiter imitator*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Imitator Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán imitador, (F) Autour imitateur
- Accipiter luteoschistaceus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Blue-and-grey Sparrowhawk, Slaty-backed Goshawk, Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour bleu et gris
- Accipiter madagascariensis*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Madagascar Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán malgache, (F) Épervier de Madagascar
- Accipiter melanochlamys*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Black-mantled Goshawk, Black-mantled Hawk, (S) Gavilán rufinegro, (F) Autour à manteau noir
- Accipiter melanoleucus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Black Goshawk, Black Sparrowhawk, Great Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor blanquinegro, (F) Autour noir, Épervier pie
- Accipiter meyerianus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Meyer's Goshawk, Meyer's Hawk, Papuan Goshawk, (S) Azor de Meyer, (F) Autour de Meyer
- Accipiter minullus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
African Little Sparrowhawk, Little Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito chico, (F) Épervier minule
- Accipiter nanus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Celebes Sparrowhawk, Small Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilancito de Célebes, (F) Épervier des Célebes
- Accipiter nisus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Eurasian Sparrowhawk, Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán común, (F) Épervier d'Europe
- Accipiter novaehollandiae*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Grey Goshawk, Grey-throated Goshawk, Variable Goshawk, White Goshawk, (S) Azor variable, (F) Autour blanc
- Accipiter ovampensis*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Ovambo Sparrowhawk, Ovampo Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de Ovampo, (F) Épervier de l'Ovampo
- Accipiter poliocephalus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Grey-headed Goshawk, Grey-headed Sparrowhawk, New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk, (S) Gavilán cabecigrís, (F) Autour à tête grise
- Accipiter poliogaster*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Grey-bellied Goshawk, Grey-bellied Hawk, (S) Azor pechigrís, Azor ventrigrís, Esparvero pechigrís, Gavilán ventrigrís, (F) Autour à ventre gris
- Accipiter princeps*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Grey-headed Goshawk, New Britain Goshawk, (S) Azor de Nueva Bretaña, (F) Autour de Mayr
Accipiter radiatus = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
- Accipiter rhodogaster*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán pechirrojo, (F) Épervier à poitrine rousse
- Accipiter rufitorques*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Fiji Goshawk, Fiji Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán de las Fiji, (F) Autour des Fidji
- Accipiter rufiventris*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán papirrufo, (F) Épervier menu
- Accipiter soloensis*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Chinese Goshawk, Chinese Sparrowhawk, Grey Frog Hawk, (S) Gavilán ranero, (F) Épervier de Horsfield
- Accipiter striatus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Sharp-shinned Hawk, (S) Azor chico, Esparvero chico, Gavilán americano, Gavilán arrastrador, Gavilán pajarero, (F) Épervier brun
- Accipiter superciliosus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Tiny Hawk, Tiny Sparrowhawk, (S) Azor gris, Esparvero gris, Gavilán enano, Gavilancito americano, (F) Épervier nain
- Accipiter tachiro*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
African Goshawk, (S) Azor tachiro, (F) Autour tachiro
Accipiter tachiro toussenelii = *Accipiter toussenelii*
- Accipiter toussenelii*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Red-chested Goshawk, Red-chested Hawk, (S) Azor de Toussenel, Gavilán pechirroseo, (F) Autour de Toussenel
- Accipiter trinotatus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Spot-tailed Goshawk, Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán colipinto, (F) Épervier à queue tachetée
- Accipiter trivirgatus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Asian Crested Goshawk, Crested Goshawk, (S) Azor moñudo, (F) Autour huppé
Accipiter ventralis = *Accipiter striatus*
- Accipiter virgatus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Besra, Besra Sparrowhawk, (S) Gavilán besra, (F) Épervier besra
Accipiter virgatus gularis = *Accipiter gularis*
- Acerodon* spp.: VIII PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F) Renards volants, Roussettes
- Acerodon celebensis*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Signal-winged Acerodon, Sulawesi Flying-fox, Sulawesi Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las Célebes, (F) Renard volant de Suwalesi
- Acerodon humilis*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Talaud Acerodon, Talaud Flying-fox, Talaud Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Talaud, (F) Roussette de Talaud
- Acerodon jubatus*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Golden-capped Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador filipino, (F) Roussette à couronne dorée
- Acerodon leucotis*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Palawan Flying-fox, Palawan Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Calamian, (F) Roussette de Palawan
Acerodon lucifer = *Acerodon jubatus*
- Acerodon mackloti*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Lesser Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Flying-fox, Sunda Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Macklot, (F) Petite roussette de Sunda

- Acerodon, Signal-winged (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
Acerodon, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
Aceros spp.: **III** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos
Aceros cassidix: **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Buton Hornbill, Celebes Hornbill, Greater
Sulawesi Hornbill, Knobbed Hornbill, Red-
knobbed Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled Hornbill,
(S) Cálao grande de Célebes, (F) Calao à cimier
Aceros comatus = *Berenicornis comatus*
Aceros corrugatus: **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Sunda Wrinkled Hornbill, Wrinkled Hornbill, (S)
Cálao arrugado, (F) Calao à casque rouge
Aceros everetti = *Rhyticeros everetti*
Aceros leucocephalus: **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)
(E) Mindanao Wrinkled Hornbill, White-headed
Hornbill, Writhed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de
Mindanao, (F) Calao de Vieillot
Aceros leucocephalus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
Aceros narcondami = *Rhyticeros narcondami*
Aceros nipalensis: **I** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rufous-cheeked Hornbill, Rufous-necked
Hornbill, (S) Cálao del Nepal, (F) Calao à cou
roux, Calao de montagne
Aceros plicatus = *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Aceros plicatus subruficollis = *Rhyticeros*
subruficollis
Aceros subruficollis = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Aceros undulatus = *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Aceros waldeni: **II** BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Panay Wrinkled Hornbill, Rufous-headed
Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled Hornbill, Writhed-
billed Hornbill, (S) Cálao grande de Panay, (F)
Calao de Walden
Acestrura astreans = *Chaetocercus astreans*
Acestrura berlepschi = *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
Acestrura bombus = *Chaetocercus bombus*
Acestrura heliodor = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Acestrura heliodor astreans = *Chaetocercus*
astreans
Acestrura mulsant = *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Achatinella spp.: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
(E) Little agate shells, Oahu tree snails
Achatinella abbreviata: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella apexfulva: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella bellula: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella buddii: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella bulimoides: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella byronii: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella caesia: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella casta: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella cestus: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella concavospira: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella curta: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella decipiens: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella decora: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella dimorpha: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella elegans: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella fulgens: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella fuscobasis: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella juddii: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella juncea: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella lehuiensis: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella leucorrhaphe: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella lila: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE (Gastropoda)
Achatinella livida: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella lorata: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella mustelina: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella papyracea: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella phaeozona: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella pulcherrima: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella pupukanioe: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella rosea = *Achatinella bulimoides*
Achatinella sowerbyana: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella spaldingi: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella stewartii: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella swiftii: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella taeniolata: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella thaanumi: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella turgida: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella valida: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella viridans: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achatinella vittata = *Achatinella apexfulva*
Achatinella vulpina: **I** ACHATINELLIDAE
(Gastropoda)
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Acinixys planicauda = *Pyxis planicauda*
Acinonyx jubatus: **I**¹¹ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Cheetah, Hunting Leopard, (S) Chita,
Guepardo, (F) Guépard
Acipenser aculeatus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
Acipenser albula = *Huso huso*
Acipenser aleutensis = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Acipenser baerii: **II** ACIPENSERIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Siberian Sturgeon, (F)
Esturgeon sibérien
Acipenser brachyrhynchus = *Acipenser*
transmontanus
Acipenser brandtii = *Huso huso*

Acipenser brevirostrum: I ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Shortnose Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little Sturgeon, (S) Esturión chato, Esturión hociquicorto, (F) Esturgeon à museau court, Esturgeon à nez court

Acipenser carbonarius = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser cataphractus = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*

Acipenser dabryanus: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Dabry's Sturgeon, Yangtze Sturgeon, (F) Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse

Acipenser dauricus = *Huso dauricus*

Acipenser dubius = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser fulvescens: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Lake Sturgeon, (S) Esturión lacustre, (F) Esturgeon jaune

Acipenser glaber = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser gmelini = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser grisescens = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser gueldenstaedtii: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Azov-Black Sea Sturgeon, Danube Sturgeon, Kura Sturgeon, Osetr, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Danubio, (F) Esturgeon du Danube, Esturgeon russe, Osciètre

Acipenser heckelii = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser helops = *Acipenser stellatus*

Acipenser heptipus = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser huso = *Huso huso*

Acipenser husoniformis = *Huso huso*

Acipenser jeniscensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser kamensis = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser kikuchii = *Acipenser sinensis*

Acipenser ladanus = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser laevis = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser legenarius = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser leucotica = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser liopeltis = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser macrophthalmus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Acipenser maculosus = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser mantschuricus = *Huso dauricus*

Acipenser marsiglii = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser medirostris: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Green Japanese Sturgeon, Green Sturgeon, (S) Esturión verde, (F) Esturgeon de Sakhaline, Esturgeon vert

Acipenser medius = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Acipenser mikadoi: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Sakhalin Sturgeon

Acipenser multiscutatus = *Acipenser schrenckii*

Acipenser muricatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser naccarii: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Adriatic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Adriático, (F) Esturgeon de l'Adriatique

Acipenser nardoi = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser nasus = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser nudiventris: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Barbel Sturgeon, Bastard Sturgeon, Fringebarbel Sturgeon, Ship, Ship Sturgeon, Spiny Sturgeon, Thorn Sturgeon, (S) Esturión barba de flecos, (F) Esturgeon à barbillons frangés, Esturgeon nu

Acipenser obtusirostris = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser orientalis = *Huso dauricus*

Acipenser oxyrinchus: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, (S) Esturión del Atlántico, (F) Esturgeon de l'Atlantique, Esturgeon noir

Acipenser persicus: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Persian Sturgeon

Acipenser platyrhynchus = *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*

Acipenser platycephalus = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser primigenius = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser pygmaeus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*/
Acipenser ruthenus

Acipenser ratzeburgii = *Acipenser stellatus*

Acipenser rhynchaeus = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser rostratus = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Acipenser rubicundus = *Acipenser fulvescens*

Acipenser rupertianus = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser ruthenus: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Sterlet, Sterlet Sturgeon, (S) Esterlete, Esturión de Siberia, (F) Esturgeon de Sibérie, Sterlet

Acipenser ruzskyi = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser schrenckii: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Amur Sturgeon, (F)

Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour

Acipenser schypa = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser seuruga = *Acipenser stellatus*

Acipenser shipa = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser shyp = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser shypa = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser sinensis: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Sturgeon, (F) Esturgeon chinois

Acipenser stellatus: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Sevruga, Star Sturgeon, Starry Sturgeon, Stellate Sturgeon, (S) Esturión estrellado, (F) Esturgeon étoilé, Sevruga

Acipenser stenorrhynchus = *Acipenser baerii*

Acipenser sterlet = *Acipenser ruthenus*

Acipenser sturio: I ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Atlantic Sturgeon, Baltic Sturgeon, Common Sturgeon, European Sturgeon, Sea Sturgeon, Sturgeon, (S) Esturión, Esturión común, Sollo, Sollo real, Sulio, (F) Astourion, Créa, Créac, Créach, Estourion, Esturgeon, Esturgeon atlantique, Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe, Esturgeon commun, Esturgeon de la Baltique, Esturgeon européen, Esturgeon européen occidentale, Étrugeon

Acipenser sturionellus = *Acipenser naccarii*

Acipenser transmontanus: II ACIPENSERIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Columbia Sturgeon, Oregon Sturgeon, Pacific Sturgeon, Sacramento Sturgeon, White Sturgeon, (S) Esturión blanco, (F) Esturgeon blanc

Acipenser tuecka = *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*

Acipenser turritus = *Acipenser nudiventris*

Acipenser vallisnerii = *Huso huso*

ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: I/II (Actinopterygii) (E)

Sturgeons, (S) Esturiones, (F) Esturgeons

Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Totoaba macdonaldi*

Acrantophis spp.: I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)

Madagascar ground boas, (F) Boas des savanes de Madagascar

Acrantophis dumerili: I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)

Duméril's Boa, Madagascar Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Duméril, (F) Boa de Duméril, Boa des savanes de Duméril

Acrantophis madagascariensis dumerili =
Acrantophis dumerili

- Acrantophis madagascariensis*: I BOIDAE**
(Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Boa, Malagasy Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Madagascar meridional, (F) Boa de Madagascar, Boa des savanes de Madagascar
- Acrhelia horrescens*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Scalpel Coral
- Acrhelia sebae* = *Acrhelia horrescens*
- Acridophaga eriwanensis* = *Vipera ursinii*
- Acridophaga uralensis* = *Vipera ursinii*
- Acridophaga ursinii* = *Vipera ursinii*
- Acrocephalus rodericanus*: III MUSCICAPIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Rodrigues Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues Warbler, (F) Rousserolle de Rodriguez
- Acropora abrolhosensis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora abrotanoides*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora aculeus*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora acuminata*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora affinis* = *Acropora florida*
- Acropora akajimensis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora angulata* = *Acropora horrida*
- Acropora anthocercis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora arabensis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora arcuata* = *Acropora cytherea*
- Acropora armata* = *Acropora cytherea*
- Acropora aspera*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora austera*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora awi*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora azurea*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora baeodactyla* = *Acropora digitifera*
- Acropora batunai*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora bifurcata*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brachiata* = *Acropora nobilis*
- Acropora branchi*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora brevicollis* = *Acropora digitifera*
- Acropora brueggemanni*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora bushyensis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora canaliculata* = *Acropora humilis*
- Acropora canalis* = *Acropora nobilis*
- Acropora cardenae*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora carduus*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora caroliniana*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cerealis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cervicornis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Staghorn Coral, (S) Coral cuerno de ciervo, (F) Corail cornes de cerf
- Acropora chesterfieldensis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora clathrata*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Table Coral
- Acropora concinna* = *Acropora secale*
- Acropora conferta* = *Acropora hyacinthus*
- Acropora conigera* = *Acropora robusta*
- Acropora convexa*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cophodactyla*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora copiosa*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora crateriformis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cribripora* = *Acropora aspera*
- Acropora cuneata*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora cuspidata* = *Acropora robusta*
- Acropora cyclopea* = *Acropora robusta*
- Acropora cylindrica*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora cymbicyathus* = *Acropora cerealis*
- Acropora cytherea*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Table Coral
- Acropora cytherella* = *Acropora cytherea*
- Acropora danai*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora decipiens* = *Acropora robusta*
- Acropora deformis* = *Acropora danai*
- Acropora delicatula* = *Acropora selago*
- Acropora dendrum*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora derawanensis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora desalwii*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diffusa* = *Acropora acuminata*
- Acropora digitifera*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora diomedea* = *Acropora nasuta*
- Acropora dispar* = *Acropora grandis*
- Acropora dissimilis* = *Acropora valida*
- Acropora divaricata*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora diversa* = *Acropora secale*
- Acropora donei*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora downingi*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora echinata*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora efflorescens*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora effusa* = *Acropora digitifera*
- Acropora eibli* = *Acropora tenella*
- Acropora elegans*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora elegantula*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora elizabethensis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora elseyi*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Christmas Coral
- Acropora eminens* = *Acropora intermedia*
- Acropora eurystoma*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora exilis* = *Acropora elseyi*
- Acropora exquisita*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fasciculare* = *Acropora bushyensis*
- Acropora fastigiata*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fenneri*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora filiformis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora florida*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora formosa*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Formosa staghorn coral
- Acropora forskalii*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora fruticosa* = *Acropora humilis*
- Acropora gemmifera*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora glauca*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora globiceps*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora gomezi*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora gracilis* = *Acropora formosa*
- Acropora grandis*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora granulosa*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora gravaida* = *Acropora florida*
- Acropora haimei*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora halmaherae*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Acropora hebes* = *Acropora aspera*
- Acropora hemprichii*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Acropora hispida* = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora hoeksemai: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora horrida: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora humilis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Humilis staghorn coral
Acropora hyacinthus: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Hyacinthus staghorn coral
Acropora hystrix = *Acropora cerealis*
Acropora imperfecta = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora indiana: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora indonesia: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora inermis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora insignis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora intermedia: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora irregularis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora jacquelineae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora japonica: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora kenti = *Acropora tenuis*
Acropora kimbeensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora kiristyaee: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora kosurini: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora labrosa = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora laevis = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora lamarcki: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora latistella: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora leptocyathus = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora lianae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora librata = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora listeri: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora loisetiae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora lokani: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora longicyathus: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora loricata = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora loripes: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Bluetip Coral
Acropora lovelli: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora lutkeni: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora macrostoma: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora magnifica: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora mangarevensis = *Acropora abrotanoides*
Acropora manni = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora maryae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora massawensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora meridiana: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora microclados: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora microphthalma: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora millepora: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora minuta: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora mirabilis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora monticulosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora mossambica: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora multiacuta: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Acropora multiramosa* = *Acropora florida*
Acropora muricata = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora murrayensis = *Acropora loripes*
Acropora nana: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora nasuta: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora natalensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora navini: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora nobilis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora obscura = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora ocellata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora orbicularis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora otteri = *Acropora secale*
Acropora palifera: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora palmata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Elkhorn Coral, (S) Coral cuerno de alce, (F)
 Corail cornes d'élan
Acropora palmerae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora paniculata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora papillare: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora parahemprichii: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora parapharaonis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora parilis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora patula = *Acropora latistella*
Acropora paxilligera = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora pectinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora pharaonis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora pichoni: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora pinguis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora plana: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora plantaginea: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora plumosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora pocilloporina: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora polymorpha = *Acropora florida*
Acropora polystoma: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora ponderosa = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora procumbens = *Acropora echinata*
Acropora profusa = *Acropora elseyi*
Acropora prolifera: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Fused Staghorn Coral, (S) Coral córneo
 fundido
Acropora prolixa = *Acropora carduus*
Acropora prominens = *Acropora palifera*
Acropora prostrata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora proximalis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Acropora pruinosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora pulchra: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora pustulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora pyramidalis = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora quelchi = *Acropora secale*
Acropora rambleri: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora rayneri = *Acropora speciosa*
Acropora reclinata = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora recumbens = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora reticulata = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora retusa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora ridzwani: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora robusta: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora rongelapensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)

- Acropora rosaria*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora roseni: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora rotumana = *Acropora danai*
Acropora rudis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora rufus: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora russelli: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora samoensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora sarmentosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora scherzeriana: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora schmitti: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora secale: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora secunda = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora securis = *Acropora cuneata*
Acropora sekiseiensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora selago: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora seriata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora simplex: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora singularis = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora smithi = *Acropora robusta*
Acropora solitaryensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora sordiensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora spathulata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora speciosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora spectabilis = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora spicifera abbreviata = *Acropora spicifera*
Acropora spicifera: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora spiniformis = *Acropora subglabra*
Acropora splendida = *Acropora valencennesii*
Acropora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora squarrosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora stoddarti: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora striata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora subglabra: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora subulata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora suharsonoi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora sukarnoi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora surculosa = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora symmetrica = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora syringodes = *Acropora longicyathus*
Acropora tanegashimensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora tenella: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora tenuis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora teres distans = *Acropora teres*
Acropora teres: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora tizardi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora togianensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora torihalimeda: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora torresiana: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora tortuosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora tumida: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora turaki: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora tutuilensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Acropora valencennesii*: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Table Coral
Acropora valida: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bush Coral
Acropora vanderhorsti = *Acropora intermedia*
Acropora varia = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora variabilis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora variolosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora vasiformis = *Acropora clathrata*
Acropora vaughani: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora vermiculata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora verweyi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora virgata = *Acropora formosa*
Acropora walindii: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora wallaceae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora wardii = *Acropora digitifera*
Acropora willisae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acropora yaeyamaensis = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora yongei: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Addax (E): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Addax nasomaculatus: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addax, (S) Addax, (F) Addax, Addax à nez tacheté, Antilope blanche
Adder, Field (E): *Vipera ursinii*
Adelochelys crassa = *Orlitia borneensis*
Adelomyia melanogenys: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Speckled Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí jaspeado, Colibrí serrano gargantiazul, Picaflor gargantiazul, (F) Colibrí moucheté
Adelopora crassilabrum: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Adelopora fragilis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Adelopora moseleyi: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Adelopora pseudothyron: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Adelphobates captivus = *Dendrobates captivus*
Adelphobates castaneoticus = *Dendrobates castaneoticus*
Adelphobates galactonotus = *Dendrobates galactonotus*
Adelphobates quinquevittatus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Aegolius acadicus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Northern Saw-whet Owl, Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo cabezón, Tecolote-abetero norteño, (F) Petite nyctale
Aegolius funereus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Boreal Owl, Tengmalm's Owl, (S) Lechuza de Tengmalm, Mochuelo boreal, (F) Chouette de Tengmalm, Engoulevent d'Europe, Nyctale de Tengmalm
Aegolius harrisii: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-fronted Owl, (S) Carburé acanelado, Curucucú barriga amarilla, Lechucita acanelada, Mochuelo canela, (F) Chouette de Harris, Nyctale de Harris
Aegolius ridgwayi: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Unspotted Saw-whet Owl, (S) Mochuelo moreno, (F) Nyctale immaculée
Aegyptius calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Aegyptius monachus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Vulture, Cinereous Vulture, (S) Buitre negro, (F) Vautour moine

- Aegyptius occipitalis* = *Trionoceps occipitalis*
Aegyptius tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
Aetheoptera alexandrae = *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
Aetheoptera victoriae = *Ornithoptera victoriae*
Afrotis afra: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Bustard,
 Black Korhaan, (S) Sisón negro, Sisón negro
 alioscuro, (F) Outarde korhaan, Outarde noire
Afrotis atra afraoides = *Afrotis afraoides*
Afrotis afraoides: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) White-
 quilled Bustard, (S) Sisón negro aliclaro, (F)
 Outarde à miroir blanc
Agalychnis spp.: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia)
Agalychnis annae: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Blue-
 sided Leaf Frog, (S) Rana azul, (F) Rainette
 arboricole à côtes bleues
Agalychnis callidryas: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
 Red-eyed Leaf Frog, (S) Rana arborea de ojos
 rojos, Rana calzonuda, (F) Grenouille aux yeux
 rouges, Rainette aux yeux rouges
Agalychnis litodryas = *Agalychnis spurrelli*
Agalychnis moreletii: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
 Black-eyed leaf frog, Morelet's Leaf Frog, (S)
 Rana de Ojos Negros, Rana Maki, Rana
 Morelet, (F) Rainette arboricole de Morelet
Agalychnis saltator: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
 Misfit Leaf Frog, (S) Rana saltadora
Agalychnis spurrelli: II HYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
 Gliding Leaf Frog, (S) Rana deslizadora, (F)
 Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli
Agapeta gularis = *Heliodoxa gularis*
Agapornis canus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Grey-headed Lovebird, Madagascar Lovebird,
 (S) Inseparable malgache, (F) Inséparable à
 tête grise
Agapornis coelestis = *Forpus coelestis*
Agapornis fischeri: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Fischer's Lovebird, (S) Inseparable de Fischer,
 (F) Inséparable de Fischer, Perruche de Fischer
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Agapornis lilianae: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Lilian's Lovebird, Nyasa Lovebird, (S)
 Inseparable del-Nyasa, (F) Inséparable de
 Lilian, Perruche de Lilian
Agapornis nigrigenis: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-cheeked Lovebird, (S) Inseparable
 cacheton, (F) Inséparable à joues noires,
 Perruche à joue noire
Agapornis personatus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Black-masked Lovebird, Masked Lovebird,
 Yellow-collared Lovebird, (S) Inseparable
 cabecinegro, (F) Inséparable masqué, Perruche
 masquée
Agapornis pullarius: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Red-faced Lovebird, Red-headed Lovebird, (S)
 Inseparable carirrojo, (F) Inséparable à tête
 rouge, Perruche à tête rouge
Agapornis swindernianus: II PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black-collared Lovebird, (S)
 Inseparable acollarado, Inseparable de collera,
 (F) Inséparable à collier noir, Inséparable de
 Swindern, Perruche de Swindern
Agapornis taranta: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Abyssinian Lovebird, Black-winged Lovebird, (S)
 Inseparable abisinio, (F) Inséparable
 d'Abyssinie
 Agarice à spires (F): *Agaricia undata*
 Agarice de Graham (F): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Agarice de Lamarck (F): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Agarice fragile (F): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Agarice laitue (F): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Agarice laitue fine (F): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Agarice plate (F): *Agaricia humilis*
Agaricia agaricites: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Leaf Coral, Lettuce Coral, (S) Coral de
 lechuga, (F) Agarice laitue
Agaricia cailletii = *Leptoseria cailletii*
Agaricia crassa = *Agaricia agaricites*
Agaricia crispa = *Leptoseria papyracea*
Agaricia explanulata = *Pavona explanulata*
Agaricia flabellina = *Merulina ampliata*
Agaricia fragilis: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Fragile Saucer Coral, (S) Coral frágil, (F)
 Agarice fragile
Agaricia grahamae: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Graham's Sheet Coral, (S) Coral laminar de
 Graham, (F) Agarice de Graham
Agaricia humilis: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Lowrelief Lettuce Coral, (S) Coral bajorrelieve,
 (F) Agarice plate
Agaricia lamarcki: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Lamarck's Sheet Coral, (S) Coral laminar, (F)
 Agarice de Lamarck
Agaricia levicollis = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Agaricia planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agaricia ponderosa minikoiensis = *Gardineroseris*
planulata
Agaricia purpurea = *Agaricia agaricites*
Agaricia rugosa = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Agaricia speciosa = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Agaricia tenuifolia: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Ribbon Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce Coral, (S)
 Coral de cinta, (F) Agarice laitue fine
Agaricia undata: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Scroll Coral, (S) Coral enrollado, (F) Agarice à
 spires
Agariciella minikoiensis = *Leptoseria*
mycetoseroides
Agariciella ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Agelaius flavus = *Xanthopsar flavus*
Aglaeactis aliciae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Purple-backed Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí de Alicia,
 (F) Colibri d'Alice
Aglaeactis castelnaudii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) White-tufted Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí
 condecorado, (F) Colibri de Castelneau
Aglaeactis cupripennis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Shining Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí cobrizo, Rayito
 brillante, (F) Colibri étincelant
Aglaeactis pamela: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-hooded Sunbeam, (S) Colibrí negrito, (F)
 Colibri paméla
Aglaiocercus berlepschi = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Aglaiocercus coelestis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Violet-tailed Sylph, (S) Silfo celeste, Silfo
 colivioleta, (F) Colibri céleste, Sylphe à queue
 violette
Aglaiocercus emmae = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Aglaiocercus kingi: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Long-tailed Sylph, (S) Colibrí coludo azul, Silfo
 colilargo, Silfo de King, (F) Sylphe à queue
 d'azur
 Agouti (F): *Cuniculus paca*
 Agouti paca = *Cuniculus paca*
 Agouti ponctué (F): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Agouti, Central American (E): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agrius amydon boliviensis: III NYMPHALIDAE
 (Insecta)
Agriocharis ocellata = *Meleagris ocellata*

- Agrionemys horsfieldii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Águila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Águila audaz (S): *Aquila audax*
 Águila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Águila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Águila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Águila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Águila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Águila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Águila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Águila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Águila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*,
Stephanoaetus coronatus
 Águila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Águila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Águila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Águila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Águila culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Águila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Águila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Águila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Águila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila de copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila de penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila de Wahlberg (S): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Águila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila esteparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Águila Esteparia (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Águila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti*
 Águila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca*
 Águila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Águila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Águila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Águila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis*,
Pithecophaga jefferyi
 Águila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Águila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga*
 Águila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Águila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Águila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina*
 Águila rapáz (S): *Aquila rapax*
 Águila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Águila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Águila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Águila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Águila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Águila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Águila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Águila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Águila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Águila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Águila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Águila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Águila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Águila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Águila-azor indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Águila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Águila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Águila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Águila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Águila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Águililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Águililla ártica (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Águililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Águililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Águililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Águililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Águililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Águililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Águililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Águililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Águililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Águililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Águililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Águililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Águililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Águililla real (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Águilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Águilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus*
 Águilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Águilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Águilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Águilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Águilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Águilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Águilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Águilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Águilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Águilucho lagunero del pacífico (S): *Circus approximans*
 Águilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus*
 Águilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi*
 Águilucho lagunero Occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Águilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus*
 Águilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Águilucho moteado (S): *Circus assimilis*
 Águilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus*
 Águilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Águilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus*
 Águilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucus*
 Águilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Águilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Águilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Águilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Águilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus*
 Águilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Agutí de América Central (S): *Dasyprocta punctata*
Agyrtria brevirostris = *Amazilia brevirostris*
Agyrtria candida = *Amazilia candida*
Agyrtria cyanocephala = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Agyrtria francae = *Amazilia francae*
Agyrtria hollandi = *Amazilia versicolor*
Agyrtria leucogaster = *Amazilia leucogaster*
Agyrtria rondoniae = *Amazilia rondoniae*
Agyrtria versicolor = *Amazilia versicolor*
Agyrtria violiceps = *Amazilia violiceps*
Agyrtria viridifrons = *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Aï de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Aigle à épaules blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*

- Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga*
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax*
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi*
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii*
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis*
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori*
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis*
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca*
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti*
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina*
 Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax*
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos*
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*,
Eutriorchis astur
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: I URSIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Giant Panda, (S) Panda gigante, (F) Panda,
 Panda géant
Ailurus fulgens: I AILURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Lesser Panda, Red Cat-bear, Red Panda, (S)
 Panda chico, Panda rojo, Pequeño panda, (F)
 Panda éclatant, Petit panda
Ailurus ochraceus = *Ailurus fulgens*
Ailurus refulgens = *Ailurus fulgens*
Aithurus scitulus = *Trochilus scitulus*
 Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ala de sable antéado (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Ala de sable pechivoleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
Alatotrochus rubescens: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Albatros (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatros rabón (S): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatross, Short-tailed (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Albatross, Steller's (E): *Phoebastria albatrus*
 Alcachofa de mar (S): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Alcaraván americano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvierii*
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera*
 Alcotán Europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo*
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus*
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera*
Aldabrachelys abrupta = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Aldabrachelys elephantina = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Aldabrachelys gigantea: II TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Aldabra Giant Tortoise, (S)
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra, (F) Tortue géante,
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra
Aldabrachelys grandidieri = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis*
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 aligators (S): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)
 Alimoche (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Alisterus amboinensis: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Ambon King-Parrot, Moluccan King-Parrot,
 (S) Papagayo moluqueño, (F) Perruche tricolore
Alisterus chloropterus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Green-winged King-Parrot, Papuan King-Parrot,
 (S) Papagayo papú, (F) Perruche à ailes vertes
Alisterus scapularis: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Australian King-Parrot, (S) Papagayo australiano,
 (F) Perruche royale
Allenopithecus nigroviridis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's
 Swamp Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque d'Allen
 Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Alligator cowieii = *Crocodylus niloticus*
Alligator cynocephalus = *Caiman latirostris*
 Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator helois = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator lacordairei = *Crocodylus acutus*
Alligator mississippiensis = *Alligator mississippiensis*
Alligator mississippiensis: II ALLIGATORIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) American Alligator, (S) Aligator del
 Mississippi, (F) Alligator américain, Alligator du
 Mississippi
Alligator sinensis: I ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) China Alligator, Chinese Alligator, (S)
 Aligator de Chine, (F) Alligator de Chine
 Alligator, American (E): *Alligator mississippiensis*
 Alligator, China (E): *Alligator sinensis*
 Alligator, Chinese (E): *Alligator sinensis*
 alligators (E/F): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)
Allobates femoralis: II DENDROBATIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog, (F)
 Epipedobate fémorale, Epipedobate simisimi,
 Simisimi
Allobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
Allobates rufulus = *Epipedobates rufulus*

- Allobates zaparo: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Sanguine Poison Frog, Zaparo's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate zaparo
Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis*
- Allocebus trichotis: I CHEIROGALEIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur, (S) Lémur orejipeludo, (F) Allocèbe, Chirogale aux oreilles poilues
Allopathes denhartogi: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopathes desbonni: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopathes robillardi: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Allopora bithalamus = Stylaster bithalamus
Allopora blattea = Stylaster blatteus
Allopora bocki = Stylaster bocki
Allopora boreopacifica = Stylaster boreopacificus
Allopora brochi = Stylaster brochi
Allopora californica = Stylaster californicus, Stylaster venustus
Allopora campyleca = Stylaster campylecus
Allopora carinata = Stylaster carinatus
Allopora divergens = Stylaster divergens
Allopora eguchii = Stylaster eguchii
Allopora explanata = Stylaster nobilis
Allopora granulosa = Stylaster granulatus
Allopora incompleta = Stylaster incompletus
Allopora maderensis = Stenohelia maderensis
Allopora miniata = Stylaster miniatus
Allopora moseleyana = Stylaster moseleyanus
Allopora moseleyi = Stylaster verrillii
Allopora nobilis = Stylaster nobilis
Allopora norvegica = Stylaster norvegicus
Allopora ochracea = Stylaster nobilis
Allopora papillosa = Stylaster papillosa
Allopora petrograpta = Stylaster petrograpta
Allopora polymorpha = Stylaster polymorphus
Allopora polyorchis = Stylaster polyorchis
Allopora porphyra = Stylaster porphyra
Allopora profunda = Stylaster profundus
Allopora rosacea = Stylaster rosaceus
Allopora scabiosa = Stylaster scabiosus
Allopora solida = Stylaster solidus
Allopora stejnegeri = Stylaster stejnegeri
Allopora stellulata = Stylaster stellulatus
Allopora subviolacea = Stylaster subviolaceus
Allopora venusta = Stylaster venustus
Allopora verrillii = Stylaster verrillii
Alouate à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
Alouate brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
Alouate de Panama (F): *Alouatta palliata*
Alouate noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
Alouate rouge (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
Alouatta arctoidea = Alouatta seniculus
Alouatta belzebul: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Black-and-red Howling Monkey, Red-handed Howler, Red-handed Howling Monkey, (F) Alouate à mains rouges, Hurlleur à mains rousses
Alouatta beniensis = Alouatta guariba
Alouatta caraya: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Black Howler, Black Howling Monkey, (F) Alouate noir, Hurlleur noir
Alouatta coibensis: I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Coiba Island Howling Monkey, (F) Singe hurleur de l'île Coïba
Alouatta fusca = Alouatta guariba
Alouatta guariba: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Brown Howler, Brown Howling Monkey, (F) Alouate brun, Hurlleur brun
Alouatta hybridus = Ateles hybridus
- Alouatta macconnelli: II ATELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E)
Guyanan Red Howler Monkey
Alouatta nigerrima: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Amazon Black Howler Monkey
Alouatta palliata: I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Mantled Howler, Mantled Howling Monkey, (S) Aullado, Guariba peludo, Mono aullador de Guatemala, Mono congo, Mono negro, Mono saraguato, Zaraguato, (F) Alouate de Panama, Hurlleur du Guatemala
Alouatta palliata coibensis = Alouatta coibensis
Alouatta pigra: I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Guatemalan Howler, Guatemalan Howling Monkey, (S) Araguato de Guatemala, (F) Hurlleur du Guatemala
Alouatta sara: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Bolivian Red Howling Monkey
Alouatta seniculus: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Red Howler, Red Howling Monkey, (F) Alouate rouge, Hurlleur roux
Alouatta seniculus sara = Alouatta sara
Alouatta villosa = Alouatta pigra
Altiphrynoides spp.: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
Ethiopian toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivíparos
Altiphrynoides malcolmi: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm
Altiphrynoides osgoodi = Spinophrynoides osgoodi
Alveopora allingi: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora catalai: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora daedalea: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora excelsa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora fenestrata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora fijjensis = Alveopora spongiosa
Alveopora gigas: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora irregularis = Goniopora stokesi
Alveopora japonica: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora japonica magna = Alveopora japonica
Alveopora marionensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora minuta: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora mortenseni = Alveopora allingi
Alveopora naomiae = Alveopora verrilliana
Alveopora ocellata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora polyformis = Goniopora fruticosa
Alveopora regularis = Alveopora spongiosa
Alveopora retusa = Alveopora fenestrata
Alveopora spongiosa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora tizardi: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora trihedralis = Alveopora verrilliana
Alveopora verrilliana: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Alveopora viridis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Amandava formosa: II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green Avadavat, (S) Estrilda verde, (F) Bengali vert
Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Amazilia alticola: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Loja Hummingbird
Amazilia amabilis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia amable, Amazilia pechiazul, (F) Ariane aimable
Amazilia amabilis decora = Amazilia amabilis
Amazilia amable (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
Amazilia amazilia: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Amazilia Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia costeña, Amazilia ventrífurca, (F) Ariane de Lesson
Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae*
Amazilia berilina (S): *Amazilia beryllina*

- Amazilia beryllina:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Berylline Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia berilina,
Colibrí de Berilo, (F) Ariane béryl
- Amazilia boucardi:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Mangrove Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de
manglar, (F) Ariane de Boucard
- Amazilia brevirostris:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
White-chested Emerald, (S) Amazilia
pechiblanca, Diamante colidorado, (F) Ariane à
poitrine blanche
- Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia candida:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
White-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia cándida,
Esmeralda viente-blanco, (F) Ariane candide
- Amazilia cándida (S): *Amazilia candida*
- Amazilia canela (S): *Amazilia rutila*
- Amazilia capiazul (S): *Amazilia cyaniifrons*
- Amazilia castaneiventris:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
ventricastaña, (F) Ariane à ventre roux
- Amazilia chionogaster:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
ventriníveo, Picaflor ventriblanco, (F) Ariane à
ventre blanc
- Amazilia chionopectus* = *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Amazilia coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
- Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster*
- Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Amazilia coronivioleta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Amazilia costeña (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia cupreicauda:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Copper-tailed Hummingbird
- Amazilia cyanifrons:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Indigo-capped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
capiazul, (F) Ariane à front bleu
- Amazilia cyanocephala:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Azure-crowned Hummingbird, Pied-billed
Azurecrown, (S) Amazilia coroniazul, Colibrí
coroniazul, (F) Ariane à couronne azur
- Amazilia cyanura:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia coliazul,
Colibrí coliazul, (F) Ariane à queue bleue
- Amazilia de Edward (S): *Amazilia edward*
- Amazilia de manglar (S): *Amazilia boucardi*
- Amazilia de Rosenberg (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia de Tobago (S): *Amazilia tobaci*
- Amazilia decora* = *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia edward:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Snowy-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de
Edward, (F) Ariane d'Edward
- Amazilia fimbriata:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Glittering-throated Emerald, (S) Amazilia
gorjibrillante, Amazilia listada, Diamante
gargantiverde, (F) Ariane de Linné
- Amazilia franciae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Andean Emerald, (S) Amazilia andina, (F)
Ariane de Francia
- Amazilia frentiverde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia handleyi* = *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia hollandi* = *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
- Amazilia lactea:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Sapphire-spangled Emerald, (S) Amazilia
zafirina, Diamante pechizafiro, (F) Ariane
saphirine
- Amazilia leucogaster:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Plain-bellied Emerald, (S) Amazilia ventriblanca,
Diamante ventriblanco, (F) Ariane vert-doré
- Amazilia listada (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Amazilia luciae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Honduran Emerald, (S) Amazilia hondureña,
Esmeralda hondureña, (F) Ariane de Lucy
- Amazilia microrhyncha* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis*
- Amazilia pechiblanca (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Amazilia rondoniae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rondônia Emerald
- Amazilia rosenbergi:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Purple-chested Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia de
Rosenberg, Amazilia pechimorada, (F) Ariane
de Rosenberg
- Amazilia rutila:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Cinnamon Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia canela,
Colibrí canelo, (F) Ariane cannelle
- Amazilia saucerrottei:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue-vented Hummingbird, Steely-vented
Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia verdiazul, (F) Ariane
de Sophie
- Amazilia tobaci:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Copper-rumped Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
bronceada coliazul, Amazilia de Tobago, (F)
Ariane de Félicie
- Amazilia tzacatl (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia tzacatl:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rufous-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
colirrufa, Amazilia tzacatl, Colibrí colirrufa, (F)
Ariane à ventre gris
- Amazilia ventriblanca (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Amazilia ventricastaña (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia*
- Amazilia verdiazul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Amazilia versicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Amazilia versicolor:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Versicolored Emerald, (S) Amazilia versicolor,
Diamante multicolor, Picaflor pequeño verde,
(F) Ariane versicolore
- Amazilia violiceps:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Violet-crowned Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
coronivioleta, Colibrí corona-violeta, (F) Ariane à
couronne violette
- Amazilia viridicauda:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-and-white Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
blanquiverde, (F) Ariane du Pérou
- Amazilia viridifrons:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-fronted Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
frentiverde, Colibrí corona-verde, (F) Ariane à
front vert
- Amazilia viridigaster:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia
colimorada, (F) Ariane à ventre vert
- Amazilia wagneri* = *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Amazilia xantusii* = *Basilinna xantusii*
- Amazilia yucatanensis:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Buff-bellied Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted
Hummingbird, (S) Amazilia yucateca, Colibrí
vientre-canelo, (F) Ariane du Yucatan
- Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea*
- Amazilius castaneiventris* = *Amazilia
castaneiventris*
- Amazon, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazon, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
- Amazon, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
- Amazon, Caribbean (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazon, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
- Amazon, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazon, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*

- Amazon, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazon, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazon, Kawaii's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazon, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Amazon, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Amazon, Red-fronted (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazon, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazon, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazon, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazon, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazon, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazon, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazon, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazon, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazon, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Amazon, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazon, White-faced (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazon, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazon, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazon, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazon, Yellow-fronted (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Amazon, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Amazon, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazon, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Amazon, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
- Amazona aestiva:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blue-fronted Amazon, Blue-fronted Parrot,
 Turquoise-fronted Parrot, (S) Amazona
 frentiazul, Loro hablador, (F) Amazone à front
 bleu
- Amazona agilis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-
 billed Amazon, Black-billed Parrot, (S) Amazona
 jamaicana piquioscura, Amazónico activo,
 Amazónico jamaica, Amazónico todo verde, (F)
 Amazone agile, Amazone verte
- Amazona albifrons:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-fronted Amazon, White-fronted Parrot, (S)
 Amazona frentialba, Loro frente blanca, Perico
 manglero, (F) Amazone à front blanc
 Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica*
- Amazona amazonica:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Orange-winged Amazon, Orange-winged Parrot,
 (S) Amazona alinaranja, Loro guaro, (F)
 Amazone à ailes oranges, Amazone à ailes
 vertes, Amazone aourou
- Amazona arausiaca:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Jacquot, Red-necked Amazon, Red-necked
 Parrot, (S) Amazona cabenazul, Amazona
 cabeza azul, Amazona gorgirroja, (F) Amazone
 à cou rouge, Amazone de Bouquet
- Amazona auropalliata:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Yellow-naped Amazon, Yellow-naped Parrot,
 (S) Loro nuquiamarillo, (F) Amazone à nuque
 d'or
- Amazona autumnalis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Red-lored Amazon, Red-lored Parrot, (S)
 Amazona frentirroja, Cotorra cucha, Loro frente
 roja, Loro frentirrojo, (F) Amazone à joues
 jaunes, Amazone diadème
- Amazona barbadensis:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Yellow-shouldered Amazon, Yellow-shouldered
 Parrot, (S) Amazona de espalda amarilla,
 Amazona hombrogualda, Cotorra
 cabeciamarilla, Loro de Barbados, (F) Amazone
 à épauettes jaunes, Amazone de la Barbade
- Amazona brasiliensis:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Red-tailed Amazon, Red-tailed Parrot, (S)
 Amazona colirroja, Loro brasileño, Loro cariazul,
 Papagayo de cara roja, (F) Amazone à joues
 bleues, Amazone à queue rouge, Amazone du
 Brésil
- Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei*
 Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
- Amazona collaria:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Yellow-billed Amazon, Yellow-billed Parrot, (S)
 Amazona jamaicana piquiclaro, Loro de
 Jamaica, (F) Amazone de la Jamaïque,
 Amazone sasabé
- Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Amazona cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops*
 Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona
 barbadensis*
- Amazona de Kawaii (S): *Amazona kawalli*
 Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata*
 Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii*
 Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops*
Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha = *Amazona
 rhodocorytha*
- Amazona dufresniana:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Blue-cheeked Amazon, Blue-cheeked
 Parrot, (S) Amazona cariazul, Loro cariazul, (F)
 Amazone à joues bleues, Amazone de Dufresne
- Amazona farinosa:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Mealy Amazon, Mealy Parrot, (S) Amazona
 harinosa, Loro burrón, Loro cabeza azul, Loro
 verde, (F) Amazone farineuse, Amazone
 poudrée
- Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva*
- Amazona festiva:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Festive Amazon, Festive Parrot, (S) Amazona
 festiva, Loro lomirrojo, (F) Amazone festive,
 Amazone tavoua
- Amazona finschi:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-
 crowned Amazon, Lilac-crowned Parrot, (S)
 Amazona guayabera, Cotorra frente roja, Loro
 corona-violeta, (F) Amazone à couronne lilas,
 Amazone de Finsch
- Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva*
 Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi*
- Amazona guildingii:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Saint Vincent Amazon, Saint Vincent Parrot, (S)
 Amazona de San Vicente, Loro de San Vicente,
 (F) Amazone de Guilding, Amazone de Saint-
 Vincent
- Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis*

- Amazona imperialis***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Imperial Amazon, Imperial Parrot, (S) Amazona imperial, Loro imperial, (F) Amazone impériale
Amazona jamaicana piquiclará (S): *Amazona collaria*
Amazona jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis*
- Amazona kawalli***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Kawall's Amazon, Kawall's Parrot, White-faced Amazon, (S) Amazona de Kawall, (F) Amazone de Kawall
- Amazona leucocephala***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bahamas Parrot, Caribbean Amazon, Cuban Amazon, Cuban Parrot, (S) Amazona cubana, Amazona de Cuba, Loro de cabeza blanca, (F) Amazone à tête blanche, Amazone de Cuba
Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria*
- Amazona mercenaria***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Scaly-naped Amazon, Scaly-naped Parrot, (S) Amazona mercenaria, Loro verde, (F) Amazone mercenaire
- Amazona ochrocephala***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Yellow-crowned Amazon, Yellow-crowned Parrot, Yellow-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona real, Loro cabeza amarilla, Loro mona amarilla, Loro nuca amarilla, Loro real, (F) Amazone à front jaune
Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata = *Amazona auropalliata*
Amazona ochrocephala magna = *Amazona oratrix*
Amazona ochrocephala oratrix = *Amazona oratrix*
Amazona oratrix magna = *Amazona oratrix*
- Amazona oratrix***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Yellow-headed Amazon, Yellow-headed Parrot, (S) Loro cabeciamarillo, (F) Amazone à tête jaune
Amazona pechivinosá (S): *Amazona vinacea*
Amazona portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata*
- Amazona pretrei***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-spectacled Amazon, Red-spectacled Parrot, (S) Amazona cabecirroja, Amazona charao, Lora de cara roja, Loro cabecirrojo, Loro de cabeza roja, (F) Amazone de Prêtre
Amazona pretrei tucumana = *Amazona tucumana*
Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala*
- Amazona rhodocorytha***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-browed Amazon, Red-browed Parrot, Red-topped Amazon, Red-topped Parrot, (S) Amazona coronirroja, Amazona crestirroja, Loro de mejillas azules, (F) Amazone à couronne rouge, Amazone à sourcils rouges
Amazona tamaulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis*
- Amazona tucumana***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Alder Parrot, Tucuman Amazon, Tucuman Parrot, (S) Amazona tucumana, Loro alisero, (F) Amazone de Tucuman
Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana*
- Amazona ventralis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hispaniolan Amazon, Hispaniolan Parrot, (S) Amazona de la Española, Cotorra, Loro de la Española, (F) Amazone à ventre pourpre, Amazone d'Hispaniola
- Amazona versicolor***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Saint Lucia Amazon, Saint Lucia Parrot, (S) Amazona de Santa Lucía, Loro multicolor, (F) Amazone de Sainte-Lucie, Amazone versicolore
- Amazona vinacea***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Vinaceous Amazon, Vinaceous Parrot, (S) Amazona pechivinosá, Amazona vinosá, Loro malva, Loro pechivinoso, Loro pecho vinoso, (F) Amazone bourgogne, Amazone vineuse
Amazona vinosá (S): *Amazona vinacea*
- Amazona viridigenalis***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-cheeked Amazon, Green-cheeked Parrot, Red-crowned Amazon, Red-crowned Parrot, (S) Amapola, Amazona tamaulipeca, Loro cabeza roja, Loro famauipeco, (F) Amazone à joues vertes
- Amazona vittata***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Puerto Rican Amazon, Puerto Rican Parrot, Red-fronted Amazon, (S) Amazona de Puerto Rico, Amazona portorriqueña, Loro de banda roja, (F) Amazone à bandeau rouge, Amazone de Porto Rico
- Amazona xantholora***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Yellow-lored Amazon, Yellow-lored Parrot, Yucatan Parrot, (S) Amazona yucateca, Loro yucateco, (F) Amazone à lores jaunes, Amazone du Yucatan
- Amazona xanthops***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Yellow-faced Amazon, Yellow-faced Parrot, (S) Amazona de cara amarilla, Amazona del cerrado, (F) Amazone à face jaune
Amazona yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora*
Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata*
Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi*
Amazone à couronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops*
Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons*
Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva*
Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala*
Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*, *Amazona dufresniana*
Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis*
Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora*
Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata*
Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix*
Amazone à ventre pourpre (F): *Amazona ventralis*
Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis*
Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica*
Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea*
Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca*
Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala*
Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana*
Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi*
Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii*
Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli*
Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis*
Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria*
Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata*
Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei*
Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor*
Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii*
Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana*

- Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis*
 Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora*
 Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis*
 Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa*
 Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria*
 Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva*
 Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor*
 Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea*
 Amazónico activo (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis*
 Amazónico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis*
Amblynyx cinereus = *Aonyx cinerea*
Amblyrhynchus cristatus: II IGUANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Marine Iguana, Marine Iguana, Sea Iguana, (S) Iguana marina, (F) Amblyrhynque à crête, Iguane marin
 Amblyrhynque à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Ambystoma dumerilii: II AMBYSTOMATIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Achoque, Lake Patzcuaro Salamander, (S) Ajolote de lago Patzcuaro, Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro, (F) Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro
Ambystoma edule = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ambystoma mexicanum: II AMBYSTOMATIDAE
 (Amphibia) (E) Axolotl, (S) Ajolote mexicano, Salamandra mexicana, (F) Ambystome du Mexique, Axolotl, Salamandre du Mexique
Ambystoma weismanni = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Ameerega andina = *Epipedobates andinus*
Ameerega bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*
Ameerega bilinguis = *Epipedobates bilinguis*
Ameerega boliviana = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Ameerega braccata = *Epipedobates braccatus*
Ameerega cainarachi = *Epipedobates cainarachi*
Ameerega erythromos = *Epipedobates erythromos*
Ameerega flavopicta = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
Ameerega hahneli = *Epipedobates hahneli*
Ameerega ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Ameerega labialis = *Epipedobates labialis*
Ameerega macero = *Epipedobates macero*
Ameerega maculata = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Ameerega parvula = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Ameerega petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Ameerega picta = *Epipedobates pictus*
Ameerega planipaleae = *Epipedobates planipaleae*
Ameerega pongoensis = *Epipedobates pongoensis*
Ameerega pulchripecta = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Ameerega rubriventris = *Epipedobates rubriventris*
Ameerega silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
Ameerega simulans = *Epipedobates simulans*
Ameerega smaragdina = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Ameerega trivittata = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Ameerega yungicola = *Epipedobates yungicola*
Amietophrynus superciliaris = *Bufo superciliaris*
Ammotragus lervia: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Aoudad, Barbary Sheep, Uaddan, (S) Arruí, Mouflon del Atlas, (F) Aoudad, Mouflon à manchettes
Amoropsittaca aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor*
Amphelia galapagensis = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia adminicularis = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Amphihelia infundibulifera = *Madrepora minutiseptum*
Amphihelia moresbyi = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia oculata = *Madrepora oculata*
Amphihelia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Amyda cartilaginea: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Softshell Turtle
 Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda de Meyer de Schauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus*
 Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Dark-spotted (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Green (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Anaconda, Meyer de Schauensee's (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei*
 Anaconda, Yellow (E): *Eunectes notaeus*
Anacropora firma = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora forbesi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora gracilis = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora matthai: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora pillai: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora puertogalerae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora reptans = *Anacropora forbesi*
Anacropora reticulata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora spinosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anacropora spumosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Anas arborea = *Dendrocygna arborea*
Anas aucklandica: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Auckland Islands Flightless Teal, Brown Teal, Flightless Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Auckland, Cerceta maori, (F) Sarcelle aptère, Sarcelle brune, Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande, Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland
Anas aucklandica chlorotis = *Anas chlorotis*
Anas aucklandica nesiotis = *Anas nesiotis*
Anas autumnalis = *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Anas bernieri: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Bernier's Teal, Madagascar Teal, (S) Cerceta de Madagascar, Cerceta malgache, Cerceta malgache de Bernier, Pato de Bernier, (F) Canard de Bernier, Sarcelle de Bernier, Sarcelle de Madagascar, Sarcelle malgache de Bernier
Anas canadensis = *Branta canadensis*
Anas caryophyllacea = *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
Anas chlorotis: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) New Zealand Brown Duck, New Zealand Brown Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa, (F) Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande
Anas coscoroba = *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Anas formosa: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Baikal Teal, (S) Cerceta del Baikal, (F) Sarcelle élégante, Sarcelle formose

- Anas laysanensis**: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Laysan Duck, Laysan Teal, (S) Pato de Laysan, Pato real de Laysan, (F) Canard de Laysan, Sarcelle de Laysan
- Anas leucocephala* = *Oxyura leucocephala*
Anas melanocorypha = *Cygnus melanocoryphus*
Anas moschata = *Cairina moschata*
- Anas nesiotis**: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Campbell Island Flightless Teal, Campbell Island Teal, (S) Cerceta alicorta de Campbell, (F) Sarcelle de Campbell
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* = *Anas laysanensis*
- Anas scutulata* = *Asarcornis scutulata*
- Anathana ellioti**: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indian Treeshrew, Madras Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de la India, (F) Toupaië d'Elliot
- Anca de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Andigena bailloni = *Baillonius bailloni*
- Andrias davidianus**: I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Chinese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de China, (F) Salamandre du père David, Salamandre géante de Chine
- Andrias spp.**: I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Giant salamanders, (S) Salamandras gigantes, (F) Salamandres géantes
- Andrias japonicus**: I CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Japanese Giant Salamander, (S) Salamandra gigante de Japón, (F) Salamandre géante du Japon
- Androdon aequatorialis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tooth-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquidentado, (F) Colibri d'Equateur
- Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus*
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus*
Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang*
Anemone, Pink Tip Plate (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Angel de sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
- Angel de sol cuelliocore (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
Angèle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Angia excavata = *Culicia excavata*
Angia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Angia smithii = *Culicia smithii*
Angia verreauxii = *Culicia verreauxii*
- Angonoka (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Anguielo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla europea (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla anguilla**: II ANGUILLIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Common eel, Eel, European eel, River eel, Silver eel, Sing eel, Weed eel, Yellow eel, (S) Anguila, Anguilla europea, Anguilla, Anguilla catarrojina, Anguilla fartona, Anguilla maresa, Anguilla martina, Anguilla pastorena, Anguilla pugaron, (F) Angèle, Anguielo, Anguille, Anguille argentée, Anguille d'Europe, Anguille jaune, Bomarinque, Bouiron, Civelles, Coureuse, De la riviere, Maignou, Pibale, Pimperneau, Pougau, Pouchurote, Pouchuroto, Resso, Sili, Thaoundella, Thaudelo, Verniau
- Anguilla catarrojina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla fartona (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla maresa (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Anguilla martina (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla pastorena (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguilla pugaron (S): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille argentée (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille d'Europe (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguille jaune (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Anguis cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*
Anguis colubrina = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Anguis helluo = *Eryx miliaris*
Anguis jaculus = *Eryx jaculus*
Anguis miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*
Angwantibo (E): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Anisopsammia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Anisopsammia rostrata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Annamemys annamensis = *Mauremys annamensis*
Annamemys groschovskiae = *Mauremys annamensis*
Annamemys merkleni = *Mauremys annamensis*
- Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa depressicornis = *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis*
Anoa mindorensis = *Bubalus mindorensis*
Anoa quarlesi = *Bubalus quarlesi*
Anoa, Mountain (E): *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anodorhynchus glaucus**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Glaucous Macaw, (S) Ara azul, Guacamayo glauco, Guacamayo violáceo, (F) Ara glauque
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hyacinth Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul, Guacamayo jacinto, (F) Ara bleu, Ara hyacinthe, Ara jacinthe
- Anodorhynchus leari**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Indigo Macaw, Lear's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cobalto, Guacamayo de Lear, (F) Ara cobalt, Ara de Lear
- Anomastraea irregularis*: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crisp Pillow Coral
- Anomocora carinata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora fecunda*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Prolific Coral, (S) Coral prolífico
- Anomocora gigas*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora marchadi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anomocora prolifera*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Anopetia gounellei**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-tipped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño coliancho, (F) Ermite de Gounelle
- Anorrhinus spp.**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálaos, (F) Calaos, Calaos à huppe touffue *Anorrhinus austeni* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Anorrhinus galeritus**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Bushy-crested Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestado, (F) Calao à crête hérissée
- Anorrhinus tickelli**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Assam Brown-backed Hornbill, Brown Hornbill, Tickell's Brown Hornbill, (S) Cálao pardo de Tickell, (F) Calao brun

- Anoxypristis cuspidata**: I PRISTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Knifetooth Sawfish, Narrow sawfish, Pointed sawfish, Saw shark, (S) Pez espada
Anser melanotos = *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Anser ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
Anser sandvicensis = *Branta sandvicensis*
Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Anta brasileira (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
Antaceus ayresii = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaceus buffalo = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Antaceus caryi = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaceus cincinnati = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Antaceus putnami = *Acipenser transmontanus*
Antaresia childreni: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Children's (Rock) Python, (S) Pitón enana, (F) Python de Children
Antaresia maculosa: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Spotted Python, (F) Python tacheté
Antaresia perthensis: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Perth Pygmy Python, Pygmy Python, (F) Python pygmée de Perth
Antaresia stimsoni: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Large-blotched Python, Stimson's Python, (F) Python à large tache, Python de Stimson
Anteater, Giant (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Anteater, Scaly (E): *Manis temminckii*
Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Antechinomys longicaudata = *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
Antelope, Four-horned (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Antelope, Giant Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger variani*
Antelope, Sable (E): *Hippotragus niger*
Antelope, Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
Antelope, Tibetan (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Antelope, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
Anthemiphyllia dentata: II³⁹ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anthemiphyllia frustum: II³⁹ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anthemiphyllia macrolobata: II³⁹ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anthemiphyllia multidentata: II³⁹ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anthemiphyllia pacifica: II³⁹ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anthemiphyllia patera: II³⁹ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anthemiphyllia spinifera: II³⁹ ANTHEMIPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Anthocephala floriceps: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blossomcrown, (S) Colibrí florido, (F) Colibrí à tête rose
Anthophyllum clavus = *Galaxea astreata*
Anthophyllum cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Anthophyllum distortum = *Fungia distorta*
Anthophyllum hystrix = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Anthracoceros spp.: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calao pic, Cálao
Anthracoceros albirostris: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Indian Pied Hornbill, Malaysian Pied-Hornbill, Northern Pied-Hornbill, Oriental Pied-Hornbill, Sunda Pied Hornbill, (S) Cálao cariblanco, (F) Calao pie
Anthracoceros convexus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Anthracoceros coronatus: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Malabar Pied-Hornbill, Pied Hornbill, (F) Calao de Malabar
Anthracoceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
Anthracoceros malayanus: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Asian Black Hornbill, Black Hornbill, Malaysian Black Hornbill, (S) Cálao malayo, (F) Calao charbonnier
Anthracoceros marchei: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Palawan Hornbill, (S) Cálao de Palawan, (F) Calao de Palawan
Anthracoceros montani: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Sulu Hornbill, (S) Cálao de las Sulu, (F) Calao des Sulu
Anthracothorax dominicus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Antillean Mango, Dominican Mango, (S) Mango antillano, Zumbador grande, (F) Mango doré
Anthracothorax mango: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Jamaican Mango, (S) Mango jamaicano, (F) Mango de la Jamaïque
Anthracothorax nigricollis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-throated Mango, (S) Mango, Mango gorginegro, Mango pechinegro, Picaflor ventrinegro, (F) Mango à cravate noire
Anthracothorax prevostii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-breasted Mango, (S) Mango pechiverde, (F) Mango de Prévost
Anthracothorax recurvirostris: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Fiery-tailed Awlbill, (S) Colibrí pico lezna, Mango picolezna, (F) Colibrí avocette
Anthracothorax veraguensis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Veraguan Mango, (S) Mango de Veragua, (F) Mango de Veragua
Anthracothorax viridigula: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-throated Mango, (S) Mango gargantiverde, Mango gorgiverde, (F) Mango à cravate verte
Anthracothorax viridis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green Mango, (S) Mango portorriqueño, (F) Mango vert
Anthropoides paradiseus: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue Crane, Stanley Crane, (S) Grulla azul, Grulla de paraíso, (F) Grue bleue, Grue de paradis
Anthropoides regulorum = *Balearica regulorum*
Anthropoides virgo: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Demoiselle Crane, (S) Grulla damisela, Grulla moruna, (F) Demoiselle de Numidie, Grue demoiselle
Antillia duncani = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Antillia flabelliformis = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Antillia geoffroyi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Antillia grandiflora = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia infundibuliformis = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Antillia japonica = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia lonsdaleia = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Antillia nomaensis = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
Antillia orientalis = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Antillia sinuata = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Antillophyllia lonsdaleia = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Antilocapra americana: I/NC¹ ANTILOCAPRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Mexican Pronghorn, Pronghorn, (S) Berrendo, (F) Antilocapre, Antilocapre de Californie, Antilope américaine, Pronghorn
Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilocapre de Californie (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana*
Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus*
Antilope cervicapra: III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Blackbuck, Sasin, (S) Antilope negro indio, Cervicapra, (F) Antilope cervicapre, Cervicapre

- Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Antilope de cuatrocuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
 Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 Antilope negro gigante (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antilope negro indio (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica*
 Antilope tibetano (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
 ANTIPATHARIA spp.: II (Anthozoa) (E) Black corals, (S) Corales negros, (F) Coraux noirs
Antipathella aperta: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathella assimilis = *Antipathes assimilis*
Antipathella atlantica = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella boscii = *Antipathes boscii*
Antipathella brooki = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella brookii = *Antipathes brookii*
Antipathella ceylonensis = *Antipathes ceylonensis*
Antipathella contorta = *Tylopathes contorta*
Antipathella fiordensis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathella gracilis = *Antipathes gracilis*
Antipathella intermedia = *Antipathes intermedia*
Antipathella irregularis = *Antipathes irregularis*
Antipathella minor = *Antipathes minor*
Antipathella paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathella reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathella rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*
Antipathella speciosa = *Antipathes speciosa*
Antipathella strigosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathella subpinnata: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathella tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Antipathella wollastonii: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes abies = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes abies paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Antipathes aculeata = *Arachnopathes aculeata*
Antipathes aenea = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Antipathes aenea = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Antipathes alopecuroides: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes americana = *Stylopathes americana*
Antipathes anguina = *Cirripathes anguina*
Antipathes antrocrada = *Myriopathes antrocrada*
Antipathes aperta = *Antipathella aperta*
Antipathes arborea: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*
Antipathes assimilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes atlantica: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grey Sea-fan Black Coral, (S) Abanico gris, (F) Corail noir éventail gris
Antipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
Antipathes bifaria = *Myriopathes bifaria*
Antipathes boscii: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bosc's Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella de Bosc
Antipathes brooki = *Antipathes gracilis*
Antipathes brookii: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Antipathes caribbeana: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) King's Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella de King, (F) Corail noir des Caraïbes
Antipathes catharinae: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes ceylonensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes chamaemorus: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes chota: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes clathrata = *Arachnopathes clathrata*
Antipathes columnaris = *Stylopathes columnaris*
Antipathes contorta = *Tylopathes contorta*
Antipathes crispera = *Tylopathes crispera*
Antipathes cupressina = *Cupressopathes abies*
Antipathes curvata: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes cylindrica: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes delicatula: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes dendrochristos: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes densa: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes densiflora = *Cirripathes densiflora*
Antipathes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Antipathes dichotoma: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes dichotoma malayensis = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Antipathes dissecta: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dissected Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella cortado
Antipathes dubia: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes elegans: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes ericoides = *Arachnopathes ericoides*
Antipathes erinaceus: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes eupteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes expansa = *Phanopathes expansa*
Antipathes fernandezii = *Plumapathes fernandezii*
Antipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes fiordensis = *Antipathella fiordensis*
Antipathes flabellum: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes flexibilis = *Antipathes fragilis*
Antipathes foeniculum = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Antipathes fragilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes fragilis = *Pteropathes fragilis*
Antipathes fruticosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes furcata: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Branched Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella ramificado
Antipathes galapagensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes gallensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes glaberrima = *Leiopathes glaberrima*
Antipathes glutinata: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes gracilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange sea-fan Black Coral, (S) Abanico anaranjado, (F) Corail noir éventail
Antipathes gracilis = *Antipathes fragilis*
Antipathes gracilis = *Cupressopathes gracilis*
Antipathes gracilis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes grandiflora: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes grandis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes grayi: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes herdmanni: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes heterorhodzos = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos*
Antipathes hirta = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*

- Antipathes hypnoides*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes indistincta: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes intermedia: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes irregularis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes japonica = *Myriopathes japonica*
Antipathes larix = *Parantipathes larix*
Antipathes lata = *Myriopathes lata*
Antipathes lenta: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Hairnet Black Coral, (S) Coral redécilla, (F) Corail noir à résille
Antipathes lentipinna: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes lillieae = *Lillipathes lillieae*
Antipathes longibrachiata: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes malayensis = *Antipathes dichotoma*
Antipathes mediterranea: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes melancholica = *Distichopathes filix*
Antipathes mimosella = *Myriopathes ulex*
Antipathes minor: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes myriophylla = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes nilanduensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes panamensis = *Myriopathes panamensis*
Antipathes paniculata = *Cupressopathes paniculata*
Antipathes pauroclema: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes pectinata: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes pedata = *Aphanipathes pedata*
Antipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes picea = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Antipathes pinnatifida = *Myriopathes myriophylla*
Antipathes plana: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes plantagenista: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes pluma = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes pumila = *Cupressopathes pumila*
Antipathes punctata = *Stauropathes punctata*
Antipathes regularis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Antipathes rhipidion: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Ripidium Black Coral, (S) Coral ripidio
Antipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Antipathes robillardi = *Allopathes robillardi*
Antipathes rubra: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes rubusiformis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes rugosa = *Myriopathes rugosa*
Antipathes salicoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes salix = *Aphanipathes salix*
Antipathes sarothamnoides = *Aphanipathes sarothamnoides*
Antipathes sarothrum: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes scoparia = *Antipathes virgata*
Antipathes sealarki: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes setacea = *Stichopathes setacea*
Antipathes sibogae: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes simplex: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes simpsoni: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes speciosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Antipathes spinescens* = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinescens minor = *Tanacetipathes spinescens*
Antipathes spinosa = *Myriopathes spinosa*
Antipathes spinulosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes spiralis = *Cirriopathes spiralis*
Antipathes spiralis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes squamosa = *Tanacetipathes squamosa*
Antipathes stechowi = *Myriopathes stechowi*
Antipathes strigosa = *Antipathella strigosa*
Antipathes subpinnata = *Antipathella subpinnata*
Antipathes subpinnata = *Antipathella wollastonii*
Antipathes tanacetum = *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
Antipathes tenuispina = *Stylopathes tenuispina*
Antipathes ternatensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes tetrasticha = *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
Antipathes thamnea = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
Antipathes thamnoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes thyoides = *Acanthopathes thyoides*
Antipathes triadocrada = *Triadopathes triadocrada*
Antipathes tristis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Lacklustre Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella opaco
Antipathes ulex = *Myriopathes ulex*
Antipathes umbratica: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Antipathes valdiviae: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes verticillata = *Aphanipathes verticillata*
Antipathes viminalis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes virgata: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Antipathes wollastonii = *Antipathella wollastonii*
Antipathes zoothallus: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Aonyx capensis***: I/II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Clawless Otter, Cape Clawless Otter, (S) Nutria africana, Nutria de cuello blanco, (F) Loutre à joues blanches
Aonyx capensis microdon: I/II¹⁶ MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cameroon Clawless Otter, Small-toothed Clawless Otter, Swamp Otter, (S) Nutria inerme de Camerún, (F) Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun, Paraonyx tacheté
Aonyx cinerea: II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Oriental Small-clawed Otter, Small-clawed Otter, (S) Nutria cenicienta, Nutria inerme asiatica, (F) Loutre cendrée
Aonyx cinereus = *Aonyx cinerea*
Aonyx congica = *Aonyx capensis*
Aonyx microdon = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Aonyx philippsi = *Aonyx capensis*
Aotus azarae: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Azara's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit d'Azara
Aotus azarai = *Aotus azarae*
Aotus bipunctatus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus brumbacki = *Aotus lemurinus brumbacki*
Aotus hershkovitzi: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hershkovitz's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit d'Hershkovitz
Aotus infulatus = *Aotus azarae infulatus*
Aotus lemurinus: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lemurine Night Monkey
Aotus miconax: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit de Thomas

- Aotus nancymaae**: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Ma's Night Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit de Nancy
Ma
- Aotus nigriceps**: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Black-headed Night Monkey, Peruvian Night
Monkey, (F) Singe de nuit à tête noire
- Aotus trivirgatus**: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Douroucouli, Night Monkey, Owl Monkey, (F)
Douroucouli, Singe de nuit
Aotus trivirgatus azarae = *Aotus azarae*
Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki = *Aotus lemurinus*
brumbacki
Aotus trivirgatus hershkovitzi = *Aotus hershkovitzi*
Aotus trivirgatus infulatus = *Aotus azarae infulatus*
Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*
Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae = *Aotus nancymaae*
Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps = *Aotus nigriceps*
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*
- Aotus vociferans**: II AOTIDAE (Mammalia) (F)
Singe de nuit de Spix
Aoudad (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
Apalone atra = *Apalone spinifera atra*
- Apalone spinifera atra**: I TRIONYCHIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Cuatro Cienegas Softshell, (S)
Tortuga negra, (F) Tortue molle noire, Trionyx
noir
- Ape, Barbary (E): *Macaca sylvanus*
apes (E): PRIMATES (Mammalia)
- Aphanipathes abietina* = *Elatopathes abietina*
Aphanipathes alata = *Tetrapathes alata*
Aphanipathes barbadensis = *Tanacetipathes*
barbadensis
Aphanipathes cancellata = *Phanopathes cancellata*
Aphanipathes catharinae = *Antipathes catharinae*
Aphanipathes colombiana = *Rhipidipathes*
colombiana
Aphanipathes erinaceus = *Antipathes erinaceus*
Aphanipathes eupteridea = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Aphanipathes fruticosa = *Antipathes fruticosa*
Aphanipathes hancocki = *Acanthopathes hancocki*
Aphanipathes humilis = *Acanthopathes humilis*
Aphanipathes indistincta = *Antipathes indistincta*
Aphanipathes pedata: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Aphanipathes pennacea = *Plumapathes pennacea*
Aphanipathes plantagenista = *Antipathes*
plantagenista
Aphanipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Aphanipathes reticulata = *Rhipidipathes reticulata*
Aphanipathes rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanipathes salix rigida = *Phanopathes rigida*
Aphanipathes salix: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Bushy Black Coral, (S) Matojo
negro de mar
Aphanipathes sarothamnoides: II
APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Aphanipathes sibogae = *Antipathes sibogae*
Aphanipathes somervillei = *Acanthopathes*
somervillei
Aphanipathes spinulosa = *Antipathes spinulosa*
Aphanipathes stechowi = *Myriopathes stechowi*
Aphanipathes thamnoides = *Antipathes thamnoides*
Aphanipathes thyoides = *Acanthopathes thyoides*
Aphanipathes undulata = *Acanthopathes undulata*
Aphanipathes verticillata: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Aphanipathes wollastoni = *Antipathella wollastoni*
- Aphantochroa cirrochloris**: II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Sombre Hummingbird, (S) Colibri
apagado, (F) Colibri vert et gris
Aphantochroa gularis = *Heliodoxa gularis*
Aphantochroa hyposticta = *Taphrospilus*
hypostictus
- Aphonopelma albiceps**: II THERAPHOSIDAE
(Arachnida)
- Aphonopelma pallidum**: II THERAPHOSIDAE
(Arachnida) (E) Chihuahua Rose-grey
Tarantula, Mexican Grey Tarantula, (S)
Tarantula mexicana gris, (F) Tarantule grise du
Mexique
Aphrastrea deformis = *Favites pentagona*
- Apodora papuana**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Papuan Python, (S) Pitón acuática de Papua,
(F) Python de Papouasie
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apollo, Mountain (E): *Parnassius apollo*
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
Aporoscelis benti = *Uromastix benti*
Aprosmictus chloropterus = *Alisterus chloropterus*
- Aprosmictus erythropterus**: II PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Red-winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo
alirrojo, (F) Perruche érythroptère
- Aprosmictus jonquillaceus**: II PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Olive-shouldered Parrot, Timor Red-
winged Parrot, (S) Papagayo de Timor, (F)
Perruche jonquille
- Aquila adalberti**: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Adalbert's Eagle, Spanish Imperial Eagle,
White-shouldered Eagle, (S) Águila imperial
ibérica, (F) Aigle à épaules blanches, Aigle
ibérique, Aigle impérial espagnol, *Aquila*
imperiale iberica
- Aquila audax**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Wedge-tailed Eagle, (S) Águila audaz, (F) Aigle
d'Australie
- Aquila chrysaetos**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Golden Eagle, (S) Águila real, (F) Aigle doré,
Aigle royal
- Aquila clanga**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Greater Spotted Eagle, Spotted Eagle, (S)
Águila moteada, (F) Aigle criard
Aquila fasciata = *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
- Aquila gurneyi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Gurney's Eagle, (S) Águila moluqueña, (F) Aigle
de Gurney
- Aquila hastata**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Indian
Spotted Eagle
- Aquila heliaca**: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Eastern Imperial Eagle, Imperial Eagle, (S)
Águila imperial, Águila imperial oriental, (F)
Aigle impérial
Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila imperiale iberica (F): *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila leucorypha = *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
Aquila megaloptera = *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
Aquila morphnoides = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
- Aquila nipalensis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Steppe Eagle, (S) Águila esteparia, (F) Aigle
des steppes
Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila pelagica = *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Aquila pomarina**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Lesser Spotted Eagle, (S) Águila pomerana, (F)
Aigle pomarin
- Aquila rapax**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny
Eagle, (S) Águila Esteparia, Águila rapáz, (F)
Aigle ravisseur

- Aquila rapax nipalensis* = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila rapax orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila verreauxii: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 African Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Verreaux's Eagle, (S) Águila cafre, (F) Aigle de Verreaux
Aquila vindhiana = *Aquila rapax*
Aquila wahlbergi = *Hieraetus wahlbergi*
 Ara à collier jaune (F): *Primolius auricollis*
 Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Primolius auricollis*
Ara ambigua = *Ara ambiguus*
Ara ambiguus: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffon's Macaw, Great Green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo ambiguo, Guacamayo verde mayor, (F) Ara de Buffon
Ara ararauna: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-and-gold Macaw, Blue-and-yellow Macaw, (S) Guacamayo azul y amarillo, Guacamayo azulamarillo, (F) Ara bleu et jaune
Ara auricollis = *Primolius auricollis*
 Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara ararauna*
 Ara canindé (F): *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Ara chloroptera = *Ara chloropterus*
 Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus*
Ara chloropterus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Green-winged Macaw, Red-and-green Macaw, (S) Guacamayo aliverde, Guacamayo rojo, (F) Ara chloroptère
 Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
Ara couloni = *Primolius couloni*
 Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambiguus*
 Ara de Coulon (F): *Primolius couloni*
 Ara de Fresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Ara d'Illiger (F): *Primolius maracana*
Ara glaucogularis: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blue-throated Macaw, (S) Guacamayo amarillo, Guacamayo barbazul, Guacamayo caninde, (F) Ara à gorge bleue, Ara canindé
 Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
Ara macao: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet Macaw, (S) Guacamayo bandera, Guacamayo macao, Lapa azul, (F) Ara macao, Ara rouge
 Ara macao (F): *Ara macao*
 Ara macavouanne (F): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara manilata = *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Ara maracana = *Primolius maracana*
 Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris*
Ara militaris: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Military Macaw, (S) Guacamayo militar, Guacamayo verde, (F) Ara militaire
 Ara miracana (F): *Primolius maracana*
Ara nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Ara noble (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao*
Ara rubrogenys: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Cochabamba, Guacamayo frentirroja, (F) Ara de Fresnaye, Ara de Lafresnaye
 Ara severa = *Ara severus*
 Ara sévère (F): *Ara severus*
Ara severus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-fronted Macaw, Severe Macaw, (S) Guacamayo severo, (F) Ara sévère, Ara vert
Ara spixii = *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Ara vert (F): *Ara severus*
 Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis*
 Aracari, Black-necked (E): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Aracari, Chestnut-eared (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Aracari, Green (E): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Arachnopathes aculeata: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes clathrata: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes columnaris = *Stylopathes columnaris*
Arachnopathes ericoides: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Arachnopathes paniculata = *Antipathes atlantica*
 Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra*
 Arapaima (E): *Arapaima gigas*
 Arapaïma (F): *Arapaima gigas*
Arapaima gigas: II OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Arapaima, Giant Arapaima, Pirarucu, (S) Arapaima, Paiche, (F) Arapaïma, Paiche, Pirarucu
 Arapaima, Giant (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Arara aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Arasarí banana (S): *Baillonius bailloni*
 Arasarí caripardo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Arasarí cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
 Arasarí orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
 Arasarí verde (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*
Aratinga acuticaudata: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Conure, Blue-crowned Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabeciazul, Carapaico, Cotorra de los Palos, (F) Conure à tête bleue
Aratinga alticola = *Aratinga mitrata*
Aratinga astec = *Aratinga nana astec*
Aratinga aurea: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-crowned Conure, Peach-fronted Conure, Peach-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentidorada, Cotorra frentidorada, (F) Conure couronnée, Perruche à front doré
Aratinga auricapilla = *Aratinga auricapillus*
Aratinga auricapillus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-capped Conure, Golden-capped Parakeet, (S) Aratinga testadorada, (F) Conure à tête d'or
Aratinga brevipes = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Aratinga cactácea (S): *Aratinga cactorum*
Aratinga cactorum: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Caatinga Parakeet, Cactus Conure, Cactus Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cactácea, (F) Conure des cactus
Aratinga canicularis: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-fronted Conure, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga frentinaranja, Perico frentinaranja, (F) Conure à front rouge
Aratinga chloroptera: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Hispaniolan Conure, Hispaniolan Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de la Española, Perico, (F) Conure maîtresse
 Aratinga cubana (S): *Aratinga euops*
 Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi*

- Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogyne*
 Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Aratinga de pinces (S): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
Aratinga erythrogyne: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Red-masked Conure, Red-masked Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Guayaquil, Perico caretirrojo, (F) Conure à tête rouge
Aratinga euops: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Cuban Conure, Cuban Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cubana, (F) Conure de Cuba
Aratinga finschi: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Crimson-fronted Conure, Crimson-fronted Parakeet, Finsch's Conure, (S) Aratinga de Finsch, (F) Conure de Finsch
 Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Aratinga guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*
 Aratinga guaruba (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
Aratinga holochlora: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Green Conure, Green Parakeet, (S) Aratinga verde, Perico verde, (F) Conure verte
Aratinga jandaya: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Jandaya Conure, Jandaya Parakeet, Yellow-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga jandaya, (F) Conure jandaya, Perruche de Jenday
 Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya*
Aratinga leucophthalma: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-eyed Conure, White-eyed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga ojiblanca, Cotorra verde, Perico ojo blanco, (F) Conure pavouane
 Aratinga leucophthalmus = *Aratinga leucophthalma*
Aratinga maculata: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Sulphur-breasted Parakeet
 Aratinga melanurus = *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
Aratinga mitrata: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Mitred Conure, Mitred Parakeet, (S) Aratinga mitrada, Cotorra carirroja, (F) Conure mitrée
Aratinga nana: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Aztec Parakeet, Olive-throated Conure, Olive-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pechisucia, Perico pechisucio, (F) Conure aztèque
 Aratinga ñanday (S): *Nandayus nenday*
 Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana*
 Aratinga perlatus = *Pyrrhura perlata*
Aratinga pertinax: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Brown-throated Conure, Brown-throated Parakeet, (S) Aratinga pertinaz, Perico cara sucia, (F) Conure cuivrée
 Aratinga pertinaz (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Aratinga pintoï = *Aratinga maculata*
 Aratinga rubritorquis = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
Aratinga solstitialis: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Sun Conure, Sun Parakeet, (S) Aratinga sol, Perico dorado, (F) Conure soleil, Perruche du soleil
Aratinga strenua: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Pacific Parakeet, (S) Perico verde centroamericano, (F) Conure de Ridgway
 Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
Aratinga wagleri: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Conure, Scarlet-fronted Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de Wagler, Chacaraco, (F) Conure de Wagler
Aratinga weddellii: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Dusky-headed Conure, Dusky-headed Parakeet, (S) Aratinga cabecifusca, Perico cabecioscuro, (F) Conure de Weddell
 Archibebe manchado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
 Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer*
Archibuteo regalis = *Buteo regalis*
Archilochus alexandri: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-chinned Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí barbinegro, Colibrí gorgirrubí, (F) Colibrí à gorge noire
Archilochus anna = *Calypte anna*
Archilochus calliope = *Stellula calliope*
Archilochus colubris: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Ruby-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorjirrubí, (F) Colibrí à gorge rubis
Archohelia rediviva = *Petrophyllia rediviva*
Arctictis binturong: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Bearcat, Binturong, (S) Binturong, (F) Binturong
 Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
Arctocebus aureus: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Golden Potto
Arctocebus calabarensis: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Angwantibo, (S) Poto dorado, (F) Angwantibo, Arctocèbe, Poto de Calabar
Arctocebus calabarensis aureus = *Arctocebus aureus*
 Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 arctocéphales du sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
Arctocephalus spp.: III OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Fur seals, Southern fur seals, (S) Osos marinos, (F) Arctocéphales du sud, Otaries à fourrure, Otaries à fourrure du sud
Arctocephalus australis: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 South American Fur Seal, Southern Fur Seal, (S) Lobo fino sudamericano, Oso marino austral, (F) Otarie à fourrure australe
Arctocephalus australis forsteri = *Arctocephalus forsteri*
Arctocephalus australis galapagoensis = *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
Arctocephalus forsteri: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 New Zealand Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda, (F) Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande
Arctocephalus galapagoensis: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Galapagos Fur Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de las Galápagos, (F) Arctocéphale des Galapagos
Arctocephalus gazella: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Antarctic Fur Seal, Kerguelen Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale de Kerguelen
Arctocephalus philippii: II OTARIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Juan Fernández Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Chile, (F) Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez

- Arctocephalus pusillus: II OTARIIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Afro-Australian Fur Seal, Cape Fur Seal, South African Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud
Arctocephalus tasmanicus = *Arctocephalus pusillus*
- Arctocephalus townsendi: I OTARIIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Guadalupe Fur Seal, Lower Californian Fur Seal, (S) Oso marino de Guadalupe, Otaria americano, (F) Arctocéphale de Guadalupe, Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique
- Arctocephalus tropicalis: II OTARIIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Amsterdam Island Fur Seal, Subantarctic Fur Seal, (F) Arctocéphale d'Australie
Arctophoca philippii = *Arctocephalus philippii*
Ardea americana = *Grus americana*
Ardea antigone = *Grus antigone*
Ardea canadensis = *Grus canadensis*
Ardea carunculata = *Bugeranus carunculatus*
Ardea grus = *Grus grus*
Ardea japonensis = *Grus japonensis*
Ardea nigra = *Ciconia nigra*
Ardea paradisea = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
Ardea pavonina = *Balearica pavonina*
Ardea rubicunda = *Grus rubicunda*
Ardea virgo = *Anthropoides virgo*
- Ardeotis arabs: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Arabian**
 Bustard, (S) Avutarda arabe, (F) Grande outarde arabe, Outarde arabe
- Ardeotis australis: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Australian Bustard, (S) Avutarda australiana, (F) Outarde australienne, Outarde d'Australie
- Ardeotis kori: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Kori**
 Bustard, (S) Avutarda kori, (F) Outarde kori
- Ardeotis nigriceps: I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Indian Bustard, Indian Bustard, (S) Avutarda de la India, Avutarda india, Avutarda índica, (F) Outarde à tête noire, Outarde de l'Inde**
Ardilla costarricense (S): *Sciurus deppei*
 Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei*
 Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei*
 ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp.
Arena boucardi = *Amazilia boucardi*
 Argali (E): *Ovis ammon*
 Argali (S): *Ovis ammon*
 Argali del Himalaya (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Argali, Kara Tau (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana*
 Argali, Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
 Argos gigante (S): *Argusianus argus*
 Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus*
 Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus*
Argus ocellatus = *Rheinardia ocellata*
 Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*
 Argus, Crested (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
 Argus, Great (E): *Argusianus argus*
- Argusianus argus: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Argus Pheasant, Great Argus, (S) Argos gigante, Argos real, Faisán argos, (F) Argus géant
 Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
 Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia brevirostris*
 Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
 Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster*
 Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis*
 Ariane beryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina*
 Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida*
 Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila*
 Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi*
 Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci*
 Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae*
 Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata*
 Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae*
 Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
 Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
 Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward*
 Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea*
 Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Armadillo peludo andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Andean Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Giant (E): *Priodontes maximus*
 Armadillo, Greater Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous tatouay*
 Armadillo, Hairy (E): *Chaetophractus nationi*
 Armadillo, Northern Naked-tailed (E): *Cabassous centralis*
 Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis*
Armandia lidderdalii = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Armandia mansfieldi = *Bhutanitis mansfieldi*
Armandia thaidina = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
 Armiño (S): *Mustela erminea*
 Arni (F): *Bubalus arnee*
 Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arowana, Golden (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Arpia (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpia mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja*
 Arpia menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis*
 Arpia papúa (S): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*
 Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Arru (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
- Asarcornis scutulata: I ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 White-winged Duck, White-winged Wood Duck, (S) Pato aliblanco, Pato almizclero aliblanco, Pato de jungla, (F) Canard à ailes blanches, Canard musqué à ailes blanches
 Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
- Asio abyssinicus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Abyssinian Long-eared Owl, Abyssinian Owl, (S) Búho abisinio, (F) Hibou d'Abyssinie
Asio butleri = *Strix butleri*
- Asio capensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Marsh Owl, Marsh Owl, (S) Búho moro, Lechuza mora, (F) Hibou du Cap**
Asio clamator = *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Asio flammeus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-eared Owl, (S) Búho campestre, Búho orejicorto, Lechuza campestre, Lechuza orejicorta, Lechuzón campestre, (F) Hibou brachyote, Hibou des marais**
- Asio madagascariensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Madagascar Owl, (S) Búho malgache, Lechuza orejita de Madagascar, (F) Hibou de Madagascar, Hibou malgache
Asio otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*

- Asio otus**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-eared Owl, (S) Búho Chico, Búho-cornudo caricafe, (F) Hibou moyen-duc
- Asio stygius**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Stygian Owl, (S) Búho negruzco, Búho-cornudo oscuro, Lechuza estigia, Lechuzón negruzco, (F) Hibou maître-bois
- Asno salvaje de África (S): *Equus africanus*
- Aspideretes gangeticus**: I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Softshell Turtle, (S) Tortuga del Ganges, (F) Trionyx du Gange
- Aspideretes hurum**: I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell Turtle, (S) Tortuga pavo, (F) Trionyx paon
- Aspideretes nigricans**: I TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Softshell Turtle, Bostami Turtle, (S) Tortuga sombría, (F) Trionyx sombre
- Aspidites collaris* = *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Aspidites melanocephalus**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-headed Python, (S) Pitón de cabeza negra, (F) Python à tête noire d'Australie, Woma
- Aspidites melanocephalus ramsayi* = *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Aspidites ramsayi**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ramsay's Python, Woma, (S) Pitón de Ramsay, (F) Python de Ramsay, Woma
- Aspidoboa curtus* = *Python curtus*
- Aspidopython jakati* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Aspilus gataghol* = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
- Aspilus punctulatus* = *Amyda cartilaginea*
- Ass, African (E): *Equus africanus*
- Ass, African Wild (E): *Equus africanus*
- Ass, Asian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Ass, Asiatic Wild (E): *Equus hemionus*
- Ass, Indian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Ass, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
- Asteriopathes arachniformis**: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteriopathes colini**: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Asteroseris planulata* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
- Asterosmilía gigas* = *Anomocora gigas*
- Asterosmilía marchadi* = *Anomocora marchadi*
- Asterosmilía prolifera* = *Anomocora prolifera*
- Astourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Astraeosmilía connata*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrange solitaire (F): *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia astreiformis* = *Astrangia poculata*
- Astrangia atrata*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia braziliensis* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia browni*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia caboensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia californica*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia concepcionensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia concinna* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia conferta*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia coronadosensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia cortezi* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia costata*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia danae* = *Astrangia poculata*
- Astrangia dentata*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia edwardsii* = *Astrangia poculata*
- Astrangia epithecata* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia equatorialis*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia gardnerensis* = *Astrangia equatorialis*
- Astrangia granulata* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia haimeii*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia hancocki* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia hayamaensis* = *Phyllangia hayamaensis*
- Astrangia hondaensis* = *Polycyathus hondaensis*
- Astrangia howardi*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia insignifica* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia lajollaensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia macrodentata*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia mercatoris*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrangia michelinii* = *Astrangia poculata*
- Astrangia minuta* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia neglecta* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia oaxacensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia pedersenii* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia poculata*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- (E) Northern Star Coral, (S) Coral tacita estrella
- Astrangia pulchella* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia rathbuni*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- (E) Rathbun's Dwarf Cup Coral, (S) Coral tacita de Rathbun
- Astrangia sanfelipensis* = *Astrangia haimeii*
- Astrangia solitaria*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- (E) Dwarf Cup Coral, (S) Coral tacita solitario, (F) Astrange solitaire
- Astrangia solitaria portoricensis* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Astrangia tangolaensis* = *Astrangia californica*
- Astrangia woodsii*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Astrapia mayeri**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Ribbon-tailed Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier à rubans
- Astrapia nigra**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Arfak Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col doré, Paradisier à gorge noire
- Astrapia rothschildi**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Huon Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col de Rothschild, Paradisier de Rothschild
- Astrapia splendidissima**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Splendid Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col splendide, Paradisier splendide
- Astrapia stephaniae**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise, Stephanie's Astrapia, (F) Hausse-col à queue rubanée, Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie, Paradisier de Stéphanie
- Astrapia, Arfak (E): *Astrapia nigra*
- Astrapia, Huon (E): *Astrapia rothschildi*
- Astrapia, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
- Astrapia, Splendid (E): *Astrapia splendidissima*
- Astrapia, Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
- Astrea affinis* = *Favia fava*
- Astrea ananas* = *Barabattoia amicorum*
- Astrea annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*
- Astrea annuligera* = *Montastraea annuligera*
- Astrea argus* = *Montastraea cavernosa*
- Astrea cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*
- Astrea cellulosa* = *Favia pallida*
- Astrea cerium* = *Goniastrea pectinata*
- Astrea conferta* = *Montastraea cavernosa*
- Astrea coronata* = *Montastraea curta*
- Astrea crispata* = *Oulastrea crispata*
- Astrea curta* = *Montastraea curta*
- Astrea decactis* = *Madracis decactis*
- Astrea deformis* = *Favites pentagona*
- Astrea denticulata* = *Favia fava*
- Astrea denticulata* = *Favia pallida*
- Astrea diffluens* = *Pavona diffluens*
- Astrea dipsacea* = *Mussismilia hispida*

- Astrea echinata* = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Astrea eximia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea faviatella = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea favulus = *Goniastrea favulus*
Astrea filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Astrea flexuosa = *Favites flexuosa*
Astrea forskaliana = *Echinopora forskaliana*
Astrea fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Astrea glaucopsis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea halicora = *Favites halicora*
Astrea heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea hemprichii = *Favites abdita*
Astrea hyades = *Solenastrea hyades*
Astrea intersepta = *Favia stelligera*
Astrea intersepta = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Astrea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea magnifica = *Goniastrea aspera*
Astrea microphthalma = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
Astrea myriophthalma = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea ocellina = *Cyphastrea ocellina*
Astrea okeni = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea ordinata = *Favia pallida*
Astrea palifera = *Acropora palifera*
Astrea pallida = *Favia pallida*
Astrea pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea parvistella = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea patula = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Astrea pectinata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea planulata = *Goniopora planulata*
Astrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea pulvinaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrea punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astrea purpurea = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Astrea puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea quadrangularis = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Astrea retiformis = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Astrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Astrea rotumana = *Favia rotumana*
Astrea rudis = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea sinuosa = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Astrea solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Astrea speciosa = *Favia speciosa*
Astrea spongia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Astrea stelligera = *Favia stelligera*
Astrea stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astrea versipora = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Astrea virens = *Favites abdita*
Astrea viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Astreopora arenaria = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora cucullata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora ehrenbergii = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora elliptica = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora expansa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora explanata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora gracilis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Astreopora hirsuta = *Astreopora ocellata*
Astreopora horizontalis = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora incrustans: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora kenti = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora lambertsii: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora listeri: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Astreopora macrostoma: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora moretonensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora myriophthalma: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Star Coral
Astreopora ocellata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora ovalis = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora profunda = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora punctifera = *Astreopora listeri*
Astreopora randalli: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora scabra: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Astreopora stellae = *Astreopora gracilis*
Astreopora stellulata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Astreopora suggesta: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astreopora tabulata = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora tabulata = *Astreopora suggesta*
Astreopora tayamai = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astrochelys radiata: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Radiated Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de
 Madagascar, Tortuga rayada, (F) Tortue radiée
 de Madagascar, Tortue rayonnée
Astrochelys yniphora: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Angonoka, Madagascar Angulated Tortoise,
 Madagascar Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de
 espolones, Tortuga de Madagascar, Tortuga
 globulosa malagache, (F) Tortue à éperon,
 Tortue à plastron éperonné, Tortue à soc,
 Tortue à soc de Madagascar, Tortue de
 Madagascar
Astrocoenia hanzawai = *Stylocoeniella armata*
Astrocoenia pharensis = *Madracis pharensis*
Astroides calycularis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Astropsammia pedersenii = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Astroria astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Astroria sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
Astroria stricta = *Platygyra sinensis*
Astur brachyurus = *Accipiter brachyurus*
Astur brevipes = *Accipiter brevipes*
Astur buergersi = *Erythrorchis buergersi*
Astur butleri = *Accipiter butleri*
Astur fasciatus = *Accipiter fasciatus*
Astur griseiceps = *Accipiter griseiceps*
Astur gularis = *Accipiter gularis*
Astur henicogrammus = *Accipiter henicogrammus*
Astur henstii = *Accipiter henstii*
Astur kienerii = *Hieraaetus kienerii*
Astur macrourus = *Urotriorchis macrourus*
Astur meyerianus = *Accipiter meyerianus*
Astur mirandollei = *Micrastur mirandollei*
Astur rufitorques = *Accipiter rufitorques*
Astur spectabilis = *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
Asturina nitida: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-
 lined Hawk, (S) Aguilucho gris, Busardo gris,
 Gavilán gris, (F) Buse cendrée
Asturina plagiata = *Asturina nitida*
Asturina schistacea = *Leucopternis schistaceus*
Astya aspidopora: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Astya subviridis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Astylus subviridis = *Astya subviridis*
 Atèle à face encadrée (F): *Ateles marginatus*
 Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Atèle à tête noire (F): *Ateles chamek*

- Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Atèle noir (F): *Ateles chamek*, *Ateles paniscus*
Ateles belzebuth: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Long-haired Spider Monkey, White-bellied Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle belzébuth
Ateles belzebuth hybridus = *Ateles hybridus*
Ateles belzebuth marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*
Ateles chamek: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Black-faced Black Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à tête noire, Atèle noir, Singe-araignée noir
 Atèles de Geoffroy (S): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Atèles de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
Ateles fusciceps: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Brown-headed Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à tête brune
Ateles geoffroyi: III ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Black-handed Spider Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider Monkey, (S) Atèles de Geoffroy, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-browed Spider Monkey, Red-bellied Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña maninegro, (F) Atèle du Costa Rica, Singe araignée du Panama, Singe-araignée aux mains noires
Ateles geoffroyi fusciceps = *Ateles fusciceps*
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Panama Spider Monkey, Red Spider Monkey, (S) Atèles de Panamá, Mono araña de Panamá, (F) Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama, Atèle du Panama
Ateles geoffroyi rufiventris = *Ateles fusciceps*
Ateles hybridus: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Hybrid Spider Monkey
Ateles marginatus: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 White-whiskered Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle à face encadrée
Ateles paniscus: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Red-faced Black Spider Monkey, (F) Atèle noir
Ateles paniscus chamek = *Ateles chamek*
 Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
Atelopus varius zeteki = *Atelopus zeteki*
Atelopus zeteki: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E)
 Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad, Golden Arrow Poison Frog, Golden Frog, Zetek's Golden Frog, (S) Rana dorada, Rana dorada de Panamá, Rana venenosa de Zetek, (F) Atelope variable du Panama, Crapaud orange, Grenouille de Zetek, Grenouille dorée du Panama
Athene albifacies = *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Athene blewitti = *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Athene brama: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Little Owl, Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo brahmán, (F) Chevêche brame
Athene castanonota = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Athene cunicularia: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Burrowing Owl, (S) Búho llanero, Cucú, Lechucita común, Lechucita de las viscacheras, Mochuelo de Hoyo, Mochuelo de madriguera, (F) Chevêche des terriers, Chouette de terrier
Athene dimorpha = *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Athene jacquinoti = *Ninox jacquinoti*
Athene noctua: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Owl, Northern Little Owl, Tibet Owllet, (S) Mochuelo común, Mochuelo europeo, (F) Chevêche d'Athéna, Chouette chevêche
Athene rufa = *Ninox rufa*
Athene squamipila = *Ninox squamipila*
Athene strenua = *Ninox strenua*
Athene whitneyi = *Micrathene whitneyi*
Atretium schistosum: III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olivaceous Keelback, Olive Keelback, Split Keelback, (F) Serpent à caréné olive, Serpent ardoisé
 Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
Atrichornis clamosus: I ATRICHORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Noisy Scrub-bird, Western Scrub-bird, (S) Corredor chillón, Pájaro de los matorrales, (F) Atrichorne bruyant, Oiseau bruyant des buissons
Atrophanera jophon: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Sri Lankan Rose
Atrophanera pandiyana: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Malabar Rose
Atthis ellioti: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wine-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Elliot, Zimbador centroamericano, (F) Colibrí d'Elliot
Atthis heloisa: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Bumblebee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Eloísa, Zimbador mexicano, (F) Colibrí hélioise
Atthis heloisa ellioti = *Atthis ellioti*
Augastes geoffroyi = *Schistes geoffroyi*
Augastes lumachella: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Hooded Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí lumaquela, (F) Colibrí lumachelle
Augastes scutatus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Hyacinth Visorbearer, (S) Colibrí colaceleste, (F) Colibrí superbe
 Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata*
*Aulocyathus atlanticus: II*³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Aulocyathus conotrochoides = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
*Aulocyathus juvenescens: II*³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
*Aulocyathus matricidus: II*³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
*Aulocyathus recidivus: II*³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Australiasis amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*
Australiasis kinghorni = *Morelia amethystina*
Australiasis oenpelliensis = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Australiasis timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
*Australocyathus vincentinus: II*³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
*Australogyra zelli: II*³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
*Australomussa rowleyensis: II*³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Australophocaena dioptrica = *Phocoena dioptrica*
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo africano (S): *Otus senegalensis*
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
 Autillo californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii*
 Autillo capiroto (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba*
 Autillo Colombiano (S): *Otus colombianus*
 Autillo cubano (S): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli*
 Autillo de Anjouan (S): *Otus capnodes*

- Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis*
 Autillo de Flores (S): *Otus alfredi*
 Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae*
 Autillo de Koepcke (S): *Otus koepckeae*
 Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis*
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari*
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra*
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani*
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi*
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis*
 Autillo de Manglar (S): *Otus cooperi*
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli*
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus*
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis*
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis*
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius*
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Autillo de Pemba (S): *Otus pembaensis*
 Autillo de Peterson (S): *Otus petersoni*
 Autillo de Santa Catalina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Autillo de Seychelles (S): *Otus insularis*
 Autillo de Sokoke (S): *Otus ireneae*
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola*
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Autillo del Balsas (S): *Otus seductus*
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans*
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops*
 Autillo filipino (S): *Otus megalotis*
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus*
 Autillo fresco (S): *Otus hoyi*
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
 Autillo Guatemalteco (S): *Otus guatemalae*
 Autillo indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Autillo malgache (S): *Otus rutilus*
 Autillo moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus*
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Autillo oriental (S): *Otus sunia*
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Autillo persa (S): *Otus brucei*
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Autillo portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes*
 Autillo rajá (S): *Otus brookii*
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus*
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens*
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii*
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio*
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Autour bleu et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus*
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii*
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps*
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Autour gabar (F): *Micronisus gabar*
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator*
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates*
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus*
 Avadavat, Green (E): *Amandava formosa*
 Avahi (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi laineux unicolore (F): *Avahi unicolor*
Avahi laniger: I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Avahi, Eastern Avahi, Eastern Woolly Lemur, Woolly Indris, Woolly Lemur, (S) Indri lanudo, (F) Avahi, Avahi laineux, Maki à bourre
Avahi occidentalis: I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Western Avahi, Western Woolly Lemur
Avahi unicolor: I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Unicoloured Avahi, (F) Avahi laineux unicolore
 Avahi, Eastern (E): *Avahi laniger*
 Avahi, Unicoloured (E): *Avahi unicolor*
 Avahi, Western (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
 aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES (Aves)
 aves del paraíso (S): PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*, *Struthio camelus*
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Aviceda cuculoïdes: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Baza, African Cuckoo-Falcon, African Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza africano, (F) Baza coucou, Faucon-coucou
Aviceda jerdoni: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Asian Baza, Jerdon's Baza, (S) Baza oriental, (F) Baza de Jerdon
Aviceda leuphotes: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Baza, (S) Baza negro, (F) Baza huppard
Aviceda madagascariensis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar Baza, Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk, (S) Baza malgache, (F) Baza malgache
Aviceda subcristata: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Baza, Pacific Baza, (S) Baza australiano, (F) Baza huppé
 Avocetbill, Mountain (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Avocettula recurvirostris = *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda arabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis*
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda café (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda Común (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda de Bengala (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami*
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Avutarda de la India (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Lophotis savilei*

- Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda*
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori*
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba*
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii*
 avutardas (S): OTIDIDAE (Aves)
 Awlbill, Fiery-tailed (E): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Axhelia mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Axhelia myriaster = *Madracis myriaster*
Axis calamianensis: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Calamian Deer, Calamian Hog Deer, (S) Ciervo de los Calamianes, Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes, (F) Cerf-cochon calamien
Axis kuhlii: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bawean Deer, Kuhl's Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Kuhl, Ciervo de Marjal, Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl, (F) Cerf-cochon de Bawean, Cerf-cochon de Kuhl
Axis porcinus: I/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hog Deer
Axis porcinus annamiticus: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ganges Hog Deer, Indochinese Hog Deer, Thai Hog Deer, (S) Cerdo tailandés, Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina, (F) Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande, Cerf-cochon d'Indochine
Axohelia dumetosa = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia myriaster = *Madracis myriaster*
Axohelia schrammii = *Madracis myriaster*
Axolotes guttata = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Axolotl (E): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotl pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Axolotus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
 Aye-aye (E): *Daubentonia madagascariensis*
 Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrorhynchus buergersi*
 Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps*
 Azor de Toussenel (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates*
 Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii*
 Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotiorchis macrourus*
 Azor rojo (S): *Erythrorhynchus radiatus*
 Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Azor ventrigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus*
 Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Azurecrown, Pied-billed (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Babiroussa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
 Babirusa (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
 Babirusa, Bola Batu (E): *Babyrousa bolabatuensis*
 Babirusa, Malenge (E): *Babyrousa togeanensis*
 Babirusa, North Sulawesi (E): *Babyrousa celebensis*
 Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
 Baboon, Anubis (E): *Papio anubis*
 Baboon, Chacma (E): *Papio ursinus*
 Baboon, Gelada (E): *Theropithecus gelada*
 Baboon, Guinea (E): *Papio papio*
 Baboon, Hamadryas (E): *Papio hamadryas*
 Baboon, Olive (E): *Papio anubis*
 Baboon, Western (E): *Papio papio*
 Baboon, Yellow (E): *Papio cynocephalus*
 Babouin anubis (F): *Papio anubis*
 Babouin chacma (F): *Papio ursinus*
 Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio papio*
 Babouin jaune (F): *Papio cynocephalus*
Babyrousa babyrussa: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Babiroussa, Babirusa, Deer Hog, (S) Babirusa, (F) Babiroussa
Babyrousa bolabatuensis: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bola Batu Babirusa
Babyrousa celebensis: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North Sulawesi Babirusa
Babyrousa togeanensis: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malenge Babirusa
 Badger, Honey (E): *Mellivora capensis*
 Baiji (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
Baillonius baillonii: III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Saffron Toucanet, (S) Arasarí banana, (F) Toucan de Baillon
Balaena glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena glacialis australis = *Eubalaena australis*
Balaena glacialis glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena mysticetus: I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bowhead Whale, Greenland Right Whale, (S) Ballena boreal, (F) Baleine boréale, Baleine de grande baie, Baleine du Groenland
Balaeniceps rex: II BALAENICIPITIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Shoebill, Whale-headed Stork, (S) Picozapato, (F) Baléniceps roi, Bec-en-sabot, Bec-en-sabot du Nil
Balaenoptera acutorostrata: VII¹⁹
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Rorqual, Little Piked Whale, Minke Whale, Northern Minke Whale, (S) Ballena minke, Rorcual menor, (F) Baleinoptère à museau pointu, Petit rorqual
Balaenoptera bonaerensis: I
 BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Antarctic Minke Whale, Southern Minke Whale, (S) Rorcual enano del antarctica, (F) Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique
Balaenoptera borealis: I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coalfish Whale, Pollack Whale, Rudolphi's Rorqual, Sei Whale, (S) Ballena boba, Ballena sei, Rorcual boreal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual norteno, (F) Baleinoptère de Rudolphi, Rorcual boréal, Rorcual de Rudolphi, Rorcual sei
Balaenoptera brydei = *Balaenoptera edeni*
Balaenoptera edeni: I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bryde's Whale, Tropical Whale, (S) Ballena de Bryde, (F) Baleinoptère de Bryde, Rorcual de Bryde, Rorcual d'Eden, Rorcual tropical
Balaenoptera musculus: I BALAENOPTERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Whale, Sibbald's Rorqual, Sulphur-bottom Whale, (S) Ballena azul, Rorcual azul, (F) Baleine bleue, Baleine d'Ostende, Baleinoptère bleue, Rorcual à ventre cannelé, Rorcual bleu, Rorcual de Sibbold

- Balaenoptera omurai***: I BALAENOPTERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Omura's whale
- Balaenoptera physalus***: I BALAENOPTERIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Common Rorqual, Fin Whale, Finback, Fin-backed Whale, Finner, Herring Whale, Razorback, (S) Ballena aleta, Ballena boba, Rorcual común, (F) Baleine à nageoires, Baleine fin, Baleinoptère commun, Rorqual commun
- Balanophyllia affinis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia annae = *Rhizopsammia annae*
Balanophyllia bairdiana: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia bayeri: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia bonaespei: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia brevis = *Balanophyllia regia*
Balanophyllia buccina: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia capensis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia caribbeana: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Caribbean Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo caribeño
Balanophyllia carinata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cedrosensis: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cellulosa: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia chnous: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia corniculans: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cornu: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia crassiseptum: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia crassitheca: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cumingii: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia cyathoides: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia dentata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia desmophyllioides: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia diademata: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia diffusa: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia dilatata = *Balanophyllia dentata*
Balanophyllia dineta: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Chaotic Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo caótico
Balanophyllia diomedea: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia diomedea mauiensis = *Balanophyllia diomedea*
Balanophyllia dubia: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia eguchii = *Cladopsammia eguchii*
Balanophyllia elegans: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia elliptica: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia elongata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia europaea: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Balanophyllia floridana: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Porous Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo poroso, (F) Dent de cochon poreuse
Balanophyllia formosa = *Leptopsammia formosa*
Balanophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia galapagensis: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia gemma: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia gemmifera: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia generatrix: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia gigas: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia grandis = *Balanophyllia pittieri*
Balanophyllia hadros: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia hawaiiensis = *Balanophyllia cornu*
Balanophyllia imperialis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia iwayamaensis: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia laysanensis: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia malouinensis: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia nouhuysi = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Balanophyllia osburni = *Balanophyllia galapagensis*
Balanophyllia palifera: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Chaff Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo de la broza
Balanophyllia parallela: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia parvula: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia pittieri: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia ponderosa: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Balanophyllia profundicella: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia rediviva: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia regalis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia regia: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral
Balanophyllia regularis = *Endopsammia philippensis*
Balanophyllia scabra: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia scheeri = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Balanophyllia serrata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia socialis = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia socialis britannica = *Leptopsammia britannica*
Balanophyllia socialis costata = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia socialis jeffreysia = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Balanophyllia spongiosa: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia stimpsonii: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Balanophyllia stokesiana* = *Leptopsammia stokesiana*
Balanophyllia taprobanae: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia tenuis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia teres: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia thalassae: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia tiburonensis = *Balanophyllia cedrosensis*
Balanophyllia togata = *Trochopsammia togata*
Balanophyllia verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europaea*
Balanophyllia wellsii: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Balanophyllia yongei: II DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Balbugard fluviatile (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus*
- Balearia pavonina**: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Crowned-Crane, West African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada, Grulla coronada cuellinegra, Grulla coronada del África occidental, (F) Grue couronnée, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan
- Balearia regulorum**: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey Crowned-Crane, South African Crowned Crane, (S) Grulla coronada cuelligris, Grulla coronada sudafricana, (F) Grue couronnée de Cap, Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est, Grue royale
- Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis*
Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleine boréale (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus*
Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata*
Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Baleinoptère commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
Baléniceps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*, *Balaenoptera physalus*
Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus*
Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni*
Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii*
Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii*
Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori*
Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii*
Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens*
Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus*
Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*
Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis*
Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata*
Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
ballenas (S): CETACEA (Mammalia)
Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis*
Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot, Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, Greater Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicoot, Pig-footed (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Bandicoot, Western Barred (E): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared (E): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicot conejo (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
Bandicot conejo de cola blanca (S): *Macrotis leucura*
Bandicot de Bougainville (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Bandicot de pies porcinos (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
Banksianus fulgidus = *Psittichas fulgidus*
Bantamia merleti = *Blastomussa merleti*
Barabattoia amicorum: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia goroensis = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Barabattoia laddi: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia mirabilis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Barabattoia modesta = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Barasinga (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Barasingha (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Barb, Congo Blind (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
Barb, Isok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barb, Seven-line (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barb, Seven-striped (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni*
Barbet, Toucan (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus*

- Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Band-tailed (E): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Barbthroat, Bronze-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Pale-tailed (E): *Threnetes niger*
 Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi*
Barbus pahangensis = *Probarbus jullieni*
 Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus*
 Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Barnacla Canadiense (S): *Branta canadensis*
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis*
 Barnacla de las Aleutianas (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Barnacla nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Barnardius barnardi = *Barnardius zonarius*
Barnardius zonarius: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Australian Ringneck, Port Lincoln Ringneck,
 Twenty-eight Parakeet, (S) Perico de Port
 Lincoln, (F) Perruche à collier jaune
 Barn-Owl, Common (E): *Tyto alba*
 Barn-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Barn-Owl, Sula (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
Bartlettia pitipii = *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
Baryastrea solida = *Leptastrea bottae*
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Basilinna leucotis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-eared Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
 orejiblanco, (F) Saphir à oreilles blanches
Basilinna xantusii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-fronted Hummingbird, Xantus's
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Xantus, (F) Saphir
 de Xantus
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassaricyon gabbii: III PROCYONIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bushy-tailed Olingo, Olingo, (S)
 Chosna pericote, Cuataquil, Cuchumbi, Lingo,
 Olingo, (F) Cataquil, Olingo
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Bassariscus sumichrasti: III PROCYONIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Cacomistle, Central American
 Cacomistle, (S) Babisuri, Basáride, Cacomistle,
 Mico de noche, Mico rayado, (F) Bassarai rusé,
 Bassaris d'Amérique centrale
 Bat, Bonin Fruit (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Bat, Golden-capped Fruit (E): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Bat, Guam Fruit (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Bat, Madagascar Fruit (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Bat, Masked Fruit (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Bat, Palau Fruit (E): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Bat, Palawan Fruit (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Bat, Rodrigues Fruit (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Bat, Seram Fruit (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Bat, Sulawesi Fruit (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Bat, Sunda Fruit (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Bat, Talaud Fruit (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Bat, White-lined (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
 Bat, White-lined Broad-nosed (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Batagur spp.: I/II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska*
Batagur affinis: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Southern River Terrapin
Batagur baska: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Batagur, Common Batagur, Four-toed Terrapin,
 River Terrapin, (S) Galápago Batagur,
 Galápago indio, (F) Batagur malais, Émyde
 fluviale indienne
Batagur borneoensis: II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Painted Batagur, Painted Terrapin,
 Saw-jawed Turtle, Three-striped Batagur, (S)
 Galápago pintado, (F) Émyde peinte de Bornéo
Batagur dhongoka: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Dhongoka Roofed Turtle, Three-striped
 Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga à cou rayé
Batagur ellioti = *Batagur kachuga*
Batagur kachuga: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Bengal Roof Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed Turtle,
 Sail Terrapin, (F) Kachuga à front rouge
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska*
Batagur picta = *Batagur borneoensis*
Batagur smithii = *Pangshura smithii*
Batagur trivittata: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Burmese Roofed Turtle
 Batagur, Common (E): *Batagur baska*
 Batagur, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Batagur, Three-striped (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Bathelia candida: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathyactis kikaisensis = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Bathyactis marenzelleri = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Bathyactis palifera = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
Bathyactis sibogae = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Bathyactis stabilis = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
Bathyactis stephanus = *Fungiacyathus stephanus*
Bathyactis symmetrica = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
Bathycyathus atlanticus = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Bathycyathus chilensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathycyathus consagensis = *Phyllangia consagensis*
Bathycyathus elegans = *Dasmosmilia variegata*
Bathycyathus indicus = *Bathycyathus chilensis*
Bathycyathus maculatus = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Bathypathes affinis = *Schizopathes affinis*
Bathypathes alternata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes arctica = *Stauropathes arctica*
Bathypathes bayeri: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes bifida: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes erotema: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes euantha = *Parantipathes euantha*
Bathypathes galathea: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes heterorhodzos = *Heliopathes heterorhodzos*
Bathypathes lyra = *Abyssopathes lyra*
Bathypathes patula plenispina = *Bathypathes patula*
Bathypathes patula: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Extended Black Coral, (S) Coral
 despatarrado
Bathypathes platycaulus: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes quadribrachiata = *Lillipathes quadribrachiata*
Bathypathes scoparia = *Saropathes scoparia*
Bathypathes seculata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathypathes tenuis: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Bathypsammia fallosocialis: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bathysiredon dumerilii = *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Bathytrochus hexagonalis = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Batotrochus corbicula = *Trematotrochus corbicula*
Bay-Owl, Common (E): *Phodilus badius*
Bay-Owl, Congo (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Bay-Owl, Oriental (E): *Phodilus badius*
Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata*
Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni*
Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes*
Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata*
Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes*
Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni*
Baza, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
Baza, Asian (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
Baza, Black (E): *Aviceda leuphotes*
Baza, Crested (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
Baza, Jerdon's (E): *Aviceda jerdoni*
Baza, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Baza, Pacific (E): *Aviceda subcristata*
Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Bean, Cumberland (E): *Villosa trabalis*
Bear, American Black (E): *Ursus americanus*
Bear, Andean (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Bear, Asian Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
Bear, Brown (E): *Ursus arctos*
Bear, Grizzly (E): *Ursus arctos*
Bear, Himalayan Black (E): *Ursus thibetanus*
Bear, Himalayan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Bear, Malayan Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
Bear, Polar (E): *Ursus maritimus*
Bear, Red (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Bear, Sloth (E): *Melursus ursinus*
Bear, Spectacled (E): *Tremarctos ornatus*
Bear, Sun (E): *Helarctos malayanus*
Bear, Tien-Shan Brown (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
Bearcat (E): *Arctictis binturong*
bears (E): URSIDAE (Mammalia)
Bebornis rodericanus = *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila*
Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini*
Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex*
beetle, Satanas (E): *Dynastes satanas*
beetles, Cape stag (E): *Colophon* spp.
Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah*
Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica*
Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica*
Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica*
Bellia borneensis = *Orlitia borneensis*
Bellia crassicolis = *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*
Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*, *Huso huso*
Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa*
Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri*
Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa*
Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas*
bénitiers (F): TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii*
Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii*
***Berardius arnuxii*: I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Arnoux's Beaked Whale, Southern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Arnoux, (F) Bérardien d'Arnoux
***Berardius bairdii*: I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Baird's Beaked Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed Whale, Northern Four-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Baird, (F) Bérardien de Baird
***Berenicornis* spp.: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Cálao
***Berenicornis comatus*: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Asian White-crested Hornbill, Long-crested Hornbill, White-crested Hornbill, White-crowned Hornbill, (S) Cálao crestiblanc, (F) Calao coiffé
Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis*
Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Bernache du Canada (F): *Branta canadensis*
Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana*
Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
Bettong, Brush-tailed (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
Bettong, Burrowing (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
Bettong, Eastern (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Bettong, Northern (E): *Bettongia tropica*
Bettong, Tasmanian (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
***Bettongia* spp.: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Bettongs, Rat-kangaroos, (S) Ratas canguro, (F) Kangourou-rats
***Bettongia gaimardi*: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Eastern Bettong, Tasmanian Bettong, Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Tasmania, (F) Kangourou-rat de Tasmania
***Bettongia lesueur*: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Boodie, Burrowing Bettong, Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo, (S) Canguro-rata de Lesueur, (F) Bettongie de Lesueur, Kangourou-rat de Lesueur
***Bettongia penicillata*: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Brush-tailed Bettong, Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo, Woylie, (S) Canguro-rata colipeludo, (F) Bettongie à queue touffue, Kangourou-rat à queue touffue
***Bettongia tropica*: I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Northern Bettong
Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp.
Bhutanitis spp.: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
Bhutan swallowtails
Bhutanitis lidderdalii: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
Bhutan Glory
Bhutanitis ludlowi: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail
Bhutanitis mansfieldi: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail
Bhutanitis nigrilima = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Bhutanitis ocellatomaculata = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Bhutanitis ochracea = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Bhutanitis spinosa = *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Bhutanitis thaidina: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail
Bhutanitis yulongensis = *Bhutanitis thaidina*
Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus*
Biflabellum anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*

- Bighorn (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Bikiniastrea laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Bilby, Greater (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Binturong (E): *Arctictis binturong*
 Bird-of-paradise, Blue (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Count Raggi's (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Crested (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
 Bird-of-paradise, Goldie's (E): *Paradisaea decora*
 Bird-of-paradise, Greater (E): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Bird-of-paradise, King (E): *Cicinnurus regius*
 Bird-of-paradise, King-of-Saxony (E): *Pteridophora alberti*
 Bird-of-paradise, Macgregor's (E): *Macgregoria pulchra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Magnificent (E): *Diphyllodes magnificus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Princess Stephanie's (E): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana (E): *Paradisaea raggiana*
 Bird-of-paradise, Red (E): *Paradisaea rubra*
 Bird-of-paradise, Ribbon-tailed (E): *Astrapia mayeri*
 Bird-of-paradise, Standard-wing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
 Bird-of-paradise, Superb (E): *Lophorina superba*
 Bird-of-paradise, Twelve-wired (E): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wattle-billed (E): *Loboparadisaea sericea*
 Bird-of-paradise, Wilson's (E): *Diphyllodes respublica*
 Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted (E): *Loboparadisaea sericea*
 birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES (Aves)
 birds-of-paradise (E): PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 Birdwing, Black-and-gold (E): *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Buru Opalescent (E): *Troides pratorum*
 Birdwing, Chimaera (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Birdwing, Common (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*, *Troides helena*
 Birdwing, Common Green (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, D'Urville's (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus*
 Birdwing, Golden (E): *Troides aeacus*, *Troides amphrysus*, *Troides cuneifer*
 Birdwing, Goliath (E): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Birdwing, Malay (E): *Troides amphrysus*
 Birdwing, New Guinea (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Obi (E): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 Birdwing, Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Priam's (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*
 Birdwing, Queen Alexandra's (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Birdwing, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae*
 Birdwing, Rajah Brooke's (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana*
 Birdwing, Rothschild's (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
 Birdwing, Small (E): *Troides aeacus*
 Birdwing, Tailed (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Birdwing, Talud Black (E): *Troides dohertyi*
 Birdwing, Wallace's golden (E): *Ornithoptera croesus*
Bison bison: I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 American Bison, Buffalo
Bison bison athabasca: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Wood Bison, (S) Bisonte americano de bosque, Bisonte selvático de Athabascal, (F) Bison des forêts
 Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Bison, American (E): *Bison bison*
 Bison, Indian (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Bison, Wood (E): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Bisonte selvático de Athabascal (S): *Bison bison athabasca*
 Blackbird, Saffron-cowled (E): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
 Black-Cockatoo, Glossy (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
 Black-Cockatoo, Red-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Short-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*
 Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
 Black-Cockatoo, Yellow-tailed (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
 Blackfish, Slender (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Black-Hawk, Common (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Black-Hawk, Great (E): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Black-Hawk, Mangrove (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Blanc-nez (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Blastocerus dichotomus: I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Marsh Deer, (S) Ciervo de los pantanos, Ciervo marismeño, (F) Cerf des marais
Blastomussa lawtoni = *Phyllangia papuensis*
Blastomussa merleti: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Branched Cup Coral
Blastomussa pourtalesi = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
Blastomussa wellsii: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Blastosmilia fecunda = *Anomocora fecunda*
Blastotrochus nutrix: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Blesbok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*
 Blossom, Green (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
 Blossom, Tubercled (E): *Epioblasma torulosa*, *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Blossom, Turgid (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
 Blossom, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
Boa aboma = *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa albicans = *Python molurus*
Boa ambleocephala = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa amethystina = *Morelia amethystina*
Boa anacondo = *Eunectes murinus*
Boa anguiformis = *Eryx johnii*
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulata = *Corallus annulatus*
Boa annulifer = *Epicrates cenchria*
Boa aquatica = *Eunectes murinus*
 Boa arboricola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa arboricola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus*

- Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa aurantiaca = *Corallus caninus*
 Boa australis = *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa aux écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae*
 Boa carinata = *Candoia carinata*
 Boa castanea = *Python molurus*
 Boa cenchria = *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa cinerea = *Python molurus*
 Boa conica = *Gongylophis conicus*
Boa constrictor. I/II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Ampalagua, Boa Constrictor, Giboya,
 Masacuate, (S) Boa constrictor, (F) Boa
 constrictor
Boa constrictor isthmica = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor longicauda = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor melanogaster = *Boa constrictor*
Boa constrictor nebulosa = *Boa constrictor*
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor*
occidentalis
Boa constrictor occidentalis. I BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Argentine Boa Constrictor, (F) Boa
 constrictor occidental
Boa cookii = *Corallus cookii*
 Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis*
conicus
 Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa de arena somali (S): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus cookii*
 Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii*
 Boa de Cuba (F): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Boa de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii*
 Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae*
 Boa de Jamaïca (S): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus*
 Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul*
 Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Bolyeria*
multocarinata, *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa de l'île Turques (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis*
madagascariensis
 Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis*
madagascariensis
 Boa de Maurice (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa de Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa de Nueva Guinée (S): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa del Pacifique (S): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale (F): *Corallus*
ruschenbergerii
 Boa des arbres de la Grenade (F): *Corallus*
grenadensis
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia*
madagascariensis
 Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F):
Gongylophis conicus
 Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii*
 Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis*
colubrinus
 Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari*
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus*
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa des sables d'Égypte (F): *Gongylophis*
colubrinus
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis*
colubrinus
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans*
 Boa des sables militaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris*
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa des savanes de Duméril (F): *Acrantophis*
dumerili
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis*
madagascariensis
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus*
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis*
Boa divinihoqua = *Boa constrictor*
Boa divinihoqua mexicana = *Boa constrictor*
Boa dumerili = *Acrantophis dumerili*
Boa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*
Boa elegans = *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus*
 Boa enana de las îles Caimán (S): *Tropidophis*
caymanensis
 Boa enana del norte de centroamérique (S):
Ungaliophis continentalis
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata*
Boa enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Boa enydris cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Boa eques = *Boa constrictor*
 Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus*
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria*
multocarinata
Boa exigua = *Corallus caninus*
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F):
Tropidophis melanurus
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis*
nigriventris
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis*
greenwayi
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis*
battersbyi
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F):
Tropidophis canus
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis*
taczanowskyi
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis*
caymanensis
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis*
paucisquamis
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*

- Boa fousseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Boa fousseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
- Boa gigas* = *Eunectes murinus*
- Boa grenadensis* = *Corallus grenadensis*
- Boa hieroglyphica* = *Python sebae*
- Boa hipnale* = *Corallus caninus*
- Boa hortulana* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa imperator* = *Boa constrictor*
- Boa inornata* = *Epicrates inornatus*
- Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria*
- Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa johnii* = *Eryx johnii*
- Boa liberiensis* = *Python sebae*
- Boa madagascariensis* = *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
- Boa manditra* = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
- Boa melanura* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Boa merremi* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa mexicana* = *Boa constrictor*
- Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Boa modesta* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa murina* = *Eunectes murinus*
- Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
- Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus*
- Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
- Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
- Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
- Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni*
- Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki*
- Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus*
- Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
- Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
- Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti*
- Boa nain des îles Caïmanes (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni*
- Boa nain des Salomon (F): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata*
- Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
- Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Boa obtusiceps* = *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa occidentalis* = *Boa constrictor occidentalis*
- Boa orbiculata* = *Python molurus*
- Boa ordinata* = *Python molurus*
- Boa ornata* = *Gongylophus conicus*
- Boa orophias* = *Boa constrictor*
- Boa ortonii* = *Boa constrictor*
- Boa pardalis* = *Tropidophis pardalis*
- Boa phrygia* = *Python reticulatus*
- Boa regia* = *Python regius*
- Boa reticulata* = *Python reticulatus*
- Boa rhombeata* = *Python reticulatus*
- Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
- Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa salmonidia* = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
- Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus*
- Boa tatarica* = *Eryx tataricus*
- Boa ternatea* = *Epicrates cenchria*
- Boa thalassina* = *Corallus caninus*
- Boa turcica* = *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa viperina* = *Gongylophus conicus*
- Boa, Abaco Island (E): *Epicrates exsul*
- Boa, Amazon Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa, Ambergris Cay Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi*
- Boa, Annulated Tree (E): *Corallus annulatus*
- Boa, Arabian Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
- Boa, Bahamas Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
- Boa, Banana (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
- Boa, Banded Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus*
- Boa, Battersby's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
- Boa, Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
- Boa, Black-bellied Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris*
- Boa, Blunt-tailed Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
- Boa, Bogert's (E): *Exiliboa placata*
- Boa, Brazilian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Boa, Brown Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*
- Boa, Caucasian Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa, Cayman Islands Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Boa, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis*
- Boa, Central American Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
- Boa, Central Asian Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
- Boa, Chiapan (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
- Boa, Cook's Tree (E): *Corallus cookii*
- Boa, Cropan's (E): *Corallus cropanii*
- Boa, Cuban (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Boa, Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
- Boa, Cuban Tree (E): *Epicrates angulifer*
- Boa, Desert Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
- Boa, Duméril's (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
- Boa, Dwarf Sand (E): *Eryx miliaris*
- Boa, East African Sand (E): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
- Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi*
- Boa, Ecuadorian Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
- Boa, Egyptian Sand (E): *Gongylophus colubrinus*
- Boa, Elegant Sand (E): *Eryx elegans*
- Boa, Emerald Tree (E): *Corallus caninus*
- Boa, Feick's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis feicki*
- Boa, Fischer's Tree (E): *Epicrates striatus*
- Boa, Ford's (E): *Epicrates fordii*
- Boa, Garden Tree (E): *Corallus hortulanus*
- Boa, Great Inagua Island Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis canus*
- Boa, Haitian (E): *Epicrates striatus*
- Boa, Haitian Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Boa, Haitian Ground (E): *Tropidophis haetianus*
- Boa, Haitian Vine (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
- Boa, Hispaniolan (E): *Epicrates gracilis*
- Boa, Indian Sand (E): *Eryx johnii*, *Gongylophus conicus*
- Boa, Isthmian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis*
- Boa, Jamaican (E): *Epicrates subflavus*
- Boa, Javelin Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
- Boa, Jayakar's Sand (E): *Eryx jayakari*
- Boa, Kenyan Sand (E): *Gongylophus colubrinus*

- Boa, Madagascar (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa, Madagascar Ground (E): *Acrantophis dumerili*
 Boa, Madagascar Tree (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa, Malagasy Ground (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis*
 Boa, Mona Island (E): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa, Müller's Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, New Guinea Viper (E): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa, Northern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa, Oaxacan (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf (E): *Exiliboa placata*
 Boa, Pacific (E): *Candoia bibroni*
 Boa, Panamanian Dwarf (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis*
 Boa, Papuan Ground (E): *Candoia aspera*
 Boa, Pilsbry's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
 Boa, Puerto Rican (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa, Rainbow (E): *Epicrates cenchria*
 Boa, Rosy (E): *Lichanura trivirgata*
 Boa, Rough-scaled (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri*
 Boa, Rough-scaled Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa, Round Island Burrowing (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Boa, Round Island Keel-scaled (E): *Casarea dussumieri*
 Boa, Rubber (E): *Charina bottae*
 Boa, Russell's Sand (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
 Boa, Solomon Ground (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Somali Sand (E): *Eryx somalicus*
 Boa, Southern Eyelash (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Spiny (E): *Trachyboa gularis*
 Boa, Spotted Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis maculatus*
 Boa, Spotted Sand (E): *Eryx jaculus*
 Boa, Taczanowsky's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
 Boa, Tartary Sand (E): *Eryx tataricus*
 Boa, Theban Sand (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus*
 Boa, Tree (E): *Candoia carinata*
 Boa, Turks Islands (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster*
 Boa, Virgin Islands Tree (E): *Epicrates monensis*
 Boa, Water (E): *Eunectes murinus*
 Boa, West African Sand (E): *Gongylophis muelleri*
 Boa, Whitaker's (E): *Eryx whitakeri*
 Boa, Wright's Dwarf (E): *Tropidophis wrighti*
 Boa, Yellow Tree (E): *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus*
 boas (E/F/S): TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia), BOIDAE (Reptilia)
 boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp.
 boas, Madagascar ground (E): *Acrantophis* spp.
 boas, round island (E): BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera*
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus*
 Bobwhite, Masked (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Bobwhite, Northern (E): *Colinus virginianus*
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
Boella tenella = *Epicrates inornatus*
BOIDAE spp.: I/II (Reptilia) (E) Boas (S) Boas, (F) Boas
Boiruna maculata = *Clelia clelia*
Boissonneaua flavescens: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-tailed Coronet, (S) Colibrí cabecidorado, Colibrí colihabano, Coronita colihabana, (F) Colibrí flavescent
Boissonneaua jardini: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-purple Coronet, (S) Colibrí sietecolores, Coronita aterciopelada, (F) Colibrí de Jardine
Boissonneaua matthewsii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Chestnut-breasted Coronet, (S) Colibrí pechirrojo, Coronita pechicastaña, (F) Colibrí de Matthews
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Guaiabero, (S) Lorito guayabero, (F) Perruche lunulée
Bolborhynchus andicolus = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
Bolborhynchus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Bolborhynchus aymara = *Psilopsiagon aymara*
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-fronted Parakeet, (S) Catita frentirrufa, (F) Toui à front roux
Bolborhynchus lineola: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Parakeet, (S) Catita barrada, Perico barreteado, Periquito barrado, (F) Toui catherine
Bolborhynchus luchsi = *Myiopsitta monachus*
Bolborhynchus orbygnesi: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Parakeet, (S) Catita andina, (F) Toui d'Orbigny
Bolyeria multocarinata: I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Round Island Burrowing Boa, (S) Boa de Mauricio, Boa excavadora de Round Island, (F) Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier, Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice, Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde, Bolyeride
Bolyeria pseudoeryx = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata*
BOLYERIIDAE spp.: I/II (Reptilia) (E) Round Island boamarinque (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus*
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis*
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Boninastrea boninensis: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Bonobo (E): *Pan paniscus*
 Bontebok (E): *Damaliscus pygargus*, *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
 Bonytongue, Asian (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Bonytongue, Malayan (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Boobook, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Boobook, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Boobook, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Boobook, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Boobook, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Boobook, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Boobook, Norfolk (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Boobook, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Boobook, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Boobook, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Boobook, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Boobook, Solomon Islands (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*
 Boobook, Southern (E): *Ninox boobook*
 Boobook, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
 Boobook, Sumba (E): *Ninox rudolfi*
 Boobook, White-browed (E): *Ninox supercilialis*

- Booby, Abbott's (E): *Papasula abbotti*
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis*
Bos bison = *Bison bison*
Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*
***Bos gaurus*: INC² BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Gaur, Indian Bison, Indian Wild Ox, Saladang,
 (S) Gaur, Gauru, (F) Gaur
Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
***Bos mutus*: INC³ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild**
 Yak, (S) Yak, Yak salvaje, (F) Yack sauvage
***Bos sauveli*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kouprey,**
 (S) Kouprey, Toro cuprey, (F) Kouprey
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa*
Bothrochilus albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
***Bothrochilus boa*: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
 Barred Python, Bismarck Ringed Python,
 Ringed Python, (S) Pitón anillada de Bismarck,
 (F) Bothrochile
Bothrochilus childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Bothrochilus fuscus = *Liasis fuscus*
Bothrochilus olivaceus = *Liasis olivaceus*
Bothrochilus perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Botryphyllia yaeyamaensis = *Euphyllia*
yaeyamaensis
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Bouiron (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral*
Bourcieria inca = *Coeligena torquata*
Bourneotrochus stellulatus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Bourneotrochus veroni = *Bourneotrochus stellulatus*
 Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
 brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
***Brachylophus* spp.: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
 Fijian iguanas, (S) Iguanas de Fiji, (F)
 Brachylophes, Iguanes des Fidji
Brachylophus brevicephalus = *Brachylophus*
fasciatus
***Brachylophus bulabula*: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)**
***Brachylophus fasciatus*: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)**
 (E) Fiji Banded Iguana, South Pacific Banded
 Iguana, (F) Iguane à bandes des Fidji
***Brachylophus vitiensis*: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)**
 (E) Fiji Crested Iguana, (S) Iguana crestada de
 Fiji, (F) Iguane à crête des Fidji
***Brachypelma* spp.: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Central American tarantulas, (S)
 Tarántulas, (F) Mygales, Tarantules
Brachypelma albiceps = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
***Brachypelma albopilosum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Curly-hair Tarantula, (S)
 Tarantula de pelo crespo, (F) Tarantule frisée
***Brachypelma andrewi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida)
***Brachypelma angustum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Costa Rican Red Tarantula, (S)
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica, (F) Tarantule
 rouge du Costa Rica
***Brachypelma annitha*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida)
***Brachypelma auratum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Flameknee Tarantula,
 (S) Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama, (F)
 Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique
***Brachypelma aureocephs*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Florida Golden Chestnut
 Tarantula
***Brachypelma baumgarteni*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Orangebeauty
 Tarantula, Michoacan Orange Tarantula, (S)
 Tarantula mexicana naranja, (F) Tarantule
 orange du Mexique
***Brachypelma boehmei*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Guerrero Orange Legs
 Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg Tarantula, (S)
 Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro, (F)
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille
***Brachypelma embrithes*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida)
***Brachypelma emilia*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Blackcap Tarantula,
 Mexican Redleg Tarantula, Orange-knee
 Tarantula, True Red Leg Tarantula, (S)
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule
 du Mexique à pattes rouges
***Brachypelma epicureanum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Yucatan Rusty-rumped
 Tarantula
***Brachypelma fossorium*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Filadelfia Rusty Brown
 Tarantula
***Brachypelma hamorii*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida)
***Brachypelma kahlenbergi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida)
***Brachypelma klaasi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Acapulco Lesser Orange
 Tarantula, Mexican Pink Tarantula
Brachypelma pallidum = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
***Brachypelma ruhnaui*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida)
***Brachypelma sabulosum*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Guatemalan Red-rumped
 Tarantula
***Brachypelma schroederi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida)
***Brachypelma smithi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redknee Tarantula, (S)
 Tarantula mexicana pierna roja, (F) Tarantule à
 genoux rouges du Mexique
***Brachypelma vagans*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Mexican Redrump Tarantula,
 (S) Tarantula mexicana cadera roja, (F)
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique
***Brachypelma verdezi*: II THERAPHOSIDAE**
 (Arachnida)
Brachypelmides klaasi = *Brachypelma klaasi*
Brachypelmides ruhnaui = *Brachypelma ruhnaui*
***Brachyteles arachnoides*: I ATELIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Muriqui, Southern Muriqui,
 Woolly Spider Monkey, (S) Mono araña, Mono
 grande, Muriki, (F) Atèle arachnoïde, Eroïde,
 Singe-araignée laineux
***Brachyteles hypoxanthus*: I ATELIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Northern Muriqui
 Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
***Bradypodion* spp.: II CHAMAELEONIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf chameleons, (S)
 Camaleónes enanos, (F) Caméléons nain
Bradypodion adolfifridericii = *Kinyongia*
adolffifridericii
***Bradypodion atromontanum*: II**
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
***Bradypodion caeruleogula*: II**
 CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eshowe
 Dwarf Chameleon

- Bradypodion caffrum: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Transkei Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transkei
Bradypodion carpenteri = *Kinyongia carpenteri*
- Bradypodion damaranum: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Knysna Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Kenya
- Bradypodion dracomontanum: II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Drakensberg
Bradypodion excubitor = *Kinyongia excubitor*
Bradypodion fischeri = *Kinyongia fischeri*
Bradypodion fischeri excubitor = *Kinyongia excubitor*
Bradypodion fischeri fischeri = *Kinyongia fischeri*
Bradypodion fischeri multituberculatum = *Kinyongia multituberculata*
Bradypodion fischeri uluguruense = *Kinyongia uluguruense*
- Bradypodion gutturale: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Karro
Bradypodion mlanjensis = *Nadzikambia mlanjense*
- Bradypodion nemorosum: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Zululand Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain à nez rouge
- Bradypodion nkandlae: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Nkandla Dwarf Chameleon
Bradypodion oxyrhinum = *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
- Bradypodion pumilum: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Cape Dwarf Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Setaro
Bradypodion pumilum caffer = *Bradypodion caffrum*
Bradypodion pumilum damaranum = *Bradypodion damaranum*
Bradypodion pumilum gutturale = *Bradypodion gutturale*
Bradypodion pumilum transvaalense = *Bradypodion transvaalense*
Bradypodion pumilum ventrale = *Bradypodion ventrale*
- Bradypodion setaroi: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain épineux
- Bradypodion spinosum: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Prickly Chameleon, Rosette-nosed Chameleon, Spiny Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Smith
Bradypodion tavetanum = *Kinyongia tavetana*
Bradypodion tenue = *Kinyongia tenuis*
- Bradypodion thamnobates: II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Transvaal
- Bradypodion transvaalense: II**
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Muller
Bradypodion uthmoelleri = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
- Bradypodion ventrale: II** CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Southern Dwarf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori
Bradypodion xenorhinum = *Kinyongia xenorhina*
- Bradypus boliviensis* = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus griseus = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus infuscatus = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus variegatus: II** BRADYPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bolivian Three-toed Sloth, Brown-throated Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso grisáceo, Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia, Perezoso tridáctilo, Perico ligero, (F) Aï de Bolivie, Bradype, Paresseux tridactyle, Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie
- Branta canadensis: INC** ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Canada Goose, (S) Barnacla Canadiense, (F) Bernache du Canada
- Branta canadensis leucopareia: I** ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Aleutian Canada Goose, Aleutian Goose, (S) Barnacla de las Aleutianas, Ganso canadiense aleutiana, (F) Bernache des Aléoutiennes, Bernache du Canada aléoute
- Branta ruficollis: II** ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Goose, (S) Barnacla cuellirroja, (F) Bernache à cou roux
- Branta sandvicensis: I** ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawaiian Goose, Nene, (S) Barnacla hawaiana, Barnacla nene, Ganso nene, (F) Bernache des Iles Sandwich, Bernache d'Hawaï, Bernache néné, Oie néné
Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana*
Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana*
Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi*
Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi*
Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha*
Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha*
Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis*
Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii*
Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula*
Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii*
Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula*
Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis*
Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Brillante pechianteadado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Brilliant, Black-throated (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Brilliant, Empress (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Brilliant, Fawn-breasted (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Brilliant, Green-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa jacula*
Brilliant, Pink-throated (E): *Heliodoxa gularis*
Brilliant, Rufous-webbed (E): *Heliodoxa branickii*
Brilliant, Velvet-browed (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
Brilliant, Velvet-crowned (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
Brilliant, Violet-fronted (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Bristlebird, Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
Bristlebird, Rufous-headed (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Bristlebird, Western (E): *Dasyornis longirostris*
Bristlebird, Western Rufous (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
Brocket, Central American Red (E): *Mazama temama*
Brocket, Guatemalan Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*

- Brocket, Middle American Red (E): *Mazama temama cerasina*
 Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda*
Brookesia spp.: **III** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Leaf chameleons, (F) Brookésies
Brookesia ambreensis: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Brookesia antakarana: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Brookesia antoetrae = *Brookesia thieli*
Brookesia bekolosy: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Brookesia betschi: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blanc's Leaf Chameleon
Brookesia betsileana = *Brookesia nasus*
Brookesia bonsi: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Brookesia brygooi: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Brookesia decaryi: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spiny Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie épineuse
Brookesia dentata: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Toothed Leaf Chameleon
Brookesia ebenau: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Ebenau
Brookesia exarmata: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Brookesia griveaudi: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Leaf Chameleon
Brookesia karchei: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Naturelle Leaf Chameleon
Brookesia lambertoni: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fito Leaf Chameleon
Brookesia legendrei = *Brookesia ebenau*
Brookesia lineata: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Brookesia lolontany: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Brookesia minima: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Minute Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie naine
Brookesia nasus: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongate Leaf Chameleon
Brookesia perarmata: **I** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Antsingy Leaf Chameleon, Armoured Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie d'Antsingy
Brookesia peyrierasi = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia ramanantsoai = *Brookesia dentata*
Brookesia stumpffi: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Plated Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Stumpff
Brookesia superciliaris: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brown Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie commune
Brookesia therezieni: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Leaf Chameleon
Brookesia thieli: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Domergue's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Brookésie de Domergue
Brookesia tuberculata = *Brookesia minima*
Brookesia vadoni: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iaraka River Leaf Chameleon, Mossy Leaf Chameleon
Brookesia valerieae: **II** CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Raxworthy's Leaf Chameleon
 Brookésie commune (F): *Brookesia superciliaris*
 Brookésie d'Antsingy (F): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Brookésie de Domergue (F): *Brookesia thieli*
 Brookésie de Stumpff (F): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Brookésie d'Ebenau (F): *Brookesia ebenau*
 Brookésie épineuse (F): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Brookésie naine (F): *Brookesia minima*
 brookésies (F): *Brookesia* spp.
Brotogeris chiriri: **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-chevroned Parakeet, (S) Catita chiriri, (F) Toui à ailes jaunes
Brotogeris chrysoptera: **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita alidorada, Periquito ala dorada, (F) Toui para
Brotogeris chrysopterus = *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Brotogeris cyanoptera: **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Cobalt-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliazul, Periquito azul, (F) Toui de Deville
Brotogeris ferrugineifrons = *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
Brotogeris gustavi = *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
Brotogeris jugularis: **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-chinned Parakeet, (S) Catita churica, Churica, Periquito barbinaranja, (F) Perruche tovi, Toui à menton d'or
Brotogeris panychlorus = *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Brotogeris pyrrhoptera: **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-cheeked Parakeet, (S) Catita macareña, Perico cachetigris, Perico macareño, (F) Perruche orangé, Toui flamboyant
Brotogeris pyrrhopterus = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Brotogeris sanctithomae: **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Tui Parakeet, (S) Catita frentigualda, Perico tui, (F) Toui à front d'or
Brotogeris tirica: **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain Parakeet, (S) Catita tirica, (F) Toui tirica
Brotogeris versicolorus: **II** PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Canary-winged Parakeet, (S) Catita aliamarilla, Catita versicolor, (F) Toui à ailes variées
Brotogeris versicolorus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Brush-turkey, Gray's (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Brush-Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
Bubalus arnee: **III/NC**⁴ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Asiatic Buffalo, Wild Water Buffalo, (S) Búfalo acuático, Búfalo arni, Caraboa, (F) Arni, Buffle d'Asie, Buffle de l'Inde, Buffle d'eau
Bubalus bubalis = *Bubalus arnee*
Bubalus depressicornis: **I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anoa, Lowland Anoa, (S) Anca de llanura, Anoa de llanura, (F) Anoa des plaines
Bubalus mindorensis: **I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tamaraw, Tamarou, (S) Búfalo de Mindoro, Tamarao, Tamarau, (F) Tamarau
Bubalus quarlesi: **I** BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Anoa, (S) Anoa de montaña, (F) Anoa de Quarle, Anoa des montagnes
Bubo africanus: **II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Eagle-Owl, Spotted Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho africano, Búho africano chico, (F) Grand-duc africain
Bubo ascalaphus: **II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pharaoh Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho desértico, (F) Grand-duc ascalaphe, Grand-duc du désert
Bubo bengalensis = *Bubo bubo*
Bubo blakistoni: **II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Blakiston's Fish-Owl, (S) Búho manchú, (F) Grand-duc de Blakiston, Kétoupa de Blakiston
Bubo bubo: **II** STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eagle Owl, Eurasian Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho real, (F) Grand-duc d'Europe, Hibou grand-duc
Bubo bubo ascalaphus = *Bubo ascalaphus*

- Bubo bubo desertorum* = *Bubo ascalaphus*
Bubo capensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cape Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's Eagle-Owl, Mountain Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de El Cabo, (F) Grand-duc du Cap
Bubo cinerascens: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Greyish Eagle-Owl
Bubo clamator = *Pseudoscops clamator*
Bubo coromandus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Coromandel, (F) Grand-duc de Coromandel
Bubo flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
Bubo ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Bubo lacteus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Eagle-Owl, Milky Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho lechoso, Gran búho etiópico, (F) Grand-duc de Verreaux
Bubo lettii = *Jubula lettii*
Bubo leucostictus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Akun Eagle-Owl, Sooty Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Akún, (F) Grand-duc tacheté
Bubo magellanicus = *Bubo virginianus*
Bubo nipalensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Forest Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho nepalí, (F) Grand-duc du Népal
Bubo philippensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho filipino, (F) Grand-duc des Philippines
Bubo poensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fraser's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Guinea, (F) Grand-duc à aigrettes
Bubo poensis vosseleri = *Bubo vosseleri*
Bubo scandiacus = *Nyctea scandiaca*
Bubo shelleyi: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Eagle-Owl, Shelley's Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho barrado, (F) Grand-duc de Shelley
Bubo sumatranus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho malayo, (F) Grand-duc bruyant
Bubo virginianus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Horned Owl, (S) Búho, Búho americano, Búho cornudo, Lechuzón orejado, Nacurutú, (F) Grand-duc d'Amérique
Bubo vosseleri: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Usambara Eagle-Owl, (S) Búho de Usambara, (F) Grand-duc des Usambara
Bubo zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Buceros spp.: VIII BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos
buceros (S): *Aceros* spp., *Anorrhinus* spp., *Anthracoceros* spp., *Berenicornis* spp., *Buceros* spp., *Penelopides* spp., *Rhyticeros* spp.
Buceros bicornis: I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Concave-casqued Hornbill, Great Hornbill, Great Indian Hornbill, Great Pied Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued Hornbill, Indian Hornbill, (S) Cálao bicolore, Cálao grande, (F) Calao bicolore
Buceros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Buceros comatus = *Berenicornis comatus*
Buceros coronatus = *Anthracoceros coronatus*
Buceros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Buceros exarhatus = *Penelopides exarhatus*
Buceros galeritus = *Anorrhinus galeritus*
Buceros hydrocorax: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Hornbill, (S) Cálao filipino grande, Cálao rojipardo, (F) Calao à casque plat, Calao des Philippines
Buceros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Buceros malabaricus = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
Buceros malayanus = *Anthracoceros malayanus*
Buceros montani = *Anthracoceros montani*
Buceros nipalensis = *Aceros nipalensis*
Buceros panini = *Penelopides panini*
Buceros plicatus = *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Buceros rhinoceros: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E) Rhinoceros Hornbill, (S) Cálao rinoceronte, (F) Calao rinocéros
Buceros subruficollis = *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
Buceros tickelli = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Buceros undulatus = *Rhyticeros undulatus*
Buceros vigil = *Rhinoplax vigil*
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Budorcas taxicolor: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Takin, (S) Takin, (F) Takin
Búfalo acuático (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
Buefo (S): *Inia geoffrensis*
Buefo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
Buefo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis*
Buefo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Buffalo (E): *Bison bison*
Buffalo, Wild Asiatic (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffalo, Wild Water (E): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle d'Asie (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee*
Bufo chevalieri = *Bufo superciliaris*
Bufo laevisimus = *Bufo superciliaris*
Bufo osgoodi = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Bufo periglenes: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Alajuela Toad, Golden Toad, Monte Verde Toad, Orange Toad, (S) Sapo dorado, Sapo dorado de Monteverde, (F) Crapaud doré
Bufo superciliaris: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Cameroon Toad, Zaire Toad, (S) Sapo del Camerún, (F) Crapaud du Cameroun
Bugoranus carunculatus: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattled Crane, (S) Grulla carunculada, Grulla zarzo, (F) Grue caronculée
Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii*
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus*
Búho africano (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus*
Búho americano (S): *Bubo virginianus*
Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi*, *Strix varia*
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata*
Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus*
Búho chico (S): *Asio otus*
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata*
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus*, *Lophostrix cristata*
Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus*
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus*
Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii*
Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis*
Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poensis*, *Jubula lettii*
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis*
Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri*
Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus*
Búho filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis*
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens*
Búho gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*
Búho gritón (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
Búho jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus*

- Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Búho llanero (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Búho malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Búho malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis*
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Búho manchú (S): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis*
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius*
 Búho nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus*
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes*
 Búho pescador malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo*
 Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus*
 Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius*
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Buitre común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus*
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus*
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegyptius monachus*
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus*
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul bigotudo (S): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-crowned (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bulbul, Straw-headed (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus*
 Bullfrog, Indian (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*,
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii*
Bunopithecus hoolock: I HYLOBATIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoolock Gibbon, (S) Gibón
 hulock, (F) Hoolock
Burhinus bistriatus: III BURHINIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Double-striped Thick-knee, (S) Alcaraván
 americano, Alcaraván venezolano, Dara, (F)
 Oedicnème américain, Oedicnème bistré
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus*
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni*
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans*
 Busard de Maillart (F): *Circus maillardi*
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus*
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
wilsonii
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus*
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus*
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus*
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus*
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus*
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis*
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos*
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Busardo alirrojo (S): *Butastur liventer*
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur*
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus*
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Busardo de la Española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Busardo de Wilson (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
wilsonii
 Busardo dorsi (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus*
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius*
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis*
 Busardo homborrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus*
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemiliasus*
 Busardo montaños (S): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis*
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Busardo Ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Busardo semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis*
semiplumbeus
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa*
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus*
aequinotialis
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus*
anthracinus
 Busardo-negro urubitinga (S): *Buteogallus*
urubitinga
Busarellus nigricollis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Black-collared Hawk, Collared Fishing
 Hawk, (S) Águila colorada, Busardo colorado,
 Gavilán colorado, (F) Buse à tête blanche
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus*
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa*
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis*
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer*
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Buse à épauettes (F): *Buteo lineatus*
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula*
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus*

- Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis*, *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur*
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida*
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis*
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius*
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus*
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis*
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des îles Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius*
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoospiza caerulescens*
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus*
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus*
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus*
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis*
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus*
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo*
 Bushbaby, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Bioko Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
 Bushbaby, Cross River (E): *Galago camerounensis*
 Bushbaby, Dusky (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
 Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Bushbaby, Gabon (E): *Galago gabonensis*
 Bushbaby, Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Malawi (E): *Galago nyasae*
 Bushbaby, Moholi (E): *Galago moholi*
 Bushbaby, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euticus pallidus*
 Bushbaby, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*
 Bushbaby, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Bushbaby, Thick-tailed (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Bushbaby, Uluguru (E): *Galago orinus*
 Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euticus elegantulus*
 Bushbaby, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
 Bustard, Arabian (E): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Bustard, Australian (E): *Ardeotis australis*
 Bustard, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Bustard, Black (E): *Afrotis afro*
 Bustard, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Bustard, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Bustard, Buff-crested (E): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Bustard, Denham's (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Great (E): *Otis tarda*
 Bustard, Great Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Hartlaub's (E): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Bustard, Heuglin's (E): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Bustard, Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Bustard, Indian (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Bustard, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, Kori (E): *Ardeotis kori*
 Bustard, Nubian (E): *Neotis nuba*
 Bustard, Red-crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Bustard, Rüppell's (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Bustard, Savile's (E): *Lophotis savilei*
 Bustard, Senegal (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, Stanley (E): *Neotis denhami*
 Bustard, Vigors's (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Bustard, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Bustard, White-quilled (E): *Afrotis afroides*
 bustards (E): OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Butastur indicus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Grey-faced Buzzard, Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo carigrís, (F) Busautour à joues grises
- Butastur liventer:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Rufous-winged Buzzard, Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Busardo alirrufo, (F) Busautour pâle
- Butastur rufipennis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Grasshopper Buzzard, Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Aguillilla langostera, Busardo langostero, (F) Busautour des sauterelles
- Butastur teesa:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-eyed Buzzard, (S) Busardo tisa, (F) Busautour aux yeux blancs
- Buteo albicaudatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla coliblanca, Aguilucho cabecinegro, Busardo coliblanco, Gavilán tejé, (F) Buse à queue blanche
- Buteo albigula:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-throated Hawk, (S) Aguilucho chico, Busardo gorgiblanco, Gavilán gargantiblanco, (F) Buse à gorge blanche
- Buteo albonotatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Zone-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla aura, Busardo aura, Gavilán albonotatus, Gavilán colifajeadó, (F) Buse à queue barrée
- Buteo archeri* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo augur:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Augur Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur oriental, (F) Buse augure
- Buteo auguralis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 African Red-tailed Buzzard, Red-necked Buzzard, Red-tailed Buzzard, (S) Busardo cuellirrojo, Ratónero cuellirrojo, (F) Buse à queue rousse, Buse d'Afrique
- Buteo bannermani* = *Buteo buteo*
- Buteo brachypterus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Madagascar Buzzard, (S) Busardo malgache, (F) Buse de Madagascar
- Buteo brachyurus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Short-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguillilla colicorta, Aguilucho cola corta, Busardo colicorto, Gavilán cola corta, (F) Buse à queue courte
- Buteo brachyurus albigula* = *Buteo albigula*
- Buteo buteo:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Buzzard, Common Buzzard, Eurasian Buzzard, (S) Busardo Ratónero, Ratónero común, (F) Buse variable

- Buteo galapagoensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Galapagos Hawk, (S) Busardo de Galápagos, Gavilán de Galapagos, (F) Buse des Galapagos, Buse des îles Galapagos
- Buteo hemilasius***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Upland Buzzard, (S) Busardo mongol, (F) Buse de Chine
- Buteo jakal archeri* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo jamaicensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguililla colirroja, Busardo colirrojo, Guaraguao, (F) Buse à queue rousse
- Buteo lagopus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rough-legged Buzzard, Rough-legged Hawk, (S) Aguililla ártica, Busardo calzado, Ratonero calzado, (F) Buse pattue
- Buteo leucorrhous***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rufous-thighed Hawk, White-rumped Hawk, (S) Busardo culiblanco, Gavilán negro, Gavilán rabadilla blanca, (F) Buse cul-blanc
- Buteo lineatus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-shouldered Hawk, (S) Aguililla pechirroja, Busardo hombrorrojo, (F) Buse à épaulettes
- Buteo magnirostris***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Roadside Hawk, (S) Aguililla caminera, Busardo caminero, Gavilán alirrojo, Gavilán común, Gavilán habado, (F) Buse à gros bec
- Buteo melanoleucus* = *Spizastur melanoleucus*
Buteo melanosternon = *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Buteo nitidus = *Asturina nitida*
- Buteo oreophilus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Forest Buzzard, Mountain Buzzard, (S) Busardo montañés, (F) Buse montagnarde
- Buteo platypterus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Broad-winged Hawk, (S) Aguililla aluda, Busardo aliancho, Gavilán bebumo, (F) Petite buse
- Buteo poecilochrous***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Gurney's Hawk, Puna Hawk, Variable Hawk, (S) Aguilucho puna, Busardo puneño, Gavilán puneño, (F) Buse du puna
- Buteo polionotus* = *Leucopternis polionotus*
- Buteo polyosoma***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-backed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho común, Aguilucho variado, Busardo dorsirrojo, (F) Buse tricolore
- Buteo regalis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Ferruginous Hawk, (S) Aguililla real, Busardo herrumbroso, (F) Buse rouilleuse
- Buteo ridgwayi***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hispaniolan Hawk, Ridgway's Hawk, (S) Busardo de la Española, (F) Buse de Ridgway
- Buteo rufinus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Long-legged Buzzard, (S) Busardo moro, Ratonero moro, (F) Buse féroce
- Buteo rufofuscus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Jackal Buzzard, (S) Busardo augur meridional, (F) Buse rounoir
- Buteo rufofuscus augur* = *Buteo augur*
- Buteo solitarius***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hawaiian Hawk, (S) Busardo hawaiano, (F) Buse d'Hawaï
- Buteo swainsoni***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Swainson's Hawk, (S) Aguililla de Swainson, Aguilucho langostero, Busardo chapulínero, Gavilán langostero, (F) Buse de Swainson
- Buteo tachardus* = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-tailed Hawk, Rufous-tailed Hawk, (S) Aguilucho cola colorada, Busardo patagón, (F) Buse de Patagonie
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rufous Crab-Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del atlántico, Gavilán de Manglares, (F) Buse buson
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Buteogallus anthracinus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Common Black-Hawk, Cuban Black Hawk, Lesser Black-Hawk, (S) Aguililla negra menor, Busardo-negro norteño, Gavilán cangrejero, (F) Buse noire
- Buteogallus meridionalis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Savanna Hawk, (S) Aguilucho colorada, Aguilucho sabanero, Busardo sabanero, Gavilán pita venado, Gavilán sabanero, (F) Buse roussâtre
- Buteogallus subtilis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Mangrove Black-Hawk, Pacific Black Hawk, (S) Busardo-negro del pacífico, Gavilán negro común, (F) Buse des mangroves
- Buteogallus urubitinga***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Great Black-Hawk, (S) Águila negra, Aguililla negra mayor, Busardo-negro urubitinga, Gavilán negro grande, (F) Buse urubu
- butterflies, birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera* spp.,
Trogonoptera spp.,
Troides spp.
- Butterfly, Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo*
- Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, African Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Augur (E): *Buteo augur*
- Buzzard, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Buzzard, Common (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Eurasian (E): *Buteo buteo*
- Buzzard, Forest (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard, Honey (E): *Pernis apivorus*
- Buzzard, Jackal (E): *Buteo rufofuscus*
- Buzzard, Madagascar (E): *Buteo brachypterus*
- Buzzard, Mountain (E): *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buzzard, Red-necked (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo auguralis*
- Buzzard, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
- Buzzard, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard, Upland (E): *Buteo hemilasius*
- Buzzard, White-eyed (E): *Butastur teesa*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grasshopper (E): *Butastur rufipennis*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Grey-faced (E): *Butastur indicus*
- Buzzard-Eagle, Rufous-winged (E): *Butastur liventer*
- Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
- Caballito de mar del Pacífico (S): *Hippocampus ingens*
- Caballito erecto (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- Caballito oliváceo (S): *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Caballito punteado (S): *Hippocampus erectus*
- caballitos de mar (S): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Caballo marino (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii*
- Cabalo de mar (S): *Hippocampus hippocampus*

Cabassous centralis: III DASYPODIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Armado de zapilots, Tatú de América central, (F) Tatou, Tatou d'Amérique centrale

Cabassous gymnurus = *Cabassous tatouay*

Cabassous tatouay: III DASYPODIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo, (S) Cabasu de orejas largas, Tatú cabasú, Tatú de rabo mol, Tatú de rabo molle, (F) Tatou à queue nue, Tatou gumnure

Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay*

Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara*

Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*

Cabezón toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*

Cabezón tucán (S): *Semnornis ramphastinus*

Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*, *Micrastur ruficollis*

Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*

Cacajao spp.: I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)

Uakaris, (S) Cacajú, (F) Ouakaris

Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus*

Cacajao calvus: I PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)

Bald-headed Uacari, Red-and-white Uacari, (S)

Cacajao, Cacayao, Huapo colorado, Huapo

rojo, Uacari blanco, (F) Ouakari chauve

Cacajao melanocephalus: I PITHECIIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Black Uacari, Black-headed

Uacari, (F) Ouakari à tête noire

Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*

Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*

Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris*

Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon*

fimbriatum

Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua*

haematuropygia

Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*

Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea*

Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*

Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii*

Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffiniana*

Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami*

Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua*

haematuropygia

Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus*

Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris*

Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*

Cacatoès rosalin (F): *Eolophus roseicapilla*

Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*

Cacatua alba: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Umbrella

Cockatoo, White Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa alba, Cacatúa blanca, (F) Cacatoès à huppe blanche, Cacatoès blanc

Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba*

Cacatúa de alas doradas (S): *Psephotus*

chrysopterygius

Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon*

fimbriatum

Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua*

haematuropygia

Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua*

galerita

Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii*

Cacatúa de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*

Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffiniana*

Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis*

Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator*

Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua*

tenuirostris

Cacatúa de ventre naranja (S): *Neophema*

chrysogaster

Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*

Cacatúa del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*

Cacatúa dorada (S): *Guarouba guarouba*

Cacatua ducorpsii: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)

Ducorps's Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de Ducorps,

(F) Cacatoès de Ducorps

Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus*

Cacatua galerita: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)

Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Sulphur-

crested Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cresta

amarilla grande, (F) Cacatoès à huppe jaune,

Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune

Cacatua goffini = *Cacatua goffiniana*

Cacatua goffiniana: I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)

Goffin's Cockatoo, Tanimbar Cockatoo,

Tanimbar Corella, (S) Cacatúa de Goffin, (F)

Cacatoès de Goffin

Cacatua haematuropygia: I CACATUIDAE (Aves)

(E) Philippine Cockatoo, Red-vented Cockatoo,

(S) Cacatúa de cola sangrante, (F) Cacatoès à

ventre rouge, Cacatoès des Philippines

Cacatúa inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri*

Cacatua leadbeateri: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)

Leadbeater's Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's

Cockatoo, Pink Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de

Leadbeater, Cacatúa inca, (F) Cacatoès de

Leadbeater

Cacatua moluccensis: I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)

Moluccan Cockatoo, Salmon-crested Cockatoo,

(S) Cacatúa de las Molucas, (F) Cacatoès à

huppe rouge, Cacatoès des Moluques

Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S):

Calyptorhynchus funereus

Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus*

banksii

Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus*

lathami

Cacatúa nocturna (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*

Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica*

Cacatua ophthalmica: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)

Blue-eyed Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa oftálmica, (F)

Cacatoès à oeil bleu, Cacatoès aux yeux bleus

- Cacatua pastinator**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Western Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado,
(F) Cacatoès à lores rouges, Cacatoès aux yeux
nus, Cacatoès laboureur
Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Cacatua roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapilla*
- Cacatua sanguinea**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bare-eyed Cockatoo, Little Cockatoo, Little
Corella, (F) Cacatoès corella
- Cacatua sulphurea**: I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo, Yellow-
crested Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès soufré, Petit
cacatoès à huppe jaune
- Cacatua tenuirostris**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Long-billed Corella, (S) Cacatúa de pico afilado
anaranjada, (F) Cacatoès à bec gracile,
Cacatoès nasique
Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua
pastinator*
Cacatúa terrera (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus*
Cachalot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia sima*
Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachalote (S): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia sima*
Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps*
Cachelot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
Cacomistle, Central American (E): *Bassariscus
sumichrasti*
Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus*
- Caecobarbus geertsii**: II CYPRINIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) African Blind Barb Fish,
Congo Blind Barb, (F) Barbu aveugle, Poisson
cavernicole d'Afrique
Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caïman à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caïman à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris*
Caïman à paupières osseuses (F): *Paleosuchus
palpebrosus*
Caimán americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Caiman crocodilus**: VIII ALLIGATORIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Brown Caiman, Common Caiman,
Spectacled Caiman, (S) Caimán, (F) Caïman à
lunettes
- Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis**: I
ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Apaporis River
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman, (S)
Caimán del Río Apaporis, (F) Caïman du Río
Apaporis
Caiman crocodilus chiapasius = *Caiman crocodilus
fuscus*
Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis = *Caiman
yacare*
Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis = *Caiman yacare*
Caiman crocodilus yacare = *Caiman yacare*
Caimán de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Caimán de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Caimán de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Caimán del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus
apaporiensis*
Caïman du Río Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus
apaporiensis*
Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caiman fissipes = *Caiman latirostris*
- Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Caiman fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Caïman hérissé (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman latirostris: VIII³⁰ ALLIGATORIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Broad-nosed Caiman, Broad-
snouted Caiman, (S) Caimán de hocico ancho,
Caimán hociquiancho, Yacaré de hocico ancho,
Yacaré overo, (F) Caïman à museau large
Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*
Caiman niger = *Melanosuchus niger*
Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*
Caiman palpebrosus = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caiman sclerops = *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman sclerops apaporiensis = *Caiman crocodilus
apaporiensis*
Caiman trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
- Caiman yacare**: II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Yacare Caiman, (S) Yacaré, (F) Caïman yacare
Caïman yacare (F): *Caiman yacare*
Caiman, Apaporis River (E): *Caiman crocodilus
apaporiensis*
Caiman, Black (E): *Melanosuchus niger*
Caiman, Broad-nosed (E): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman, Broad-snouted (E): *Caiman latirostris*
Caiman, Brown (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman, Common (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman, Cuvier's Smooth-fronted (E): *Paleosuchus
palpebrosus*
Caiman, Dwarf (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Caiman, Four-foot (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
Caiman, Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) (E): *Caiman
crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caiman, Schneider's Smooth-fronted (E):
Paleosuchus trigonatus
Caiman, Spectacled (E): *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman, Yacare (E): *Caiman yacare*
Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonia*
Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus
brachyurus*
Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*
Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*
Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephalus*
Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
Caïque vautourin (F): *Pionopsitta vulturina*
Caïque, Black-headed (E): *Pionites
melanocephalus*
Caïque, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
- Cairina moschata**: III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
Muscovy Duck, (S) Pato criollo, Pato real, (F)
Canard de Barbarie, Canard musqué
Cairina scutulata = *Asarcornis scutulata*
Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Calabaria fusca = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Calabaria reinhardtii**: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
African Burrowing Python, Calabar Ground
Python, (S) Pitón de Calabar, (F) Calabare de
Reinhardt, Calabaria de Reinhardt
Calamita tinctorius = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Calao à casque (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*
Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
Calao à casque rond (F): *Rhinoplax vigil*

- Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao à crête hérissée (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Calao arrugado (S): *Aceros corrugatus*
 Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao bicolore (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 Calao cariblanco (S): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
 Calao chico de Célebes (S): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao chico de Panay (S): *Penelopides panini*
 Calao coiffé (F): *Berenicornis comatus*
 Calao crestado (S): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
 Calao crestiblanco (S): *Berenicornis comatus*
 Calao de casco (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao de la Narcondam (S): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Calao de la Sumba (S): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Calao de las Sulu (S): *Anthracosceros montani*
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracosceros coronatus*
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracosceros marchei*
 Calao de Palawan (S): *Anthracosceros marchei*
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Rhyticeros everetti*
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*
 Calao de Yelmo (S): *Rhinoplax vigil*
 Calao del Nepal (S): *Aceros nipalensis*
 Calao des Célebes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracosceros montani*
 Calao festonné (F): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Calao filipino grande (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao gorgiclaro (S): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
 Calao gorginegro (S): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
 Calao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*
 Calao grande de Célebes (S): *Aceros cassidix*
 Calao grande de Mindanao (S): *Aceros leucocephalus*
 Calao grande de Panay (S): *Aceros waldeni*
 Calao malayo (S): *Anthracosceros malayanus*
 Calao papou (F): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
 Calao pardo de Tickell (S): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
 calao pics (F): *Anthracosceros* spp.
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracosceros albirostris*
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Calao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*
 Calao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*
 calaos (F): *Aceros* spp., *Anorrhinus* spp.,
Anthracosceros spp., *Berenicornis* spp., *Buceros*
 spp., *Penelopides* spp., *Rhyticeros* spp.
 calaos (S): *Aceros* spp., *Anorrhinus* spp.,
Anthracosceros spp., *Berenicornis* spp., *Buceros*
 spp., *Penelopides* spp., *Rhyticeros* spp.
 Calaos à canelure des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*
 calaos à huppe touffue (F): *Anorrhinus* spp.
Calathiscus tantillus: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*,
Globicephala melas
Callagur borneoensis = *Batagur borneoensis*
Callagur picta = *Batagur borneoensis*
 Callicèbe cuivré (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
 Callicèbe roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus baptista: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Baptista Lake Titi
Callicebus barbarabrownae: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Barbara Brown's Titi, Northern
 Bahian Blond Titi
Callicebus bernhardi: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Prince Bernhard's Titi, (F) Titi
 du Prince Bernhard
Callicebus brunneus: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Brown Titi, (F) Titi brun
Callicebus caligatus: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Booted Titi, Chestnut-bellied Titi, (F) Titi
 botté
Callicebus cinerascens: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ashy-black Titi, (F) Titi gris
 cendré
Callicebus coimbrai: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Coimbra-Filho's Titi, (F) Titi de Coimbra
Callicebus cupreus: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Coppery Titi, (F) Callicèbe cuivré, Callicèbe
 roux, Titi roux
Callicebus cupreus ornatus = *Callicebus ornatus*
Callicebus discolor: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Double-browed Titi, White-tailed Titi
Callicebus donacophilus: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) White-eared Titi, (F) Titi
 d'Orbigny
Callicebus dubius: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Dubious Titi, Hershkovitz's Titi, (F) Titi
 d'Hershkovitz
Callicebus hoffmannsi: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmanns's Titi, (F) Titi
 d'Hoffman
Callicebus lucifer: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Lucifer Titi, Widow Monkey
Callicebus lugens: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black Titi, Mourning Titi
Callicebus medemi: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Colombian Black-handed Titi
Callicebus melanochir: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Coastal Black-handed Titi,
 Southern Bahian Masked Titi
Callicebus modestus: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Rio Beni Titi, (F) Titi de Bolivie
Callicebus moloch: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Dusky Titi, Red-bellied Titi, (F) Titi gris, Titi
 moloch
Callicebus moloch brunneus = *Callicebus brunneus*
Callicebus moloch caligatus = *Callicebus caligatus*
Callicebus moloch cinerascens = *Callicebus*
cinerascens
Callicebus moloch cupreus = *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus moloch donacophilus = *Callicebus*
donacophilus
Callicebus moloch dubius = *Callicebus dubius*
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi = *Callicebus*
hoffmannsi
Callicebus moloch modestus = *Callicebus*
modestus
Callicebus moloch oenanthe = *Callicebus oenanthe*
Callicebus moloch olallae = *Callicebus olallae*
Callicebus nigrifrons: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black-fronted Titi
Callicebus oenanthe: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Andean Titi, Rio Mayo Titi, (F) Titi des
 montagnes du Pérou
Callicebus olallae: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Beni Titi, Olalla Brothers' Titi, (F) Titi d'Olalla
Callicebus ornatus: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Ornate Titi
Callicebus pallescens: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pallid Titi, White-coated Titi

- Callicebus personatus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Titi, Masked Titi, (F) Titi à masque
Callicebus personatus barbarabrownae = *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Callicebus personatus melanochir = *Callicebus melanochir*
Callicebus personatus nigrifrons = *Callicebus nigrifrons*
- Callicebus purinus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-crowned Titi, Rio Purus Titi
- Callicebus regulus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kinglet Titi, Red-headed Titi
- Callicebus stephennashi:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Stephen Nash's Titi, (F) Titi de Stephen Nash
- Callicebus torquatus:** II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Titi, Widow Titi, (F) Titi à collier, Titi à fraise
Callicebus torquatus lucifer = *Callicebus lucifer*
Callicebus torquatus medemi = *Callicebus medemi*
- Callimico goeldii:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Goeldi's Marmoset, Goeldi's Monkey, Goeldi's Tamarin, (S) Pichico negro, Tamarin de Goeldi, Tití de Goeldi, (F) Tamarin de Goeldi, Tamarin sauteur
- Calliphlox amethystina:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst Woodstar, (S) Colibrí amatista, Estrellita amatista, Picaflor amatista, Tucuito amatista, (F) Colibri améthyste
- Calliphlox bryantae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Magenta-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí magenta, (F) Colibri magenta
- Calliphlox evelynae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bahama Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de las Bahamas, (F) Colibri des Bahamas
- Calliphlox mitchellii:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mitchell, Estrellita gorjipurpura, (F) Colibri de Mitchell
Calliptilus stepheni = *Vini stepheni*
 Calliste superbe (F): *Tangara fastuosa*
- Callithrix acariensis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Acari Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti Acari
- Callithrix argentata:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silvery Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti argenté
Callithrix argentata leucippe = *Callithrix leucippe*
- Callithrix aurita:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset, White-eared Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de orejas blancas, (F) Marmoset à oreilles blanches, Oustiti à oreilles blanches, Oustiti oreillard
- Callithrix chrysoleuca:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gold-and-white Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear Marmoset
- Callithrix emiliae:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Emilia's Marmoset
- Callithrix flaviceps:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buffy-headed Marmoset, (S) Callitrix de cabeza amarilla, (F) Ouistiti à tête jaune
- Callithrix geoffroyi:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset, White-fronted Marmoset, (S) Tití de caba blanca, (F) Ouistiti de Geoffroy
- Callithrix humeralifera:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset, Tassel-eared Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à camail
- Callithrix humilis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (F) Ouistiti nain
- Callithrix intermedia:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aripuana Marmoset, Hershkovitz's Marmoset
- Callithrix jacchus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Marmoset, White-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs, Ouistiti à toupet blanc, Ouistiti commun
Callithrix jacchus aurita = *Callithrix aurita*
Callithrix jacchus flaviceps = *Callithrix flaviceps*
Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi = *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Callithrix jacchus kuhlii = *Callithrix kuhlii*
Callithrix jacchus penicillata = *Callithrix penicillata*
- Callithrix kuhlii:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, Wied's Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs, Ouistiti de Kuhl
- Callithrix leucippe:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White Marmoset
- Callithrix manicorensis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Manicoré Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Manicore
- Callithrix marcai:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Marca's Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti de Marca
- Callithrix mauesi:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rio Maués Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti du rio Maués
- Callithrix melanura:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-tailed Marmoset
- Callithrix nigriceps:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-headed Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à tête noire
- Callithrix penicillata:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-pencilled Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs
- Callithrix pygmaea:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti mignon
- Callithrix saterei:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sateré Marmoset, (F) Ouistiti à oreilles argentées
 Callitrix de cabeza amarilla (S): *Callithrix flaviceps*
 Callitrix de orejas blancas (S): *Callithrix aurita*
- Callocephalon fimbriatum:** II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Gang-gang Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cabeza roja, Gan-Gan, (F) Cacatoès à tête rouge, Cacatoès casqué
Callogyra formosa = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Caloenas nicobarica:** I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Dove, Nicobar Pigeon, (S) Paloma calva, Paloma de Nicobar, (F) Nicobar à camail, Pigeon à camail, Pigeon à colerette, Pigeon de Nicobar
- Calophasis humiae* = *Syrmaticus humiae*
Calophasis mikado = *Syrmaticus mikado*
- Caloprymnus campestris:** I POTOROIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo, Desert Rat-kangaroo, Plains Rat-kangaroo, (S) Canguro del desierto, Canguro-rata desértico, (F) Kangourou-rat du désert
- Calothorax eliza* = *Doricha eliza*
Calothorax enicura = *Doricha enicura*
- Calothorax lucifer:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lucifer Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí lucifer, Tijereta nortena, (F) Colibri lucifer
- Calothorax micrurus* = *Myrmia micrura*
- Calothorax pulcher:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Beautiful Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí bonito, Tijereta oaxaquena, (F) Colibri charmant
- Calumma spp.:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F) Caméléons
- Calumma amber:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma ambreense:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Calumma andringitraense**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma boettgeri**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Boettger's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Boettger, (F) Caméléon de Boettger
- Calumma brevicorne**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Short-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à cornes courtes
Calumma brevicornis hilleniusi = *Calumma hilleniusi*
- Calumma capuroni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Madagascar
- Calumma crypticum**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cryptic Chameleon
Calumma cucullata = *Calumma cucullatum*
- Calumma cucullatum**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hooded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à capuchon
- Calumma fallax**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Deceptive Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mocquard
- Calumma furcifer**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forked Chameleon, Fork-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à nez fourchu
Calumma furciferum = *Calumma furcifer*
- Calumma gallus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blade Chameleon, (F) Caméléon épée
- Calumma gastrotaenia**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Perinet Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Périnet
Calumma gastrotaenia andringitraensis = *Calumma andringitraense*
Calumma gastrotaenia guillaumeti = *Calumma guillaumeti*
Calumma gastrotaenia marojezensis = *Calumma marojezense*
- Calumma glawi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma globifer**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-casqued Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à casque plat
Calumma globiferum = *Calumma globifer*
- Calumma guibei**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guibe's Chameleon, North-western Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Guibé
- Calumma guillaumeti**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma hafahafa**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bizarre-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma hilleniusi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma jeji**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Marojejy Peak Chameleon
- Calumma linota**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maroantsetra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Maroantsetra
Calumma linotum = *Calumma linota*
- Calumma maithe**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-green Chameleon, (F) Caméléon vert-et-jaune
- Calumma marojezense**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
Calumma nasuta = *Calumma nasutum*
- Calumma nasutum**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nasique
- Calumma oshaughnessyi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy
Calumma oshaughnessyi ambreensis = *Calumma ambreense*
- Calumma parsonii**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Parson's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Parson, (F) Caméléon de Parson
- Calumma peltierorum**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Peltiers' Chameleon
- Calumma peyrierasi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brygoo's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Peyrieras
- Calumma tigris**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tiger Chameleon, (F) Caméléon tigre
- Calumma tsaratananense**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tsaratanan Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tsarataka
- Calumma tsycorne**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-nosed Chameleon
- Calumma vatosoa**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calumma vencesi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Calypte anna**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Anna's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Anna, (F) Colibrí d'Anna
- Calypte costae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Costa's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Costa, (F) Colibrí de Costa
Calypte helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
- Calyptocephalella gayi**: III CALYPTOCEPHALELLIDAE (Amphibia)
- Calyptopora complanata* = *Stylaster complanatus*
Calyptopora pachypoma = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma*
- Calyptopora reticulata**: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptopora sinuosa**: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Calyptoprymnus verecundus* = *Cordylus niger*
- Calyptorhynchus banksii**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa de cola roja, Cacatúa negra de cola roja, (F) Cacatoès banksien, Cacatoès de Banks
- Calyptorhynchus baudinii**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Black-Cockatoo, White-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès de Baudin
- Calyptorhynchus funereus**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla, (F) Cacatoès à oreilles blanches, Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes, Cacatoès funèbre
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
- Calyptorhynchus lathamii**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Glossy Black-Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa negra de Latham, (F) Cacatoès à tête brune, Cacatoès de Latham
- Calyptorhynchus latirostris**: II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-billed Black-Cockatoo, Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo, (F) Cacatoès à rectrices blanches
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
- Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*

- Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
 Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
Chamaeleo nasutus = *Calumma nasutum*
 Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Camaleón común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Camaleón cuadrifurcado (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*
 Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
 Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Camaleón de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii*
 Camaleón de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri*
 Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
 Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 camaleónes (S): *Calumma* spp., *Chamaeleo* spp., *Furcifer* spp.
 caméléons (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.
 camaleónes enanos (S): *Bradypodion* spp.
 Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullatum*
 Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer*
 Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara (F): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicorne*
 Caméléon à crête (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena*
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Calumma furcifer*, *Furcifer bifidus*
 Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceras*
 Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus*
 Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli*
 Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis*
 Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis*
 Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*
 Caméléon de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae*
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibeii*
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor*
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordi*
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni*
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota*
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni*
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax*
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii*
 Caméléon de Périnet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri*
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Caméléon de Schouteden (F): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananense*
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii*
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti*
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Caméléon des monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
 Caméléon du mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
 Caméléon du mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus*
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani*
 Caméléon gracieux (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Caméléon gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini*

- Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Caméléon nain de Karro (F): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Caméléon nain de Muller (F): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Caméléon nain des Monts Ruwenzori (F): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Kinyongia adolfifrigeri*
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Caméléon nain du Kenya (F): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Caméléon nain du Transkei (F): *Bradypodion caffrum*
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Nadzikambia mlanjense*
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasutum*
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis*
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris*
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe*
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 caméléons (F): *Calumma* spp., *Furcifer* spp.
 caméléons nain (F): *Bradypodion* spp.
 caméléons vrais (F): *Chamaeleo* spp.
Campephilus imperialis: I PICIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Imperial Woodpecker, (S) Carpintero gigante,
 Pito imperial, Pitorreal ocotero, (F) Pic impérial
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Campylopterus cirrochloris = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
Campylopterus curvipennis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Wedge-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí ruiseñor, Fandango colicuna, (F) Campyloptère pampa
Campylopterus cuvierii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Cuvier, Fandango pechiescamosa, (F) Colibrí de Cuvier
Campylopterus duidae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable anteadó, Colibrí del Duida, (F) Campyloptère montagnard
Campylopterus ensipennis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable verte, Colibrí coliblanco, (F) Campyloptère à queue blanche
Campylopterus excellens = *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Campylopterus falcatus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Lazuline Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable pechivioleta, Alasable azulino, Colibrí lazulita, (F) Campyloptère lazulite
Campylopterus hemileucurus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí morado, Fandango morado, (F) Campyloptère violet
Campylopterus hyperythrus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable rufo, Colibrí rojizo venezolano, (F) Campyloptère rougeâtre
Campylopterus largipennis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-breasted Sabrewing, (S) Ala de sable gris, Alasable del Napo, Colibrí pechigrís, (F) Campyloptère à ventre gris
Campylopterus macrourus = *Eupetomena macroura*
Campylopterus phainopeplus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí de Santa Marta, (F) Campyloptère des Santa Marta
Campylopterus rufus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí rojizo mexicano, Fandango rufo, (F) Campyloptère roux
Campylopterus villaviscensio: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Napo Sabrewing, (S) Colibrí del Napo, (F) Campyloptère du Napo
 Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Canard coronculé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
 Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
 Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata*
 Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Asarcornis scutulata*
Candoia aspera: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Viper Boa, Papuan Ground Boa, (S) Boa de Nueva Guinea, (F) Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée
Candoia bibroni: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Boa, (S) Boa de Fiji, (F) Boa nain de Bibron, Boa nain des îles du Pacifique
Candoia carinata: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bevel-nosed Boa, New Guinea Bevel-nosed Boa, Solomon Ground Boa, Tree Boa, (S) Boa del Pacífico, (F) Boa nain à carènes, Boa nain des Salomon
Candoia paulsoni = *Candoia carinata*
Candoia superciliosa = *Candoia carinata*

- Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura*
 Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus*
 Canguro arbóreo gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arbóreo negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Canguro del desierto (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata*
 Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur*
 Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi*
 Canguro-rata desértico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp.
Canis aureus: III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Common Jackal, Golden Jackal, (S) Chacal, (F) Chacal commun, Chacal doré
Canis familiaris = *Canis lupus*
Canis familiaris dingo = *Canis lupus*
Canis lupus: VIII/NC⁹ CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Common Wolf, Grey Wolf, Timber Wolf, Wolf, (S) Lobo, Lobo común, (F) Loup, Loup gris, Loup vulgaire
Canis lupus dingo = *Canis lupus*
Canis lycaon = *Canis lupus*
Canis niger = *Canis lupus*
Canis rufus = *Canis lupus*
Canis rufus floridanus = *Canis lupus*
Canis rufus rufus = *Canis lupus*
Cantharellus doederleinii: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
*Cantharellus jebbi: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
*Cantharellus noumeae: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Cantil coral (S): *Micrurus diastema*
Caouana elongata = *Caretta caretta*
 Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
Caperea marginata: I NEOBALAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca pigmea, (F) Baleine pygmée
Capra aegagrus chialtanensis = *Capra falconeri chialtanensis*
Capra falconeri: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Markhor, (S) Markhor, (F) Markhor
 Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*
Capricornis milneedwardsii: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Serow
Capricornis rubidus: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Red Serow
Capricornis sumatraensis: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mainland Serow, Serow, Southern Serow, Sumatran Serow, (S) Seraw, Serow de Sumatra, (F) Capricorne de Sumatra, Serow
Capricornis sumatraensis milneedwardsii = *Capricornis milneedwardsii*
Capricornis sumatraensis rubidus = *Capricornis rubidus*
Capricornis sumatraensis thar = *Capricornis thar*
Capricornis thar: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Himalayan Serow
Caprolagus hispidus: I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Assam Rabbit, Hispid Hare, Hispid Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Assam, (F) Lapin de l'Assam**
- Capuchin, Black Tufted (E): *Cebus nigrurus*
 Capuchin, Black-capped (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Black-striped Tufted (E): *Cebus libidinosus*
 Capuchin, Brown Pale-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, Golden-bellied Tufted (E): *Cebus xanthosternus*
 Capuchin, Kaapori (E): *Cebus kaapori*, *Cebus kaapori*
 Capuchin, Tufted (E): *Cebus apella*
 Capuchin, Weeper (E): *Cebus olivaceus*
 Capuchin, White-faced (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capuchin, White-fronted (E): *Cebus albifrons*
 Capuchin, White-throated (E): *Cebus capucinus*
 Capuchin, Yellow-breasted (E): *Cebus xanthosternus*
 Cáрабо (S): *Strix aluco*
 Cáрабо africano (S): *Strix woodfordii*
 Cáрабо árabe (S): *Strix butleri*
 Cáрабо bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes*
 Cáрабо blanquinegro (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Cáрабо brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila*
 Cáрабо café (S): *Strix virgata*
 Cáрабо californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis*
 Cáрабо común (S): *Strix aluco*
 Cáрабо de Hume (S): *Strix butleri*
 Cáрабо de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo*
 Cáрабо de sudamérica (S): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Cáрабо gavián (S): *Surnia ulula*
 Cáрабо guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens*
 Cáрабо lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa*
 Cáрабо negro (S): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Cáрабо norteamericano (S): *Strix varia*
 Cáрабо ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata*
 Cáрабо oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Cáрабо patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsis*
 Cáрабо pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli*
 Cáрабо pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Cáрабо pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Cáрабо uralense (S): *Strix uralensis*
 Caraboa (S): *Bubalus arnee*
Caracal caracal: VIII¹² FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 African Caracal, Asian Caracal, Caracal, Desert Lynx, (S) Caracal, Lince africano, Lince caracal, (F) Caracal, Lynx du désert
 Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal, African (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracal, Asian (E): *Caracal caracal*
 Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*
 Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara andino (S): *Phalacrocorax megalopterus*
 Caracara araucano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis*
 Caracara austral (F): *Phalacrocorax australis*
 Caracara carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*
 Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus*
Caracara cheriway: II FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara come cacao (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara commun (F): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara común (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Caracara lutosa*
 Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalacrocorax australis*

- Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara huppé (F): *Caracara plancus*
Caracara lutosa: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Guadalupe Caracara, (S) Carancho de Guadalupe, (F) Caracara de Guadalupe
Caracara lutosus = *Caracara lutosa*
 Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater*
Caracara plancus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Common Caracara, Crested Caracara, Southern Caracara, (S) Caracara carancho, Caracara común, Carancho, Caricare encrestado, Traro, (F) Caracara commun, Caracara huppé
 Caracara, Black (E): *Daptrius ater*
 Caracara, Carunculated (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus*
 Caracara, Chimango (E): *Milvago chimango*
 Caracara, Common (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara, Crested (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara, Forster's (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara, Guadalupe (E): *Caracara lutosa*
 Caracara, Mountain (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Caracara, Red-throated (E): *Ibycter americanus*
 Caracara, Southern (E): *Caracara plancus*
 Caracara, Striated (E): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Caracara, White-throated (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Caracara, Yellow-headed (E): *Milvago chimachima*
 Caracara, Yellow-throated (E): *Daptrius ater*
 Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Caracolero plumbeo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Carancho (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Caracara lutosa*
 Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Carancho ventri-blanc (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisi*
Carcharias atwoodi = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias lamia = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias maso = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias rondeletti = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias verus = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharias vulgaris = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon albimors = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon capensis = *Carcharodon carcharias*
Carcharodon carcharias: II LAMNIDAE
 (Elasmobranchii) (E) Great White Shark, Man-eater Shark, Mango-taniwha, Mango-ururoa, White Pointer, White Shark, White-death, (S) Devorador de hombres, Jaquetón, Jaquetón blanco, Jaquetón de ley, Marrajo, Tiburón antropófago, Tiburón blanco, (F) Grand requin blanc, Lamie, Mangeur d'hommes, Requin blanc
Carcharodon smithi = *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Carcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata*
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Cardinal gris (F): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Red-crested (E): *Paroaria coronata*
 Cardinal, Yellow (E): *Gubernatrix cristata*
 Cardinal, Yellow-billed (E): *Paroaria capitata*
Carduelis cucullata: I FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Red Siskin, (S) Cardenalito, Jilguero rojo, Lúgano cardenalito, Lúgano encapuchado, (F) Chardonneret rouge, Tarin rouge du Venezuela, Tatin rouge du Venezuela
Carduelis yarrellii: II FRINGILLIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Yellow-faced Siskin, (S) Jilguero cara amarilla, Jilguero de Yarrell, Lúgano de Yarrell, (F) Chardonneret de Yarrell, Tarin de Yarell, Tatin de Yarrell
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta atra = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta bisca = *Eretmochelys imbricata bisca*
Caretta caretta: I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Loggerhead, (S) Cayuma, Tortuga boba, (F) Caouanne, Cayunne, Coffre, Tortue à bahut, Tortue caouanne, Tortue caret
Caretta caretta olivacea = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Caretta cepedii = *Chelonia mydas*
Caretta esculenta = *Chelonia mydas*
Caretta gigas = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta nasuta = *Caretta caretta*
Caretta remivaga = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Caretta rostrata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta squamosa = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Caretta thunbergii = *Chelonia mydas*
Carettochelys insculpta: II
 CARETTOCHELYIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Fly River Turtle, New Guinea Plateless Turtle, Pig-nosed Turtle, Pitted-shell Turtle, (F) Tortue à nez de cochon
 Carib, Green-throated (E): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Carib, Purple-throated (E): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima*
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis*
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Carouge safran (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Carp, Giant River (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carp, Jullien's Golden (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
Carpophaga mindorensis = *Ducula mindorensis*
 Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
Carunculina cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrella*
 Caryophille bicolore (F): *Phacelocyathus flos*
Caryophyllia abrupta: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia abyssorum: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alaskensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alberti: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia alcocki = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia ambrosia: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Caryophyllia antarctica: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia antillarum*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Antillean Horn Coral, (S) Coral cuernito antillano
- Caryophyllia arborea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Caryophyllia arbuscula* = *Cladocora arbuscula*
- Caryophyllia arnoldi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia astreata* = *Galaxea astreata*
- Caryophyllia atlantica*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia aurantiaca* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Caryophyllia australis* = *Scolymia australis*
- Caryophyllia balaenacea*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia barbadensis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia berteriana*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Beautiful Horn Coral, (S) Coral cuernito hermoso
- Caryophyllia borealis* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia burchae* = *Trochocyathus burchae*
- Caryophyllia calveri*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia capensis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia carduus* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Caryophyllia carduus* = *Mussa angulosa*
- Caryophyllia carpenteri* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
- Caryophyllia cincticulatus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia clavus* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia clavus transversalis* = *Caryophyllia transversalis*
- Caryophyllia communis* = *Caryophyllia ambrosia*
- Caryophyllia compressa* = *Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*
- Caryophyllia compressa* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Caryophyllia cornigera* = *Dendrophyllia cornigera*
- Caryophyllia cornuformis* = *Premocyathus cornuformis*
- Caryophyllia cornulum*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia corrugata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Corrugated Coral, (S) Coral corrugado
- Caryophyllia corymbosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Caryophyllia crosnieri*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia crypta*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Cryptic Coral, (S) Coral camuflado
- Caryophyllia cubensis* = *Scolymia cubensis*
- Caryophyllia cultrifera* = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*
- Caryophyllia cyathus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decamera*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia decapali* = *Caryophyllia quadragenaria*
- Caryophyllia dentata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia dentiformis* = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
- Caryophyllia deshaysiana* = *Acanthophyllia deshaysiana*
- Caryophyllia dianthus* = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
- Caryophyllia diomedea*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia elongata* = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
- Caryophyllia eltaninae*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ephyala*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia epithecata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia fastigiata* = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
- Caryophyllia foresti*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia formosa* = *Caryophyllia berteriana*
- Caryophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Caryophyllia grandis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia grayi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia hawaiiensis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia horologium*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia huinayensis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inornata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia inskipi* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
- Caryophyllia japonica*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia jogashimaensis*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia karubarica*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia lacera* = *Scolymia lacera*
- Caryophyllia lacrymalis* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Caryophyllia laevicostata* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia lamellifera*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia mabahithi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia maculata* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Caryophyllia marmorea*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octonaria*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia octopali incerta* = *Caryophyllia octopali*
- Caryophyllia pacifica* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*,
Dasmosmilia lymani
- Caryophyllia panda* = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
- Caryophyllia paradoxus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia paraoctopali* = *Caryophyllia rugosa*
- Caryophyllia parvula* = *Coenocyathus parvulus*
- Caryophyllia paucipalata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pauciseptata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia perculata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia planilamellata*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia polygona*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pourtalesi* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia profunda*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia pygmaea* = *Monomyces pygmaea*
- Caryophyllia quadragenaria*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia quangdongensis*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Caryophyllia ralphae*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Caryophyllia rugosa*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia sarsiae*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scillaemorpha*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia scobinosa*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia secta*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia seguenzae*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia simplex* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
- Caryophyllia smithii*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Devonshire Cup Coral
- Caryophyllia solida*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia solitaria* = *Astrangia solitaria*
- Caryophyllia spinicarens*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia spinigera*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia squiresi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia stellula*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia transversalis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia turbinata* = *Caryophyllia smithii*
- Caryophyllia unicristata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia valdiviae*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia variabilis* = *Caryophyllia abyssorum*
- Caryophyllia zanzibarensis*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caryophyllia zopyros*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Casarea dussumieri**: I BOLYERIIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Round Island Keel-scaled Boa, (S) Boa de
Round Island, (F) Boa de l'Île Ronde de
Dussumier
- Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus*
- Cat, African Golden (E): *Profelis aurata*
- Cat, Andean (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Cat, Asian Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Bay (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat, Bengal Leopard (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
bengalensis
- Cat, Black-footed (E): *Felis nigripes*
- Cat, Bornean Marbled (E): *Catopuma badia*
- Cat, Chilean (E): *Leopardus guigna*
- Cat, Chilean Pampa (E): *Leopardus colocolo*
- Cat, Chinese Desert (E): *Felis bieti*
- Cat, Duckbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Eyra (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Cat, Fishing (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
- Cat, Flat-headed (E): *Prionailurus planiceps*
- Cat, Geoffroy's (E): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Cat, Golden (E): *Catopuma temminckii*, *Profelis*
aurata
- Cat, Iriomote (E): *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
- Cat, Jungle (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Marbled (E): *Pardofelis marmorata*
- Cat, Mountain (E): *Leopardus jacobitus*
- Cat, Pallas's (E): *Felis manul*
- Cat, Pampas (E): *Leopardus colocolo*, *Leopardus*
pajeros
- Cat, Pantanal (E): *Leopardus braccatus*
- Cat, Reed (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Rusty-spotted (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
- Cat, Sand (E): *Felis margarita*
- Cat, Sand Dune (E): *Felis margarita*
- Cat, Sea (E): *Lontra felina*
- Cat, Small-spotted (E): *Felis nigripes*
- Cat, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cat, Swamp (E): *Felis chaus*
- Cat, Temminck's (E): *Catopuma temminckii*
- Cat, Tiger (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Cat, Wild (E): *Felis silvestris*
- Catagonus wagneri**: I TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
(E)
Chacoan Peccary, Tagua, (S) Chaco argentino,
Quimilero, (F) Pécari du Chaco
- Catalaphyllia* spp.: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Catalaphyllia jardinei*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Elegant Coral
- Catanuda (S): *Pristis microdon*, *Pristis perotteti*
- Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Cat-bear, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Catfish, Giant (E): *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Catfish, Spoonbill (E): *Polyodon spathula*
- Cathartes monachus* = *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Catita aimará (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
- Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesus*
- Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Catita frentidorada (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita frentigualda (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Catita serrana común (S): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Catita serrana verde (S): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica*
- Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Catopuma badia**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay
Cat, Bornean Marbled Cat, (F) Chat bai
- Catopuma temminckii**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Asian Golden Cat, Golden Cat, Temminck's Cat, (S)
Gato dorado asiático, (F) Chat de Temminck, Chat
doré d'Asie
- Catreus wallichii* = *Catreus wallichii*
- Catreus wallichii**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
Cheer Pheasant, Chir Pheasant, Wallich's
Pheasant, (S) Faisán chir, Faisán de Wallich,
(F) Faisan de l'Himalaya, Faisan de Wallich
- cats (E): FELIDAE (Mammalia)
- Cataspaw, White (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
- Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*, *Leopardus wiedii*
- Caudisona durissa* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caudisona gronovii* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caudisona orientalis* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caudisona terrifica* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Caulastraea* spp.: II FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Torch corals, Trumpet corals
- Caulastraea aiharai* = *Caulastraea echinulata*
- Caulastraea connata* = *Astraeosmilia connata*
- Caulastraea curvata*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Caulastraea distorta* = *Caulastraea furcata*

- Caulastraea echinulata*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea furcata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Caulastraea plana = *Caulastraea tumida*
Caulastraea tumida: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Torch Coral
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta*
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta*, *Natator depressus*
 Ceбра de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi*
 Ceбра de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Ceбра de montaña del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Ceбра montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra*
Cebuella pygmaea = *Callithrix pygmaea*
Cebus albifrons: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin, White-fronted Capuchin, (F) Sajou à front blanc
Cebus albifrons hypoleucus = *Cebus capucinus*
Cebus apella xanthosternos = *Cebus xanthosternos*
Cebus apella: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-capped Capuchin, Tufted Capuchin, (F) Sajou apelle
Cebus capucinus: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 White-faced Capuchin, White-throated Capuchin, (S) Mono capuchino, (F) Sajou à gorge blanche
Cebus griseus = *Cebus apella*
Cebus kaapori: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Kaapori Capuchin
Cebus libidinosus: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Black-striped Tufted Capuchin
Cebus nigrilus: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tufted Capuchin
Cebus nigrivittatus = *Cebus olivaceus*
Cebus olivaceus: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Weeper Capuchin, (F) Sajou brun
Cebus olivaceus kaapori = *Cebus kaapori*
Cebus xanthosternos: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Tufted Capuchin, Yellow-breasted Capuchin
 Cefalofo azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
 Cefalofo silvicultor (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Cenchrus regia = *Python regius*
Centrochelys sulcata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Centrotrachelus asmussi = *Uromastyx asmussi*
Centrotrachelus loricatus = *Uromastyx loricata*
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F):
Cephalophus dorsalis
 Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Philantomba monticola*
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki*
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
 Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
 Céphalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra*
Cephalophus brookei: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
Cephalophus dorsalis: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Duiker, (S) Duiquero bayo, (F) Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire, Céphalophe bai
Cephalophus jentinki: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jentink's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Jentink, (F) Céphalophe de Jentink
Cephalophus monticola = *Philantomba monticola*
Cephalophus ogilbyi: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ogilby's Duiker, (S) Duiquero de Ogilby, (F) Céphalophe d'Ogilby
Cephalophus silvicultor: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow-backed Duiker, (S) Cefalofo silvicultor, Duiquero de lomo amarillo, (F) Céphalophe à dos jaune, Céphalophe géant
Cephalophus silvicultor = *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Cephalophus zebra: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Banded Duiker, Zebra Antelope, Zebra Duiker, (S) Duiquero cebrado, (F) Céphalophe rayé, Céphalophe zèbré
Cephalopterus ornatus: III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Amazonian Umbrellabird, Ornate Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro-paraguas amazónico, Pájaros paraguas, (F) Coracine ornée
Cephalopterus penduliger: III COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-wattled Umbrellabird, (S) Pájaro paraguas bigotudo, Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo, (F) Coracine casquée
Cephalorhynchus commersonii: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Commerson's Dolphin, Piebald Dolphin, (S) Jacobita, Tunina overa, (F) Dauphin de Commerson
Cephalorhynchus eutropia: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Dolphin, Chilean Dolphin, White-bellied Dolphin, (S) Delfin negro, Tunina de vientre blanco, (F) Dauphin noir du Chili
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Benguela Dolphin, Heaviside's Dolphin, (S) Tunina de Heaviside, (F) Dauphin de Heaviside
Cephalorhynchus hectori: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hector's Dolphin, New Zealand Dolphin, White-headed Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Héctor, Tunina de Héctor, (F) Dauphin d'Hector
 Cepillo de botella (S): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Cepillo de botella áspero (S): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Cepillo de botella columnar (S): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Cepillo de botella cortado (S): *Antipathes dissecta*
 Cepillo de botella de Bosc (S): *Antipathes boscii*
 Cepillo de botella de King (S): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Cepillo de botella occidental (S): *Stylopathes americana*
 Cepillo de botella opaco (S): *Antipathes tristis*
 Cepillo de botella plumoso (S): *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
 Cepillo de botella ramificado (S): *Antipathes furcata*
Ceratocyathus prolifer = *Anomocora prolifera*
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Ceratodus forsteri = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Ceratodus miolepis = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Ceratotherium simum: VIII RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grass Rhinoceros, Square-lipped Rhinoceros, White Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte blanco, (F) Rhinocéros blanc
Ceratotherium simum simum: VIII²² RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros, Southern White Rhinoceros, (F) Rhinocéros blanc du sud
Ceratotrochus brunneus = *Conotrochus brunneus*
Ceratotrochus delicatus = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
Ceratotrochus diadema = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Ceratotrochus discoides = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
Ceratotrochus franciscana: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Ceratotrochus funiculumna* = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
Ceratotrochus hispidus = *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
Ceratotrochus hiugaensis = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
Ceratotrochus hospes = *Conotrochus brunneus*
Ceratotrochus japonicus = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
Ceratotrochus jogashimaensis = *Trochocyathus japonicus*
Ceratotrochus johnsoni = *Anomocora marchadi*
Ceratotrochus limatulus = *Labyrinthocyathus limatulus*
Ceratotrochus magnahii: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ceratotrochus nobilis = *Stephanocyathus nobilis*
Ceratotrochus parahispidus = *Conotrochus funiculumna*
Ceratotrochus platypus = *Stephanocyathus platypus*
Ceratotrochus recidivus = *Aulocyathus recidivus*
Ceratotrochus venustus = *Pleotrochus venustus*
Cerberus rhynchops: III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bockadam, Dog-faced Water Snake, (F) Serpent d'eau à museau de chien, Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc
Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica*
Cerceta alicorta de Campbell (S): *Anas nesiotis*
Cerceta alicorta neozelandesa (S): *Anas chlorotis*
Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri*
Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa*
Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri*
Cerceta malgache de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
Cerceta maorí (S): *Anas aucklandica*
Cerchneis araea = *Falco araea*
Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
Cercocebus agilis chrysogaster = *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
Cercocebus agilis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Mangabey, (F) Cercocèbe agile, Mangabey agile
Cercocebus albigena = *Lophocebus albigena*
Cercocebus atys: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sooty Mangabey, (F) Mangabey enfumé
Cercocebus chrysogaster: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Mangabey
Cercocebus galeritus: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Mangabey, (S) Mangabey crestado ventriblanco, (F) Mangabey à crête, Mangabey de la Tana
Cercocebus galeritus agilis = *Cercocebus agilis*
Cercocebus galeritus chrysogaster = *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
Cercocebus galeritus galeritus = *Cercocebus galeritus*
Cercocebus sanjei: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
Cercocebus torquatus: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Mangabey, Red-capped Mangabey, White-collared Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de collar blanco, (F) Mangabey couronné
Cercocebus torquatus atys = *Cercocebus atys*
Cercopiteco de Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Cercopithecus aethiops = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Cercopithecus aethiops djamdjamentis = *Chlorocebus djamdjamentis*
Cercopithecus albogularis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sykes's Monkey, White-throated Monkey
Cercopithecus ascanius: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey, Redtail Monkey, Red-tailed Monkey, Schmidt's Guenon, (F) Ascagne
Cercopithecus campbelli: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Campbell's Guenon, Campbell's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Campbell
Cercopithecus cephus: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Moustached Monkey, (F) Moustac, Moustac bleu, Moustac de Buffon
Cercopithecus denti: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dent's Monkey
Cercopithecus diana: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Diana Guenon, Diana Monkey, (S) Cercopiteco de Diana, Diana, (F) Cercopithèque diane
Cercopithecus diana roloway = *Cercopithecus roloway*
Cercopithecus djamdjamentis = *Chlorocebus djamdjamentis*
Cercopithecus doggetti: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Silver Monkey
Cercopithecus dryas: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dryas Guenon, Dryas Monkey, (S) Mono dryas, (F) Cercopithèque dryas
Cercopithecus erythrogaster: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-bellied Guenon, Red-bellied Monkey, White-throated Guenon, White-throated Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à ventre roux
Cercopithecus erythrotis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-eared Guenon, Red-eared Monkey, Russet-eared Guenon, (S) Mono de orejas rojas, (F) Hocheur à nez rouge, Moustac à oreilles rouges
Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Cercopithecus hamlyni: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Owl-faced Guenon, Owl-faced Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à tête de hibou, Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn
Cercopithecus kandti: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Monkey
Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi = *Cercopithecus preussi*
Cercopithecus lhoesti: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) L'Hoest's Monkey, Mountain Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à barbe en collier, Cercopithèque de l'Hoest
Cercopithecus lowei: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lowe's Monkey
Cercopithecus mitis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Monkey, Diademed Monkey, Gentle Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque à diadème
Cercopithecus mitis albogularis = *Cercopithecus albogularis*
Cercopithecus mitis kandti = *Cercopithecus kandti*
Cercopithecus mona: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mona Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque mone
Cercopithecus neglectus: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) De Brazza's Monkey, (F) Cercopithèque de Brazza

- Cercopithecus nictitans:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Greater White-nosed Monkey, Putty-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Guenon, White-nosed Guenon, (F) Blanc-nez, Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent, Hocheur
Cercopithecus nigroviridis = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
Cercopithecus patas = *Erythrocebus patas*
- Cercopithecus petaurista:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Guenon, Lesser White-nosed Monkey, Spot-nosed Monkey, (F) Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin, Hocheur du Ghana
- Cercopithecus pogonias:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Crowned Guenon, Crowned Monkey, Golden-bellied Guenon, Golden-bellied Monkey, (S) Mono coronado, (F) Guenon couronnée, Mone
Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi = *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithecus preussi:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Guenon, Preuss's Monkey, (S) Mono de Preuss, (F) Cercopithèque de Preuss
Cercopithecus pygerythrus = *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
- Cercopithecus roloway:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Roloway Monkey
Cercopithecus sabaeus = *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
Cercopithecus salongo = *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithecus sclateri:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sclater's Guenon, White-throated Guenon, (S) Mono de Sclater, (F) Cercopithèque de Sclater
- Cercopithecus solatus:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sun-tailed Guenon, Sun-tailed Monkey, (S) Mono del Gabón, (F) Cercopithèque à queue de soleil, Cercopithèque à queue dorée
Cercopithecus talapoin = *Miopithecus talapoin*
Cercopithecus tantalus = *Chlorocebus tantalus*
Cercopithecus thomasi = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithecus wolffi:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wolf's Monkey, (S) Mono de Wolf, (F) Cercopithèque de Wolf, Mone de Wolf
Cercopithèque à barbe en collier (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis*
Cercopithèque à nez blanc proéminent (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
Cercopithèque à queue dorée (F): *Cercopithecus solatus*
Cercopithèque à tête de hibou (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
Cercopithèque d'Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi*
Cercopithèque de Sclater (F): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithèque de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana*
Cercopithèque dryas (F): *Cercopithecus dryas*
Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona*
Cerdo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
Cerdo taïlandés (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cerdocyon thous:** II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Zorro, Crab-eating Zorro, Forest Fox, (S) Zorro cangrejero, Zorro de monte, (F) Renard crabier
Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Cerf de Virginie (F): *Odocoileus virginianus*
Cerf d'Eld (F): *Rucervus eldii*
Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
Cerf des marais (F): *Blastoceros dichotomus*
Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Cerf élaphe (F): *Cervus elaphus*
Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis*
Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii*
Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis kuhlii*
Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Ceriornis blythii = *Tragopan blythii*
Ceriornis caboti = *Tragopan caboti*
Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius*
Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides*
Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
Cernícalo de la isla Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni*
Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis*
Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araea*
Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni*
Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus*
Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis*
Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni*
Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris*
Cernícalo moluqueño (S): *Falco moluccensis*
Cernícalo ojíblanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
Cernícalo ojíblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides*
Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus*
Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus*
Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni*
Cernícalo primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Cernícalo Vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus*
Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex*
Cerveau de neptune (F): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra*
Cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra*

- Cervus canadensis* = *Cervus elaphus*
Cervus dama = *Dama dama*
Cervus dama mesopotamicus = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Cervus duvaucelii = *Rucervus duvaucelii*
Cervus elaphus: I/II/III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Elk, Red Deer, Wapiti, (S) Ciervo rojo, (F) Cerf élaphe
Cervus elaphus bactrianus: II CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bactrian Deer, Bactrian Red Deer, Bactrian Wapiti, Bokharan Deer, Bukhara Deer, (S) Ciervo bactriano, Ciervo del Turquestán, (F) Cerf de Bactriane, Cerf du Turkestan, Cerf élaphe du Turkestan, Cerf rouge du Turkestan
Cervus elaphus barbarus: III CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlas Deer, Barbary Deer, Barbary Red Deer, Barbary Stag, (S) Ciervo de la Berberia, (F) Cerf de Barbarie
Cervus elaphus hanglu: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hangul, Kashmir Deer, Kashmir Red Deer, Kashmir Stag, (S) Ciervo de Cachemira, (F) Cerf élaphe du Cachemire, Hangul
Cervus eldii = *Rucervus eldii*
Cervus hanglu = *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Cervus porcinus = *Axis porcinus*
Cervus porcinus annamiticus = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cervus porcinus calamianensis = *Axis calamianensis*
Cervus porcinus kuhlii = *Axis kuhlii*
CETACEA spp.: I/II¹⁸ (Mammalia) (E) Cetaceans, Dolphins, Porpoises, Whales (S) Ballenas, Cetáceos, (F) Cétacés
 cetaceans (E): CETACEA (Mammalia)
 cetáceos (S): CETACEA (Mammalia)
 cétacés (F): CETACEA (Mammalia)
Cetorhinus blainvillei = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Cetorhinus maxcoyi = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Cetorhinus maximus: II CETORHINIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E) Basking Shark, Bone Shark, Elephant Shark, Hoe-mother, Sun-fish, (S) Colayo, Marrajo ballenato, Marrajo gigante, Peje vaca, Peregrino, Pez elefante, Tiburón canasta, Tiburón peregrino, (F) Pèlerin, Poisson à voiles, Requin pèlerin, Squale géant, Squale-pèlerin
 Chacal (S): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus*
 Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca cornuda (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca de remiges blancas (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Chachalaca manchada (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Chachalaca negra (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Chachalaca, Common (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Mexican (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chachalaca, Plain (E): *Ortalis vetula*
 Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
Chaeropus ecaudatus: I CHAEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pig-footed Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot de pies porcinos, Cangurito piedecerdo, (F) Bandicoot à pieds de porc, Bandicoot pieds de cochon
Chaetocercus astreans: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Santa Marta Woodstar, (S) Colibrí astral, (F) Colibrí de Santa Marta
Chaetocercus berlepschi: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Esmeraldas Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Esmeraldas, Estrellita esmeraldeña, (F) Colibrí de Berlepsch
Chaetocercus bombus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Woodstar, (S) Colibrí abejorro, Estrellita chica, (F) Colibrí bourdon
Chaetocercus burmeisteri = *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Chaetocercus heliodor: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí heliodoro, Estrella cuellirrojo, Estrellita de gorguera, (F) Colibrí héliodore
Chaetocercus jourdani: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-shafted Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Jourdan, Tucuito garganta rosa, (F) Colibrí de Jourdan
Chaetocercus mulsanti: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bellied Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Mulsant, Estrellita ventriblanca, (F) Colibrí de Mulsant
Chaetophractus nationi: II²⁰ DASYPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Hairy Armadillo, Bolivian Hairy Armadillo, Hairy Armadillo, (S) Armadillo peludo andino, Quirquincho andino, (F) Tatou à neuf bandes
 Chagrin (F): *Rhincodon typus*
Chalcopsitta atra: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Lory, (S) Lori negro, (F) Lori noir
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Cardinal Lory, (S) Lori cardenal, (F) Lori cardinal
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Lory, Duyvenbode's Lory, (S) Lori pardo, (F) Lori de Duyvenbode
Chalcopsitta rubiginosa = *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
Chalcopsitta sintillata: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Streaked Lory, Yellow-streaked Lory, (S) Lori chispeado, (F) Lori flamméché
Chalcopsittacus duivenbodei = *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
Chalcostigma herrani: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rainbow-bearded Thornbill, (S) Colibrí de Herrán, Picoespina arcoiris, (F) Métallure arc-en-ciel
Chalcostigma heteropogon: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Thornbill, (S) Colibrí picoespina, Pico espina bronceado, (F) Métallure à queue bronzée
Chalcostigma olivaceum: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Olivaceous Thornbill, (S) Colibrí oliváceo, (F) Métallure olivâtre
Chalcostigma ruficeps: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-capped Thornbill, (S) Colibrí capirrufo, Picoespina gorrirrufa, (F) Métallure à tête rousse
Chalcostigma stanleyi: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-mantled Thornbill, (S) Colibrí de Stanley, Picoespina dorsiazul, (F) Métallure de Stanley
Chalybura buffonii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-vented Plumeteer, (S) Calzonario colibrionceado, Colibrí de Buffon, Colibrí grande colinegro, (F) Colibrí de Buffon
Chalybura urochrysis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Plumeteer, (S) Colibrí patirrojo, (F) Colibrí à queue bronzée

- Chamaeleo spp.:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Chameleons, (S) Camaleónes, (F)
Caméléons, Caméléons vrais
Chamaeleo abbotti = *Kinyongia tavetana*
Chamaeleo adolfifrigeri = *Kinyongia adolfifrigeri*
Chamaeleo aegyptius = *Chamaeleo africanus*
- Chamaeleo affinis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ethiopian Highland Chameleon,
Rüppell's Desert Chameleon
- Chamaeleo africanus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) African Chameleon, Sahel
Chameleon, (S) Camaleón africano, (F)
Caméléon africain
- Chamaeleo anchietae:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Anchieta's Chameleon, Angola
Chameleon, Double-scaled Chameleon, (F)
Caméléon à écailles doubles, Caméléon
d'Angola
Chamaeleo angeli = *Furcifer angeli*
Chamaeleo angusticoronatus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo antimena = *Furcifer antimena*
- Chamaeleo arabicus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Arabian Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
d'Arabie
Chamaeleo ater = *Furcifer pardalis*
- Chamaeleo balebicornutus:** II
CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bale
Mountains Two-horned Chameleon
Chamaeleo balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo barbouri = *Furcifer labordi*
Chamaeleo basiliscus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo belalandaensis = *Furcifer
belalandaensis*
Chamaeleo bequaerti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bifidus = *Furcifer bifidus*
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo bilobus = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
- Chamaeleo bitaeniatus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Montane Chameleon, Side-striped
Chameleon, Two-lined Chameleon, (S)
Camaleón de dos bandas, (F) Caméléon à deux
bandes
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = *Chamaeleo
kinetensis*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo
schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo boettgeri = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleo brevicornis = *Calumma brevicorne*
Chamaeleo brevicornis hilleniusi = *Calumma
hilleniusi*
Chamaeleo brookesiana = *Brookesia superciliaris*
Chamaeleo burchelli = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo calcaratus = *Chamaeleo africanus*,
Chamaeleo calypttratus
- Chamaeleo calcaricarenis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Awash Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
du Yémen
- Chamaeleo calypttratus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Veiled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
casqué
- Chamaeleo camerunensis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (F) Caméléon du Cameroun
Chamaeleo campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleo candidus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo capellii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo capensis = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chamaeleo capuroni = *Calumma capuroni*
Chamaeleo carpenteri = *Kinyongia carpenteri*
Chamaeleo cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
- Chamaeleo chamaeleon:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Common Chameleon, European
Chameleon, Mediterranean Chameleon, (S)
Camaleón común, (F) Caméléon commun,
Caméléon vulgaire
Chamaeleo chamaeleon arabicus = *Chamaeleo
arabicus*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon calcarifer = *Chamaeleo
calypttratus*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus = *Chamaeleo
zeylanicus*
- Chamaeleo chapini:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Grey Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
de Chapin, Caméléon gris
Chamaeleo cinereus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo conirostratus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia)
Chamaeleo cristatus: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Crested Chameleon, (S)
Camaleón crestado, (F) Caméléon à crête
Chamaeleo cucullatus = *Calumma cucullatum*
- Chamaeleo deremensis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Usambara Three-horned
Chameleon, Wavy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon
ondulé
Chamaeleo dilepis quilensis = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
- Chamaeleo dilepis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Flap-necked Chameleon, (S)
Camaleón lobulado, (F) Caméléon bilobé,
Caméléon de Leach
Chamaeleo ebenauai = *Brookesia ebenauai*
- Chamaeleo eisentrauti:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (F) Caméléon d'Eisentraut
- Chamaeleo ellioti:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Montane Side-striped Chameleon,
Mountain Dwarf Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de
Elliot, (F) Caméléon d'Elliot
Chamaeleo fallax = *Calumma fallax*
- Chamaeleo feae:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
(F) Caméléon de Fea
Chamaeleo fischeri = *Kinyongia fischeri*
Chamaeleo fischeri tavetanus = *Kinyongia tavetana*
Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri = *Kinyongia
uthmoelleri*
- Chamaeleo fueleborni:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Ngosi Volcano Chameleon, Poroto
Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de
Fuelleborn, (F) Caméléon du volcan Ngosi
Chamaeleo furcifer = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleo gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia andringitraensis =
Calumma andringitraense
Chamaeleo globifer = *Calumma globifer*
- Chamaeleo goetzei:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Goetze's Chameleon, Ilolo
Chameleon, Tanganyika Chameleon, (F)
Caméléon de Goetze, Caméléon d'Ilolo
- Chamaeleo gracilis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Graceful Chameleon, Gracile
Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Spur-heeled
Chameleon, (S) Camaleón grácil, (F) Caméléon
gracile
Chamaeleo granulatus = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo guentheri = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo guibei = *Calumma guibei*
Chamaeleo gutturalis = *Bradypodion gutturale*
- Chamaeleo harenae:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Bale Mountains Heather
Chameleon, Harena Chameleon

- Chamaeleo hilleniusi* = *Calumma hilleniusi*
Chamaeleo hoehnelii: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Helmeted Chameleon, High-casqued Chameleon, Von Höhnel's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de casco, (F) Caméléon à casque élevé
- Chamaeleo incornutus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Poroto Mountain Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du mont Poroto
- Chamaeleo ituriensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Ituri Forest Chameleon
- Chamaeleo jacksonii**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Jackson, (F) Caméléon de Jackson
- Chamaeleo johnstoni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Johnston's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Johnston, (F) Caméléon de Johnston
Chamaeleo johnstoni ituriensis = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
- Chamaeleo kinetensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Chamaeleo labordi = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo laevigatus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Smooth Chameleon
Chamaeleo lambertoni = *Furcifer lateralis*
Chamaeleo lateralis = *Furcifer lateralis*
- Chamaeleo laterispinis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Spine-sided Chameleon, Spiny-flanked Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des monts Uzungwe
Chamaeleo linotus = *Calumma linota*
Chamaeleo macrorhinus = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleo madecasseus = *Calumma parsonii*
Chamaeleo malthe = *Calumma malthe*
- Chamaeleo marsabitensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Mount Marsabit Chameleon, Tilbury's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Tilbury
- Chamaeleo melleri**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Giant One-horned Chameleon, Meller's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Meller, (F) Caméléon de Meller
Chamaeleo mexicanus = *Chamaeleo africanus*
Chamaeleo michelli = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Chamaeleo minor = *Furcifer minor*
Chamaeleo mlanjensis = *Nadzikambia mlanjense*
- Chamaeleo monachus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Monarch Chameleon, Socotra Chameleon, (F) Caméléon-moine
Chamaeleo monoceras = *Furcifer monoceras*
- Chamaeleo montium**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon, Mountain Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de montaña, (F) Caméléon à voile du Cameroun
Chamaeleo montium camerunensis = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
Chamaeleo montium feae = *Chamaeleo feae*
- Chamaeleo namaquensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Desert Chameleon, Namaqua Chameleon, (F) Caméléon du Namaqua
- Chamaeleo narraioaca**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kulal Chameleon
Chamaeleo nasutus = *Calumma nasutum*
- Chamaeleo necasi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Chamaeleo ntunte**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Mt Nyiru Chameleon
Chamaeleo octotaeniatus = *Furcifer campani*
- Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
Chamaeleo oustaleti = *Furcifer oustaleti*
- Chamaeleo oweni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Owen's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Owen, (F) Caméléon d'Owen
- Chamaeleo oxyrhinus* = *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
Chamaeleo pardalis = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo parisiensium = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo parsonii = *Calumma parsonii*
Chamaeleo parvilobus = *Chamaeleo quilensis*
Chamaeleo petteri = *Furcifer petteri*
Chamaeleo peyrierasi = *Calumma peyrierasi*
- Chamaeleo pfefferi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Pfeffer's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Pfeffer, (F) Caméléon de Pfeffer
Chamaeleo planiceps = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo polleni = *Furcifer polleni*
Chamaeleo pumilus = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chamaeleo pumilus setaroi = *Bradypodion setaroi*
Chamaeleo pumilus thamnobates = *Bradypodion thamnobates*
- Chamaeleo quadricornis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Four-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón cuadrícorno, (F) Caméléon à quatre cornes
- Chamaeleo quilensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Bocage's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Bocage
Chamaeleo radamanus = *Calumma nasutum*
Chamaeleo rhinocerotus = *Furcifer rhinocerotus*
Chamaeleo rhinocerotus labordi = *Furcifer labordi*
- Chamaeleo rudis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Coarse Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon, (F) Caméléon rude
Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Chamaeleo saharicus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
- Chamaeleo schoutedeni**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Schouteden's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schouteden, (F) Caméléon de Schoudeten
- Chamaeleo schubotzi**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Mount Kenya Side-striped Chameleon, Schubotz's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Schubotz, (F) Caméléon de Schubotz
- Chamaeleo senegalensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Senegal Chameleon, (S) Camaleón del Senegal, (F) Caméléon du Sénégal
Chamaeleo senegalensis anchietae = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleo senegalensis tibatiensis = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleo seychellensis = *Calumma tigris*
Chamaeleo simoni = *Chamaeleo gracilis*
Chamaeleo spinosus = *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chamaeleo sternfeldi = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleo superciliaris = *Brookesia superciliaris*
Chamaeleo tavetanus = *Kinyongia tavetana*
- Chamaeleo tempeli**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Tanzania Mountain Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie
Chamaeleo tenuis = *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chamaeleo thermophilus = *Bradypodion pumilum*

- Chamaeleo tigris* = *Calumma tigris*
Chamaeleo tremperi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Eldama Ravine Chameleon
Chamaeleo tricornis = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Chamaeleo tsaratananensis = *Calumma tsaratananense*
Chamaeleo tuberculiferus = *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
Chamaeleo tuzetae = *Furcifer tuzetae*
Chamaeleo uthmoelleri = *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
Chamaeleo ventralis = *Bradypodion ventrale*
Chamaeleo verrucosus = *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chamaeleo vinckei = *Chamaeleo anchietae*
Chamaeleo vulgaris musae = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo vulgaris recticrista = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleo wernerii: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon, Werner's Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Werner, (F) Caméléon de Werner
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Mount Lefo Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Wiedersheim, (F) Caméléon du mont Lefo
Chamaeleo willsii = *Furcifer willsii*
Chamaeleo willsii petteri = *Furcifer petteri*
Chamaeleo xenorhinus = *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chamaeleo zeylanicus: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Indian Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Sri Lanka, (F) Caméléon de Ceylan
Chamaeleon adolfifridericici = *Kinyongia adolfifridericici*
Chamaeleon arabicum = *Chamaeleo arabicus*
Chamaeleon auratus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleon axillaris = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleon bibroni = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus altaealgonis = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus graueri = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus hoehnelii = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus leikipiensis = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus rudis = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus schubotzi = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Chamaeleon bitaeniatus tornieri = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon boettgeri = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleon brevicornis = *Calumma brevicorne*
Chamaeleon burgeoni = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon caffer = *Bradypodion cafferum*
Chamaeleon camerunensis = *Chamaeleo camerunensis*
Chamaeleon campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleon cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chamaeleon chauvini = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleon coromandelicus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleon cristatus = *Chamaeleo cristatus*
Chamaeleon cucullatus = *Calumma cucullatum*
Chamaeleon damaranus = *Bradypodion damaranum*
Chamaeleon deremensis = *Chamaeleo deremensis*
Chamaeleon dilepis = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleon ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleon fallax = *Calumma fallax*
Chamaeleon fasciatus = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Chamaeleon feae = *Chamaeleo feae*
Chamaeleon fischeri = *Kinyongia fischeri*
Chamaeleon fuelleborni = *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
Chamaeleon gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleon gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleon globifer = *Calumma globifer*
Chamaeleon goetzei = *Chamaeleo goetzei*
Chamaeleon grandidieri = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleon graueri = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chamaeleon gularis = *Calumma brevicorne*
Chamaeleon hoehnelii = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon incornutus = *Chamaeleo incornutus*
Chamaeleon jacksonii = *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
Chamaeleon johnstoni = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chamaeleon johnstoni affinis = *Chamaeleo ituriensis*
Chamaeleon krempfi = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleon laevigularis = *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
Chamaeleon laterispinis = *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
Chamaeleon leikipiensis = *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
Chamaeleon linotus = *Calumma linota*
Chamaeleon longicauda = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleon malthe = *Calumma malthe*
Chamaeleon margaritaceus = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chamaeleon minor = *Furcifer minor*
Chamaeleon monachus = *Chamaeleo monachus*
Chamaeleon monoceras = *Furcifer monoceras*
Chamaeleon oustaleti = *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chamaeleon petersii kirkii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleon pfefferi = *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
Chamaeleon rhinoceratus lineatus = *Furcifer antimena*
Chamaeleon rudis = *Chamaeleo rudis*
Chamaeleon serratus = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
Chamaeleon sphaeropholis = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleon spinosus = *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chamaeleon subcroceus = *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
Chamaeleon tavetanus = *Kinyongia tavetana*
Chamaeleon tempeli = *Chamaeleo tempeli*
Chamaeleon tenuis = *Kinyongia tenuis*
Chamaeleon transvaalensis = *Bradypodion transvaalense*
Chamaeleon unicornis = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Chamaeleon voeltzkowi = *Furcifer rhinoceratus*
Chamaeleon vulgaris marmoratus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleon wernerii = *Chamaeleo wernerii*
Chamaeleon wiedersheimi = *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi*
Chamaeleon willsii = *Furcifer willsii*
Chamaeleon xenorhinus = *Kinyongia xenorhina*
Chamaeleon zebra = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Chamaeleon, Matschie's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
 Chamaeleon, Uluguru two-horned (E): *Kinyongia uluguruense*
 Chamaeleon, West Usambara two-horned (E): *Kinyongia multituberculata*
 Chameleon, African (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Ambiky (E): *Furcifer tuzetae*
 Chameleon, Anchieta's (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Angel's (E): *Furcifer angeli*
 Chameleon, Angola (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Antsingy Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Chameleon, Arabian (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus*
 Chameleon, Armoured Leaf (E): *Brookesia perarmata*
 Chameleon, Awash (E): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis*

- Chameleon, Bale Mountains Heather (E): *Chamaeleo harenae*
 Chameleon, Bale Mountains Two-horned (E): *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*
 Chameleon, Belanda (E): *Furcifer belandensis*
 Chameleon, Big-nosed (E): *Calumma nasutum*
 Chameleon, Bizarre-nosed (E): *Calumma hafahafa*
 Chameleon, Blade (E): *Calumma gallus*
 Chameleon, Blanc's Leaf (E): *Brookesia betschi*
 Chameleon, Blunt-nosed (E): *Calumma tsycorne*
 Chameleon, Bocage's (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis*
 Chameleon, Boettger's (E): *Calumma boettgeri*
 Chameleon, Böhme's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia boehmei*
 Chameleon, Brown Leaf (E): *Brookesia superciliaris*
 Chameleon, Brygoo's (E): *Calumma peyrierasi*
 Chameleon, Cameroon Sailfin (E): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Chameleon, Canopy (E): *Furcifer willsii*
 Chameleon, Cape Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Carpenter's (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Carpet (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Coarse (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Chameleon, Common (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Comoro Islands (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis*
 Chameleon, Crested (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus*
 Chameleon, Cryptic (E): *Calumma crypticum*
 Chameleon, Deceptive (E): *Calumma fallax*
 Chameleon, Desert (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Chameleon, Domergue's Leaf (E): *Brookesia thieli*
 Chameleon, Double-scaled (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae*
 Chameleon, Drakensberg Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum*
 Chameleon, Eldama Ravine (E): *Chamaeleo tremperi*
 Chameleon, Elongate Leaf (E): *Brookesia nasus*
 Chameleon, Eshowe Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caeruleogula*
 Chameleon, Ethiopian Highland (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Chameleon, European (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Fischer's (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned (E): *Kinyongia fischeri*
 Chameleon, Fito Leaf (E): *Brookesia lambertoni*
 Chameleon, Flap-necked (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis*
 Chameleon, Flat-casqued (E): *Calumma globifer*
 Chameleon, Forked (E): *Calumma furcifer*
 Chameleon, Fork-nosed (E): *Calumma furcifer*
 Chameleon, Four-horned (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis*
 Chameleon, Giant Monkey-tailed Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia matschiei*
 Chameleon, Giant One-horned (E): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Chameleon, Goetze's (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Chameleon, Graceful (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Gracile (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Grey (E): *Chamaeleo chapini*
 Chameleon, Guibe's (E): *Calumma guibe*
 Chameleon, Hanang Hornless (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Harena (E): *Chamaeleo harenae*
 Chameleon, Helmeted (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, High-casqued (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Hooded (E): *Calumma cucullatum*
 Chameleon, Iaraka River Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Ilolo (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Chameleon, Indian (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
 Chameleon, Ituri (E): *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*
 Chameleon, Ituri Forest (E): *Chamaeleo ituriensis*, *Kinyongia adolfifriederici*
 Chameleon, Jackson's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii*
 Chameleon, Jewelled (E): *Furcifer lateralis*
 Chameleon, Johnston's (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Chameleon, Knysna Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion damaranum*
 Chameleon, Madagascar (E): *Calumma capuroni*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Forest (E): *Furcifer campani*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Malagasy Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Maroantsetra (E): *Calumma linota*
 Chameleon, Marojejy Leaf (E): *Brookesia griveaudi*
 Chameleon, Marojejy Peak (E): *Calumma jeiy*
 Chameleon, Matschie's Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Mayotte (E): *Furcifer polleni*
 Chameleon, Mediterranean (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
 Chameleon, Meller's (E): *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Chameleon, Minute Leaf (E): *Brookesia minima*
 Chameleon, Mlanje Mountain (E): *Nadzikambia mlanjense*
 Chameleon, Monarch (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, Montane (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Montane Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Chameleon, Mossy Leaf (E): *Brookesia vadoni*
 Chameleon, Mount Kenya Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia tavetana*
 Chameleon, Mount Kulal (E): *Chamaeleo narraioca*
 Chameleon, Mount Lefo (E): *Chamaeleo widdersheimi*
 Chameleon, Mount Marsabit (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo montium*
 Chameleon, Mountain Dwarf (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti*
 Chameleon, Mt Nyiru (E): *Chamaeleo ntunte*
 Chameleon, Müller's Leaf (E): *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*
 Chameleon, Namaqua (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis*
 Chameleon, Natal Midlands Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates*
 Chameleon, Naturelle Leaf (E): *Brookesia karchei*
 Chameleon, Ngosi Volcano (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni*
 Chameleon, Nkandla Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nkandlae*
 Chameleon, Northern Leaf (E): *Brookesia ebenaui*
 Chameleon, North-western (E): *Calumma guibe*
 Chameleon, One-horned (E): *Furcifer monoceras*
 Chameleon, O'Shaughnessy's (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
 Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant (E): *Furcifer oustaleti*
 Chameleon, Owen's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo oweni*
 Chameleon, Panther (E): *Furcifer pardalis*

- Chameleon, Parson's Giant (E): *Calumma parsonii*
 Chameleon, Peltiers' (E): *Calumma peltierorum*
 Chameleon, Perinet (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia*
 Chameleon, Perinet Leaf (E): *Brookesia therezieni*
 Chameleon, Petter's (E): *Furcifer petteri*
 Chameleon, Pfeffer's (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi*
 Chameleon, Plated Leaf (E): *Brookesia stumpffi*
 Chameleon, Poroto Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Chameleon, Poroto Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo fueleborni*
 Chameleon, Prickly (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rainforest (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Raxworthy's Leaf (E): *Brookesia valerieae*
 Chameleon, Red-nosed Dwarf (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Chameleon, Rhinoceros (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros*
 Chameleon, Robertson's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion gutturale*
 Chameleon, Rosette-nosed (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Rüppell's Desert (E): *Chamaeleo affinis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain (E): *Kinyongia carpenteri*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo rudis*
 Chameleon, Ruwenzori Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni*
 Chameleon, Sahel (E): *Chamaeleo africanus*
 Chameleon, Schoutedeni's (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
 Chameleon, Schubotz's (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
 Chameleon, Senegal (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis*
 Chameleon, Setaro's Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion setaroi*
 Chameleon, Short-horned (E): *Calumma brevicorne*
 Chameleon, Side-striped (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Single Welded-horn (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Slender (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*, *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Smooth (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
 Chameleon, Socotra (E): *Chamaeleo monachus*
 Chameleon, South-central (E): *Furcifer minor*
 Chameleon, Southern Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion ventrale*
 Chameleon, Spine-sided (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spiny (E): *Bradypodion spinosum*
 Chameleon, Spiny Leaf (E): *Brookesia decaryi*
 Chameleon, Spiny-flanked (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Spur-heeled (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis*
 Chameleon, Strange-horned (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Strange-nosed (E): *Kinyongia xenorhina*
 Chameleon, Tanganyika (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei*
 Chameleon, Tanzania Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Chameleon, Tiger (E): *Calumma tigris*
 Chameleon, Tilbury's (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis*
 Chameleon, Toothed Leaf (E): *Brookesia dentata*
 Chameleon, Transkei Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion caffrum*
 Chameleon, Transvaal Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense*
 Chameleon, Tsaratanan (E): *Calumma tsaratananense*
 Chameleon, Tubercle-nosed (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli*
 Chameleon, Two-banded (E): *Furcifer balteatus*
 Chameleon, Two-horned (E): *Furcifer bifidus*
 Chameleon, Two-lined (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus*
 Chameleon, Ukinga Hornless (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus*
 Chameleon, Uluguru (E): *Kinyongia uluguruense*
 Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned (E): *Kinyongia oxyrhina*
 Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned (E): *Kinyongia tenuis*
 Chameleon, Usambara Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Mountain (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis*
 Chameleon, Uzungwe Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, Variegated Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion pumilum*
 Chameleon, Veiled (E): *Chamaeleo calyptatus*
 Chameleon, Von Höhnel's (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii*
 Chameleon, Vosseler's Two-horned (E): *Kinyongia vosseleri*
 Chameleon, Warty (E): *Furcifer verrucosus*
 Chameleon, Wavy (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis*
 Chameleon, Werner's (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, Werner's Three-horned (E): *Chamaeleo werneri*
 Chameleon, White-lined (E): *Furcifer antimena*
 Chameleon, Yellow-green (E): *Calumma malthae*
 Chameleon, Zululand Dwarf (E): *Bradypodion nemorale*
 chameleons (E): *Calumma* spp., *Chamaeleo* spp., *Furcifer* spp.
 chameleons, dwarf (E): *Bradypodion* spp.
 chameleons, leaf (E): *Brookesia* spp.
 Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Abruzzo (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Apennine (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Chamois, Pyrenean (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Chamois, Southern (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Champsia gibbiceps = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
Champsia vallifrons = *Caiman yacare*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Dark (E): *Melierax metabates*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Eastern (E): *Melierax poliopterus*
 Chanting-Goshawk, Pale (E): *Melierax canorus*
Charadrius bistratus = *Burhinus bistratus*
 Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Charina bottae: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rubber Boa, (S) Boa de Gomme, (F) Boa caoutchouc, Serpent gomme
Charina brachyops = *Charina bottae*
Charina plumbea = *Charina bottae*
Charina reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Charina trivirgata = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Charmosyna amabilis = *Charmosyna aureicineta*
Charmosyna aureicineta: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Lorikeet, (S) Lori gorgirrojo, (F) Lori à gorge rouge

- Charmosyna diadema:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
New Caledonian Lorikeet, (S) Lori diadema, (F)
Lori à diadème, Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie
- Charmosyna josefinae:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Josephine's Lorikeet, Josephine's Lory, (S) Lori
de Josefina, (F) Lori de Joséphine
- Charmosyna margarethae:** II LORIIDAE (Aves)
(E) Duchess Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Margarita, (F)
Lori de Margaret, Lori de Marguerite
- Charmosyna meeki:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Meek's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Meek, (F) Lori de
Meek
- Charmosyna multistriata:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Streaked Lorikeet, Striated Lorikeet, (S) Lori
estriado, (F) Lori strié
- Charmosyna palmarum:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Palm Lorikeet, (S) Lori palmero, (F) Lori des
palmiers
- Charmosyna papou:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Papuan Lorikeet, (S) Lori rabilargo, (F) Lori de
Papouasie, Lori papou
- Charmosyna placentis:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-flanked Lorikeet, (S) Lori flanquirrojo, (F)
Lori coquet, Lori splendide
- Charmosyna pulchella:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Fairy Lorikeet, Little Red Lorikeet, (S) Lori lindo,
(F) Lori féérique
- Charmosyna rubrigularis:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-chinned Lorikeet, (S) Lori barbirrojo, (F)
Lori à menton rouge
- Charmosyna rubronotata:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-fronted Lorikeet, Red-spotted Lorikeet, (S)
Lori frentirrojo, (F) Lori à front rouge
- Charmosyna toxopef:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue-fronted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Buru, (F) Lori
de Buru, Lori de l'île Buru
- Charmosyna wilhelminae:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Pygmy Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's Lorikeet, (S) Lori
pigmeo, (F) Lori de Wilhelmina
- Charmosynopsis multistriata* = *Charmosyna
multistriata*
- Chasmistes cujus:** I CATOSTOMIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Cui-ui, (S) Cui, Cui ui, (F)
Cuiui
- Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes*
Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps*
Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia*
Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti*
Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus*
Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
Chat des Andes (F): *Leopardus jacobitus*
Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus*
Chat des pampas (F): *Leopardus colocolo*
Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita*
Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata*
Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii*
Chat manul (F): *Felis manul*
Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata*
Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris*
Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris*, *Lynx rufus*
Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus
bengalensis*
Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*, *Leptailurus
serval*
Chat-tigre du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis
bengalensis*
Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Cheilinus undulatus:** II LABRIDAE (Actinopterygii)
(E) Giant Humphead Wrasse, Giant Maori
Wrasse, Humphead, Humphead Maori Wrasse,
Humphead wrasse, Maori Wrasse, Napoleon
Wrasse, Napoleonfish, (S) Napoleón, (F)
Kakatoï vareur, Napoleón
- Cheiloporiidion pulvinatum:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus:** I
CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spiny
Desert Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus crossleyi:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Furry-eared Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus major:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Dwarf Lemur, (S) Gran
Lémur ardilla, Lémur enano mayor, Maki
coligordo, (F) Grand cheirogale
- Cheirogaleus medius:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur, (S)
Lémur ardilla coligrueso, Lémur enano
coligrueso, Maki coligordo, (F) Cheirogale
moyen
- Cheirogaleus minusculus:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus ravus:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Greater Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur,
Large Iron-grey Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus sibreei:** I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Sibree's Dwarf Lemur
- Cheirogaleus trichotis* = *Allocebus trichotis*
- Chelictinia riocourii:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
African Swallow-tailed Kite, Scissor-tailed Kite,
(S) Elanio golondrina, (F) Élanion naucler
- Chelodina mccordi:** II CHELIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Roti Snake-necked Turtle, (F) Chélodine de
McCord, Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti
- Chélodine de McCord (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
Chelone imbricata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
Chelonia bicarinata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia depressa = *Natator depressus*
Chelonia dussumierii = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonia formosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lachrymata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia lata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia maculosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia marmorata = *Chelonia mydas*
- Chelonia mydas:** I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Green Turtle, (S) Tortuga blanca, Tortuga
verde, (F) Tortue comestible, Tortue franche,
Tortue verte
- Chelonia olivacea* = *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Chelonia pelagorum = *Caretta caretta*
Chelonia pseudocaretta = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia pseudomydas = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia radiata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Chelonia tenuis = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia virgata = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonias lutaria = *Dermochelys coriacea*
- CHELONIIDAE spp.:** I (Reptilia) (E) Marine turtles,
(S) Tortugas marinas (F) Tortues de mer

- Chelonoidis carbonaria**: II TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Red-footed Tortoise, Wood
Tortoise, (S) Jabuti, Karumbé, Tortuga de patas
rojas, (F) Tortue charbonnière
- Chelonoidis chilensis**: II TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Argentine Tortoise, Chaco
Tortoise, Southern Wood Tortoise, (S) Tortuga
terrestre argentina, (F) Tortue de la pampa
- Chelonoidis denticulata**: II TESTUDINIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Giant Tortoise, Forest
Tortoise, South American Tortoise, South
American Yellow-footed Tortoise, Yellow-footed
Tortoise, (S) Motelo, Tortuga de patas amarillas,
(F) Tortue de l'Amérique du sud, Tortue
dentelée, Tortue denticulée
- Chelonoidis elegans* = *Geochelone elegans*
Chelonoidis gigantea = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Chelonoidis nigra**: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Galapagos Giant Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de las
Galápagos, Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos,
(F) Tortue éléphantine, Tortue géante des
Galapagos
- Chelonoidis petersi* = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Chelonura temminckii = *Macrochelys temminckii*
Chelys lata = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
- Chersina angulata**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Angulated Tortoise, Bowsprit Tortoise, South
African Bowsprit Tortoise, (S) Tortuga ariete,
Tortuga de pechera, (F) Tortue à soc d'Afrique
du Sud
- Chersine tetradactyla* = *Homopus areolatus*
Chersinella fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella schonlandi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella tentoria = *Psammobates tentorius*
Chersinella verroxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Cheval de mer (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii*
Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Cheval marin (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer*
Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer*
chevaux de mer (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama*
Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua*
Chevêche des terriers (F): *Athene cucularia*
Chevêche forestière (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium
castanonotum*
Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium
tephronotum*
Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium
sjostedti*
Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nana*
Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju*
Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri*
Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii*
Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium
bolivianum*
Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense*
Chevêchette du Colima (F): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum*
Chevêchette du Tamaulipas (F): *Glaucidium
sanchezi*
Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium
castanopterum*
Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp.
Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina*
Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys
mexicanus*
Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus*
Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
Chilabothrus gracilis = *Epicrates gracilis*
Chilabothrus inornatus = *Epicrates inornatus*
Chilabothrus maculatus = *Epicrates fordii*
Chilla (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima*
Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango*
Chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes*
Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes*
Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes*
Chimpanzee, Dwarf (E): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpanzee, Pygmy (E): *Pan paniscus*
Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoeboenus albogularis*
Chinchay (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chinchilla spp.: INC²⁵ CHINCHILLIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chinchillas, (S) Chinchillas, (F)
Chinchillas
Chinchilla brevicaudata = *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chinchilla chinchilla: INC²⁵ CHINCHILLIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Short-tailed Chinchilla, (S)
Chinchilla de cola corta, (F) Chinchilla à queue
courte
Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera*
Chinchilla lanigera: INC²⁵ CHINCHILLIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Chinchilla, (S)
Chinchilla costina, Chinchilla de cola larga, (F)
Chinchilla à longue queue
Chinchilla, Short-tailed (E): *Chinchilla chinchilla*
chinchillas (E/F/S): *Chinchilla* spp.
Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina*
Chinémyde de Reeves (F): *Mauremys reevesii*
Chinémyde noirâtre (F): *Mauremys nigricans*
Chinemys kwangtungensis = *Mauremys nigricans*
Chinemys megaloccephala = *Mauremys
megaloccephala*
Chinemys nigricans = *Mauremys nigricans*
Chinemys reevesii = *Mauremys reevesii*
Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina*
Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
Chiriría caribeña (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus
trichotis*

- Chiropotes albinasus*: I PITHECIIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Red-nosed Saki, White-nosed Bearded Saki, White-nosed Saki, (S) Saki de nariz blanca, Saki nariblanco, (F) Saki à nez blanc
- Chiropotes chiropotes*: II PITHECIIDAE**
(Mammalia)
- Chiropotes israelita*: II PITHECIIDAE** (Mammalia)
- Chiropotes satanas*: II PITHECIIDAE** (Mammalia)
(E) Bearded Saki, Black Saki, (F) Saki noir
- Chiropotes satanas utahickae* = *Chiropotes utahickae*
- Chiropotes utahickae*: II PITHECIIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Uta Hick's Bearded Saki
- Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
- Chitra* spp.: II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia) (E)
Narrow-headed softshell turtles
- Chitra chitra*: II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia) (E)
Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
- Chitra indica*: II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia) (E)
Indian Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle
- Chitra vandijki*: II TRIONYCHIDAE** (Reptilia)
Chivito de los páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
- Chlamydotis macqueenii*: I OTIDIDAE** (Aves)
- Chlamydotis undulata*: I OTIDIDAE** (Aves) (E)
Houbara, Houbara Bustard, (S) Avutarda hubara, Hubara, (F) Houbara ondulé, Outarde houbara
- Chlamydotis undulata macqueenii* = *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
- Chlorestes euchloris* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorestes notata = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Chlorestes notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Chlorocebus aethiops*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Grivet Monkey, Savanna Monkey
- Chlorocebus cynosuroides*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Malbrouck Monkey
- Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Bale Monkey, Bale Mountains Vervet
- Chlorocebus pygerythrus*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Vervet Monkey
- Chlorocebus sabaeus*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Green Monkey, (S) Mono verde, (F) Singe vert
- Chlorocebus tantalus*: II CERCOPITHECIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Tantalus Monkey
- Chlorostilbon alicae*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E)
Green-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliverde, (F) Émeraude alicae
- Chlorostilbon assimilis*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Garden Emerald, (F) Émeraude du Panama
- Chlorostilbon auratus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Chlorostilbon aureoventris*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E)
Glittering-bellied Emerald, (S) Esmeralda ventridorada, Picaflor común, (F) Émeraude splendide
- Chlorostilbon auriceps*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Golden-crowned Emerald
- Chlorostilbon canivetii*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Fork-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de Canivet, (F) Émeraude de Canivet
- Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis* = *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
Chlorostilbon euchloris = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Chlorostilbon forficatus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Cozumel Emerald
- Chlorostilbon gibsoni* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Chlorostilbon inexpectatus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Chlorostilbon maugaeus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Puerto Rican Emerald, (S) Esmeralda portorriqueña, (F) Émeraude de Porto Rico
- Chlorostilbon melanorhynchus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Chlorostilbon mellisugus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Blue-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda coliazul, (F) Émeraude orvert
- Chlorostilbon notatus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Blue-chinned Sapphire, (S) Colibrí verdecito, Esmeralda gorgiazul, Zafiro barbiazul, (F) Colibrí à menton bleu
- Chlorostilbon olivaresi*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Chiribiquete Emerald, (S) Esmeralda del Chiribiquete, (F) Émeraude d'Olivares
- Chlorostilbon poortmani*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Short-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda colicorta, (F) Émeraude à queue courte
- Chlorostilbon prasinus* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Chlorostilbon ricordi*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E)
Cuban Emerald, (S) Esmeralda zunzún, (F) Émeraude de Ricord
- Chlorostilbon russatus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Coppery Emerald, (S) Esmeralda bronceada, (F) Émeraude cuivrée
- Chlorostilbon salvini* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Chlorostilbon stenurus*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Narrow-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda cola de alambre, Esmeralda colifina, (F) Émeraude à queue étroite
- Chlorostilbon swainsonii*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Hispaniolan Emerald, (S) Esmeralda de la Española, Zumbador, (F) Émeraude d'Hispaniola
- Chlorostilbon vitticeps* = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Choeropsis liberiensis = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
- Choloepus hoffmanni*: III MEGALONYCHIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth, (S) Perezoso, Unau, Unau o perezoso de Hoffman, (F) Paresseux d'Hoffmann, Unau, Unau d'Hoffmann
- Chondrohierax uncinatus*: III ACCIPITRIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Hook-billed Kite, (S) Gavilán pico ganchudo, Milano picogarfo, (F) Milan bec-en-croc
- Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*: I ACCIPITRIDAE** (Aves)
(E) Cuban Hook-billed Kite, (S) Busardo de Wilson, (F) Busard de Wilson, Milan de Cuba, Milan de Wilson
- Chondrohierax wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Chondropython azureus* = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython pulcher = *Morelia viridis*
Chondropython viridis = *Morelia viridis*
Choriotis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Choriotis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Choriotis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Choriotis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
- Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
Chosna (S): *Potos flavus*
Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota*
Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*

- Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius*
 Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua*
 Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
 Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis*
 Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Chouette de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
 Chouette de terrier (F): *Athene cunicularia*
 Chouette des forêts (F): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
 Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo*
 Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila*
 Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba*
 Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila, Surnia ulula*
 Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox natalis*
 Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsis*
 Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens*
 Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Chouette huhul (F): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco*
 Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri*
 Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa*
 Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes*
 Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata*
 Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata*
 Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia*
 Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli*
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Chrysenis batesii = *Corallus caninus*
Chrysocyon brachyurus: II CANIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Maned Wolf, (S) Lobo de crin, (F) Loup à crinière
Chrysolampis mosquitus: II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Ruby-topaz Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rubí, (F) Colibrí rubis-topaze
Chrysopathes formosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Chrysopathes gracilis: II CLADOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Chrysopathes speciosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Chrysotis finschi = *Amazona finschi*
Chrysotis rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Chrysotis tucumana = *Amazona tucumana*
Chrysotis viridigenalis = *Amazona viridigenalis*
Chrysotis xantholora = *Amazona xantholora*
Chrysouronia oenone: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Golden-tailed Sapphire, (S) Colibrí cola de oro, Zafiro colidorado, (F) Saphir oenome
 Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, Piebald (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island (E): *Sauromalus varius*
 Chungungo (E): *Lontra felina*
 Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater*
 Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Ibycter americanus*
 Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cibeta africaine (S): *Civettictis civetta*
 Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
 Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana*
 Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor*
 Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Ciccaba albitarsis = *Strix albitarsis*
Ciccaba albitarsus = *Strix albitarsis*
Ciccaba huhula: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo negro, Lechuza negra, (F) Chouette huhul
Ciccaba minima = *Otus ingens*
Ciccaba nigrolineata: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-and-white Owl, (S) Búho blanquinegro, Cárabo blanquinegro, Cárabo de sudamérica, Lechuza blanquinegra, (F) Chouette à lignes noires, Chouette noire et blanche
Ciccaba virgata = *Strix virgata*
Ciccaba woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Ciccinnurus magnificus = *Diphyllodes magnificus*
Ciccinnurus regius: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
 King Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier royal
Ciccinnurus respublica = *Diphyllodes respublica*
Ciconia boyciana: I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Japanese White Stork, Oriental Stork, Oriental White Stork, (S) Cigüeña blanca coreana, Cigüeña del Japón, Cigüeña oriental, (F) Cigogne à bec noir, Cigogne blanche de Corée, Cigogne blanche du Japon, Cigogne blanche orientale, Cigogne orientale
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = *Ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia mycteria = *Jabiru mycteria*
Ciconia nigra: II CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Stork, (S) Cigüeña negra, (F) Cigogne noire
 Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Ciervo de Eld (S): *Rucervus eldii*
 Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastoceros dichotomus*
 Ciervo de Marjal (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo del Turquestán (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda*
 Ciervo marismefío (S): *Blastoceros dichotomus*
 Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*

- Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii*
 Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis*
 Ciervo rojo (S): *Cervus elaphus*
 ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp.
 ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne blanche orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüña del Japón (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
 Cigüña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra*
 Cigüña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana*
Cinixys belliana = *Kinixys belliana*
Cinixys dorri = *Kinixys belliana*
Cinixys erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Cinixys homeana = *Kinixys homeana*
Cinixys lobatsiana = *Kinixys lobatsiana*
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Circaète de Beaudouin (F): *Circaetus beaudouini*
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus beaudouini: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera
 Sudanesa, (F) Circaète de Beaudouin
Circaetus cinerascens: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Banded Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded
 Snake-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera coliblanca,
 Culebrera coliblanca, (F) Circaète cendré
Circaetus cinereus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Brown Harrier-Eagle, Brown Snake-Eagle, (S)
 Águila culebrera de Brown, Culebrera sombría,
 (F) Circaète brun
Circaetus fasciolatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Fasciated Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded
 Snake-Eagle, (S) Culebrera barreada, (F)
 Circaète barré
Circaetus gallicus heptneri = *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus gallicus pectoralis = *Circaetus pectoralis*
Circaetus gallicus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Short-toed Eagle, Short-toed Snake-Eagle, (S)
 Águila culebrera, Culebrera barreada, Culebrera
 europea, (F) Circaète Jean-le-Blanc
Circaetus pectoralis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-breasted Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested Snake-Eagle, (S)
 Culebrera pechinegra, (F) Circaète à poitrine
 noire
Circaetus solitarius = *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*
Circus aeruginosus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eurasian Marsh-Harrier, Marsh Harrier, Western
 Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero,
 Aguilucho lagunero Occidental, (F) Busard des
 roseaux
Circus aeruginosus approximans = *Circus*
approximans
Circus aeruginosus maillardi = *Circus maillardi*
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus = *Circus spilonotus*
Circus approximans: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Australasian Harrier, Pacific Marsh-Harrier,
 Swamp Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero del
 pacífico, (F) Busard de Gould
Circus assimilis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Spotted Harrier, (S) Aguilucho moteado, (F)
 Busard tacheté
Circus buffoni: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-
 winged Harrier, (S) Aguilucho de azara,
 Aguilucho de ciénaga, Gavilán grande, (F)
 Busard de Buffon
Circus cinereus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Cinereous Harrier, (S) Aguilucho vari, Gavilán
 ceniciento, (F) Busard bariolé
Circus cyaneus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Hen
 Harrier, Marsh Hawk, Northern Harrier, (S)
 Aguilucho pálido, Gavilán rastrero, (F) Busard
 Saint-Martin
Circus macrosceles = *Circus maillardi*
Circus macrourus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Pale Harrier, Pallid Harrier, (S) Aguilucho
 papialbo, (F) Busard pâle
Circus maillardi: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Madagascar Harrier, Madagascar Marsh-
 Harrier, Malagasy Marsh-Harrier, Réunion
 Harrier, Réunion Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho
 lagunero malgache, (F) Busard de Maillard
Circus maurus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black
 Harrier, (S) Aguilucho negro, (F) Busard maure
Circus melanoleucos: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Pied Harrier, (S) Aguilucho pío, (F) Busard
 tchoug
Circus pygargus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Montagu's Harrier, (S) Aguilucho cenizo, (F)
 Busard cendré, Busard de montagne
Circus ranivorus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 African Marsh-Harrier, (S) Aguilucho lagunero
 etiópico, (F) Busard grenouillard
Circus spilonotus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eastern Marsh-Harrier, Papuan Harrier, Spotted
 Marsh-Harrier, Spotted-backed Harrier, (S)
 Aguilucho lagunero oriental, (F) Busard d'Orient
Circus teesa = *Butastur teesa*
Cirripathes aggregata = *Stichopathes aggregata*
Cirripathes anguina: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes contorta: II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes densiflora: II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes desbonni = *Allopathes desbonni*
Cirripathes diversa: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes filiformis = *Stichopathes filiformis*
Cirripathes flagellum: II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes gardineri: II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes hainanensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes indica: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes lutkeni = *Stichopathes lutkeni*
Cirripathes musculosa: II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes nana: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes paucispina = *Stichopathes paucispina*
Cirripathes propinqua: II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes ramosa = *Hillopathes ramosa*
Cirripathes rumphii: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes saccula = *Stichopathes saccula*
Cirripathes secchini: II ANTIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes semiglabra = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
Cirripathes setacea = *Stichopathes setacea*

- Cirripathes setacea occidentalis* = *Stichopathes occidentalis*
Cirripathes sieboldii: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes sinensis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes solorensis = *Stichopathes solorensis*
Cirripathes spiralis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes translucens: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cirripathes variabilis = *Stichopathes variabilis*
Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
Cistoclemmys flavomarginata = *Cuora flavomarginata*
Cistoclemmys galbinifrons = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cistoclemmys hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cistoclemmys serrata = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cistuda bealei = *Sacalia bealei*
Cistudo carolina = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo major = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo mexicana = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo ornata = *Terrapene ornata*
Cistudo trianguis = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo virginea = *Terrapene carolina*
Cistudo yucatanana = *Terrapene carolina*
Citharocyathus conicus = *Notocyathus conicus*
Citharocyathus venustus = *Notocyathus venustus*
Civelle (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Civet, African (E): *Civettictis civetta*
Civet, Asian Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Civet, Banded Palm (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Civet, Common Palm (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Civet, Hardwick's (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Civet, Jerdon's Palm (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
Civet, Malabar (E): *Viverra civettina*
Civet, Malabar Large-spotted (E): *Viverra civettina*
Civet, Malagasy (E): *Fossa fossana*
Civet, Masked Palm (E): *Paguma larvata*
Civet, Small Indian (E): *Viverricula indica*
Civet, Striped (E): *Fossa fossana*
Civet, Tiger (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
Civeta (S): *Civettictis civetta*, *Fossa fossana*
Civeta de Derby (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata*
Civeta de Sumatra (S): *Cynogale bennettii*
Civeta franjeada (S): *Prionodon linsang*
Civette (F): *Civettictis civetta*
Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang*
Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina*
Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta*
Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta*
Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana*
Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana*
Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata*
Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni*
Civette palmiste hermaphrodite (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii*
- Civettictis civetta***: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) African Civet, (S) *Cibeta africana*, *Civeta*, (F) Civette, Civette africaine, Civette d'Afrique
Cladangia exusta: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladangia gemmans: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladocora arbuscula: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tube Coral, (S) Coral de tubo, (F) Corail arbuscule
Cladocora caespitosa: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladocora conferta = *Colangia moseleyi*
Cladocora debilis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Thin Tube Coral, (S) Coral fino de tubo, (F) Corail arbuscule mince
Cladocora moseleyi = *Colangia moseleyi*
Cladocora pacifica: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladocora patriarca = *Cladocora debilis*
Cladopathes heterosticha = *Hexapathes heterosticha*
Cladopathes plumosa: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia echinata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia eguchii: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia gracilis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia manuelensis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia rolandi: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cladopsammia willeyi: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Clam, Bear Paw (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
Clam, Boring (E): *Tridacna crocea*
Clam, China (E): *Hippopus porcellanus*
Clam, Crocea (E): *Tridacna crocea*
Clam, Crocus (E): *Tridacna crocea*
Clam, Derasa (E): *Tridacna derasa*
Clam, Fluted (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
Clam, Fluted Giant (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
Clam, Giant (E): *Tridacna gigas*
Clam, Gigas (E): *Tridacna gigas*
Clam, Horse's Hoof (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
Clam, Maxima (E): *Tridacna maxima*
Clam, Saffron-coloured (E): *Tridacna crocea*
Clam, Scaly (E): *Tridacna squamosa*
Clam, Small Giant (E): *Tridacna maxima*
Clam, Southern Giant (E): *Tridacna derasa*
Clam, Strawberry (E): *Hippopus hippopus*
Clam, Tevoro (E): *Tridacna tevoroa*
clams, giant (E): TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia)
Clavarina scabricula = *Merulina scabricula*
Clavarina triangularis = *Paraclavarina triangularis*
Clelia clelia: II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Mussurana, (S) Masurana, Mussurana, (F) Mussurana, Mussurana d'Amérique du sud
Clelia occipitolutea = *Clelia clelia*
Clelia plumbea = *Clelia clelia*
Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Glyptemys insculpta*
Clemmys bealei = *Sacalia bealei*
Clemmys bealei quadriocellata = *Sacalia quadriocellata*
Clemmys gibbera = *Orlitia borneensis*
Clemmys insculpta = *Glyptemys insculpta*
Clemmys muhlenbergii = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*

- Clemmys mutica* = *Mauremys mutica*
Clemmys nigricans = *Mauremys nigricans*
Clemmys nuchalis = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Clemmys schmackeri = *Mauremys nigricans*
Cliftia fusca = *Epicrates cenchria*
Clothonia anguiformis = *Eryx johnii*
Clothonia johnii = *Eryx johnii*
Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava*
***Clytolaema rubricauda*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Brazilian Ruby, (S) Colibrí colirrojo, (F)
Colibri rubis-émeraude
***Cnemophilus loriae*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Loria's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de
Loria, Paradisier loria
***Cnemophilus macgregorii*: II PARADISAEIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Crested Bird-of-paradise, (F)
Paradisier huppé
Coati (F): *Nasua narica*
Coati à museau blanc (F): *Nasua narica*
Coati brun (F): *Nasua narica*
Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
Coati, Northern (E): *Nasua narica*
Coati, South American (E): *Nasua nasua*
Coati, South Brazilian (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria*
Coati, Southern (E): *Nasua nasua*
Coati, White-nosed (E): *Nasua narica*
Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche*
Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche*
Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja*
Cobra des Indes (F): *Naja naja*
Cobra indien (F): *Naja naja*
Cobra real (S): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Cobra, Andaman (E): *Naja sagittifera*
Cobra, Brazilian Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Cobra, Central Asian (E): *Naja oxiana*
Cobra, Chinese (E): *Naja atra*
Cobra, Chinese Spitting (E): *Naja atra*
Cobra, Equatorial Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
Cobra, False (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Cobra, False Water (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
Cobra, Golden Spitting (E): *Naja sumatrana*
Cobra, Indian (E): *Naja naja*
Cobra, Indian Spectacled (E): *Naja naja*
Cobra, Indochinese Spitting (E): *Naja siamensis*
Cobra, Indonesian (E): *Naja sputatrix*
Cobra, King (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Cobra, Monocellate (E): *Naja kaouthia*
Cobra, Monocled (E): *Naja kaouthia*
Cobra, North Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja philippinensis*
Cobra, Oxus (E): *Naja oxiana*
Cobra, Peters's (E): *Naja samarensis*
Cobra, Philippine (E): *Naja philippinensis*
Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting (E): *Naja sputatrix*
Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting (E): *Naja samarensis*
Cochito (E): *Phocoena sinus*
Cockatoo, Bare-eyed (E): *Cacatua sanguinea*
Cockatoo, Blue-eyed (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Cockatoo, Ducorps's (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Cockatoo, Gang-gang (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Cockatoo, Goffin's (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
Cockatoo, Greater Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
Cockatoo, Major Mitchell's (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cockatoo, Moluccan (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cockatoo, Palm (E): *Probosciger aterrimus*
Cockatoo, Philippine (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cockatoo, Pink (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Cockatoo, Red-vented (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia*
Cockatoo, Roseate (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Cockatoo, Salmon-crested (E): *Cacatua moluccensis*
Cockatoo, Sulphur-crested (E): *Cacatua galerita*
Cockatoo, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
Cockatoo, Umbrella (E): *Cacatua alba*
Cockatoo, White (E): *Cacatua alba*
Cockatoo, Yellow-crested (E): *Cacatua sulphurea*
Cock-of-the-rock, Andean (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Cock-of-the-Rock, Common (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
Cock-of-the-rock, Guianan (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
Cock-of-the-rock, Orange (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Cock-of-the-rock, Red (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet (E): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller (E): *Rupicola rupicola*
cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp.
coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp.
Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus*
Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
Cocodrilo de hocico corto (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii*
Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae*
Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis*
Cocodrilo del Marjal (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus*
Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius*
Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris*
Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus*
cocodrilos (S): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)
Codorniz (S): *Colinus virginianus*
Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Coelacanth, Menado (E): *Latimeria menadoensis*
coelacanthes (F): *Latimeria* spp.
coelacanths (E): *Latimeria* spp.
Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae*
***Coeligena bonapartei*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Golden-bellied Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca
dorado, Inca ventridorado, (F) Inca de
Bonaparte
***Coeligena coeligena*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Bronzy Inca, (S) Colibrí inca bronceado, Inca
bronceado, (F) Inca céleste
Coeligena eos = *Coeligena bonapartei*
***Coeligena helianthea*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Blue-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Colibrí inca
ventrivoleta, Inca ventrivoleta, (F) Inca
porphyre
Coeligena inca = *Coeligena torquata*
***Coeligena iris*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Rainbow Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella arcoiris,
Inca arcoiris, (F) Inca iris
***Coeligena lutetiae*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Buff-winged Starfrontlet, (S) Frentiestrella
alhabano, Inca alhabano, (F) Inca à gemme
bleue
Coeligena orina = *Coeligena bonapartei*

- Coeligena phalerata**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
White-tailed Starfrontlet, (S) Inca coliblanco, (F) Inca à queue blanche
- Coeligena prunellef**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black Inca, (S) Inca negro, (F) Inca noir
- Coeligena torquata**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Collared Inca, (S) Colibri inca acollarado, Inca acollarado, (F) Inca à collier
- Coeligena violifer**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Violet-throated Starfrontlet, (S) Inca gorgimorado, (F) Inca violifère
- Coeligena wilsoni**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Brown Inca, (S) Inca café, Inca pardo, (F) Inca brun
- Coelocyathus typicus* = *Monomyces pygmaea*
- Coelogyra laevis* = *Oulophyllia crispera*
- Coeloria arabica* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria astreiformis* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria bottae* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria cooperi* = *Oulophyllia crispera*
- Coeloria crosslandi* = *Platygyra crosslandi*
- Coeloria daedalea* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria edwardsi* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria esperi* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria forskalana* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria laticollis* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria leptoticha* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloria rustica* = *Platygyra daedalea*
- Coeloria sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*
- Coeloria subdentata* = *Platygyra lamellina*
- Coeloseris mayeri*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coelosmilia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*
- Coenangia conferta* = *Astrangia conferta*
- Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendou mexicanus* = *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
- Coendou paraguayensis* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendou spinosus* = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coendu épineux (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Coenocyathus anthophyllites*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus bartschi* = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
- Coenocyathus bowersi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus brooki*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus caribbeana*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus corsicus* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
- Coenocyathus cylindricus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cylindrical Coral, (S) Coral cilíndrico
- Coenocyathus dohrni* = *Caryophyllia inornata*
- Coenocyathus giesbrechti* = *Caryophyllia inornata*
- Coenocyathus goreau*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Goreau's Coral, (S) Coral de Goreau
- Coenocyathus humanni*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenocyathus lobatus* = *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
- Coenocyathus parvulus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Small Coral, (S) Coral párvulo
- Coenocyathus sagamiensis* = *Rhizosmilia sagamiensis*
- Coenocyathus vermiformis* = *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
- Coenopsammia aequiserialis* = *Tubastraea micranthus*
- Coenopsammia affinis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia coccinea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia ehrenbergiana* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia manni* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia radiata* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia ramiculosa* = *Tubastraea micranthus*
- Coenopsammia tenuilamellosa* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia urvillii* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenopsammia viridis* = *Tubastraea micranthus*
- Coenopsammia willeyi* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Coenosmilia arbuscula*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Dwarf Tree Coral, (S) Coral arbolito
- Coenosmilia inordinata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Coenosmilia repens* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
- Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta*, *Natator depressus*
- Cola de pescado (S): *Huso huso*
- Colacerda crestuda (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Colacerda ventrinegra (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Colacerda verte (S): *Discosura conversii*
- Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
- Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
- Colaespatula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Colangia immersa*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Speckled Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón manchado, (F) Corail calice moucheté
- Colangia jamaicensis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia moseleyi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia multipalifera*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Colangia simplex* = *Gardineria simplex*
- Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucus*
- Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis*
- Colayo (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
- Colibri à bec noir (F): *Trochilus scitulus*
- Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata*
- Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus*
- Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris*
- Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis*
- Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura*
- Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca*

- Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura*
 Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
 Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps*
 Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
 Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí abejorro (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Colibri adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
 Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
 Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami*
 Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí anteadó (S): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
 Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens*
 Colibrí astral (S): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Colibri aux huppés d'or (F): *Heliactin bilophus*
 Colibri avocette (F): *Anthracothonax recurvirostris*
 Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaia bicolor*
 Colibrí blanci oliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Colibri bourdon (F): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti*
 Colibrí caliope (S): *Stellula calliope*
 Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope*
 Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila*
 Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Colibrí caribéño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibrí caribéño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibri casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii*
 Colibri céleste (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxypogon guerinii*
 Colibrí circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris*
 Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis*
 Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli*
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Colibrí colipinto peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibrí colirraró (S): *Doricha enicura*
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia*
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna*
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibri comète (F): *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis landi*
 Colibrí cora (F/S): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibrí cora (S): *Thaumastura cora*
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin bilophus*
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons*
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps*
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata*
Colibrí coruscans: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Sparkling Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejivioleta grande, Colibrí rutilante, Picaflor ventriazul, (F) Colibri anaïs
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
 Colibrí cuellicastañó (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
 Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Colibri d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibri d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibri d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibri d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna*
 Colibri d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna*
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer*
 Colibri de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina*
 Colibri de Berlepsch (F): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibri de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Colibri de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli*
 Colibri de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibri de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Colibri de Castelleau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela*
 Colibri de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibri de Costa (F): *Calypte costae*
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae*
 Colibri de Cuvier (F): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Colibri de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis landi*
 Colibri de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibri de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Colibri de Geoffroy (F): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps*
 Colibri de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa polioerca*

- Colibri de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Colibri de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Colibri de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibri de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibri de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Colibri de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibri de Julia (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibri de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibri de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibri de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibri de Marte (S): *Heliangelus mavors*
 Colibri de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibri de Mitchell (F): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibri de Mitchell (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Colibri de Mulsant (F): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Colibri de Mulsant (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Colibri de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda*
 Colibri de pico recurvado (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibri de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Colibri de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibri de Santa Marta (F): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Colibri de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus*
 Colibri de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibri de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Colibri de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colibri de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibri de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii*
 Colibri de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibri de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibri de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibri de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri*
 Colibri de Xantus (S): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Colibri del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Colibri del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibri del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae*
 Colibri del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Colibri del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibri d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti*
Colibri delphinae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Brown Violet-ear, (S) Colibri pardo, Orejavioleta café, Orejivioleta marrón, (F) Colibri de Delphine
 Colibri demi-deuil (F): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibri d'Equateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibri des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Colibri des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri*
 Colibri d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Colibri d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibri du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Colibri du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Colibri du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibri du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella*
 Colibri élise (F): *Doricha eliza*
 Colibri elvire (F): *Elvira chionura*
 Colibri escamoso (S): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibri estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibri estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibri étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Colibri falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus*
 Colibri fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibri faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibri féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibri flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra*
 Colibri flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibri flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Colibri florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps*
 Colibri frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys*
 Colibri gargantodorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibri gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
 Colibri géant (F): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibri gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
 Colibri golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibri gorgiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Colibri gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibri gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibri gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri*
 Colibri gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus*
 Colibri gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
 Colibri gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris*
 Colibri grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii*
 Colibri grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibri guaĩnubi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibri guaĩnubí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi*
 Colibri guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
 Colibri hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Colibri hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibri hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibri héliodore (F): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibri heliodoro (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Colibri h lo ise (F): *Atthis heloisa*
 Colibri hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura*
 Colibri hupp  (F): *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
 Colibri inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
 Colibri inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Colibri inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Colibri inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Colibri insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibri insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis*
 Colibri jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibri jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibri julie (F): *Damophila julie*
 Colibri lacero (S): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Colibri lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus*
 Colibri lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibri lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
 Colibri lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibri lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachella*
 Colibri mad re (F): *Eulampis jugularis*
 Colibri magenta (F): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibri magenta (S): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Colibri magn fico (S): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Colibri m diastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus*
 Colibri morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Colibri moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibri mouchet  (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
 Colibri multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
 Colibri myrtis (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Colibri nain (F): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibri negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibri negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
 Colibri noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibri noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis*
 Colibri nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Colibri oaxaque o (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Colibri oliv ceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Colibri olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
 Colibri oreillard (F): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Colibri orejiblanco (S): *Basilinna leucotis*
 Colibri orejimorado (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Colibri orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibri orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibri pam la (F): *Aglaeactis pamela*
 Colibri pantal n cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*
 Colibri pantal n verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*

- Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae*
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysis*
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis*
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johanna*
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera*
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Schistes geoffroyi*
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis*
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus*
 Colibrí portacintas piqueingro (S): *Trochilus scitulus*
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera*
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Colibrí real (S): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Colibrí rojizo mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Colibrí rojizo venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus*
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Colibrí rui señor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans*
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura*
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Colibrí serrirostris: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-vented Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejmorado,
 Picaflor ventriverde, (F) Colibrí à ventre blanc
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus*
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus*
Colibrí thalassinus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Green Violet-ear, (S) Colibrí orejvioleta verde,
 Colibrí verdemar, Picaflor orejiazul, (F) Colibrí thalassin
 Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca*
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella*
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax*
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphroesbia griseiventris*
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
 Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie*
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
 Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa nigrochloris*
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula*
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii*
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae*
 colibries (S): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 colibris (F): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae*
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens*
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae*
 Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colín de Virginia (S): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie (F): *Colinus virginianus*
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
 Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi*
Colinus virginianus: I/NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Bobwhite Quail, Northern Bobwhite, (S)
 Codorniz, Colín de Virginia, (F) Colin de Virginie
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: I PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Masked Bobwhite, (S) Colín
 virginiano de Ridgway, (F) Colin de Ridgway,
 Colin de Virginie masqué
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe bai (F): *Piliocolobus badius, Piliocolobus pennantii*
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Piliocolobus preussi*
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F):
Colobus polykomos
 Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Piliocolobus badius*
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobe huppé (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobe noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental (S):
Colobus polykomos
 Colobo de Tana (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitrat*
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Piliocolobus badius*

- Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobo rojo (S): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
 Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Piliocolobus preussi*
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus*
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus*
Colobus abyssinicus = *Colobus guereza*
Colobus angolensis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Angola Pied Colobus, Angolan
 Black-and-white Colobus, Angolan Colobus, (F)
 Colobe
Colobus badius = *Piliocolobus badius*
Colobus badius gordonorum = *Piliocolobus*
gordonorum
Colobus badius kirkii = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Colobus badius preussi = *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus badius rufomitratatus = *Piliocolobus*
rufomitratatus
Colobus guereza: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Black-and-white
 Colobus, Guereza, Magistrate Colobus, (S)
 Colobo rojo guereza, (F) Colobe à épaules
 blanches, Colobe de l'Abyssinie, Colobe
 guéréza
Colobus pennantii = *Piliocolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) King Colobus, Western Black-
 and-white Colobus, Western Pied Colobus, (S)
 Colobo blanco y negro de África occidental, (F)
 Colobe à camail, Colobe à longs poils, Colobe
 blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe
 magistrat
Colobus preussi = *Piliocolobus preussi*
Colobus rufomitratatus = *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus*
Colobus satanas: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Colobus, (S) Colobo
 negro, (F) Colobe noir, Guéréza noir
Colobus vellerosus: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Pied Colobus, White-
 thighed Black-and-white Colobus
Colobus verus = *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Angola Pied (E): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobus, Angolan (E): *Colobus angolensis*
 Colobus, Angolan Black-and-white (E): *Colobus*
angolensis
 Colobus, Black (E): *Colobus satanas*
 Colobus, Central African Red (E): *Piliocolobus foai*
 Colobus, Eastern Black-and-white (E): *Colobus*
guereza
 Colobus, Eastern Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
 Colobus, Geoffroy's Pied (E): *Colobus vellerosus*
 Colobus, King (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Kirk's (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 Colobus, Kirk's Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 Colobus, Magistrate (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Colobus, Olive (E): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Pennant's Red (E): *Piliocolobus pennantii*
 Colobus, Preuss's (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
 Colobus, Preuss's Red (E): *Piliocolobus preussi*
 Colobus, Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
 Colobus, Tana River Red (E): *Piliocolobus*
rufomitratatus
 Colobus, Thollon's Red (E): *Piliocolobus tholloni*
 Colobus, Ugandan Red (E): *Piliocolobus*
tephrosceles
 Colobus, Uzungwa Red (E): *Piliocolobus*
gordonorum
 Colobus, Van Beneden's (E): *Procolobus verus*
 Colobus, Western Black-and-white (E): *Colobus*
polykomos
 Colobus, Western Pied (E): *Colobus polykomos*
 Colobus, Western Red (E): *Piliocolobus badius*
 Colobus, White-thighed Black-and-white (E):
Colobus vellerosus
 Colobus, Zanzibar Red (E): *Piliocolobus kirkii*
 Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Colophon spp.: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta) (E) Cape
 stag beetles
Colophon barnardi: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon berrisfordi: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon cameroni: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon cassoni: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon eastmani: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon endroedyi: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon haughtoni: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon izardi: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon kawaii: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon montisatris: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon neli: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon oweni: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon primosi: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon stokoei: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon thunbergi: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon westwoodi: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colophon whitei: III LUCANIDAE (Insecta)
Colostethus anthonyi = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
Colostethus bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Colostethus boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Colostethus festae = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Colostethus paradoxus = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Colpophyllia amaranthus: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Amaranth Coral, (S) Coral de amaranto
Colpophyllia breviserialis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) In-row Coral, (S) Coral en serie
Colpophyllia natans: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Boulder Brain Coral, (S) Coral cerebro macizo,
 (F) Corail cerveau natan
Coluber argus = *Morelia spilota*
Coluber bitis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Coluber boaiformis = *Python molurus*
Coluber daboie = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber javanicus = *Python reticulatus*
Coluber molurus = *Python molurus*
Coluber mucosus = *Ptyas mucosus*
Coluber russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber sebae = *Python sebae*
Coluber speciosus = *Python sebae*
Coluber spilatus = *Morelia spilota*
Coluber tamachia = *Epicrates cenchria*
Coluber trinocularis = *Daboia russelii*
Coluber triseriatus = *Daboia russelii*
Columba cristata = *Goura cristata*
Columba luzonica = *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Columba mayeri = *Nesoenas mayeri*
Columba nicobarica = *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica*
 Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica*
 Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah*
 Comet, Bronze-tailed (E): *Polyonyx caroli*
 Comet, Grey-bellied (E): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris*
 Comet, Red-tailed (E): *Sappho sparganura*
 Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata*
Concentrotheca laevigata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Concentrotheca vaughani: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Conch, Pink (E): *Strombus gigas*
 Conch, Queen (E): *Strombus gigas*

- Concha reina del Caribe (S): *Strombus gigas*
Conchodromus dromas = *Dromus dromas*
 Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Cóndor de los Andes (S): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor, Andean (E): *Vultur gryphus*
 Condor, California (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*
 Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus*
 Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Conepatus castaneus = *Conepatus humboldtii*
Conepatus humboldtii: II MEPHITIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk,
 Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk, (S) Anas,
 Chingue de la Patagonia, Mofeta de Patagonia,
 Zorrillo, Zorrino de la Patagonia, (F) Moufette à
 nez de cochon, Moufette de Patagonie
Confluphyllia juncta: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus compressus = *Platyrochus*
compressus
Conocyathus formosus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus gracilis: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conocyathus zelandiae: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp.
Conolophus spp.: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Land iguanas, (S) Iguanas terrestres, (F)
 Conolophes, Iguanes terrestres, Iguanes
 terrestres des Galapagos
Conolophus pallidus: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Barrington Land Iguana, Santa Fe Land Iguana,
 (S) Iguana terrestre de Barrington, (F) Iguane
 terrestre de l'île Santa Fe
Conolophus subcristatus: II IGUANIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Galapagos Land Iguana, (S)
 Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos, (F) Iguane
 terrestre des Galapagos
Conopora adeta: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora anthohelia: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora candelabrum: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora dura: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora gigantea: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora laevis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Conopora major = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora obliqua = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora pauciseptata = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora tenuis = *Conopora laevis*
Conopora tetrastichopora: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora unifacialis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conopora verrucosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
 (Hydrozoa)
Conotrochus asymmetros: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conotrochus brunneus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conotrochus funiculumna: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Conotrochus magnaghii = *Ceratotrochus magnaghii*
Conradilla caelata: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Birdwing Pearly Mussel, Rimose Naiad
Constrictor amethystina = *Morelia amethystina*
Constrictor auspex = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor amarali = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor imperator = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor nebulosus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor constrictor occidentalis = *Boa constrictor*
occidentalis
Constrictor constrictor sigma = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor diviniloquus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor formosissimus = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor orophias = *Boa constrictor*
Constrictor rexserpentum = *Boa constrictor*
 Constrictor, Argentine Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
occidentalis
 Constrictor, Boa (E): *Boa constrictor*
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta*
pachyrhyncha
 Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus*
icterotis
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure couronnée (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure cuivrée (F): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Guarouba*
guarouba
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure mitrée (F): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure perlée (F): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodoccephala*
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure verte (F): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*

- Conure, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Conure, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conure, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conure, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Conure, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Conure, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
 Conure, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Conure, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
 Conure, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Conure, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Conure, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conure, Finsch's (E): *Aratinga finschi*
 Conure, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conure, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Conure, Golden-crowned (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Conure, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conure, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conure, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Conure, Hoffmann's (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conure, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Conure, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Conure, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conure, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Conure, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Conure, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Conure, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Conure, Patagonian (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
 Conure, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Conure, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conure, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Conure, Queen of Bavaria's (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Conure, Red-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Conure, Red-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Conure, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Conure, Red-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conure, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Conure, Rose-crowned (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conure, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Conure, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Conure, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Conure, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Conure, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Conure, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Conure, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conurus astec = *Aratinga nana astec*
 Conurus callipterus = *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Conurus devillei = *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Conurus egregius = *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Conurus finschi = *Aratinga finschi*
 Conurus hoffmanni = *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Conurus holochlorus = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conurus holochlorus strenuus = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conurus icterotis = *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Conurus mitrata = *Aratinga mitrata*
 Conurus molinae = *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Conurus rholocephalus = *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Conurus rhodogaster = *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Conurus rubitorquis = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Conurus rupicola = *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Conurus wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*
 Conurus weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruviana*
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Discosura conversii*
 Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Discosura langsdorffi*
 Coquette de Létitia (F): *Discosura letitia*
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Discosura popelairii*
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Adorable (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coquette, Black-crested (E): *Lophornis helenae*
 Coquette, Dot-eared (E): *Lophornis gouldii*
 Coquette, Festive (E): *Lophornis chalybeus*
 Coquette, Frilled (E): *Lophornis magnificus*
 Coquette, Peacock (E): *Lophornis pavoninus*
 Coquette, Racket-tailed (E): *Discosura longicaudus*
 Coquette, Rufous-crested (E): *Lophornis delattrei*
 Coquette, Short-crested (E): *Lophornis brachylophus*
 Coquette, Spangled (E): *Lophornis stictolophus*
 Coquette, Tufted (E): *Lophornis ornatus*
 Coquette, White-crested (E): *Lophornis adorabilis*
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
Coracopsis barklyi = *Coracopsis nigra*
Coracopsis nigra: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black Parrot, (S) Loro negro, (F) Perroquet noir,
 Perroquet petit vasa
Coracopsis personata = *Prosopieia personata*
Coracopsis vasa: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Vasa Parrot, (S) Loro vasa, (F) Perroquet vaza,
 Petit perroquet noir, Vasa géant
 Corail arbuscule (F): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Corail arbuscule mince (F): *Cladocora debilis*
 Corail balle de golf (F): *Favia fragum*
 Corail cactus à bosses (F): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Corail cactus à bulbes (F): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Corail cactus à crêtes basses (F): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
 Corail cactus ridé (F): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Corail cactus rugueux (F): *Mycetophyllia ferox*

- Corail cactus sinueux (F): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Corail calice mouchetée (F): *Colangia immersa*
 Corail cerveau bosselé (F): *Diploria clivosa*
 Corail cerveau natan (F): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Corail cerveau symétrique (F): *Diploria strigosa*
 Corail champignon de l'atlantique (F): *Scolymia lacera*
 Corail cierge (F): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Corail cœur d'artichaut (F): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata*
 corail de feu (F): MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
 Corail de feu alvéolé (F): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Corail de feu feuillu (F): *Millepora complanata*
 Corail étoilé bosselé (F): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Corail étoile elliptique (F): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Corail étoilé lisse (F): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Corail étoilé massif (F): *Montastraea annularis*
 Corail étoile rougissant (F): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Corail étoile rugueux (F): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Corail fil de fer (F): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Corail fleur des grottes (F): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Corail fleur doux (F): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Corail fleur épineux (F): *Mussa angulosa*
 Corail laitue (F): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax*
 Corail méandreux (F): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Corail noir à résille (F): *Antipathes lenta*
 Corail noir de barbade (F): *Tanacetipathes barbadensis*
 Corail noir des Caraïbes (F): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Corail noir éventail (F): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Corail noir éventail gris (F): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Corail noir goupillon (F): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Corail noir hérissé (F): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Corail noir plumeux (F): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 corail orgue (F): TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Corail solitaire de wells (F): *Scolymia wellsii*
 Corail starlette massif (F): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Corail-dentelle rose (F): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral abanico de Caillet (S): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral abanico de Moseley (S): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral abanico fragile (S): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral abanico paradójico (S): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral abanico partido (S): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral alambre de Pourtalès (S): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*
 Coral alambre naranja (S): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral alambre negro (S): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral alambre verde (S): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral anillado (S): *Micrurus diastema*
 Coral aplastado (S): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral arbolito (S): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral bajorrelieve (S): *Agaricia humilis*
 Coral barroco de cuevas (S): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral blanco escondido (S): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral cajita de fuego (S): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral camuflado (S): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral cavernoso macizo (S): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Coral cerebro macizo (S): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral cerebro parejo (S): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral cerebro surcado (S): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral cerebro verrugoso (S): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral cilíndrico (S): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral córneo fundido (S): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral corrugado (S): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral cresta de gallo (S): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral crustoso azul (S): *Porites branneri*
 Coral cuatro-ramas (S): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral cuernito antillano (S): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral cuernito chico (S): *Premocyathus cornuformis*
 Coral cuernito hermoso (S): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral cuerno de alce (S): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral de amaranto (S): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral de cinta (S): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral de cuña (S): *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral de dedos chatos (S): *Porites porites*
 Coral de dedos finos (S): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral de diez rayos (S): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral de encaje (S): *Leptoseris cailleti*
 Coral de encaje antillano (S): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral de encaje aplastado (S): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral de encaje de Duchassaing (S): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral de fuego (S): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral de fuego aplastado (S): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral de Goreau (S): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral de lanza (S): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral de lechuga (S): *Agaricia agaricites*
 Coral de marfil de Carolina (S): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral de marfil de Valenciennes (S): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral de ocho rayos (S): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral de seis rayos (S): *Madracis senaria*
 Coral de tubo (S): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral despatarrado (S): *Bathypathes patula*
 Coral diadema (S): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral empelotado (S): *Favia fragum*
 Coral en serie (S): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Coral enrollado (S): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral espátula de encaje (S): *Stylaster spatula*
 Coral estrella cónico (S): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral estrella de Agassiz (S): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral estrella de lo hondo (S): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral estrella extraño (S): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral estrella liso (S): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral estrella macizo (S): *Montastraea annularis*
 Coral estrella noduloso (S): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral estrella sonrojado (S): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral estrellita chico (S): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral estrellita de sur (S): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral estrellita macizo (S): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral estriado de dedos (S): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral expansivo de marfil (S): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral fino de tubo (S): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral fisible (S): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral floral liso (S): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral frágil (S): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral fundido de marfil (S): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral gusanero (S): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral guynidio áspero (S): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*
 Coral hinchado (S): *Favia gravida*
 Coral hongo arrugado (S): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral hongo de Marenzeller (S): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
 Coral hongo simétrico (S): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 Coral laberíntico (S): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral laberíntico rosado (S): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral laminar (S): *Agaricia lamarcki*
 Coral laminar de Graham (S): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral lira (S): *Abyssopathes lyra*
 Coral macizo de Franks (S): *Montastraea franksi*
 Coral mechón (S): *Lophelia pertusa*

- Coral montañoso (S): *Montastraea faveolata*
 Coral mostaza (S): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral naranja de tubo (S): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral panal (S): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral párvulo (S): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral pilar (S): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral piña (S): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral pocillo caótico (S): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral pocillo caribeño (S): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral pocillo curvo (S): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral pocillo de Goes (S): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral pocillo de la broza (S): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral pocillo de Squires (S): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Coral pocillo poroso (S): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral prolífico (S): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral puntiagudo (S): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral ramificado de dedos (S): *Porites furcata*
 Coral rayo de sol (S): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral redecilla (S): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral ripidio (S): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral robusto de marfil (S): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral rosado (S): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral rosado de encaje (S): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral rotundo (S): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral tacita de Rathbun (S): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral tacita estrella (S): *Astrangia poculata*
 Coral tacita solitario (S): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral tazón coronado (S): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral tazón de Gerda (S): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral tazón de Rawson (S): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral tazón de Stimpson (S): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral tazón estriado (S): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral tazón excavado (S): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral tazón laberíntico (S): *Labyrinthocyathus langae*
 Coral tazón manchado (S): *Colangia immersa, Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral tazón moteado (S): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral tazón oculto (S): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral tazón papilar (S): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral tazón partido (S): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral tazón variado (S): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral tazón vetado (S): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 Coral, African Pillow (E): *Siderastrea savignyana*
 Coral, Agassiz's Star (E): *Deltocyathus agassizii*
 Coral, Amaranth (E): *Colpophyllia amaranthus*
 Coral, American Black (E): *Stylopathes americana*
 Coral, Anchor (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Angelskin (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Antillean Horn (E): *Caryophyllia antillarum*
 Coral, Antilles Lace (E): *Stylaster antillarum*
 Coral, Antler (E): *Pocillopora eydouxi*
 Coral, Antler Lettuce (E): *Pectinia alcornis*
 Coral, Artichoke (E): *Scolymia cubensis*
 Coral, Atlantic Mushroom (E): *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Ball (E): *Goniopora minor*
 Coral, Baroque Cave (E): *Thalamophyllia riisei*
 Coral, Basket (E): *Sandalolitha robusta*
 Coral, Beaked Cup (E): *Enallopsammia rostrata*
 Coral, Beautiful Horn (E): *Caryophyllia berteriana*
 Coral, Big-leaf (E): *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
 Coral, Black Turret (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni*
 Coral, Bladder (E): *Plerogyra sinuosa*
 Coral, Bladed Fire (E): *Millepora complanata*
 Coral, Bladed Lace (E): *Stylaster complanatus*
 Coral, Blue (E): *Heliopora coerulea*
 Coral, Blue Crust (E): *Porites branneri*
 Coral, Bluetip (E): *Acropora loripes*
 Coral, Blushing Star (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
 Coral, Bosc's Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes boscii*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes tanacetum*
 Coral, Bottle-brush Bush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Coral, Boulder Brain (E): *Colpophyllia natans*
 Coral, Boulder Star (E): *Montastraea annularis, Montastraea franksi*
 Coral, Bowl (E): *Halomitra pileus, Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Box Fire (E): *Millepora squarrosa*
 Coral, Brain (E): *Platygyra daedalea*
 Coral, Branched Bottle-brush Black (E): *Antipathes furcata*
 Coral, Branched Cup (E): *Blastomussa merleti*
 Coral, Branched Finger (E): *Porites furcata*
 Coral, Branched Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora contigua*
 Coral, Branching (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Branching Anchor (E): *Euphyllia paraancora*
 Coral, Branching Fire (E): *Millepora alcornis*
 Coral, Brazilian Rose (E): *Meandrina brasiliensis*
 Coral, Brazilian Starlet (E): *Siderastrea stellata*
 Coral, Bush (E): *Acropora valida*
 Coral, Bushy Black (E): *Aphanipathes salix*
 Coral, Button (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea, Scolymia australis*
 Coral, Cabbage (E): *Montipora foliosa*
 Coral, Cactus (E): *Pavona decussata*
 Coral, Caillet's Fan (E): *Javania cailleti*
 Coral, Caribbean Cup (E): *Balanophyllia caribbeana*
 Coral, Carnation (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Carolina's Ivory (E): *Madrepora carolina*
 Coral, Castle (E): *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Coral, Cat's-eye (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral, Cavernous Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Coral, Chaff Cup (E): *Balanophyllia palifera*
 Coral, Chaotic Cup (E): *Balanophyllia dineta*
 Coral, Christmas (E): *Acropora elseyi*
 Coral, Club Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluption Finger (E): *Porites porites*
 Coral, Cluster (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Cockscomb Cup (E): *Desmophyllum dianthus*
 Coral, Coloured Cauliflower (E): *Pocillopora damicornis*
 Coral, Column Bottle-brush Black (E): *Stylopathes columnaris*
 Coral, Common Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Common Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Compact Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina arbuscula*
 Coral, Conical Star (E): *Deltocyathus italicus*
 Coral, Corrugated (E): *Caryophyllia corrugata*
 Coral, Crater (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Crisp Pillow (E): *Anomastrea irregularis*
 Coral, Crispy Crust (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Crowned Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
 Coral, Crust (E): *Leptastrea purpurea*
 Coral, Cryptic (E): *Caryophyllia crypta*
 Coral, Cup (E): *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Cut Fan (E): *Placotrochides frustum*
 Coral, Cylindrical (E): *Coenocyathus cylindricus*
 Coral, Daisy (E): *Goniopora minor*
 Coral, Deepsea Star (E): *Deltocyathus calcar*
 Coral, Delicate Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina tenella*

- Coral, Devonshire Cup (E): *Caryophyllia smithii*
 Coral, Diadem Cup (E): *Stephanocyathus diadema*
 Coral, Diffuse Ivory Bush (E): *Oculina diffusa*
 Coral, Disk (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*, *Turbinaria peltata*
 Coral, Dissected Black (E): *Antipathes dissecta*
 Coral, Dome (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Doughnut (E): *Scolymia vitiensis*
 Coral, Duchassaing's Lace (E): *Stylaster duchassaingii*
 Coral, Dug-out Cup (E): *Trochocyathus fossulus*
 Coral, Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia solitaria*
 Coral, Dwarf Tree (E): *Coenosmilia arbuscula*
 Coral, Eccentric Star (E): *Deltocyathus eccentricus*
 Coral, Eight-ray Finger (E): *Madracis formosa*
 Coral, Elegant (E): *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
 Coral, Elkhorn (E): *Acropora palmata*
 Coral, Elliptical Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*, *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Encrusting Pore (E): *Montipora aequituberculata*
 Coral, Encrusting Sandpaper (E): *Psammocora haimiana*
 Coral, Extended Black (E): *Bathypathes patula*
 Coral, False Pillow (E): *Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*
 Coral, Feather (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Feather Black (E): *Plumapathes pennacea*
 Coral, Feathery Bottle-brush Black (E): *Tanacetipathes thamea*
 Coral, Finger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*, *Porites compressa*, *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Flat Lettuce (E): *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Coral, Fleshy Artichoke (E): *Acanthastrea maxima*
 Coral, Flower Pot (E): *Goniopora minor*
 Coral, Flowerpot (E): *Goniopora stokesi*
 Coral, Fluorescence Grass (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*
 Coral, Folded (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Formosa Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Formosa staghorn (E): *Acropora formosa*
 Coral, Four-stick Black (E): *Parantipathes tetrasticha*
 Coral, Fragile Saucer (E): *Agaricia fragilis*
 Coral, Franks's Boulder Star (E): *Montastraea franksi*
 Coral, Frilly Lettuce (E): *Pectinia lactuca*
 Coral, Frogspawn (E): *Euphyllia divisa*
 Coral, Fused Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina varicosa*
 Coral, Fused Staghorn (E): *Acropora prolifera*
 Coral, Gerda's Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia gerdae*
 Coral, Ginger (E): *Millepora alcicornis*
 Coral, Goes's Cup (E): *Rhizopsammia goesi*
 Coral, Golfball (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Goreau's (E): *Coenocyathus goreau*
 Coral, Graham's Sheet (E): *Agaricia grahamae*
 Coral, Great Star (E): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Coral, Greater Brain (E): *Symphyllia radians*
 Coral, Green Cactus (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Green Wire (E): *Stichopathes occidentalis*
 Coral, Grey Sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes atlantica*
 Coral, Grooved Brain (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
 Coral, Grooved Crust (E): *Leptastrea inaequalis*
 Coral, Hairnet Black (E): *Antipathes lenta*
 Coral, Hammer (E): *Euphyllia ancora*
 Coral, Hedgehog (E): *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Coral, Helmet (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Hidden Cup (E): *Phyllangia americana*
 Coral, Hidden White (E): *Madrepora oculata*
 Coral, Honeycomb (E): *Favites abdita*, *Favites peresi*
 Coral, Honeycomb Plate (E): *Porites colonensis*
 Coral, Hood (E): *Stylophora pistillata*
 Coral, Humilis staghorn (E): *Acropora humilis*
 Coral, Hump (E): *Porites lutea*
 Coral, Hyacinthus staghorn (E): *Acropora hyacinthus*
 Coral, In-row (E): *Colpophyllia breviserialis*
 Coral, Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Ivory Tube (E): *Cladocora arbuscula*
 Coral, Jasmine (E): *Plerogyra turbida*
 Coral, Jeweled Finger (E): *Porites cylindrica*
 Coral, Joker's Boomerang (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, King's Black (E): *Antipathes caribbeana*
 Coral, Kneecap (E): *Fungia patelliformis*
 Coral, Knob (E): *Favia pallida*
 Coral, Knobby Brain (E): *Diploria clivosa*
 Coral, Knobby Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
 Coral, Knobby Star (E): *Solenastrea hyades*
 Coral, Marenzeller's Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
 Coral, Massive Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Maze (E): *Meandrina maeandrites*
 Coral, Moseley's Fan (E): *Flabellum moseleyi*
 Coral, Mountainous Star (E): *Montastraea faveolata*
 Coral, Mushroom (E): *Fungia fungites*, *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Mustard Hill (E): *Porites astreoides*
 Coral, Needle (E): *Seriatopora hystrix*
 Coral, Neptune's Cap (E): *Halomitra pileus*
 Coral, Northern Star (E): *Astrangia pocullata*
 Coral, Orange Cup (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange sea-fan Black (E): *Antipathes gracilis*
 Coral, Orange Tube (E): *Tubastraea coccinea*
 Coral, Orange Turret (E): *Tubastraea falkneri*
 Coral, Orange Wire (E): *Stichopathes gracilis*
 Coral, Organ-pipe (E): *Tubipora musica*
 Coral, Pacific Rose (E): *Cynarina lacrymalis*
 Coral, Pagoda (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Palm Lettuce (E): *Pectinia paeonia*
 Coral, Pancake Star (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris*
 Coral, Papillose Cup (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus*
 Coral, Paradox Fan (E): *Gardineria paradoxa*
 Coral, Peacock (E): *Pavona explanulata*
 Coral, Pearl Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Phonograph (E): *Pachyseris speciosa*
 Coral, Pillar (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Coral, Pineapple (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii*
 Coral, Pink (E): *Corallium secundum*
 Coral, Pointed Pencil (E): *Madracis asperula*
 Coral, Porous Cup (E): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Coral, Porous Leaf (E): *Montipora circumvallata*
 Coral, Porous Lettuce (E): *Oxypora lacera*
 Coral, Porous Star (E): *Astreopora myriophthalma*
 Coral, Pourtalès' Black Wire (E): *Stichopathes pourtalesi*
 Coral, Pregnant (E): *Favia gravida*
 Coral, Prolific (E): *Anomocora fecunda*
 Coral, Puffed (E): *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Coral, Rathbun's Dwarf Cup (E): *Astrangia rathbuni*
 Coral, Rawson's Cup (E): *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
 Coral, Red Lobed Brain (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Ribbon (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Ridged Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
 Coral, Ridgeless Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
 Coral, Ripidium Black (E): *Antipathes rhipidion*
 Coral, Robust Ivory Tree (E): *Oculina robusta*
 Coral, Rose (E): *Manicina areolata*
 Coral, Rose Lace (E): *Stylaster roseus*
 Coral, Rough Cactus (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
 Coral, Rough Guyniid (E): *Pourtalocyathus hispidus*

- Coral, Rough Star (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
 Coral, Rough Starlet (E): *Siderastrea radians*
 Coral, Ruffled (E): *Merulina ampliata*
 Coral, Scalpel (E): *Acrhelia horrescens*
 Coral, Scarlet Crisp (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Scarlet-and-gold Star (E): *Balanophyllia regia*
 Coral, Scraggly Bottle-brush Black (E):
Tanacetipathes barbadosensis
 Coral, Scroll (E): *Agaricia undata*
 Coral, Sea Mole (E): *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Sinuous Cactus (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
 Coral, Six-ray Star (E): *Madracis senaria*
 Coral, Slender Lettuce (E): *Leptoseris mycetoseroides*
 Coral, Slipper (E): *Herpolitha limax*, *Polyphyllia talpina*
 Coral, Small (E): *Coenocyathus parvulus*
 Coral, Small Bubble (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini*
 Coral, Small Knob (E): *Plesiastrea versipora*
 Coral, Small Star (E): *Favia fragum*
 Coral, Smooth Black (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima*
 Coral, Smooth Flower (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata*
 Coral, Smooth Star (E): *Solenastrea bournonii*
 Coral, Smooth Starlet (E): *Siderastrea siderea*
 Coral, Solitary Disk (E): *Scolymia cubensis*,
Scolymia wellsii
 Coral, Spear Black (E): *Elatopathes abietina*
 Coral, Speckled Cup (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
 Coral, Spiny Flower (E): *Mussa angulosa*, *Scolymia lacera*
 Coral, Split (E): *Schizocyathus fissilis*
 Coral, Splitting Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia lymani*
 Coral, Splitting Fan (E): *Flabellum macandrewi*
 Coral, Spoon Lace (E): *Stylaster spatula*
 Coral, Squires's Cup (E): *Rhombopsammia squiresi*
 Coral, Staghorn (E): *Acropora cervicornis*
 Coral, Star (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Coral, Star Column (E): *Pavona clavus*
 Coral, Starburst (E): *Galaxea fascicularis*
 Coral, Starry Cup (E): *Acanthastrea echinata*
 Coral, Stimpson's Cup (E): *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
 Coral, Striate Finger (E): *Madracis myriaster*
 Coral, Striated Cup (E): *Desmophyllum striatum*
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Goniopora minor*
 Coral, Sunflower (E): *Heliofungia actiniformis*
 Coral, Sunray Lettuce (E): *Helioseris cucullata*
 Coral, Symmetrical Brain (E): *Diploria strigosa*
 Coral, Symmetrical Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
 Coral, Table (E): *Acropora clathrata*, *Acropora cytherea*, *Acropora valencennesii*
 Coral, Teeth (E): *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
 Coral, Ten-ray Finger (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Ten-ray Star (E): *Madracis decactis*
 Coral, Thin Finger (E): *Porites divaricata*
 Coral, Thin Tube (E): *Cladocora debilis*
 Coral, Thin-leaf Lettuce (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia*
 Coral, Thorn (E): *Stylocoeniella guentheri*
 Coral, Tongue (E): *Herpolitha limax*
 Coral, Torch (E): *Caulastrea tumida*
 Coral, Tree (E): *Tubastraea micranthus*
 Coral, Tuft (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
 Coral, Twelve-root Cup (E): *Polymyces fragilis*
 Coral, Two-tone Cup (E): *Phacelocyathus flos*
 Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory (E): *Oculina valenciennesi*
 Coral, Variable Cup (E): *Tethocyathus variabilis*
 Coral, Variegated Cup (E): *Dasmosmilia variegata*
 Coral, Vase (E): *Turbinaria mesenterina*
 Coral, Wedge (E): *Fungia distorta*, *Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*
 Coral, Weymouth Carpet (E): *Hoplangia durotrix*
 Coral, Whisker (E): *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
 Coral, White (E): *Corallium konjoi*
 Coral, White Grape (E): *Euphyllia cristata*
 Coral, Worm (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis*
 Coral, Wrinkle (E): *Coscinaraea monile*
 Coral, Wrinkled Mushroom (E): *Fungiacyathus crispus*
 Coral, Yellow Pencil (E): *Madracis auretenra*,
Madracis myriaster
 Coral, Yellow Scroll (E): *Turbinaria reniformis*
 Coral, Zebra (E): *Oulastrea crispata*
 corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA (Anthozoa)
Corallium elatius: III CORALLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Corallium japonicum: III CORALLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Corallium konjoi: III CORALLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) White Coral
Corallium secundum: III CORALLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Angelskin Coral, Formosa Pink Coral, Pink Coral
Corallus annulatus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Annulated Tree Boa, (S) Boa arboricola anillada, (F) Boa annelé, Boa arboricole annelé
Corallus blombergi = *Corallus annulatus*
Corallus caninus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Emerald Tree Boa, (S) Boa esmerelda, (F) Boa canin, Boa émeraude, Faux jacquot
Corallus cookii: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cook's Tree Boa, (F) Boa de Cook
Corallus cropanii: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cropan's Boa, (S) Boa costera de Brasil, (F) Boa de Cropan
Corallus enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus enydris cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus grenadensis: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres de la Grenade
Corallus hortulanus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amazon Tree Boa, Garden Tree Boa, (S) Boa arborícola de jardín, (F) Boa arboricole d'Amazonie, Boa des jardins
Corallus hortulanus cookii = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus hortulanus melanea = *Corallus cookii*
Corallus maculatus = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus madagascariensis = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Corallus obtusirostris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus ruschenbergerii: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (F) Boa des arbres d'Amérique centrale
 corals, black (E): ANTIPATHARIA (Anthozoa)
 corals, fire (E): MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
 corals, hard (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.
 corals, lace (E): STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
 corals, organpipe (E): TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 corals, stony (E): SCLERACTINIA spp.
 coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA (Anthozoa)
 cordílicos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
 cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi*

- Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani*
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci*
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni*
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus spp.: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Crag lizards, Girdled lizards, Spiny-tailed lizards, (S) Cordílicos, Falsos lagartos armadillos, Lagartos armadillos, (F) Cordyles, Lézards à fausse ceinture, Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe, Lézards épineux d'Afrique australe, Pseudocordyles
Cordylus algoensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*
Cordylus angolensis: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Angolan Girdled Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed Lizard
Cordylus aridus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Karoo Girdled Lizard
Cordylus barbertonensis: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Barberton Girdled Lizard
Cordylus beraduccii: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Maasai Girdled Lizard
Cordylus breyeri: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Waterberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus campbelli: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Campbell's Girdled Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Campbell, Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell
Cordylus capensis: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Girdled Lizard, Graceful Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap, Pseudocordyle du Cap
Cordylus cataphractus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armadillo Girdled Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Armadillo, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo
Cordylus cloetei: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloete's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle à taches bleues, Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues
Cordylus cordylus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cape Girdled Lizard, Common Girdled Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle commun, Lézard à queue épineuse commun
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Cordylus cordylus minor = *Cordylus minor*
Cordylus cordylus niger = *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Cordylus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Cordylus depressus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Zoutpansberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus dorsalis = *Cordylus cordylus*
Cordylus fasciatus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eastern Cape Crag Lizard
Cordylus giganteus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Giant Girdled Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard, Giant Zonure, Sungazer, (F) Cordyle géant, Lézard à queue épineuse géant
Cordylus griseus = *Cordylus cordylus*
Cordylus imkai: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rooiberg Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jonesii: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Limpopo Girdled Lizard
Cordylus jordani: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jordan's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Jordan, Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan
Cordylus langi: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lang's Crag Lizard, Lang's Girdled Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang, Pseudocordyle de Lang
Cordylus lawrenci: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Lawrence's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Lawrence, Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence
Cordylus machadoi: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Machado's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus macropholis: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard, Large-scaled Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à larges écailles, Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles
Cordylus mclachlani: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) McLachlan's Girdled Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de McLachlan, Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan
Cordylus meculae: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Highveld Crag Lizard, (F) Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg, Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg
Cordylus microlepidotus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Western Cape Crag Lizard, (F) Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers, Lézard des rochers, Pseudocordyle des rochers
Cordylus minor: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Girdled Lizard, (F) Petit cordyle, Petit lézard à queue épineuse
Cordylus montanus = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
Cordylus mossambicus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard
Cordylus namaquensis: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Namaqua Girdled Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle du Namaqua, Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua
Cordylus nebulosus = *Cordylus cataphractus*
Cordylus nebulosus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Crag Lizard
Cordylus niger: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle noir, Lézard à queue épineuse noir
Cordylus nyikae: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oelofsen's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Oelofsen, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen
Cordylus peersi: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Peers's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Hewitt, Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt
Cordylus polyzonus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Karoo Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle africain, Lézard à queue épineuse africain

- Cordylus polyzonus jordani* = *Cordylus jordani*
Cordylus pustulatus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Herero Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle à pustules, Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules
Cordylus regius: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Regal Girdled Lizard
Cordylus rhodesianus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Rhodesian Girdled Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Rhodésie, Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie
Cordylus rivae: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
Cordylus spinosus: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Prickly Girdled Lizard, Spiny Crag Lizard, (S) Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso, (F) Lézard à ceinture épineuse, Pseudocordyle épineux
Cordylus subviridis: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Drakensberg Crag Lizard
Cordylus tasmani: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Tasman's Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Tasman, Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman
Cordylus transvaalensis: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Crag Lizard
Cordylus tropidosternum: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) East African Spiny-tailed Lizard, Tropical Girdled Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Cope, Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope
Cordylus ukingensis: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ukinga Girdled Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle d'Ukinga, Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga
Cordylus vandami: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Van Dam's Girdled Lizard
Cordylus verus = *Cordylus cordylus*
Cordylus vittifer: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Transvaal Girdled Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Reichenow, Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow
Cordylus vittifer machadoi = *Cordylus machadoi*
Cordylus warreni: II CORDYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Warren's Girdled Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Cordyle de Warren, Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren
Cordylus warreni breyeri = *Cordylus breyeri*
Cordylus warreni mossambicus = *Cordylus mossambicus*
Cordylus warreni regius = *Cordylus regius*
Cordylus warreni vandami = *Cordylus vandami*
 Corella, Tanimbar (E): *Cacatua goffiniana*
 Corella, Western (E): *Cacatua pastinator*
Coriphilus rubronotatus = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
 Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrropterus*
 Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Coronet, Buff-tailed (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Coronet, Chestnut-breasted (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Coronet, Velvet-purple (E): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini*
 Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens*
 Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
 Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana*
Coruca zebra: II SCINCIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Prehensile-tailed Skink, Solomon Islands Giant Skink, (S) Eslión de las Islas Salomón, (F) Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons, Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon, Scinque géant des Iles Salomon
 Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
 Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus*
 Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus*
 Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus*
 Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus*
 Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus*
 Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis*
 Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis*
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene*
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis*
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis*
Corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*
Corythaix hartlaubi = *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Corythaix leucolophus = *Tauraco leucolophus*
Corythaix leucotis = *Tauraco leucotis*
Corythaix macrorhynchus = *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Corythaix porphyreolopha = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
 Coscinaraea spp.: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea columna: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea crassa: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea exaesa: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea fossata: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea hazimanensis: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea marshae: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea mcneilli: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinaraea monile: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkle Coral
Coscinaraea wellsii: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
Coscinarea donnani = *Coscinaraea monile*
Coscinarea foliata = *Leptoseria yabei*
Coscinarea maeandrina = *Montipora danae*
Coscinarea ostreaeformis = *Coscinaraea monile*
Coscinastrea columna = *Coscinaraea columna*
Coscinastrea crassa = *Coscinaraea crassa*
Coscinastrea exaesa = *Coscinaraea exaesa*
Coscinastrea fossata = *Coscinaraea fossata*
Coscinastrea hazimanensis = *Coscinaraea hazimanensis*
Coscinastrea kusimotoensis = *Coscinaraea columna*
Coscinastrea marshae = *Coscinaraea marshae*
Coscinastrea mcneilli = *Coscinaraea mcneilli*
Coscinastrea monile = *Coscinaraea monile*
Coscinastrea monile = *Coscinaraea monile*
 Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
Coscoroba coscoroba: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Coscoroba Swan, (S) Cisne coscoroba, Ganso blanco, (F) Coscoroba blanc, Cygne coscoroba
Cosmoporites laevigata = *Porites astreoides*
 Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga à bandeau (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga cordonbleu (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata*

- Cotinga maculata:** I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Banded Cotinga, Spotted Cotinga, (S) Cotinga de corbata, Cotinga manchado, (F) Cotinga à bandeau, Cotinga cordonbleu, Cotinga maculé
 Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga manchado (S): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga porphyryon (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotinga, Banded (E): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga, Spotted (E): *Cotinga maculata*
 Cotinga, White-winged (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea*
 Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis*, *Lepidochelys kempii*
 Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Cotorra amarilla (S): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Cotorra argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus*
 Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday*
 Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Cotorra capirotada (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata*
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Cotorra cuca (S): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthorpeae*
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei*
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii*
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides*
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo*
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi*
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea*
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus*
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura perlata*
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii*
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops*
 Cotorrita costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis*
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Cotorrita de anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri*
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus*
 Cotorrita mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surdus*
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Cotunto (S): *Gymnolaux lawrencii*
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor*
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
 Cougar, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Cougar, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
 Cougouar (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre aquatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Couleuvre d'eau asiatique (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Coureuse (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis*
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilococus maculatus*
 Cow, Sea (E): *Dugong dugon*
 Crab-Hawk, Rufous (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Crane (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Black-necked (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Blue (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Common (E): *Grus grus*
 Crane, Cuban Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis*
 Crane, Demoiselle (E): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Crane, Hooded (E): *Grus monacha*
 Crane, Japanese (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Manchurian (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Mississippi Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Crane, Red-crowned (E): *Grus japonensis*
 Crane, Sandhill (E): *Grus canadensis*
 Crane, Sarus (E): *Grus antigone*
 Crane, Siberian (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Siberian White (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, Snow (E): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Crane, South African Crowned (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crane, Stanley (E): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Crane, Tibetan (E): *Grus nigricollis*
 Crane, Wattled (E): *Bucconus carunculatus*
 Crane, West African Crowned (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crane, White-naped (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, White-necked (E): *Grus vipio*
 Crane, Whooping (E): *Grus americana*
 cranes (E): GRUIDAE (Aves)
Cranopsis periglenes = *Bufo periglenes*
Cranorrhinus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes*
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris*
 Crapaud orange (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*

- crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoïdes* spp.,
Nectophrynoïdes spp., *Nimbaphrynoïdes* spp.,
Spinophrynoïdes spp.
- crapauds vivipares du Mont Nimba (F):
Nimbaphrynoïdes spp.
- Craterastrea levis* = *Leptoseria foliosa*
- Crax alberti**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Albert's
Curassow, Blue-billed Curassow, Blue-knobbed
Curassow, Prince Albert's Curassow, (S) Hocco
piguiazul, Paují de pico azul, Pavón piquiazul,
(F) Hocco à bec bleu, Hocco d'Albert
- Crax blumenbachii**: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blumenbach's Curassow, Mutum, Red-billed
Curassow, (S) Hoco piquirojo, Muiú mamaco,
Paují piquirojo, Pavón piquirojo, (F) Hocco à
bec rouge, Hocco de Blumenbach
- Crax daubentoni**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Daubenton's Curassow, Yellow-knobbed
Curassow, (S) Hoco de Daubenton, Paují de
copete, Pavón poría, Pavón porú, (F) Hocco de
Daubenton
- Crax globulosa**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattled
Curassow, Yarrell's Curassow, (S) Hoco
barbado, Pavón carunculado, (F) Hocco
globuleux, Hoco à caroncule
- Crax mitu mitu* = *Mitu mitu*
- Crax pauxi* = *Pauxi pauxi*
- Crax pipile* = *Pipile pipile*
- Crax rubra**: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Globose
Curassow, Great Curassow, Mexican
Curassow, (S) Hoco faisán, Hoco grande,
Pavón grande, Pavón norteño, (F) Grand hocco
- Créa (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Créac (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Créach (F): *Acipenser sturio*
- Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius*
- Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides*
- Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides*
- Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
- Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius*
- Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides*
- Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
- Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis*
- Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
- Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araea*
- Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni*
- Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex*
- Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea*
- Crispatotrochus cornu**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus curvatus**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus diomedea** = *Crispatotrochus*
rubescens
- Crispatotrochus foxi**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus galapagensis**: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus gregarius**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus inornatus**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus irregularis**: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus niinoi**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rubescens**: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus rugosus**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus septumdentatus**: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus squiresi**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crispatotrochus tydemani** = *Crispatotrochus*
rubescens
- Crispatotrochus woodsii**: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F):
Crocodylus cataphractus
- Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus*
tetraspis
- Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
- Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus*
tetraspis
- Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
- Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus*
intermedius
- Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus*
novaeguineae
- Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus*
mindorensis
- Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis*
- Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile, African (F): *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodile, African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
- Crocodile, African Sharp-nosed (E): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
- Crocodile, African Slender-snouted (E): *Crocodylus*
cataphractus
- Crocodile, American (E): *Crocodylus acutus*
- Crocodile, Australian Fresh-water (E): *Crocodylus*
johnsoni
- Crocodile, Belize (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Crocodile, Broad-snouted (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile, Cuban (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer*
- Crocodile, Estuarine (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodile, Fish-eating (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
- Crocodile, Johnstone's (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni*
- Crocodile, Marsh (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile, Mindoro (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- Crocodile, Morelet's (E): *Crocodylus moreletii*
- Crocodile, Muger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
- Crocodile, New Guinea (E): *Crocodylus*
novaeguineae
- Crocodile, Nile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus*
- Crocodile, Orinoco (E): *Crocodylus intermedius*
- Crocodile, Philippine (E): *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- Crocodile, Salt-water (E): *Crocodylus porosus*
- Crocodile, Siamese (E): *Crocodylus siamensis*
- Crocodile, Tree (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Crocodile, West African Dwarf (E): *Osteolaemus*
tetraspis
- crocodiles (E/F): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)
- crocodiliens (E): CROCODYLIA (Reptilia)

Crocodylus amazonicus: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)

(E) Crocodile Tegu, Dragon Lizard, Dragon Lizardet, (F) Crocodile lézardet, Téju-Crocodile
Crocodylus lacertinus = *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Crocodylus americanus moreletii = *Crocodylus moreletii*

Crocodylus arctirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*

Crocodylus binuensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus biporcatus = *Crocodylus porosus*

Crocodylus biporcatus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*

Crocodylus biscutatus = *Crocodylus acutus*

Crocodylus bombifrons = *Crocodylus palustris*

Crocodylus caiman = *Caiman crocodylus*

Crocodylus chamsees = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus complanatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus cuvieri = *Alligator mississippiensis*

Crocodylus floridanus = *Crocodylus acutus*

Crocodylus frontatus = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*

Crocodylus galeatus = *Crocodylus siamensis*

Crocodylus gavial = *Gavialis gangeticus*

Crocodylus journei = *Crocodylus intermedius*

Crocodylus lacunosus = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus latirostris = *Caiman latirostris*

Crocodylus leptorhynchus = *Crocodylus*

cataphractus

Crocodylus lewyanus = *Crocodylus acutus*

Crocodylus longirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*

Crocodylus lucius = *Alligator mississippiensis*

Crocodylus madagascariensis = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus marginatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus mexicanus = *Crocodylus acutus*

Crocodylus mississippiensis = *Alligator mississippiensis*

Crocodylus multiscutatus = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus octophractus = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus oopholis = *Crocodylus porosus*

Crocodylus pacificus = *Crocodylus acutus*

Crocodylus palpebrosus = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*

Crocodylus robustus = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus schlegelii = *Tomistoma schlegelii*

Crocodylus sclerops = *Caiman crocodylus*

Crocodylus suchus = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus tenuirostris = *Gavialis gangeticus*

Crocodylus trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*

Crocodylus vulgaris = *Crocodylus niloticus*

Crocodylus vulgaris indicus = *Crocodylus palustris*

Crocodylus yacare = *Caiman yacare*

CROCODYLIA spp.: VIII (Reptilia) (E) Alligators, Crocodiles, Crocodilians (S) Aligators, Cocodrilos, (F) Alligators, Crocodiles

Crocodylus acutus: VIII³² CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) American Crocodile, (S) Caimán americano, Cocodrilo americano, (F) Crocodile américain, Crocodile d'Amérique

Crocodylus cataphractus: I CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) African Sharp-nosed Crocodile, African Slender-snouted Crocodile, Long-snouted Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo hociquifino africano, Falso gavial africano, (F) Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique, Crocodile à museau étroit, Faux-gavial d'Afrique

Crocodylus intermedius: I CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Orinoco Crocodile, (S) Caimán del Orinoco, Cocodrilo del Orinoco, (F) Crocodile de l'Orénoque

Crocodylus johnsoni: II CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Australian Fresh-water Crocodile, Johnstone's Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo australiano, (F) Crocodile de Johnstone

Crocodylus johnstoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*

Crocodylus mindorensis: I CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Mindoro Crocodile, Philippine Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Mindoro, (F) Crocodile de Mindoro, Crocodile des Philippines

Crocodylus moreletii: VIII³³ CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Belize Crocodile, Morelet's Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Morelet, Cocodrilo de Morelet, (F) Crocodile de Morelet

Crocodylus niloticus: VIII³⁴ CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) African Crocodile, Nile Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Nilo, (F) Crocodile du Nil

Crocodylus novaeguineae: II CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) New Guinea Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea, (F) Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée

Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis = *Crocodylus mindorensis*

Crocodylus palustris: I CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Broad-snouted Crocodile, Marsh Crocodile, Muggler Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo del Marjal, Cocodrilo marismeño, (F) Crocodile des marais, Crocodile paludéen, Crocodile palustre

Crocodylus porosus: VIII³⁵ CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Estuarine Crocodile, Salt-water Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo poroso, (F) Crocodile d'estuaire, Crocodile marin

Crocodylus raninus = *Crocodylus porosus*

Crocodylus rhombifer: I CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Cuban Crocodile, (S) Caimán de Cuba, Cocodrilo de Cuba, (F) Crocodile de Cuba

Crocodylus siamensis: I CROCODYLIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Siamese Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo de Siam, (F) Crocodile du Siam

Crocodylus trigonops = *Crocodylus palustris*

Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

Crossoptilon crossoptilon: I PHASIANIDAE

(Aves) (E) White Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo blanco, Faisán orejudo tibetano, Hoki blanco, (F) Faisan oreillard blanc, Hokki blanc

Crossoptilon harmani = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*

Crossoptilon mantchuricum: I PHASIANIDAE

(Aves) (E) Brown Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian Eared-Pheasant, (S) Faisán orejudo de Manchuria, Faisán orejudo pardo, Hoki pardo, (F) Faisan oreillard brun, Hokki brun

Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus*

Crotale durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus basiliscus totonacus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus cascavella = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus cumanensis = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus dryinas = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus durissus: III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E)

Cascabel, Cascabel Rattlesnake, Neotropical Rattlesnake, (S) Cascavelle, (F) Cascabel, Cascavelle, Crotale des tropiques, Crotale durisse, Durisse, Serpent à sonnette tropical

Crotalus exalbidus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus gronovii = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus immaculatus = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus loeflingii = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus maricelae = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus orientalis = *Crotalus durissus*

Crotalus pifanorum = *Crotalus durissus*

- Crotalus pulvis* = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus simus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus strepitans = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*
Crotalus totonacus = *Crotalus durissus*
 Crowned-Crane, Black (E): *Balearica pavonina*
 Crowned-Crane, Grey (E): *Balearica regulorum*
 Crowned-Pigeon, Blue (E): *Goura cristata*
 Crowned-Pigeon, Maroon-breasted (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Crowned-Pigeon, Scheepmaker's (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Crowned-Pigeon, Southern (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
 Crowned-Pigeon, Western (E): *Goura cristata*
 crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp.
Cryptabacia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Cryptabacia talpina = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Crypthelia affinis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia balia: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia clausa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia cryptotrema: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia curvata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia cymas: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia dactylopoma: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia eueides: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia floridana: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia formosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia fragilis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia gigantea: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia glebulenta: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia glossopoma: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Fruity Hydrocoral, Hidrocoral frutoso
Crypthelia insolita: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia japonica: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia lacunosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia medioatlantica: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia micropoma: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia papillosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia peircei: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Pierce's Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral de Pierce
Crypthelia platypoma: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia polypoma: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia pudica: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Shy Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral tímido
Crypthelia ramosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia robusta: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia stenopoma: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia studeri: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia tenuiseptata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Smooth-pore Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral de poros lisos
Crypthelia trophostega: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Crypthelia vascomarquesi: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Cryptobranchus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Cryptobranchus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Cryptobranchus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*
Cryptoglaux ridgwayi = *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Cryptohelia gigantea = *Crypthelia gigantea*
Cryptohelia moseleyi = *Crypthelia affinis*
Cryptohelia pachypoma = *Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma*
Cryptohelia pudica = *Crypthelia pudica*
Cryptohelia trophostega = *Crypthelia trophostega*
Cryptohelia virginis = *Stylaster complanatus*
Cryptophyllobates azureiventris: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Sky-blue Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul, (F) Epipedobate au ventre bleu
Cryptoprocta ferox: II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fosa, Fossa, (S) Gato fosa de Madagascar, (F) Cryptoprocte féroce, Fossa, Foussa
 Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Cryptotrochus brevipalus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cryptotrochus carolinensis: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cryptotrochus javanus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cryptotrochus venustus = *Pleotrochus venustus*
Cryptura solitaria = *Tinamus solitarius*
Ctenactis spp.: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenactis albitentaculata: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenactis crassa: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenactis echinata: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenella chagius: II³⁹ MEANDRINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ctenella laxa = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*
Ctenophyllia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Ctenophyllia maeandrites = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia profunda = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenophyllia quadrata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Ctenosaura bakeri: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Baker's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed Iguana
Ctenosaura melanosterna: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed Iguana
Ctenosaura oedirhina: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed Iguana
Ctenosaura palearis: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Guatemalan Black Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed Iguana, (S) Iguana de órgano, Iguana garrobo
 Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
 Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*, *Potos flavus*
 Cuckoo-Falcon, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Cuckoo-Falcon, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*

- Cuckoo-Hawk, African (E): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Cuckoo-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis*
 Cuco (S): *Gymnolaux lawrencii*
 Cucú (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Cuculus persa = *Tauraco persa*
 Cucumber, Brown Sea (E): *Isostichopus fuscus*
 Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
 Cui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cui ui (S): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Cuiui (F): *Chasmistes cujus*
 Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Culebra comedora de huevos (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebra ratera oriental (S): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur*
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera chiila (S): *Spilornis cheela*
 Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*
 Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini*
 Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus*
 Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
 Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Culebrera pechina (S): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Culebrera Sudanesa (S): *Circaetus beaudouini*
Culicia australiensis: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia cuticulata: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia excavata: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia fragilis: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia hoffmeisteri: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia japonica = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia quinaria: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia rubeola: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia smithii: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia stellata: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia subaustraliensis: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia tenella: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia tenuisepes: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Culicia truncata = *Culicia stellata*
Culicia verreauxii: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Culpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Cultrunguis flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
***Cuniculus paca*: III CUNICULIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Paca, Spotted Paca, (S) Paca, (F) Agouti, Paca
***Cuon alpinus*: II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Asiatic Wild Dog, Dhole, Indian Wild Dog, Red Dog, (S) Cuon asiático, Perro salvaje asiático, (F) Chien sauvage d'Asie, Cuon d'Asie, Dhole
 Cuon asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus*
***Cuora* spp.: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Asian box turtles, (F) Tortues-boîtes
***Cuora amboinensis*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Malaysian Box Turtle, South Asian Box Turtle, (S) Tortuga de caja malaya, (F) Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale
***Cuora aurocapitata*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Golden-headed Box Turtle, Yellow-headed Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à tête jaune
Cuora chriskarannarum = *Cuora pani*
Cuora cyclornata = *Cuora trifasciata*
***Cuora flavomarginata*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Chinese Box Turtle, Yellow-margined Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à bord jaune
***Cuora galbinifrons*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Indochinese Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à front jaune
Cuora hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
***Cuora mccordi*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** McCord's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de McCord
***Cuora mouhotii*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Jagged-shelled Turtle, Keel-backed Turtle, Keeled Box Turtle
Cuora pallidicephala = *Cuora zhoui*
***Cuora pani*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Pan's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte de Pan
Cuora serrata = *Cuora galbinifrons*
***Cuora trifasciata*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte à trois bandes
***Cuora yunnanensis*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Yunnan Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Yunnan
***Cuora zhoui*: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)** Zhou's Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Guangxi
 Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
***Cupressopathes abies*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Cupressopathes gracilis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Cupressopathes paniculata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Cupressopathes pumila: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Curassow, Alagoas (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Curassow, Blue-billed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blue-knobbed (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Blumenbach's (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Daubenton's (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curassow, Globose (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Great (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Mexican (E): *Crax rubra*
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted (E): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Curassow, Prince Albert's (E): *Crax alberti*
 Curassow, Razor-billed (E): *Mitu mitu*
 Curassow, Red-billed (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Curassow, Trinidad White-headed (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Curassow, Wattled (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yarrell's (E): *Crax globulosa*
 Curassow, Yellow-knobbed (E): *Crax daubentoni*
 Curlew, Eskimo (E): *Numenius borealis*
 Curlew, Slender-billed (E): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbentii litoralis*
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba*
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis*
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii*
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens*
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapilla*
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spiloglossus maculatus*

- Cuscús moteado (S): *Spilocus maculatus*
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Admiralty (E): *Spilocus kraemeri*
 Cuscus, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Common Spotted (E): *Spilocus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Cryptic (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscus, Eastern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Grey (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Northern Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
 Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted (E): *Spilocus maculatus*
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger intercastellanus*
 Cuscus, Southern Common (E): *Phalanger mimicus*
 Cuscus, Waigeo (E): *Spilocus papuensis*
Cusoria elegans = *Eryx elegans*
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus*
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus*
Cyanolesbia berlepschi = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Cyanolesbia emmae = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Cyanoliseus patagonus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Burrowing Parakeet, Patagonian Conure, (S) Loro barranquero, (F) Conure de Patagonie
Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Cyanomyia microrhyncha = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Cyanomyia sordida = *Cyananthus sordidus*
Cyanomyia violiceps = *Amazilia violiceps*
Cyanophaia bicolor: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blue-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí bicolor, (F) Colibri à tête bleue
Cyanopsitta spixii: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Little Blue Macaw, Spix's Macaw, (S) Guacamayito azul, Guacamayo de Spix, (F) Ara à face grise, Ara de Spix
Cyanoramphus auriceps: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 (E) Yellow-crowned Parakeet, Yellow-fronted Kakariki, Yellow-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecigualdo, (F) Perruche à front jaune, Perruche à tête d'or
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi = *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Cyanoramphus cookii: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Norfolk Island Parakeet, Norfolk Parakeet, (F) Perruche de Norfolk
Cyanoramphus forbesi: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet, Forbes's Kakariki, Forbes's Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa de Forbes, Perico de las Chatham, Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes, (F) Perruche à front jaune de Forbes, Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes, Perruche des îles Chatham
Cyanoramphus malherbi: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Malherbe's Parakeet, Orange-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori montano, (F) Perruche de Malherbe
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 New Zealand Parakeet, Red-crowned Parakeet, Red-fronted Kakariki, Red-fronted Parakeet, (S) Perico maori cabecirrojo, Periquito cabecirrojo, (F) Perruche à bandeau rouge, Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande, Perruche de Sparrman
Cyanoramphus saisseti: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Red-crowned Parakeet
Cyanoramphus unicolor: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Antipodes Green Parakeet, Antipodes Parakeet, (S) Perico de las Antipodas, (F) Perruche des Antipodes, Perruche unicolore
Cyathelia axillaris: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyathina clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathina cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Cyathina pulchella = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Cyathina smithii = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Cyathoceras avis = *Pseudocyathoceras avis*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Crispatotrochus cornu*
Cyathoceras cornu = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
Cyathoceras diomedea = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras foxi = *Crispatotrochus foxi*
Cyathoceras inornatus = *Crispatotrochus inornatus*
Cyathoceras irregularis = *Crispatotrochus irregularis*
Cyathoceras niinoi = *Crispatotrochus niinoi*
Cyathoceras portoricensis = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Cyathoceras quaylei = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*
Cyathoceras riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Cyathoceras rubescens = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras squiresi = *Crispatotrochus squiresi*
Cyathoceras tydmani = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
Cyathoceras woodsi = *Crispatotrochus woodsi*
Cyathohelia formosa = *Madrepora oculata*
Cyathotrochus herdmani: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyathotrochus nascornatus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyathotrochus pileus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyclagras gigas: II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Brazilian Smooth Snake, Brazilian Water Cobra, False Cobra, False Water Cobra, Surucucu, (S) Falsa cobra, Falsa cobra acuatica, Nakamina, (F) Couleuvre lisse du Brésil, Faux cobra, Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil
Cyclemys annamensis = *Mauremys annamensis*
Cyclemys annandalii = *Heosemys annandalii*
Cyclemys flavomarginata = *Cuora flavomarginata*
Cyclemys flavomarginata hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclemys gibelii = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclemys hainanensis = *Cuora galbinifrons*
Cyclemys mouhotii = *Cuora mouhotii*
Cyclemys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Cyclemys trifasciata = *Cuora trifasciata*
Cyclemys yunnanensis = *Cuora yunnanensis*
Cyclocheilichthys jullieni = *Probarbus jullieni*
Cyclohelix lamellata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Cyclopsitta diophthalma: VIII PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Dwarf Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito doblejojo, (F) Perroquet masqué, Psittacule double-oeil
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot, (S) Lorito de Coxen, Lorito emmascarado de Coxen, (F) Perroquet masqué de Coxen, Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen
Cyclopsitta guillemertii: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito pechinaranja, (F) Psittacule à poitrine orange
Cyclopsittacus edwardsii = *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*

- Cyclopsittacus salvadorii* = *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
- Cycloseris colini*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cycloseris cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Cycloseris cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Cycloseris costulata* = *Fungia costulata*
- Cycloseris curvata* = *Fungia curvata*
- Cycloseris cyclolites* = *Fungia cyclolites*
- Cycloseris distorta* = *Fungia distorta*
- Cycloseris doederleini* = *Cantharellus doederleini*
- Cycloseris elegans* = *Fungia curvata*
- Cycloseris erosa* = *Fungia erosa*
- Cycloseris hexagonalis* = *Fungia hexagonalis*
- Cycloseris marginata* = *Fungia costulata*
- Cycloseris mexicana* = *Fungia distorta*
- Cycloseris mycoides* = *Fungia sinensis*
- Cycloseris noumeae* = *Cantharellus noumeae*
- Cycloseris patelliformis* = *Fungia patelliformis*
- Cycloseris similis* = *Fungia fralinae*
- Cycloseris sinensis* = *Fungia sinensis*
- Cycloseris sinuosa* = *Fungia concinna*
- Cycloseris somervillei* = *Fungia somervillei*
- Cycloseris tenuis* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Cycloseris vaughani* = *Fungia vaughani*
- Cyclura spp.**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ground iguanas, (S) Iguanas cornuda, Iguanas terrestres, (F) Cyclures, Iguanes cornus, Iguanes rhinocéros
- Cyclura baelopha* = *Cyclura cyclura*
- Cyclura carinata**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Rock Iguana, Bartsch's Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana, Turks and Caicos Iguana, (F) Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques, Iguane terrestre des îles Turques et Caïques
- Cyclura collei**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Jamaica Ground Iguana, Jamaican Iguana, (F) Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque, Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque
- Cyclura cornuta**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Iguana, (F) Cyclure cornu, Iguane cornu, Iguane terrestre cornu
- Cyclura cornuta onchiopsis* = *Cyclura onchiopsis*
- Cyclura cornuta stejnegeri* = *Cyclura stejnegeri*
- Cyclura cyclura**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bahamas Iguana, Bahamas Rock Iguana
- Cyclura lewisi**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Grand Cayman Iguana
- Cyclura lophoma* = *Cyclura collei*
- Cyclura macleayi* = *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclura nubila**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Ground Iguana, Cuban Ground Iguana, Cuban Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes, Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes
- Cyclura onchiopsis**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Cyclura pinguis**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Anegada Ground Iguana, Anegada Island Iguana, Anegada Rock Iguana, (F) Cyclure de l'île Anegada, Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada
- Cyclura ricordi**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hispaniolan Ground Iguana, Ricord's Ground Iguana, Ricord's Iguana, (F) Cyclure de Ricord, Cyclure d'Hispaniola, Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola
- Cyclura rileyi**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) San Salvador Ground Iguana, San Salvador Iguana, Watling Island Iguana, White Cay Ground Iguana, (F) Cyclure des Bahamas, Iguane terrestre des Bahamas
- Cyclura stejnegeri**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona Island Iguana
- Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
- Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis*
- Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
- Cyclure des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura nubila*
- Cyclure des îles Turques-et-Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata*
- Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
- Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
- cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp.
- Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Cygnus melancorypha* = *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cygnus melancoryphus**: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Swan, (S) Cisne cuellinegro, (F) Cygne à cou noir, Cygne chanteur
- Cygnus melancorypha* = *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Cylicia inflata*: II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cylindrophyllia minimus* = *Peponocyathus minimus*
- Cyloseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris incrustans*
- Cymindis wilsonii* = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
- Cynanthus coelestis* = *Agelaiocercus coelestis*
- Cynanthus doubledayi* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus griseiventris* = *Taphrolesia griseiventris*
- Cynanthus latirostris**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Broad-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí piquiancho, (F) Colibrí circé
- Cynanthus lawrencei* = *Cynanthus latirostris*
- Cynanthus lucifer* = *Calothorax lucifer*
- Cynanthus sordidus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí prieto, (F) Colibrí sombre
- Cynarina* spp.: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cynarina lacrymalis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cat's-eye Coral, Pacific Rose Coral
- Cynarina savignyi* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Cynogale bennettii**: II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Otter-civet, Sunda Otter-civet, (S) Cibeta nutria, Civeta de Sumatra, (F) Civette-loutre de Sumatra
- Cynogale lowei* = *Cynogale bennettii*
- Cynomys mexicanus**: I SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Prairie Marmot, Mexican Prairie-dog, (S) Perrito de la pradera mexicano, Perrito de las praderas, Perrito llanero mexicano, (F) Chien de prairie du Mexique
- Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra*
- Cynoscion macdonaldi* = *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Cyornis ruckii**: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher, Rueck's Niltava, (S) Papamoscas de Rueck, (F) Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck, Gobe-mouche de Rueck
- Cyphastrea* spp.: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knob corals, Lesser knob corals
- Cyphastrea agassizi*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea aspera* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmia*
- Cyphastrea bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
- Cyphastrea brueggemanni* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea capitata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea chalcidicum*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea conferta* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea decadia*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Cyphastrea forskaelana* = *Echinopora gemmacea*
- Cyphastrea gardineri* = *Cyphastrea microphthalmia*
- Cyphastrea glomerata* = *Cyphastrea serailia*
- Cyphastrea hemprichiana* = *Cyphastrea serailia*

- Cyphastrea hexasepta*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea japonica: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea laticostata = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Cyphastrea microphthalma: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Knob Coral
Cyphastrea minuta = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
Cyphastrea muellerae = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
Cyphastrea ocellina: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Cyphastrea savignyi = *Cyphastrea microphthalma*
Cyphastrea serailia: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Lesser Knob Coral
Cyphastrea suvadivae = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Cyphastrea tanabensis = *Cyphastrea japonica*
Cyprogenia aberti: II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Edible Naiad, Edible Pearly Mussel, Western
 Fanshell, Western Fanshell Mussel
 Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus*
serpensinsula
Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula: II GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Serpent Island Gecko, (S) Geco de
 la isla Serpiente, (F) Cyrtodactyle de l'île de
 Serpent, Gecko de l'île Serpent
Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis = *Unio*
tampicoensis tecomatensis
Daboia elegans = *Daboia russelii*
Daboia pulchella = *Daboia russelii*
Daboia russelii: III VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Russell's Viper, (F) Daboï, Vipère de Russell
 Daboï (F): *Daboia russelii*
Dactylethra bengalensis = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
Dactylotrichus cervicornis: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama dama*
mesopotamica
 Daim européen (F): *Dama dama*
 Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis*
Dama dama: INC CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Fallow Deer, (S) Gamo, (F) Daim européen
Dama dama mesopotamica: I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mesopotamian Fallow Deer,
 Persian Fallow Deer, (S) Dama pérsico, Gacela
 de Irán, Gamo de Mesopotamie, (F) Daim de
 Mésopotamie
Dama mesopotamica = *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 Dama pérsico (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Dama virginiana = *Odocoileus virginianus*
Damaliscus dorcas = *Damaliscus pygargus*
Damaliscus dorcas dorcas = *Damaliscus pygargus*
Damaliscus pygargus: II/INC BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Blesbok, Bontebok
Damaliscus pygargus pygargus: II BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bontebok, (S) Bontebok, Topi
 gacela, (F) Bontebok
 Dámero (S): *Rhincodon typus*
Damonia crassiceps = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Damonia hamiltonii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Damonia mutica = *Mauremys nigricans*
Damonia nigricans = *Mauremys nigricans*
Damonia reevesii = *Mauremys reevesii*
Damonia subtrijuga = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Damonia unicolor = *Mauremys reevesii*
Damophila julie: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Violet-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Julia,
 Colibrí ventrivoleta, (F) Colibrí julie
 Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
Daptrius americanus = *Ibycter americanus*
Daptrius ater: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black
 Caracara, Yellow-throated Caracara, (S)
 Caracara negro, Carancho negro, Chupacacáo
 negro, (F) Caracara noir
 Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus*
Dasmosmilia lymani: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Splitting Cup Coral, (S) Coral
 tazón partido
Dasmosmilia marchadi = *Anomocora marchadi*
Dasmosmilia pacifica = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
Dasmosmilia valida: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Dasmosmilia variegata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Variegated Cup Coral, (S) Coral
 tazón moteado
 Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Dasyorne roux (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti*
 Dasyornerousse de l'ouest (F): *Dasyornis*
broadbenti litoralis
Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris = *Dasyornis*
longirostris
Dasyornis broadbenti: INC MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Rufous Bristlebird, (F) Dasyorne roux
Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis: I MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Lesser Rufous Bristlebird, Rufous-
 headed Bristlebird, Western Rufous Bristlebird,
 (S) Curruca bigotuda rojiza, Papamoscas rosa
 occidental, (F) Dasyornerousse de l'ouest,
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest
Dasyornis longirostris: I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Long-billed Bristlebird, Western Bristlebird,
 (S) Curruca bigotuda piquilarga, Papamoscas
 piquilargo, (F) Dasyorne à long bec, Fauvette à
 long bec, Fauvette brune à long bec, Malure
 occidentale
Dasyphyllia echinulata = *Caulastraeta echinulata*
Dasyprocta punctata: III DASYPROCTIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Central American Agouti, (S)
 Agoutí rojizo, Agutí de América Central, (F)
 Agouti ponctué
Dasyprocta variegata = *Dasyprocta punctata*
 Dátil de mar (S): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
 Datte lithophage (F): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Daubentonia madagascariensis: I
 DAUBENTONIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Aye-aye,
 (S) Aye-aye, (F) Aye-aye
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii*
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa*
chinensis
 Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis*
 Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene*
 Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus*
commersonii
 Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus*
heavisidii
 Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
 Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
 Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus*
 Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba*

- Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis*
 Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata*
 De la rivière (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Deer, Alpine Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*
 Deer, Anhui Musk (E): *Moschus anhuiensis*
 Deer, Atlas (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Deer, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Deer, Bactrian Red (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Deer, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Deer, Barbary Red (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
 Deer, Bawean (E): *Axis kuhlii*
 Deer, Black Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
 Deer, Bokharan (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Deer, Brow-antlered (E): *Rucervus eldii*
 Deer, Bukhara (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Deer, Calamian (E): *Axis calamianensis*
 Deer, Calamian Hog (E): *Axis calamianensis*
 Deer, Chinese Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
 Deer, Dusky Musk (E): *Moschus fuscus*
 Deer, Dwarf Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
 Deer, Eld's (E): *Rucervus eldii*
 Deer, Fallow (E): *Dama dama*
 Deer, Forest Musk (E): *Moschus berezovskii*
 Deer, Ganges Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Deer, Guatemalan White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis*
 Deer, Himalayan Musk (E): *Moschus chrysogaster*, *Moschus leucogaster*
 Deer, Hog (E): *Axis porcinus*
 Deer, Indochinese Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Deer, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Deer, Kashmir Musk (E): *Moschus cupreus*
 Deer, Kashmir Red (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
 Deer, Kuhl's Hog (E): *Axis kuhlii*
 Deer, Marsh (E): *Blastocercus dichotomus*
 Deer, Mesopotamian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 deer, musk (E): *Moschus* spp.
 Deer, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Deer, Pampas (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Deer, Persian Fallow (E): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
 Deer, Red (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 Deer, Siberian Musk (E): *Moschus moschiferus*
 Deer, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Deer, Swamp (E): *Rucervus duvaucelii*
 Deer, Thai Hog (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
 Deer, White-tailed (E): *Odocoileus virginianus*
Delattria sybillae = *Lampornis sybillae*
 Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii*
 Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis*
 Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis*
 Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
 Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
 Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
 Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis*
 Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus*
 Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica*
 Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*, *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
 Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis*
 Delfín mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Delfín mular del Océano Índico (S): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata*
 Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris*
Delopelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
 Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas*
Delphinapterus leucas: II MONODONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Beluga, White Whale, (S) Ballena blanca, (F) Bélouga, Dauphin blanc, Delphinaptère blanc
Delphinus capensis: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Common Dolphin
Delphinus delphis: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Dolphin, Common Dolphin, Pacific Dolphin, Saddle-backed Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback Dolphin, (S) Delfín común, (F) Dauphin commun
Delphinus tropicalis = *Delphinus delphis*
Deltocyathoides orientalis: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Stimpson's Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón de Stimpson
Deltocyathus agassizii: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Agassiz's Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella de Agassiz
Deltocyathus agassizii calcar = *Deltocyathus calcar*
Deltocyathus andamanicus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus calcar: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Deepsea Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella de lo hondo
Deltocyathus cameratus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus conicus = *Deltocyathus italicus*
Deltocyathus corrugatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus crassiseptum: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus eccentricus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eccentric Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella extraño
Deltocyathus formosus = *Deltocyathus soluensis*
Deltocyathus fragilis = *Deltocyathus rotulus*
Deltocyathus halianthus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus heteroclitus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus hexagonus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Deltocyathus italicus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Conical Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella cónico
Deltocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Deltocyathus magnificus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Deltocyathus magnificus soluensis = *Deltocyathus soluensis*
Deltocyathus moseleyi: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Deltocyathus murrayi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*,
Deltocyathus vaughani
- Deltocyathus ornatus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus parvulus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus philippinensis*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus pourtalesi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus rotulus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus sarsi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stella*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus stellulatus* = *Bourneotrochus*
stellulatus
- Deltocyathus suluensis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus taiwanicus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus varians*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vaughani*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Deltocyathus vincentinus* = *Australocyathus*
vincentinus
- Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
- Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates*
quinquevittatus
- Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates*
trivittatus
- Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates*
ventrimaculatus
- Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat*
- Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus*
- Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasii*
- Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates*
silverstonei
- Dendrobate de Sira (F): *Dendrobates sirensis*
- Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates*
vanzolinii
- Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates*
truncatus
- Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates*
captivus
- Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates*
galactonotus
- Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates*
castaneoticus
- Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates*
fantasticus
- Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates*
granuliferus
- Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator*
- Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates*
leucomelas
- Dendrobate labié (F): *Epipedobates labialis*
- Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates*
mysteriosus
- Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator*
- Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Dendrobate teint (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Dendrobate variable (F): *Dendrobates variabilis*
- dendrobates (F): *Dendrobates* spp.
- Dendrobates spp.:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de
puntas de flechas, (F) Dendrobates
- Dendrobates abditus:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Collins's Poison Frog, (F)
Minyobate secret
- Dendrobates altobueyensis:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Alto de Buey Poison Frog,
Golden Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate d'Alto del
Buey
- Dendrobates amazonicus:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates amoenus* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobates andinus* = *Epipedobates andinus*
- Dendrobates anthonyi* = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
- Dendrobates arboreus:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Polkadot Poison Frog, (S) Rana
de punta de flecha arbórea, (F) Dendrobate
arboricole
- Dendrobates auratus:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog, Green-and-
black Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate doré
- Dendrobates aurotaenia* = *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Dendrobates azureiventris* = *Cryptophyllobates*
azureiventris
- Dendrobates azureus:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Blue Poison Frog, Giant Poison
Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha azul, (F)
Dendrobate bleu
- Dendrobates bassleri* = *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Dendrobates betsileo* = *Mantella betsileo*
- Dendrobates biolat:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Biolat Poison Frog, (F)
Dendrobate biolat
- Dendrobates bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Dendrobates bombetes:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Cauca Poison Frog, (F)
Minyobate bourdonnant
- Dendrobates boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Dendrobates braccatus* = *Epipedobates braccatus*
- Dendrobates captivus:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Rio Santiago Poison Frog, (F)
Dendrobate du Rio Santiago
- Dendrobates castaneoticus:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Brazil-nut Poison Frog, (F)
Dendrobate du Xingu
- Dendrobates claudiae:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates daleswansonii:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates dorisswansonae:** II
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
- Dendrobates duellmani:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates ebenau* = *Mantella betsileo*
- Dendrobates erythromos* = *Epipedobates*
erythromos
- Dendrobates espinosai* = *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Dendrobates eucnemis* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Dendrobates fantasticus:** II DENDROBATIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Red-headed Poison Frog, (S)
Rana de punta de flecha fantástica, (F)
Dendrobate fantastique
- Dendrobates femoralis* = *Allobates femoralis*
- Dendrobates flavopictus* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*

- Dendrobates flavovittatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates fulguritus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Yellow-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate étincelant
- Dendrobates galactonotus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Splash-backed Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate du Tapajos
Dendrobates galindoi = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobates granuliferus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Granular Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha granulosa, (F) Dendrobate granuleux
Dendrobates hahneli = *Epipedobates hahneli*
- Dendrobates histrionicus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Harlequin Poison Frog, Red-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha histriónica
Dendrobates ignitus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobates imitator*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Mimic Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate imitateur
Dendrobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Dendrobates labialis = *Epipedobates labialis*
- Dendrobates lamasi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Pasco Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate de Lamas
Dendrobates latimaculatus = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Dendrobates lehmanni*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Lehmann's Poison Frog, Red-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann, (F) Dendrobate de Lehman
- Dendrobates leucomelas*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Yellow-banded Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas, (F) Dendrobate jaune et noir
Dendrobates lugubris = *Phyllobates lugubris*
Dendrobates machadoi = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Dendrobates maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates madagascariensis = *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Dendrobates minutus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Blue-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate menu
Dendrobates minutus ventrimaculatus = *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*
Dendrobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
- Dendrobates mysteriosus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Maranon Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa, (F) Dendrobate mystérieux
Dendrobates nigerrimus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates nubeculosus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia)
Dendrobates obscurus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates occultator*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) La Brea Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate occulté
- Dendrobates opisthomelas*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Andean Poison Frog, (F) Minyobate opisthomèle
Dendrobates paraensis = *Dendrobates galactonotus*
Dendrobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Dendrobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Dendrobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates pictus braccatus = *Epipedobates braccatus*
Dendrobates pictus flavopictus = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
- Dendrobates pictus hahneli* = *Epipedobates hahneli*
Dendrobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
- Dendrobates pumilio*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Flaming Poison Frog, Red-and-blue Poison Frog, Strawberry Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha roja, (F) Dendrobate pumilio
- Dendrobates quinquevittatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison-Arrow Frog, Rio Madeira Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada, (F) Dendrobate à cinq bandes
- Dendrobates reticulatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Red-backed Poison Frog, Reticulated Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha reticulada, (F) Dendrobate réticulé
- Dendrobates rubrocephalus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia)
Dendrobates rufulus = *Epipedobates rufulus*
Dendrobates shrevei = *Dendrobates minutus*
Dendrobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Dendrobates sirensis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Sira Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate de Sira
Dendrobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
- Dendrobates speciosus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Splendid Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate brillant
- Dendrobates steyermarki*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Demonic Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark, (F) Minyobate de Steyermark
Dendrobates sylvaticus = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tetravittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Dendrobates tinctorius*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Dyeing Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à tapirer, Dendrobate teint
Dendrobates tinctorius auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates tinctorius confluens = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tinctorius histrionicus = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tinctorius igneus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius quinquevittatus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius vittatus = *Phyllobates vittatus*
Dendrobates tinctorius wittei = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
Dendrobates tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates trivittatus auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Dendrobates trivittatus maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
- Dendrobates truncatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Yellow-striped Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha truncada, (F) Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena
Dendrobates typographus = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Dendrobates uakarii*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia)

- Dendrobates vanzolinii*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Brazilian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini, (F) Dendrobate de Vanzolini
- Dendrobates variabilis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Zimmermann's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha variable, (F) Dendrobate variable
- Dendrobates ventrimaculatus*: II**
DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Amazonian Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate au ventre tacheté
- Dendrobates vicentei*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia)
- Dendrobates viridis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Green Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha verde, (F) Minyobate vert
- Dendrobates virolensis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Santander Poison Frog
Dendrobates zaparo = *Allobates zaparo*
Dendrobathypathes boutillieri: II
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes fragilis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes grandis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrobathypathes isocrada*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrocygna arborea*: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Black-billed Wood-Duck, Cuban Tree-Duck, West Indian Tree-Duck, West Indian Whistling-Duck, (S) Chiriría caribeña, Pato silbón de Cuba, Suirirí yaguaza, (F) Dendrocygne à bec noir, Dendrocygne des Antilles
- Dendrocygna autumnalis*: III ANATIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Black-bellied Whistling-Duck, Red-billed Whistling-Duck, (S) Guirirí, Pato silbón ventrinegro, Pijiji aliblanco, Suirirí piquirrojo, (F) Dendrocygne à bec rouge, Dendrocygne à ventre noir
- Dendrocygna bicolor*: III ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Fulvous Tree-Duck, Fulvous Whistling-Duck, (S) Pato silbón común, Pijiji canelo, Suirirí bicolor, Suirirí leonado, Yaguaso colorado, (F) Dendrocygne fauve
Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea*
Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Dendrogale melanura*: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de Borneo
- Dendrogale murina*: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Mainland Slender-tailed Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew, (F) Toupaie murin
- Dendrogyra cylindrus*: II³⁹ MEANDRINIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Pillar Coral, (S) Coral pilar, (F) Corail cierge
Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus*
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
- Dendrolagus inustus*: II MACROPODIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo gris, Canguro arborícola gris, (F) Dendrolague gris
- Dendrolagus ursinus*: II MACROPODIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Black Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo, White-throated Tree-kangaroo, (S) Canguro arbóreo negro, Canguro arborícola negro, (F) Dendrolague noir
- Dendropathes bacotaylorae*: II³⁹
SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia aculeata*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia affinis* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia alcocki: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia alternata*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia amphelioides* = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Dendrophyllia arbuscula: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia arbuscula compressa* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia atrata = *Astrangia atrata*
Dendrophyllia aurantiaca = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia axifuga = *Duncanopsammia axifuga*
Dendrophyllia boschmai: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia californica*: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cladonia*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia coarctata* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia coccinea = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia conferta = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia cornigera: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cornucopia* = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*
Dendrophyllia cortezi = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*
Dendrophyllia cribrosa: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia cyathoides* = *Balanophyllia cyathoides*
Dendrophyllia danae = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia diaphana = *Tubastraea diaphana*
Dendrophyllia dilatata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia ehrenbergiana* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia elegans = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia erecta = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia florulenta: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia futojiku*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia gaditana* = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia gracilis = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia horsti = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia ijimai: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia incisa*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia indica*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia japonica* = *Eguchipsammia japonica*,
Dendrophyllia boschmai
Dendrophyllia johnsoni: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Dendrophyllia klunzingeri* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Dendrophyllia laboreli: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Dendrophyllia manni* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Dendrophyllia minima: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia minuscula: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia nigrescens = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Dendrophyllia oahensis = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia oldroydae: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia oldroydi = *Dendrophyllia oldroydae*
Dendrophyllia palita = *Dendrophyllia alcocki*
Dendrophyllia paragracilis: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia*
gaditana
Dendrophyllia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Dendrophyllia pusilla = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
Dendrophyllia ramea: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia robusta: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia rubeola = *Culicia rubeola*
Dendrophyllia serpentina = *Eguchipsammia*
serpentina
Dendrophyllia sibogae = *Tubastraea diaphana*
Dendrophyllia subcornigera = *Dendrophyllia*
arbuscula
Dendrophyllia suprarbuscula: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia surcularis = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia turbinata = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia velata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Dendrophyllia wellsii = *Eguchipsammia wellsii*
Dendrophyllia willei = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrosmilia nomlandi = *Lophelia pertusa*
 Dent de cochon poreuse (F): *Balanophyllia floridana*
 Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatemys abnormis = *Dermatemys mawii*
***Dermatemys mawii*: II DERMATEMYDIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) Central American River Turtle, (S)
 Plana, Tortuga blanca, (F) Dermatemyde de
 Mawe, Tortue de Tabasco
Dermatemys salvinii = *Dermatemys mawii*
Dermatochelys porcata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
***Dermochelys coriacea*: I DERMOCHELYIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) Leatherback, Leatherback Turtle,
 Leathery Turtle, Luth, Luth Turtle, Trunkback
 Turtle, (S) Canal, Tinglada, Tortuga laud, (F)
 Tortue luth
***Derophtus accipitrinus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Hawk-headed Parrot, Red-fan Parrot, (S)
 Loro cacique, (F) Papegeai maillé
Desmophyllum alabastrum = *Javania lamprotichum*
Desmophyllum antarcticum = *Javania antarctica*
Desmophyllum cailletii = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum capense = *Caryophyllia capensis*
Desmophyllum costatum = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum cristagalli = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum cumingii = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum delicatum = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum dianthus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Cockscomb Cup Coral, (S) Coral
 cresta de gallo
Desmophyllum eburneum = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum galapagense = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum gastii = *Thalamophyllia gastii*
Desmophyllum incertum = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Desmophyllum ingens = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum insignis = *Javania insignis*
Desmophyllum lamprotichum = *Javania*
lamprotichum
Desmophyllum nobile = *Javania cailletii*
Desmophyllum riisei = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum serpuliforme = *Desmophyllum*
dianthus
Desmophyllum simplex = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum solidum = *Thalamophyllia riisei*
Desmophyllum striatum: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Striated Cup Coral, (S) Coral
 tazón estriado
Desmophyllum tenuescens = *Thalamophyllia*
tenuescens
Desmophyllum vitreum = *Javania cailletii*
 Devil-fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Devorador de hombres (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Dhole (E): *Cuon alpinus*
 Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta*
 Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia brevirostris*
 Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta*
cincta
 Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata*
 Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
 Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea*
 Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster*
 Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana*
Diaseris crispa = *Fungiacyathus crispus*
Diaseris distorta = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris fragilis = *Fungia fragilis*
Diaseris freycineti = *Fungia sinensis*
Diaseris pulchella = *Fungia distorta*
Diaseris pusilla = *Fungiacyathus pusillus*
***Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*: I RHINOCEROTIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Hairy Rhinoceros, Sumatran
 Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Sumatra, (F)
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra
***Diceros bicornis*: I RHINOCEROTIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Rhinoceros, Browse
 Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped Rhinoceros, (S)
 Rinoceronte negro, (F) Rhinocéros noir
Dichocoenia stellaris: II³⁹ MEANDRINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pancake
 Star Coral, (S) Coral aplastado
Dichocoenia stokesii: II³⁹ MEANDRINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Elliptical Star Coral, Pineapple
 Coral, (S) Coral piña, (F) Corail étoile elliptique
Dichopsammia granulosa: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Dicotyles tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*
Dicranosaura bifurca crassicornis = *Furcifer bifidus*
Dicroglossus tigrinus = *Hoplobatrachus tigrinus*
Didermocerus sumatrensis = *Dicerorhinus*
sumatrensis
 Dienton (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Dindon ocellé (F): *Meleagris ocellata*
Dinectus truncatus = *Acipenser fulvescens*
Diomedea albatrus = *Phoebastria albatrus*
Diomedea demersa = *Spheniscus demersus*
***Diopsittaca nobilis*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Hahn's Macaw, Noble Macaw, Red-shouldered
 Macaw, (S) Guacamayo enano, Guacamayo
 noble, (F) Ara noble, Petit perruche-ara
 Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
***Diphylloides magnificus*: II PARADISAEIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Magnificent Bird-of-paradise, (F)
 Paradisier magnifique

- Diphyllodes respublica*: II PARADISAEIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Wilson's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier républicain
- Diploastrea glaucopsis* = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Diploastrea heliopora: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Diploastrea patula = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Diplohelia eburnea = *Schizoculina fissipara*
Diplohelia profunda = *Enallopsammia profunda*
Diploria cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria clivosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Knobby Brain Coral, (S) Coral cerebro verrugoso, (F) Corail cerveau bosselé
Diploria geographica = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria labyrinthiformis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Common Brain Coral, Grooved Brain Coral, (S) Coral cerebro surcado, (F) Cerveau de neptune
Diploria mammosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Diploria stokesii = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Diploria strigosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Symmetrical Brain Coral, (S) Coral cerebro parejo, (F) Corail cerveau symétrique
Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipnoo (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Dipsastrea solida = *Goniastrea edwardsi*
Dipsochelys abrupta = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Dipsochelys arnoldi = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Dipsochelys daudinii = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Dipsochelys dussumieri = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Dipsochelys elephantina = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Dipsochelys grandidieri = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Dipsochelys hololissa = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Discophus antongilii = *Dyscophus antongilii*
***Discosura conversii*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Green Thorntail, (S) Colacerta verde, Rabudito verde, (F) Coquette à queue fine
***Discosura langsdorffi*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Black-bellied Thorntail, (S) Colacerta ventrinegra, Coqueta cola de Lira, Rabudito ventrinegro, (F) Coquette de Langsdorff
***Discosura letitia*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Coppery Thorntail, (S) Rabudito cobrizo, (F) Coquette de Létitia
Discosura longicauda = *Discosura longicaudus*
***Discosura longicaudus*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Racket-tailed Coquette, (S) Coqueta cola raqueta, Rabudito de raquetas, (F) Coquette à raquettes
***Discosura popelairii*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Wire-crested Thorntail, (S) Colacerta crestuda, Rabudito crestado, (F) Coquette de Popelaire
Discotrochus dentatus = *Anthemiphyllia dentata*
Discotrochus minimus = *Peponocyathus minimus*
Distichopathes disticha: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Distichopathes filix: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Distichopora allnutti = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora anceps: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora anomala: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora asulcata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora barbadensis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora borealis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora brasseyae = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora breviserialis = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora cervina: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Staghorn Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo
Distichopora cinnabarina = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora coccinea: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora conferta = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora contorta: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora dispar: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora fisheri = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora foliacea: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora fragilis = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora fulvacea = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora gracilis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora granulosa = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora irregularis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora laevigranulosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora livida: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora milesii = *Distichopora gracilis*
Distichopora nitida: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora ochracea = *Distichopora nitida*
Distichopora profunda: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora providentiae: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora robusta: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora rosalingae: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora rosea = *Distichopora violacea*
Distichopora serpens: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora sulcata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora uniserialis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora vervoorti: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora violacea: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Distichopora yucatanensis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Dog (F): *Uromastix acanthinura*
Doederleinia irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Doederleinia sluiteri = *Sandalolitha dentata*
Dog, Asiatic Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Dog, Bush (E): *Speothos venaticus*
Dog, Indian Wild (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Dog, Red (E): *Cuon alpinus*
Dog, Savannah (E): *Speothos venaticus*
Dolphin, Amazon River (E): *Inia geoffrensis*
Dolphin, Atlantic (E): *Delphinus delphis*
Dolphin, Atlantic Humpbacked (E): *Sousa teuszii*
Dolphin, Atlantic Spinner (E): *Stenella clymene*
Dolphin, Atlantic Spotted (E): *Stenella frontalis*
Dolphin, Atlantic White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
Dolphin, Australian Snubfin (E): *Orcaella heinsohni*
Dolphin, Benguela (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Dolphin, Black (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Dolphin, Blackchin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
Dolphin, Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*

- Dolphin, Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Bridled (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, Changjiang (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, Chilean (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Chinese Lake (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, Clymene (E): *Stenella clymene*
 Dolphin, Commerson's (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Dolphin, Common (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Dusky (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Dolphin, Estuarine (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Euphrosyne (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dolphin, Fraser's (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Dolphin, Ganges River (E): *Platanista gangetica*
 Dolphin, Grey (E): *Grampus griseus*, *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Dolphin, Guiana (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
 Dolphin, Guianian River (E): *Sotalia guianensis*
 Dolphin, Heaviside's (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
 Dolphin, Hector's (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Helmet (E): *Stenella clymene*
 Dolphin, Hourglass (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger*
 Dolphin, Indian Ocean Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed (E): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Dolphin, Indo-pacific Humpbacked (E): *Sousa chinensis*
 Dolphin, Irrawaddy (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Dolphin, Narrow-snouted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, New Zealand (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Northern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis borealis*
 Dolphin, Pacific (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Pacific White-sided (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens*
 Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted (E): *Stenella attenuata*
 Dolphin, Peale's (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis*
 Dolphin, Piebald (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Dolphin, Risso's (E): *Grampus griseus*
 Dolphin, Rough-toothed (E): *Steno bredanensis*
 Dolphin, Saddle-backed (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Sarawak (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei*
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose (E): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Dolphin, Short-beaked Saddleback (E): *Delphinus delphis*
 Dolphin, Snubfin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris*
 Dolphin, Southern Right Whale (E): *Lissodelphis peronii*
 Dolphin, Spinner (E): *Stenella longirostris*
 Dolphin, Striped (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba*
 Dolphin, White Flag (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, White-beaked (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris*
 Dolphin, White-bellied (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
 Dolphin, Whitefin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 Dolphin, White-headed (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
 Dolphin, Yangtze River (E): *Lipotes vexillifer*
 dolphins (E): CETACEA (Mammalia)
Domicella albidinucha = *Lorius albidinucha*
Domicella amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Domicella chlorocercus = *Lorius chlorocercus*
Domicella domicella = *Lorius domicella*
Domicella garrula = *Lorius garrulus*
Domicella hypoinochroa = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Domicella lory = *Lorius lory*
Domicella tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
Domoseris porosa = *Leptoseris solida*
Domoseris regularis = *Leptoseris scabra*
Domoseris solida = *Leptoseris solida*
 dont coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp.
Doricha bryantae = *Calliphlox bryantae*
***Doricha eliza*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Mexican Sheartail, (S) Colibrí de Elisa, Tijereta yucateca, (F) Colibrí élise
***Doricha enicura*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Slender Sheartail, (S) Colibrí colirraró, Tijereta centroamericana, (F) Colibrí à queue singulière
***Doryfera johanna*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Blue-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza menor, Pico lanza frentiazul, (F) Porte-lance de Jeanne
***Doryfera ludovicae*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Green-fronted Lancebill, (S) Colibrí picolanza mayor, Pico lanza frentiverde, (F) Porte-lance de Louise
 Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Douroucoulí (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Dove, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Dove, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Dracaena spp.: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caiman lizards, (S) Jacaruxi, Lagartos dragóns, (F) Dracènes, Lézards caïman
Dracaena guianensis: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Armoured Teyou, Croco-Teju, Four-foot Caiman, Guyanan Caiman Lizard, Jacuruxi, (F) Dracène de Guyane, Lézard-caïman de Guyane
Dracaena paraguayensis: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Paraguayan Caiman Lizard, (F) Dracène du Paraguay, Lézard-caïman du Paraguay
 Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp.
 Dragón (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
 Dragón de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragon, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Dragonfish (E): *Scleropages formosus*
***Drepanornis albertisi*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Black-billed Sickbill, Buff-tailed Sickbill, (F) Drépanornis d'Albertis, Paradisier d'Albertis
***Drepanornis bruijnii*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Pale-billed Sickbill, White-billed Sickbill, (F) Drépanornis de Bruijn, Paradisier à bec blanc
 Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Drill (E): *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
 Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas*
***Dromus dromas*: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)** Dromedary Naiad, Dromedary Pearly Mussel
 Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata*
 Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica*
 Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii*
 Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
***Dryocopus javensis*: INC PICIDAE (Aves) (E)** White-bellied Woodpecker, (F) Pic à ventre blanc
***Dryocopus javensis richardsi*: I PICIDAE (Aves)** (E) Tristram's Woodpecker, (S) Pito de ventre blanco de Corea, Pito ventriblanco de Corea, (F) Pic à ventre blanc de Corée, Pic de Tristram

Dryotriorchis spectabilis: II ACCIPITRIDAE

- (Aves) (E) African Serpent-Eagle, Congo
Serpent-Eagle, (S) Águila culebrera colilarga,
Culebrera congoleña, (F) Aigle serpenteaire,
Serpenteaire du Congo
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata*
Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii*
Duck, Comb (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
Duck, Muscovy (E): *Cairina moschata*
Duck, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
Duck, Pink-headed (E): *Rhodonessa*
caryophyllacea
Duck, White-headed (E): *Oxyura leucocephala*
Duck, White-winged (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
Duck, White-winged Wood (E): *Asarcornis scutulata*
Dúcula de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*
Ducula mindorensis: I COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed
Pigeon, (S) Dúcula de Mindoro, Paloma de
Mindoro, (F) Carpophage de Mindoro, Pigeon
de Mindoro
Dugesia epicureana = Brachypelma epicureanum
Dugong (S): *Dugong dugong*
Dugong (E): *Dugong dugong*
Dugong dugong: I DUGONGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Dugong, Sea Cow, (S) Dugong, Dugong,
Dugongo, (F) Dugong
Dugongo (S): *Dugong dugong*
Duiker, Banded (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
Duiker, Bay (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
Duiker, Blue (E): *Philantomba monticola*
Duiker, Jentink's (E): *Cephalophus jentinki*
Duiker, Ogilby's (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Duiker, Yellow-backed (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor*
Duiker, Zebra (E): *Cephalophus zebra*
Duiquero azul (S): *Philantomba monticola*
Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis*
Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra*
Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki*
Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus*
silvicultor
Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi*
Dumerilia madagascariensis = Erymnochelys
madagascariensis
Duncania barbadensis = Gardineria paradoxa
Duncania capensis = Paraconotrochus capense
Duncanopsammia axifuga: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Whisker
Coral
Dunnart, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Dunocyathus parasiticus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Dunocyathus wallaceae: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Durisse (F): *Crotalus durissus*
Dusicyon culpaeus = Lycalopex culpaeus
Dusicyon griseus = Lycalopex griseus
Dusicyon gymnocercus = Lycalopex gymnocercus
Dusicyon thous = Cerdocyon thous
Dynastes satanas: II SCARABAEIDAE (Insecta)
(E) Satanas beetle, (S) Escarabajo rompefocos
Dyscophus antongilii: I MICROHYLIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Tomato Frog, (F) Crapaud rouge
de Madagascar, Grenouille tomate
Dyscophus insularis antongilii = Dyscophus
antongilii
Dyscophus insularis pallidus = Dyscophus antongilii
Dyscophus sanguineus = Dyscophus antongilii
Dysnomia florentina curtisi = Epioblasma curtisii
Dysnomia florentina walkeri = Epioblasma walkeri

- Dysnomia lefevrei = Epioblasma turgidula*
Dysnomia obliquata perobliqua = Epioblasma
sulcata perobliqua
Dysnomia sampsonii = Epioblasma sampsonii
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = Epioblasma
torulosa gubernaculum
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = Epioblasma torulosa
rangiana
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = Epioblasma torulosa
torulosa
Dysnomia turgidula = Epioblasma turgidula
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Eagle, Adalbert's (E): *Aquila adalberti*
Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Eagle, African Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
Eagle, African Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus*
coronatus
Eagle, American Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
Eagle, Asian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
Eagle, Bald (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Eagle, Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Eagle, Black (E): *Aquila verreauxii, Ictinaetus*
malayensis
Eagle, Black Solitary (E): *Harpohaliaeetus solitarius*
Eagle, Black-and-chestnut (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Geranoaetus*
melanoleucus
Eagle, Bonelli's (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus*
Eagle, Booted (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus*
Eagle, Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
Eagle, Crowned (E): *Harpohaliaeetus coronatus,*
Stephanoaetus coronatus
Eagle, Crowned Solitary (E): *Harpohaliaeetus*
coronatus
Eagle, Eastern Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
Eagle, Golden (E): *Aquila chrysaetos*
Eagle, Great Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Eagle, Greater Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
Eagle, Grey Sea (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing (E): *Ichthyophaga*
ichthyaetus
Eagle, Guianan Crested (E): *Morphnus guianensis*
Eagle, Gurney's (E): *Aquila gurneyi*
Eagle, Harpy (E): *Harpia harpyja*
Eagle, Imperial (E): *Aquila heliaca*
Eagle, Indian Black (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Eagle, Indian Spotted (E): *Aquila hastata*
Eagle, Isidor's (E): *Oroaetus isidori*
Eagle, Martial (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Eagle, Monkey-eating (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Eagle, New Guinea (E): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae*
Eagle, New Guinea Harpy (E): *Harpypopsis*
novaeguineae
Eagle, Nicobar Serpent (E): *Spilornis klossi*
Eagle, Philippine (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi*
Eagle, Red-backed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
Eagle, River (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
Eagle, Rufous-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
Eagle, Solitary (E): *Harpohaliaeetus solitarius*
Eagle, Spanish Imperial (E): *Aquila adalberti*
Eagle, Spotted (E): *Aquila clanga*
Eagle, Steppe (E): *Aquila nipalensis*
Eagle, Tawny (E): *Aquila rapax*
Eagle, Verreaux's (E): *Aquila verreauxii*
Eagle, Wahlberg's (E): *Hieraaetus wahlbergi*
Eagle, Wedge-tailed (E): *Aquila audax*
Eagle, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Eagle, White-headed (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*

- Eagle, White-headed Sea (E): *Haliastur indus*
 Eagle, White-shouldered (E): *Aquila adalberti*
 Eagle, White-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Eagle-Owl, African (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Akun (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Banded (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Barred (E): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Eagle-Owl, Cape (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Dusky (E): *Bubo coromandus*
 Eagle-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Eagle-Owl, Forest (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Fraser's (E): *Bubo poensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Giant (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Greyish (E): *Bubo cinerascens*
 Eagle-Owl, Mackinder's (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Milky (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eagle-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Mountain (E): *Bubo capensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Pharaoh (E): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Eagle-Owl, Philippine (E): *Bubo philippensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Shelley's (E): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Eagle-Owl, Sooty (E): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Eagle-Owl, Spot-bellied (E): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Eagle-Owl, Spotted (E): *Bubo africanus*
 Eagle-Owl, Usambara (E): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Eagle-Owl, Verreaux's (E): *Bubo lacteus*
 Eared-Pheasant, Brown (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, Manchurian (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Eared-Pheasant, White (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Echidna russellii = *Daboia russellii*
 Echidna, Attenborough's (E): *Zaglossus attenboroughi*
 Echidna, Barton's (E): *Zaglossus bartoni*
 Echidna, New Guinea Long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus bruijii*
 echidnas, long-nosed (E): *Zaglossus* spp.
 Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijii*
 Echidné de Bruijn (F): *Zaglossus bruijii*
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijii*
 Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijii*
 Echinomorpha nishihirai = *Echinophyllia nishihirai*
 Echinophyllia aspera: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Flat Lettuce Coral
 Echinophyllia costata: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia echinata: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia echinoporoides: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia lacera = *Oxypora lacera*
 Echinophyllia maxima: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia nishihirai: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia orpheensis: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia patula: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia pectinata: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia taylorae: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinophyllia tosaensis: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora ashmorensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Echinopora carduus = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora concinna = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora ehrenbergii = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora elegans = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora flexuosa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora forskaliana: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora fruticulosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora gemmacea: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Hedgehog Coral
 Echinopora glabra = *Echinopora mammiformis*
 Echinopora helli = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
 Echinopora hirsutissima: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora horrida: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora irregularis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora lamellosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Leafy Hedgehog Coral
 Echinopora litae = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora magna = *Echinophyllia aspera*
 Echinopora mammiformis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora pacificus: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora reflexa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora robusta: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora rosularia = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora rousseaui = *Echinopora gemmacea*
 Echinopora solidior = *Echinopora hirsutissima*,
Echinopora gemmacea
 Echinopora striatula = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 Echinopora taylorae = *Echinophyllia taylorae*
 Echinopora tertia = *Echinopora hirsutissima*
 Echinopora tiranensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Echinopora undulata = *Echinopora lamellosa*
 echnidés à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus* spp.
 Eclectus roratus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eclectus Parrot, (S) Loro eclectico, (F) Grand Éclectus
 Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei*
 Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis*
 Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei*
 Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis*
 Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura*
 Écureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica*
 Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor*
 Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura*
 écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp.
 Eel (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Eel, Common (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Eel, European (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Eel, River (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Eel, Silver (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Eel, Sing (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Eel, Weed (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Eel, Yellow (E): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi*
 Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba*
 Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula*
 Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops*
 Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia*
 Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis*
 Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata*
 Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Egg-eater, Indian (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Eguchipsammia cornucopia: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Eguchipsammia fistula*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia gaditana*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia japonica*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia serpentina*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia strigosa*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eguchipsammia wellsi*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Eira barbara**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tayra, (S) Cabeza de viejo, Gato cutarra, Gato negro, Hurón mayor, Manco, Tejón, Tolumuco, Ucati, Ulamá, (F) Tayra
- Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
- Elachistodon westermanni**: II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Egg-eater, Indian Egg-eating Snake, Westermann's Snake, (S) Culebra comedora de huevos, Culebra tragahuevos india, (F) Couleuvre de Westermann, Elachistodon, Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique, Mangeur d'oeufs indien, Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann
- Élançon blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
- Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
- Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus*
- Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
- Elanio plumizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
- Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
- Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus*
- Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus*
- Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris*
- Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus*
- Élanion naucier (F): *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
- Elanoides forficatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) American Swallow-tailed Kite, Swallow-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio tijereta, Gavilán tijereta, Milano tijereta, (F) Milan à queue fourchue
- Elanoides riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus axillaris**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Australian Black-shouldered Kite, Black-shouldered Kite, (S) Elanio australiano, (F) Élanion d'Australie
- Elanus caeruleus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-shouldered Kite, Black-winged Kite, (S) Elanio azul, Elanio común, (F) Élançon blanc, Élanion blanc
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanus leucurus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Kite, (S) Elanio blanco, Elanio maromero, Gavilán maromero, Milano coliblanco, (F) Élanion à queue blanche
- Elanus notatus* = *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanus riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus scriptus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Letter-winged Kite, (S) Elanio escrito, (F) Élanion lettré
- Elaphe de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
- Elatopathes abietina*: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spear Black Coral, (S) Coral de lanza
- Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra*
- Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus*
- Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina*
- Elefantes marinos (S): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana*
- Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana*
- Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus*
- Eléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina*
- Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephant, African (E): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elephant, African Savannah (E): *Loxodonta africana*
- Elephant, Asian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephant, Indian (E): *Elephas maximus*
- Elephas maximus**: I ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Elephant, Indian Elephant, (S) Elefante asiático, (F) Eléphant d'Asie, Eléphant d'Inde
- Elk (E): *Cervus elaphus*
- Elvira chionura**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda elvira, (F) Colibri elvire
- Elvira cupreiceps**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Coppery-headed Emerald, (S) Esmeralda capirota, (F) Colibri à tête cuivrée
- Emerald, Andean (E): *Amazilia franciae*
- Emerald, Blue-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
- Emerald, Chiribiquete (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Emerald, Coppery (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Emerald, Coppery-headed (E): *Elvira cupreiceps*
- Emerald, Cozumel (E): *Chlorostilbon forficatus*
- Emerald, Cuban (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Emerald, Fork-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Emerald, Garden (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
- Emerald, Glittering-bellied (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Emerald, Glittering-throated (E): *Amazilia fimbriata*
- Emerald, Golden-crowned (E): *Chlorostilbon auriceps*
- Emerald, Green-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
- Emerald, Hispaniolan (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Emerald, Honduran (E): *Amazilia luciae*
- Emerald, Narrow-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Emerald, Plain-bellied (E): *Amazilia leucogaster*
- Emerald, Puerto Rican (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Emerald, Rondônia (E): *Amazilia rondoniae*
- Emerald, Sapphire-spangled (E): *Amazilia lactea*
- Emerald, Short-tailed (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Emerald, Versicolored (E): *Amazilia versicolor*
- Emerald, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia candida*
- Emerald, White-chested (E): *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Emerald, White-tailed (E): *Elvira chionura*
- Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
- Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Émeraude alicae (F): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
- Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
- Émeraude de Canivet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
- Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
- Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis*

- Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
 Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
 Émouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
Emyda ceylonensis = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda dura = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda granosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Emyda scutata = *Lissemys scutata*
Emyda vittata = *Lissemys punctata*
 Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Émyde chinoise à grosse tête (F): *Mauremys megalocephala*
 Émyde d'Annam (F): *Mauremys annamensis*
 Émyde en toit (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Émyde fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska*
 Émyde géante de Borneo (F): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Émyde ocellée de Birmanie (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Émyde peinte de Bornéo (F): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Émyde tricarénée (F): *Pangshura tecta*
Emydura inspectata = *Pseudemydura umbrina*
Emys amazonica = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys arrau = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys baska = *Batagur baska*
Emys batagur = *Batagur baska*
Emys bennettii = *Mauremys sinensis*
Emys berardii = *Dermatemys mawii*
Emys bermorei = *Morenia ocellata*
Emys biguttata = *Glyptemys mühlenbergii*
Emys borneoensis = *Batagur borneoensis*
Emys cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Emys crassicollis = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
Emys cuoro = *Cuora amboinensis*
Emys dermatemys = *Dermatemys mawii*
Emys dhongoka = *Batagur dhongoka*
Emys dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Emys duvaucelii = *Batagur dhongoka*
Emys erythrocephala = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Emys expansa = *Podocnemis expansa*
Emys guttata = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys hamiltonii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys japonica = *Mauremys reevesii*
Emys kachuga = *Batagur kachuga*
Emys kinosternoides = *Terrapene carolina*
Emys lineata = *Batagur kachuga*
Emys macrocephala = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Emys muticus = *Mauremys mutica*
Emys nigra = *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
Emys nigricans = *Mauremys nigricans*
Emys nuchalis = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Emys ocellata = *Morenia ocellata*
Emys picquotii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Emys platynota = *Notochelys platynota*
Emys pseudogeographica = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
Emys reevesii = *Mauremys reevesii*
Emys schneideri = *Terrapene carolina*
Emys sinensis = *Mauremys sinensis*
Emys speciosa = *Glyptemys insculpta*
Emys spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Emys subtrijuga = *Malayemys subtrijuga*
Emys tecta = *Pangshura tecta*
Emys tecta intermedia = *Pangshura tentoria*
Emys tentoria = *Pangshura tentoria*
Emys tetraonyx = *Batagur baska*
Emys tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
Emys trigibbosa = *Pangshura tecta*
Emys trivittata = *Batagur trivittata*
Emys vulgaris picta = *Mauremys reevesii*
Enallopsammia adminicularis = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia amphelioides = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia amphelioides cucullata = *Enallopsammia rostrata*
Enallopsammia marenzelleri = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
Enallopsammia micranthus = *Tubastraea micranthus*
Enallopsammia profunda: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Enallopsammia pusilla: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Enallopsammia rostrata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Beaked Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo curvo
Endhelia japonica = *Crypthelia japonica*
Endocyathopora laticostata: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys australiae = *Platytrachus hastatus*
Endopachys bulbosa: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys grayi: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopachys japonicum = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys oahense = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys vaughani = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopachys weberi = *Endopachys grayi*
Endopsammia philippensis: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopsammia pourtalesi: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Endopsammia regularis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Engoulevent d'Europe (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Enhydra lutris: VIII MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sea Otter, (S) Nutria del Kamtchatka, Nutria marina, (F) Loutre de mer
Enhydra lutris nereis: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) California Sea Otter, Southern Sea Otter, (S) Nutria de mar californiana, (F) Loutre de mer de Californie, Loutre de mer méridionale
Enicognathus ferrugineus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Austral Conure, Austral Parakeet, (S) Cotorra austral, Cotorra cachaña, (F) Conure magellanique, Perruche émeraude
Enicognathus leptorhynchus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Slender-billed Conure, Slender-billed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra choroy, (F) Conure à long bec, Perruche à bec gracile
Enigmopora darveli: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Ensifera ensifera: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sword-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí picoespada, (F) Colibri porte-épée
Ensirostris melleri = *Chamaeleo melleri*
 Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Entelle de Pagi (F): *Simias concolor*
 Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Enyaliosaurus palearis = *Ctenosaura palearis*
Enygrus asper = *Candoia aspera*
Enygrus australis = *Candoia bibroni*
Enygrus bibroni = *Candoia bibroni*
Enygrus carinatus = *Candoia carinata*
Enygrus gularis = *Trachyboa gularis*
Enygrus regius = *Python regius*
Enygrus superciliosus = *Candoia carinata*

- Eolophus roseicapilla:** II CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Galah, Roseate Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa rosada,
(F) Cacatoès rosablin
Eos bornea = *Eos rubra*
Eos bornea rothschildi = *Eos rubra*
Eos cyanogenia: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Red
Lory, Black-winged Lory, (S) Lori alinegro, (F)
Lori à joues bleues
Eos fuscata = *Pseudeos fuscata*
Eos goodfellowi = *Eos rubra*
Eos histrio: I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-and-blue
Lory, (S) Lori de Sangir, (F) Lori arlequin
Eos reticulata: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-
streaked Lory, (S) Lori de las Tanimbar, (F) Lori
réticulé
Eos rubra: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Lory,
Red Lory, (S) Lori rojo, (F) Lori écarlate
Eos semilarvata: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-
eared Lory, (S) Lori de Seram, (F) Lori masqué
Eos squamata: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan
Red Lory, Violet-necked Lory, (S) Lori
escamoso, (F) Lori écaillé
Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca*
Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron*
schleiermacheri
Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini*
Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron*
malacense
Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron*
napoleonis
Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense*
Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris*
Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes*
Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus*
Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus*
Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor*
Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus*
Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii*
Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi*
Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii*
Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus*
Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis*
Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis*
Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter*
madagascariensis
Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter*
brachyurus
Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus*
Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri*
Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus*
Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis*
Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris*
Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus*
Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus*
Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius*
Ephialtes balli = *Otus balli*
Ephialtes brucei = *Otus brucei*
Ephialtes elegans = *Otus elegans*
Ephialtes grammicus = *Pseudoscops grammicus*
Ephialtes sagittatus = *Otus sagittatus*
Ephialtes spilocephalus = *Otus spilocephalus*
Ephialtes watsonii = *Otus watsonii*
Epicarsius cupreus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epiceratodus forsteri = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Epicrates angulifer: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Cuban Boa, Cuban Tree Boa, (S) Boa de Cuba,
Maja de Sta. María, (F) Boa de Cuba
Epicrates cenchría: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Rainbow Boa, (S) Boa irisada, (F) Aboma, Boa
arc-en-ciel
Epicrates cenchría alvarezii = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría assisi = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría barbouri = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría gaigei = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría hygrophilus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría maurus = *Epicrates maurus*
Epicrates cenchría polylepis = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cenchría xerophilus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates chrysogaster: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Bahamas Islands Boa, Turks Islands Boa, (F)
Boa de l'île Turques
Epicrates crassus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates cupreus = *Epicrates cenchría*
Epicrates exsul: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Abaco
Island Boa, (F) Boa de l'île Abaco
Epicrates fordii: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ford's
Boa, (F) Boa de Ford
Epicrates gracilis: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Haitian
Vine Boa, Hispaniolan Boa, (F) Boa arboricole
gracile, Boa d'Hispaniola
Epicrates gracilis monensis = *Epicrates monensis*
Epicrates inornatus: I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Puerto Rican Boa, Yellow Tree Boa, (S) Boa de
Puerto Rico, (F) Boa de Porto Rico, Boa sobre
Epicrates inornatus fordii = *Epicrates fordii*
Epicrates inornatus granti = *Epicrates monensis*
Epicrates maurus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Epicrates monensis: I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mona
Island Boa, Virgin Islands Tree Boa, (F) Boa de
l'île Mona, Boa de Mona
Epicrates relicquus = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Epicrates sabogae = *Boa constrictor*
Epicrates striatus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Fischer's Tree Boa, Haitian Boa, (F) Boa d'Haïti
Epicrates striatus chrysogaster = *Epicrates*
chrysogaster
Epicrates striatus relicquus = *Epicrates*
chrysogaster
Epicrates subflavus: I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Jamaican Boa, (S) Boa de Jamaica, (F) Boa de
la Jamaïque
Epicrates versicolor = *Epicrates striatus*
Epimachus albertsi = *Drepanornis albertsi*
Epimachus bruijnii = *Drepanornis bruijnii*
Epimachus fastuosus: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
(E) Black Sickbill, (F) Epimaque fastueux,
Paradisier fastueux
Epimachus meyeri: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Brown Sickbill, (F) Epimaque de Mayer,
Paradisier de Meyer
Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
Epioblasma curtisii: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
Curtis' Pearly Mussel, Curtis' Riffleshell
Epioblasma florentina: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
(E) Yellow Blossom, Yellow Riffleshell, Yellow-
blossom Pearly Mussel
Epioblasma florentina curtisii = *Epioblasma curtisii*
Epioblasma florentina curtisii = *Epioblasma curtisii*
Epioblasma florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Epioblasma lefevrei = *Epioblasma turgidula*

- Epioblasma obliquata perobliqua* = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Epioblasma rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
***Epioblasma sampsonii*: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)**
 (E) Sampson's Naiad, Sampson's Pearly Mussel, Sampson's Riffleshell, Wabash Riffleshell
Epioblasma sulcata delicata = *Epioblasma sulcata*
***Epioblasma sulcata*: I/NC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)**
***Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*: I UNIONIDAE**
 (Bivalvia) (E) White Catspaw
***Epioblasma torulosa*: I/II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)**
 (E) Tubercled Blossom
***Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*: I**
 UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Green Blossom, Green Riffle Shell, Green-blossom Pearly Mussel
***Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*: II UNIONIDAE**
 (Bivalvia) (E) Northern Riffleshell, Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel
***Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*: I UNIONIDAE**
 (Bivalvia) (E) Tubercled Blossom, Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tubercled Riffle Shell
***Epioblasma turgidula*: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)**
 Turgid Blossom, Turgid Riffle Shell, Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel
***Epioblasma walkeri*: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)**
 Brown-blossom Naiad, Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel, Tan Riffleshell
 Epipedobate andin (F): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
 Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
 Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus*
 Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
 Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
 Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi*
 Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai*
 Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates erythromos*
 Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
 Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis*
 Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus*
 Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
 Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus*
 Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Allobates zaparo*
***Epipedobates* spp.: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranos de puntas de flechas, (F) Epipedobates
 epipedobates (F): *Epipedobates* spp.
***Epipedobates andinus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) La Planada Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha andino, (F) Epipedobate andin
***Epipedobates anthonyi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Anthony's Poison-Arrow Frog
Epipedobates ardens = *Epipedobates cainarachi*
Epipedobates azureiventris = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
***Epipedobates bassleri*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Pleasing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler, (F) Dendrobate de Bassler, Phobobate de Bassler
***Epipedobates bilinguis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Ecuador Poison Frog, Ecuadorean Poison Frog
***Epipedobates bolivianus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Bolivian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha boliviana, (F) Epipedobate bolivien, Epipedobate de Bolivie
***Epipedobates boulengeri*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Marbled Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger, (F) Epipedobate de Boulenger
***Epipedobates braccatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia)
***Epipedobates cainarachi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia)
***Epipedobates erythromos*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Palenque Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate du Rio Palenque
***Epipedobates espinosai*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Espinosa Poison Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate d'Espinosa
Epipedobates femoralis = *Allobates femoralis*
***Epipedobates flavopictus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia)
***Epipedobates hahneli*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia)
Epipedobates hahneli rubriventris = *Epipedobates rubriventris*
***Epipedobates ingeri*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Niceforo's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Inger, (F) Epipedobate d'Inger
***Epipedobates labialis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (F) Dendrobate labié
***Epipedobates macero*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Manu Poison Frog
***Epipedobates maculatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Confusing Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha maculada, (F) Epipedobate tacheté
***Epipedobates myersi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Myers's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Myers, (F) Epipedobate de Myers
***Epipedobates narinensis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia)
***Epipedobates parvulus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Ruby Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate minime
***Epipedobates petersi*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Peruvian Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Peters, (F) Epipedobate de Peters
***Epipedobates pictus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia) (E) Spot-legged Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha picta, (F) Epipedobate peint
***Epipedobates planipaleae*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia)
***Epipedobates pongoensis*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
 (Amphibia)

***Epipedobates pulchripectus*: II**

DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog, Blue-breasted Poison Frog, Silverstone's Poison Frog, (F) Epipedobate calisterne

***Epipedobates rubriventris*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia)***Epipedobates rufulus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**

(Amphibia) (E) Chimantá Poison Frog, Gorzula's Poison Frog, Tepui Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate rougeâtre

***Epipedobates silverstonei*: II DENDROBATIDAE**

(Amphibia) (E) Silverstone's Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone, (F) Dendrobate de Silverstone, Phobobate de Silverstone

***Epipedobates simulans*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia)***Epipedobates smaragdinus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**

(Amphibia) (E) Emerald Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda, (F) Epipedobate émeraude

***Epipedobates tricolor*: II DENDROBATIDAE**

(Amphibia) (E) Phantasmal Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha tricolor, (F) Epipedobate tricolore

***Epipedobates trivittatus*: II DENDROBATIDAE**

(Amphibia) (E) Three-striped Poison Frog, (F) Dendrobate à trois bandes, Phobobate à trois bandes

***Epipedobates yungicola*: II DENDROBATIDAE**
(Amphibia)

Epipedobates zaparo = *Allobates zaparo*
Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijni*
equidnas (S): *Zaglossus* spp.

Equus asinus = *Equus africanus*

***Equus africanus*: I/NC²¹ EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
African Ass, African Wild Ass, (S) Asno salvaje de África, (F) Ane sauvage d'Afrique

Equus caballus przewalskii = *Equus przewalskii*

Equus ferus przewalskii = *Equus przewalskii*

***Equus grevyi*: I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grevy's**
Zebra, (S) Cebr de Grévy, (F) Zèbre de Grévy***Equus hemionus*: VIII EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Asian Wild Ass, Asiatic Wild Ass, Kulan, (S) Hemion, (F) Ane sauvage d'Asie, Hémione***Equus hemionus hemionus*: I EQUIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Dziggetai, Mongolian Wild Ass, North Mongolian Kulan, (S) Hemiono mongol, (F) Ane sauvage de Mongolie***Equus hemionus khur*: I EQUIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Ghor-khar, Indian Wild Ass, Khur, (S) Hemiono indostánico, Khur, Onagro de la India, (F) Ane sauvage de l'Inde, Hémione de l'Inde

Equus hemionus kiang = *Equus kiang*

Equus khur = *Equus hemionus khur*

***Equus kiang*: II EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kiang,**
(S) Kiang, (F) Ane sauvage du Tibet, Kiang

Equus onager = *Equus hemionus*

Equus onager khur = *Equus hemionus khur*

***Equus przewalskii*: I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Mongolian Wild Horse, Przewalski's Horse, Przewalski's Wild Horse, Takh, (S) Caballo de Przewalski, Caballo salvaje, (F) Cheval de Przewalski***Equus zebra*: VIII EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Mountain Zebra***Equus zebra hartmannae*: II EQUIDAE**

(Mammalia) (E) Hartmann's Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebr de Hartmann, (F) Zèbre de Hartmann, Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann

***Equus zebra zebra*: I EQUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Cape Mountain Zebra, (S) Cebr de montaña del Cabo, Cebr montanesa del Cabo, (F) Zèbre de montagne du Cap

Erebophis asper = *Candoia aspera*

***Eretmochelys imbricata*: I CHELONIIDAE**

(Reptilia) (E) Hawksbill Turtle, (S) Tortuga carey, Tortuga de carey, (F) Caret, Tortue à bec de faucon, Tortue à écailles, Tortue imbriquée

Eretmochelys squamata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*

***Eriocyathus echinatus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE**
(Anthozoa)***Eriocnemis alinae*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**

Emerald-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechiblanco, Zamarrito pechiblanco, (F) Érione d'Aline

Eriocnemis assimilis = *Haplophaedia assimilis*

***Eriocnemis cupreiventris*: II TROCHILIDAE**

(Aves) (E) Coppery-bellied Puffleg, (S) Calzadito cobrizo, Colibrí pantalón cobrizo, (F) Érione à ventre cuivré

***Eriocnemis derbyi*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**

Black-thighed Puffleg, (S) Calzadito patinegro, Zamarrito muslinegro, (F) Érione de Derby

***Eriocnemis glaucopoides*: II TROCHILIDAE**

(Aves) (E) Blue-capped Puffleg, (S) Calzadito frentiazul, Picaflor frentivioleta, (F) Érione à front bleu

***Eriocnemis godini*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**

Turquoise-throated Puffleg, (S) Calzadito turquesa, Zamarrito gorjuriturquesa, (F) Érione turquoise

***Eriocnemis isabellae*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Gorgeted Puffleg***Eriocnemis luciani*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Sapphire-vented Puffleg, (S) Calzadito colilargo norteño, Zamarrito colilargo, (F) Érione Catherine***Eriocnemis mirabilis*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**

Colourful Puffleg, (S) Calzadito admirable, (F) Érione multicolore

***Eriocnemis mosquera*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**

(E) Golden-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito de Mosquera, Zamarrito pechidorado, (F) Érione à poitrine d'or

***Eriocnemis nigrivestis*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)**

(E) Black-breasted Puffleg, (S) Calzadito pechinegro, Zamarrito pechinegro, (F) Érione à robe noire

Eriocnemis sapphiropygia = *Eriocnemis luciani*

***Eriocnemis vestita*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Glowing Puffleg, (S) Calzadito reluciente, Colibrí pantalón verde, Zamarrito luciente, (F) Érione pattue

Eriocnemis vestitus = *Eriocnemis vestita*

Érione à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*

Érione à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera*

Érione à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*

Érione à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris*

Érione Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani*

Érione d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae*

Érione d'Aurélie (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae*

Érione de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi*

Érione givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens*

Érione multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*

Érione pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestita*

- Érione turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini*
Eriopus lugens = *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Érismaure à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea*
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermitaño barbible blanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Ermitaño boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aeneus*
 Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermitaño colilargo norteño (S): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (S): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
 Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermitaño frentrinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermitaño gorgiestriado (S): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus*
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Ermite à gorge rayée (F): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Ermite à longue queue (F): *Phaethornis longirostris*
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes niger*
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus*
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aeneus*
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé (F): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri*
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri*
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Ermite eurynome (F): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus*
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy*
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Errina altispina: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina amoena = *Errina dabneyi*
Errina antarctica: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina aspera: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina aspera mascarina = *Errina aspera*
Errina atlantica: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina bicolor: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina boschmai: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina capensis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina carinata = *Lepidopora carinata*
Errina carnea = *Errina laterorifa*
Errina cervicornis = *Lepidotheca cervicornis*
Errina chathamensis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cheilopora: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cochleata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cooki: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina cruenta = *Errina novaezelandiae*
Errina cyclopora: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina dabneyi: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina decipiens = *Lepidopora decipiens*
Errina dendyi: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina diffusa = *Lepidopora diffusa*
Errina echinata = *Stellapora echinata*
Errina fissurata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina glabra = *Lepidopora glabra*
Errina gracilis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina hicksoni: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Errina horrida = *Lepidotheca horrida*
Errina japonica: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina kerguelensis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina labiata = *Inferiolabiata labiata*
Errina laevigata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina laterorifa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina macrogastra: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina moseleyi = *Errina antarctica*
Errina novaezelandiae: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina novaezelandiae cooki = *Errina cooki*
Errina novaezelandiae dendyi = *Errina dendyi*
Errina porifera: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina pourtalesii = *Errinopora pourtalesii*
Errina ramosa = *Lepidotheca ramosa*
Errina regularis = *Phalangopora regularis*
Errina reticulata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina rubra = *Errina dendyi*
Errina sarmentosa = *Lepidopora sarmentosa*
Errina sinuosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errina spongiosa = *Errina antarctica*
Errina tenuistylus = *Lepidotheca tenuistylus*
Errinopora cestoporina: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora intervacans = *Errinopora stylifera*

- Errinopora latifundata*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora nanneca: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora pourtalesii: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora styliifera: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopora zarhyncha: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopsis fenestrata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Errinopsis reticulum: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Erymnochelys madagascariensis*: II**
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Big-headed Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de Madagascar
- Erythrastrea flabellata*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Erythrocebus patas*: II** CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Patas Monkey, (F) Patas
- Erythrospizias trinotatus nanus* = *Accipiter nanus*
- Erythrotriorchis buergersi*: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bürger's Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-mantled Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered Hawk, (S) Azor de Bürgers, (F) Autour de Bürger
- Erythrotriorchis radiatus*: II** ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Goshawk, (S) Azor rojo, (F) Autour rouge
- Eryx bengalensis* = *Gongylophis conicus*
Eryx cerastes = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx colubrina = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx colubrinus = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx conicus = *Gongylophis conicus*
- Eryx elegans*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central Asian Sand Boa, Elegant Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Asie centrale, Boa des sables élégant
- Eryx familiaris* = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx fodiens = *Eryx jakakari*
- Eryx jaculus*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Caucasian Sand Boa, Javelin Sand Boa, Spotted Sand Boa, (S) Boa jabalina, (F) Boa des sables occidental, Boa-javelot, *Eryx javelot*
- Eryx jaculus czarewskii* = *Eryx elegans*
Eryx jaculus miliaris = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx jaculus sennaariensis = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx javelot* (F): *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx jakakari*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arabian Sand Boa, Jayakar's Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables d'Arabie
- Eryx johnii*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Blunt-tailed Sand Boa, Brown Sand Boa, Indian Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de la India, (F) Boa des sables brun
- Eryx johnii persicus* = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx loveridgei = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx maculatus = *Eryx johnii*
Eryx miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris*
- Eryx miliaris*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Desert Sand Boa, Dwarf Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables miliaire, Boa des sables nain, *Eryx miliaire*
- Eryx muelleri* = *Gongylophis muelleri*
Eryx multocarinata = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Eryx persicus = *Eryx jaculus*
Eryx reinhardtii = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
Eryx rickmersi = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx rufescens = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx scutata* = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
- Eryx somalicus*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena somali, (F) Boa des sables de Somalie
- Eryx speciosus* = *Eryx tataricus*
- Eryx tataricus*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tartary Sand Boa, (F) Boa des sables de Tatarie
- Eryx tataricus bogdanovi* = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx tataricus helluo = *Eryx miliaris*
Eryx thebaicus = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx turcicus = *Eryx jaculus*
- Eryx whitakeri*: II** BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Whitaker's Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Whitaker, (F) Boa des sables de Whitaker
- Escarabajo rompiefocos (S): *Dynastes satanas*
Eschrichtius gibbosus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius glaucus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Eschrichtius robustus*: I** ESCHRICHTIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Devil-fish, Gray-back, Grey Whale, Hard-head, Mussel-digger, Rip-sack, (S) Ballena gris, (F) Baleine à six bosses, Baleine grise
- Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*
 Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator*
 Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator*
 Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator*
 Eslión de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata*
 Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus*
 Esmeralda capirota (S): *Elvira cupreiceps*
 Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
 Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
 Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
 Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae*
 Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
 Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
- Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*
- Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura*
 Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Esmeralda hondureña (S): *Amazilia luciae*
 Esmeralda portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
- Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
- Esmeralda viente-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida*
 Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricordii*
 Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius*
 Esok (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Espadachin (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca*
 Espadon (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Espátula (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
 Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
 Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia*
 Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
- Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Esterlete (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*

- Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Estourion (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri*
 Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
 Estrella, Coral (E): *Madracis pharensis*
 Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Estrellita chica (S): *Chaetocercus bombus*
 Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura*
 Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny*
 Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Estrilda formosa = *Amandava formosa*
 Estrilda verde (S): *Amandava formosa*
 Esturgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturgeon à museau court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturgeon atlantique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon atlantique d'Europe (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturgeon chinois (F): *Acipenser sinensis*
 Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon de la Baltique (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturgeon de Sakhaline (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 Esturgeon de Sibérie (F): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturgeon du Danube (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturgeon écussonné, Esturgeon de l'Amour (F): *Acipenser schrenckii*
 Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturgeon européen (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon européen occidentale (F): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturgeon noir (F): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturgeon nu (F): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturgeon russe, Oscïêtre (F): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii*
 Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris*
 esturgeons (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES (Actinopterygii)
 Esturión (S): *Acipenser sturio*, *Huso huso*
 Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris*
 Esturión beluga (S): *Huso huso*
 Esturión blanco (S): *Acipenser transmontanus*
 Esturión chato (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Esturión de Sibérie (S): *Acipenser ruthenus*
 Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii*
 Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*
 Esturión del Danubio (S): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus*
 Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
 Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens*
 Esturión verde (S): *Acipenser medirostris*
 esturiones (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES (Actinopterygii)
 Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Étrurgeon (F): *Acipenser sturio*
Euathlus albopilosus = *Brachypelma albopilosum*
Euathlus angustus = *Brachypelma angustum*
Euathlus aureocephus = *Brachypelma aureocephus*
Euathlus embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Euathlus emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Euathlus epicureanus = *Brachypelma epicureanum*
Euathlus fossorius = *Brachypelma fossorium*
Euathlus pallidus = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Euathlus sabulosus = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Euathlus smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Euathlus vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eubalaena australis: I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Southern Right Whale, (S) Ballena franca, (F) Baleine australe
Eubalaena glacialis: I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black Right Whale, Northern Right Whale, Right Whale, (S) Ballena, Ballena franca del Norte, Ballenga, (F) Baleine de Biscaye, Baleine des Basques, Baleine franche
Eubalaena glacialis japonica = *Eubalaena japonica*
Eubalaena japonica: I BALAENIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) North Pacific Right Whale
Eubalaena sieboldi = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Eucimpathes contorta = *Cirripathes contorta*
Eudocimus ruber: II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Scarlet Ibis, (S) Corocoro colorado, Corocoro rojo, Ibis escarlata, (F) Ibis rouge
Eugenes fulgens: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Magnificent Hummingbird, Rivoli's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí magnífico, (F) Colibri de Rivoli
Eugenia imperatrix = *Heliodoxa imperatrix*
Eulampis holosericeus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Green-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde, (F) Colibrí falle-vert
Eulampis jugularis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Purple-throated Carib, (S) Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado, (F) Colibrí madère
Eulemur albifrons: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) White-fronted Brown Lemur, White-fronted Lemur
Eulemur albocollaris: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) White-collared Brown Lemur, White-collared Lemur
Eulemur cinereiceps: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Grey-headed Lemur
Eulemur collaris: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Collared Brown Lemur, Red-collared Lemur
Eulemur coronatus: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Crowned Lemur, (S) Lémur coronado, (F) Lémur à couronne
Eulemur fulvus: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Brown Lemur, (S) Lémur leonado, (F) Lémur brun, Maki brun
Eulemur fulvus albifrons = *Eulemur albifrons*
Eulemur fulvus albocollaris = *Eulemur albocollaris*
Eulemur fulvus collaris = *Eulemur collaris*
Eulemur fulvus rufus = *Eulemur rufus*
Eulemur fulvus sanfordi = *Eulemur sanfordi*
Eulemur macaco: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Black Lemur, (S) Lémur negro, (F) Lémur macaco, Lémur noir, Maki noir
Eulemur mongoz: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Mongoose Lemur, (S) Lémur mangosta, (F) Lémur mongoz, Maki mongoz
Eulemur mongoz coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Eulemur rubriventer: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Red-bellied Lemur, (S) Lemur de ventre rojo, (F) Lémur à ventre rouge
Eulemur rufus: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Red-fronted Brown Lemur, Red-fronted Lemur
Eulemur sanfordi: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Sanford's Brown Lemur, Sanford's Lemur

- Eulidia yarrellii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Chilean Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de Arica, (F)
Colibrí d'Arica
Eunectes barbouri = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes beniensis: II BOIDAE (Reptilia)
Eunectes deschauenseei: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Dark-spotted Anaconda, Meyer de
Schauensee's Anaconda, (F) Anaconda à
taches sombres, Anaconda de Meyer de
Schauensee
Eunectes murinus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Anaconda, Green Anaconda, Water Boa, (S)
Anaconda, Sucury, (F) Anaconda, Anaconda
commun, Anaconda vert
Eunectes notaeus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Yellow
Anaconda, (S) Anaconda amarilla, (F)
Anaconda du Paraguay, Anaconda jaune
Eunectes scytale = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes wieningeri = *Eunectes notaeus*
Eunymphicus cornutus: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Horned Parakeet, (S) Perico cornudo, (F)
Perruche cornue, Perruche huppée
Eunymphicus uvaensis = *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Euoticus elegantulus: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Elegant Galago, Western Needle-clawed
Bushbaby, Western Needle-clawed Galago, (S)
Abolí, Gálago elegante, (F) Galago élégant
Euoticus inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Euoticus pallidus: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Northern
Needle-clawed Galago
Eupetomena macroura: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Swallow-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
golondrina, (F) Colibrí hirondelle
Euphema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
Euphema petrophila = *Neophema petrophila*
Euphema splendida = *Neophema splendida*
Eupherusa cupreiceps = *Elvira cupreiceps*
Eupherusa cyanophrys: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blue-capped Hummingbird, Oaxaca
Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí oaxaqueño, (F) Colibrí
d'Oaxaca
Eupherusa eximia: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Stripe-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
colirrayado, (F) Colibrí à épaulettes
Eupherusa nigriventris: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
ventrinegro, (F) Colibrí à ventre noir
Eupherusa poliocerca: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de
Guerrero, Colibrí guerrerense, (F) Colibrí du
Guerrero
Euphlyctis hexadactylus: II RANIDAE (Amphibia)
(E) Green Pond Frog, Indian Bullfrog, Indian
Five-fingered Frog, Indian Green Frog, Indian
Pond Frog, Six-fingered Frog, Six-toed Frog, (F)
Grenouille du Bengale, Grenouille hexadactyle
Euphractus nationi = *Chaetophractus nationi*
Euphyllia ancora: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Anchor Coral, Hammer Coral
Euphyllia aspera = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Euphyllia cristata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) White Grape Coral
Euphyllia divisa: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Frogspawn Coral
Euphyllia fimbriata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Euphyllia glabrescens: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Euphyllia laxa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia meandrina = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
Euphyllia paraancora: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Branching Anchor Coral
Euphyllia paradvivisa: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Euphyllia paraglabrescens: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Euphyllia pavonina = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Euphyllia rubra = *Monomyces rubrum*
Euphyllia rugosa = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia sinuosa = *Plerogyra sinuosa*
Euphyllia spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum*
spheniscus
Euphyllia turgida = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
Euphyllia yaeyamaensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii*
Eupleres goudotii: II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Falanouc, Malagasy Mongoose, Slender
Fanalouc, Small-toothed Mongoose, (S)
Fanaloca, Mangosta dentipequeno, (F) Euplère
de Goudot
Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*
Euplocomus swinhoii = *Lophura swinhoii*
Eupodotis afra = *Afrotis afra*
Eupodotis afra afraoides = *Afrotis afraoides*
Eupodotis afraoides = *Afrotis afraoides*
Eupodotis bengalensis = *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
Eupodotis burchellii = *Neotis denhami*
Eupodotis caerulescens: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue Bustard, Blue Korhaan, (S) Sisón azul,
Sisón azulado, (F) Outarde plombée
Eupodotis gindiana = *Lophotis gindiana*
Eupodotis hartlaubii = *Lissotis hartlaubii*
Eupodotis humilis: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little
Brown Bustard, (S) Sisón somali, (F) Outarde
somalienne
Eupodotis indica = *Sypheotides indicus*
Eupodotis melanogaster = *Lissotis melanogaster*
Eupodotis rueppellii: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Damara Korhaan, Rüppell's Bustard, (S) Sisón
de Damaraland, Sisón de Rüppell, (F) Outarde
de Rüppell
Eupodotis ruficrista = *Lophotis ruficrista*
Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = *Lophotis gindiana*
Eupodotis savilei = *Lophotis savilei*
Eupodotis senegalensis: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Senegal Bustard, White-bellied Bustard, White-
bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón senegalés, (F)
Outarde du Sénégal
Eupodotis vigorsii: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Karoo
Bustard, Karoo Korhaan, Vigors's Bustard, (S)
Sisón de Vigors, Sisón del karroo, (F) Outarde
de Vigors
Eupsammia regalis = *Balanophyllia regalis*
Eupsammia stimpsoniani = *Balanophyllia*
stimpsonii
Eupsammia stimpsonii = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
Eupsittula aurea = *Aratinga aurea*
Eupsittula cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Eupsittula canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Eupsittula nana = *Aratinga nana*
Eupsittula pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Eupsittula weddellii = *Aratinga weddellii*
Eurochelidon sirintarae = *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
Eurypelma aureiceps = *Brachypelma aureiceps*
Eurypelma dupontii = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eurypelma embrithes = *Brachypelma embrithes*
Eurypelma emilia = *Brachypelma emilia*
Eurypelma epicureana = *Brachypelma epicureanum*

- Eurypelma pallidum* = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Eurypelma sabulosum = *Brachypelma sabulosum*
Eurypelma smithi = *Brachypelma smithi*
Eurypelma vagans = *Brachypelma vagans*
Eusmilia aspera = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Eusmilia fastigiata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Flower Coral, (S) Coral floral liso, (F) Corail fleur doux
Eusmilia knorrii = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Eutoxeres aquila: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-tipped Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco, Picohoz coliverde, (F) Bec-en-faucille aigle
Eutoxeres condamini: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Buff-tailed Sicklebill, (S) Pico-de-hoz colihabano, Picohoz colicanela, (F) Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine
Eutriorchis astur: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Madagascar Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera azor, (F) Aigle serpenteaire, Serpenteaire de Madagascar
Exiliboa placata: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Bogert's Boa, Oaxacan Boa, Oaxacan Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana mexicana, (F) Boa nain d'Oaxaca
Explanaria annularis = *Montastraea annularis*
Explanaria argus = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Explanaria cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Explanaria gemmacea = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Explanaria hemprichii = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Explanaria infundibulum = *Turbinaria crater*
Explanaria mesenterina = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Explanaria radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Eye, Higgins's (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
 Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus*
 Fairy, Black-eared (E): *Heliothryx auritus*
 Fairy, Purple-crowned (E): *Heliothryx barroti*
 Faisan à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus*
 Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisan de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S):
Polyplectron germaini
 Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisan de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi*
 Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán de espolones de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi*
 Faisán de espolones de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán de espolones de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Faisán de espolones gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán de espolones malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae*
 Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata*
 Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii*
 Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii*
 Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi*
 Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
 Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis*
 Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis*
 Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado*
 Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado*
 Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini*
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense*
 Faisán sangrante (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Falco aequinoctialis = *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
Falco aeruginosus = *Circus aeruginosus*
Falco albicilla = *Haliaeetus albicilla*
Falco albicollis = *Leucopternis albicollis*
Falco alexanderi = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco alopex: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Fox Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo zorruno, (F) Crécerelle renard, Faucon-renard
Falco altaicus = *Falco cherrug*
Falco americanus = *Ibycter americanus*
Falco amurensis: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Amur Falcon, Eastern Red-footed Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo del Amur, (F) Faucon de l'Amour
Falco angolensis = *Gypohierax angolensis*
Falco anthracinus = *Buteogallus anthracinus*
Falco apivorus = *Pernis apivorus*
Falco araea: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de las Seychelles, (F) Crécerelle des Seychelles, Crécerelle katitie, Emouchel des Seychelles, Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles
Falco araeus = *Falco araea*
Falco ardosiaecus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Grey Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo gris, Cernícalo pizarroso, (F) Faucon ardoisé
Falco augur = *Buteo augur*
Falco australis = *Phalcoboenus australis*
Falco badius = *Accipiter badius*
Falco bellicosus = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Falco berigora: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Falcon, (S) Halcón berigora, (F) Faucon bérigora
Falco biarmicus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Lanner, Lanner Falcon, (S) Halcón borní, (F) Faucon lanier

- Falco bidentatus* = *Harpagus bidentatus*
Falco buffoni = *Circus buffoni*
Falco buteo = *Buteo buteo*
Falco cachinnans = *Herpethotheres cachinnans*
Falco caerulescens = *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falco caeruleus = *Elanus caeruleus*
Falco canorus = *Melierax canorus*
Falco cayanensis = *Leptodon cayanensis*
Falco cenchroides: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Australian Kestrel, Nankeen Kestrel, (S)
 Cernícalo australiano, (F) Crécerelle
 australienne, Crécerelle d'Australie
Falco cheela = *Spilornis cheela*
Falco cheriway = *Caracara cheriway*
Falco cherrug: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Saker,
 Saker Falcon, (S) Halcón sacre, (F) Faucon
 sacre
Falco chicquera: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-
 headed Falcon, Red-headed Merlin, Red-
 necked Falcon, (S) Alcotán cuellirrojo, Alcotán
 turumti, Halcón de cabeza roja, (F) Faucon à
 cou roux, Faucon chicquera
Falco chrysaetos = *Aquila chrysaetos*
Falco cirrhatous = *Spizaetus cirrhatous*
Falco columbarius: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Merlin, Pigeon Hawk, (S) Esmerejón, Halcón
 migratorio, Halcón palomero, (F) Faucon
 émerillon
Falco concolor: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty
 Falcon, (S) Halcón pardo, Halcón pizarroso, (F)
 Faucon concolore
Falco connivens = *Ninox connivens*
Falco cooperii = *Accipiter cooperii*
Falco coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Falco cuvierii: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) African
 Hobby, (S) Alcotán africano, Halcón de Cuvier,
 (F) Faucon de Cuvier, Hobereau africain
Falco cyaneus = *Circus cyaneus*
Falco deiroleucus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Orange-breasted Falcon, (S) Halcón
 pechianaranjado, Halcón pechirrojo, Halcón
 pechirrufo, Halcón plumizo, (F) Faucon orangé
Falco dickinsoni: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Dickinson's Kestrel, White-rumped Kestrel, (S)
 Cernícalo de Dickinson, Cernícalo dorsinegro,
 (F) Faucon de Dickinson
Falco diodon = *Harpagus diodon*
Falco ecaudatus = *Terathopius ecaudatus*
Falco eleonora: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eleonora's Falcon, (S) Halcón de Eleonor,
 Halcón de Eleonora, (F) Faucon d'Éléonore
Falco fasciinucha: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Taita Falcon, Teita Falcon, (S) Halcón taita, (F)
 Faucon taita
Falco femoralis: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Aplomado Falcon, (S) Halcón aleta, Halcón
 aplomado, Halcón azulado, Halcón perdiguero,
 (F) Faucon aplomado
Falco forficatus = *Elanoides forficatus*
Falco fringillarius = *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falco gabor = *Micronisus gabor*
Falco gallicus = *Circaetus gallicus*
Falco gentilis = *Accipiter gentilis*
Falco guianensis = *Morphnus guianensis*
Falco haliaetus = *Pandion haliaetus*
Falco hamatus = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Falco humilis = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Falco hypoleucos: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Grey Falcon, (S) Halcón gris, Halcón gris de
 Australia, (F) Faucon gris
Falco ichthyaetus = *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
Falco indicus = *Butastur indicus*
Falco indus = *Haliaastur indus*
Falco isidori = *Oroaetus isidori*
Falco jamaicensis = *Buteo jamaicensis*
Falco jugger: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Laggar
 Falcon, (S) Halcón yággar, (F) Faucon laggar
Falco kreyenborgi = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco lacernulatus = *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
Falco lagopus = *Buteo lagopus*
Falco leucocephalus = *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
Falco leucogaster = *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
Falco leucorrhous = *Buteo leucorrhous*
Falco leuphotes = *Aviceda leuphotes*
Falco lineatus = *Buteo lineatus*
Falco liventer = *Butastur liventer*
Falco longicauda = *Henicopernis longicauda*
Falco longipennis: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Australian Hobby, Little Falcon, (S) Alcotán
 australiano, Halconcito australiano, (F) Petit
 faucon
Falco macrourus = *Circus macrourus*
Falco madens = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco magnirostris = *Buteo magnirostris*
Falco malayensis = *Ictinaetus malayensis*
Falco maurus = *Circus maurus*
Falco melanoleucos = *Circus melanoleucos*
Falco melanops = *Leucopternis melanops*
Falco meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Falco mexicanus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Prairie Falcon, (S) Halcón de las praderas,
 Halcón mejicano, Halcón pradeño, (F) Faucon
 des prairies
Falco migrans = *Milvus migrans*
Falco milvus = *Milvus milvus*
Falco minullus = *Accipiter minullus*
Falco mississippiensis = *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Falco moluccensis: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Moluccan Kestrel, Spotted Kestrel, (S)
 Cernícalo de las Molucas, Cernícalo
 moluqueño, (F) Crécerelle des Moluques
Falco monogrammicus = *Kaupifalco*
monogrammicus
Falco naumanni: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Lesser Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo primilla, (F)
 Faucon crécerellette
Falco neglectus = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco newtoni: VIII²⁷ FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Madagascar Kestrel, Newton's Kestrel, (S)
 Cernícalo de Aldabra, Cernícalo de la isla
 Aldabra, Cernícalo de Madagascar, (F)
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra, Crécerelle malgache,
 Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra
Falco nigricollis = *Busarellus nigricollis*
Falco nisus = *Accipiter nisus*
Falco nitidus = *Asturina nitida*
Falco novaehollandiae = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Falco novaeseelandiae: II FALCONIDAE (Aves)
 (E) New Zealand Falcon, (S) Halcón de Nueva
 Zelandia, Halcón maorí, (F) Faucon de
 Nouvelle-Zélande
Falco occipitalis = *Lophaetus occipitalis*
Falco ornatus = *Spizaetus ornatus*
Falco pelegrinoides: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Barbary Falcon, (S) Halcón de Berbería, Halcón
 peregrino de Babilonia, (F) Faucon de Barbarie
Falco pennatus = *Hieraaetus pennatus*

- Falco peregrinus:** I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Duck Hawk, Peregrine, Peregrine Falcon, (S) Halcón blancuzco, Halcón común, Halcón peregrino, Halcón real, Halcón viajero, (F) Faucon pèlerin
Falco peregrinus babylonicus = *Falco pelegrinoides babylonicus*
Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides = *Falco pelegrinoides*
Falco plancus = *Caracara plancus*
Falco plumbeus = *Ictinia plumbea*
Falco poliogaster = *Accipiter poliogaster*
Falco polyosoma = *Buteo polyosoma*
Falco ptilorhynchus = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Falco punctatus: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mauritius Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo de la Mauricio, Cernícalo de Mauricio, (F) Crécerelle de Maurice, Faucon de l'île Maurice
Falco pygargus = *Circus pygargus*
Falco radiatus = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Falco ranivorus = *Circus ranivorus*
Falco rapax = *Aquila rapax*
Falco rufifalx: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bat Falcon, (S) Halcón golondrina, Halcón murcielaguero, Halcón plomizo menor, (F) Faucon des chauves-souris
Falco rufinus = *Buteo rufinus*
Falco rufofuscus = *Buteo rufofuscus*
Falco rupicoloides: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Greater Kestrel, White-eyed Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo ojiblanco, Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa, (F) Crécerelle aux yeux blancs
Falco rusticolus: I FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Gyr Falcon, Gyrfalcon, (S) Halcón gerifalte, (F) Faucon gerfaut, Gerfaut
Falco semitorquatus = *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Falco serpentarius = *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Falco severus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental Hobby, (S) Alcotán filipino, (F) Faucon aldrovandin, Hobereau à poitrine rousse
Falco soloensis = *Accipiter soloensis*
Falco sparverius: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) American Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo americano, Cernícalo primito, Halcón primito, Halconcito, Halconcito común, (F) Crécerelle américaine, Crécerelle d'Amérique
Falco subbuteo: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Eurasian Hobby, Hobby, Northern Hobby, (S) Alcotán, Alcotán europeo, (F) Faucon hobereau
Falco subniger: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Falcon, (S) Halcón negro, Halcón negro de Australia, (F) Faucon noir
Falco superciliosus = *Accipiter superciliosus*
Falco tachiro = *Accipiter tachiro*
Falco tinnunculus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Kestrel, Eurasian Kestrel, Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo común, Cernícalo vulgar, (F) Faucon crécerelle
Falco trivirgatus = *Accipiter trivirgatus*
Falco tyrannus = *Spizaetus tyrannus*
Falco uncinatus = *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
Falco uncinatus = *Parabuteo unicinctus*
Falco urubitinga = *Buteogallus urubitinga*
Falco vespertinus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-footed Falcon, Western Red-footed Falcon, (S) Cernícalo patirrojo, (F) Faucon kobez
Falco vespertinus amurensis = *Falco amurensis*
Falco virgatus = *Accipiter virgatus*
Falco vocifer = *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Falco zoniventris:** II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded Kestrel, Barred Kestrel, (S) Cernícalo malgache, (F) Faucon à ventre rayé
Falcon, African Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Falcon, Amur (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falcon, Aplomado (E): *Falco femoralis*
Falcon, Barbary (E): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Falcon, Bat (E): *Falco rufifalx*
Falcon, Black (E): *Falco subniger*
Falcon, Brown (E): *Falco berigora*
Falcon, Eastern Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falcon, Eleonora's (E): *Falco eleonora*
Falcon, Grey (E): *Falco hypoleucos*
Falcon, Gyr (E): *Falco rusticolus*
Falcon, Manchurian Red-footed (E): *Falco amurensis*
Falcon, New Zealand (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Falcon, Orange-breasted (E): *Falco deiroleucos*
Falcon, Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
Falcon, Prairie (E): *Falco mexicanus*
Falcon, Pygmy (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Falcon, Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
Falcon, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
Falcon, Red-necked (E): *Falco chicquera*
Falcon, Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
Falcon, Sooty (E): *Falco concolor*
Falcon, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Falcon, Taita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
Falcon, Teita (E): *Falco fasciinucha*
Falcon, Western Red-footed (E): *Falco vespertinus*
Falcon, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falconet, Black-legged (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falconet, Black-sided (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falconet, Black-thighed (E): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falconet, Bornean (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
Falconet, Collared (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falconet, Fielden's (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falconet, Philippine (E): *Microhierax erythrogyne*
Falconet, Pied (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
Falconet, Red-legged (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falconet, Red-thighed (E): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falconet, Spot-winged (E): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Falconet, White-fronted (E): *Microhierax latifrons*
Falconet, White-rumped (E): *Polihierax insignis*
Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens*
Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogyne*
Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
FALCONIFORMES spp.: I/II/III/NC²⁶ (Aves) (E) Birds of prey, Raptors (S) Aves de rapiña, (F) Rapaces diurnes
Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Falsa cobra acuática (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Falsa rata de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
Falso gavial africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Cordylus langi*
Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Cordylus capensis*
Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Cordylus spinosus*
Falso ratón de la Bahía de Shark (S): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
Falso vampiro del Uruguay (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.

- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana*
 Fanalouc, Slender (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis*
 Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Campylopterus cuvierii*
 Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Fanshell, Western (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
 Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera*
 Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris*
 Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus*
 Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis*
 Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus*
 Faucon bérigora (F): *Falco berigora*
 Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera*
 Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor*
 Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus*
 Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea*
 Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni*
 Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides*
 Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvierii*
 Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni*
 Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis*
 Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus*
 Faucon de Newton d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni*
 Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
 Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonorae*
 Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis*
 Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus*
 Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius*
 Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
 Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos*
 Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo*
 Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus*
 Faucon jaggar (F): *Falco jaggarr*
 Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus*
 Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger*
 Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus*
 Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus*
 Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug*
 Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha*
 Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides*
 Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens*
 Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis*
 Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
 Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
 Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons*
 Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys*
 Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius*
 Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos*
 Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex*
 Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
 Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette brune à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
 Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux cobra aquatique du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus*
 Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides*
 Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus*
 Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Favastrea magnifique = *Favites abdita*
 Favia adduensis = *Favites pentagona*
 Favia affinis = *Favia fampus*
 Favia albidus: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia amicorum = *Barabattoia amicorum*
 Favia armata = *Favia stelligera*
 Favia cavernosa = *Favia fampus*
 Favia cellulosa = *Favia pallida*
 Favia clouei = *Favia speciosa*
 Favia coarctata = *Favia fragum*
 Favia complanata = *Favites complanata*
 Favia conferta = *Favia gravida*
 Favia danae: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia danaï: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia denticulata = *Favia fampus*
 Favia doreyensis = *Favia pallida*
 Favia ehrenbergi = *Favia fampus*
 Favia fampus: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia fragilis = *Favia speciosa*
 Favia fragum: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Golfball Coral, Small Star Coral, (S) Coral empelotado, (F) Corail balle de golf
 Favia geoffroyi = *Favia fampus*
 Favia gravida: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pregnant Coral, (S) Coral hinchado
 Favia halicora = *Favites halicora*
 Favia hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea purpurea*
 Favia helianthoides: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia hemprichii = *Acanthastrea hemprichii*
 Favia hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
 Favia hululensis = *Favia pallida*
 Favia incerta = *Favia fragum*
 Favia ingolfi = *Plesiaastrea versipora*
 Favia jacquinoti = *Favia fampus*
 Favia laccadivica = *Favia pallida*
 Favia lacuna: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia laddi = *Barabattoia laddi*
 Favia laxa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia leptophylla: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia lizardensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia maritima: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia marshae: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia matthaii: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia maxima: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia okeni = *Favia speciosa*
 Favia palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
 Favia pallida: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knob Coral
 Favia pandanus = *Favia speciosa*
 Favia parvimurata = *Goniastrea favulus*
 Favia paucisepta = *Favia pallida*
 Favia puteolina = *Favia speciosa*
 Favia putnami = *Favia pallida*
 Favia robusta = *Favites abdita*
 Favia rosaria: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia rotumana: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia rotundata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia rudis = *Favia speciosa*
 Favia rugosa = *Favia matthaii*
 Favia sinensis = *Platygyra sinensis*
 Favia speciosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Larger Knob Coral
 Favia stelligera: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia stelligera fanningensis = *Favia stelligera*
 Favia truncatus: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia tubulifera = *Favia fampus*
 Favia veroni: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Favia vietnamensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Favia wakayama* = *Montastraea curta*
Favia whitfieldi = *Favia fragum*
Favia wisseli: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites abdita: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Honeycomb Coral
Favites acuticollis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites astrinus = *Favites abdita*
Favites bennettiae = *Oulophyllia bennettiae*
Favites bestae: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites chinensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Larger Star Coral
Favites complanata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites ellisiana = *Favites abdita*
Favites filicosa = *Favites abdita*
Favites flexuosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites galei = *Favites pentagona*
Favites halicora: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Favites micropentagona: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites palauensis = *Goniastrea palauensis*
Favites paraflexuosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites parvicella = *Favites pentagona*
Favites pentagona: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Lesser Star Coral
Favites peresi: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Honeycomb Coral
Favites robusta = *Favites abdita*
Favites rotundata = *Favia rotundata*
Favites russelli: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites spinosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites stylifera: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites vasta: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Favites virens = *Favites abdita*
Favites yamanarii = *Favites chinensis*
FELIDAE spp.: I/II/NC¹⁰ (Mammalia) (E) Cats, (S)
 Felinos, (F) Félidés, Félins
 félidés (F): FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 felinos (S): FELIDAE (Mammalia)
 félins (F): FELIDAE (Mammalia)
Felis aurata = *Profelis aurata*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Desert Cat, (S) Gato de Biet, Gato del desierto de China, (F) Chat de Biet
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Felis chaus: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jungle Cat, Reed Cat, Swamp Cat, (S) Gato de la jungla, Gato de los pantanos, (F) Chat de jungle, Chat des marais
Felis colocolo = *Leopardus colocolo*
Felis colocolo budinii = *Leopardus pajeros budini*
Felis colocolo crespoides = *Leopardus pajeros crespoides*
Felis colocolo pajeros = *Leopardus pajeros pajeros*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*
Felis concolor costaricensis = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor cougar = *Puma concolor cougar*
Felis euphilura = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis geoffroyi = *Leopardus geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Leopardus guigna*
Felis iriomotensis = *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
Felis jacobita = *Leopardus jacobitus*
Felis libyca = *Felis silvestris*
Felis lybica = *Felis silvestris lybica*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx isabellina = *Lynx lynx isabellinus*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pallas's Cat, (S) Gato de Pallas, Gato manul, (F) Chat manul
Felis margarita: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sand Cat, Sand Dune Cat, (S) Gato de las arenas, Gato del Sahara, (F) Chat des sables
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Cat, Small-spotted Cat, (S) Gato de pies negros, Gato patinegro, (F) Chat à pieds noirs
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Wild Cat, Wildcat, (S) Gato montés, Gato silvestre, (F) Chat orné, Chat sauvage
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Felis wiedii = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yaguarondi = *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Fennec (F): *Vulpes zerda*
Fennecus zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
 fenicoptéridos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
Feresa attenuata: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Killer Whale, Slender Blackfish, (S) Orca pigmea, (F) Epaulard pygmée, Orque pygmée
Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
 Ferret, Black-footed (E): *Mustela nigripes*
 Fig-Parrot, Coxen's Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Fig-Parrot, Desmarest's (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Fig-Parrot, Double-eyed (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Fig-Parrot, Dwarf (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
 Fig-Parrot, Edwards's (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Fig-Parrot, Golden-headed (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
 Fig-Parrot, Orange-breasted (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
 Fig-Parrot, Salvadori's (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii*
 Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Finch, Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta*
 Finch, Southern Black-throated (E): *Poephila cincta cincta*
 Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Firecrown, Green-backed (E): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
 Firecrown, Juan Fernández (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis*
 Fish, African Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsii*
 Fish, Golden Dragon (E): *Scleropages formosus*
 Fish, Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Fish-Eagle, African (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Fish-Eagle, Band-tailed (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Fish-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Fish-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Fish-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*

- Fish-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Fish-Eagle, Vulturine (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Fish-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Fishing-Owl, Pel's (E): *Scotopelia peli*
 Fishing-Owl, Rufous (E): *Scotopelia ussheri*
 Fishing-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri*
 Fish-Owl, Blakiston's (E): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Fish-Owl, Brown (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
 Fish-Owl, Buffy (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Malay (E): *Ketupa ketupu*
 Fish-Owl, Tawny (E): *Ketupa flavipes*
Flabellum aculeatum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum affine = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum alabastrum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum anglostomum = *Truncatoflabellum anglostomum*
Flabellum angulare: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum angustum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum antarcticum = *Javania antarctica*
Flabellum anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Flabellum aotearoa: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum apertum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum arcuatile: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum areum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum atlanticum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum australe: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum bairdi = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Flabellum campanulatum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum candeanum = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum chunii: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum coalitum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum conuis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum crassum = *Truncatoflabellum crassum*
Flabellum crenulatum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum cumingii = *Truncatoflabellum cumingii*
Flabellum curvatum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum daphnense: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum debile = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum deludens: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum dens = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
Flabellum distinctum = *Flabellum pavoninum*
Flabellum elegans = *Truncatoflabellum candeanum*
Flabellum elongatum = *Placotrochides scaphula*
Flabellum flexuosum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum floridanum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum folkesoni: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum fragile = *Flabellum floridanum*
Flabellum gardineri: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum harmeri = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum hoffmeisteri: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum impensum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum inconstans = *Truncatoflabellum inconstans*
Flabellum irregulare = *Truncatoflabellum irregulare*
Flabellum japonicum bythios = *Flabellum japonicum*
Flabellum japonicum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum knoxi: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum laciniatum = *Flabellum macandrewi*
Flabellum laciniatum messum = *Flabellum messum*
Flabellum lamellulosum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum latum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum lessonii = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*
Flabellum lowekeyesi: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum macandrewi: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scarlet Crisp Coral, Splitting Fan Coral
Flabellum magnificum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum marcus: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum marenzelleri: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum martensii = *Truncatoflabellum martensii*
Flabellum matricidum = *Aulocyathus matricidus*
Flabellum messum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum minus = *Flabellum alabastrum*
Flabellum montereyense = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Flabellum moseleyi: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Moseley's Fan Coral, (S) Coral abanico de Moseley
Flabellum nobile = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum nutrix = *Blastotrochus nutrix*
Flabellum ongulense: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum owenii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum paripavoninum = *Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum*
Flabellum patagonicum = *Flabellum apertum*
Flabellum patens: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum pavoninum atlanticum = *Flabellum atlanticum*
Flabellum pavoninum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum politum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum profundum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum rubrum = *Monomyces rubrum*
Flabellum sexcostatum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum sibogae: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum spheniscus = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum spinosum = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum stabile = *Truncatoflabellum stabile*
Flabellum stokesii = *Truncatoflabellum stokesii*
Flabellum suluense = *Flabellum magnificum*
Flabellum sumatrense = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Flabellum tannerense = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Flabellum thouarsii: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum transversale: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum truncum = *Truncatoflabellum truncum*
Flabellum tuthilli: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum variabile = *Truncatoflabellum aculeatum*
Flabellum vaughani: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Flabellum weberi = *Javania insignis*
 Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
 Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
 Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis*
 Flamant nain (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*
 Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber*

- flamants (F): PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
 Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
 Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Flamenco enano (S): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 flamencos (S): PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
 Flamingo, American (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, Andean (E): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
 Flamingo, Caribbean (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, Chilean (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Flamingo, Greater (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
 Flamingo, James's (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Flamingo, Puna (E): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 flamingos (E): PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves)
 Flap-shell, Indo-Gangetic (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Flatback (E): *Natator depressus*
 Florican, Bengal (E): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 floricans (E): OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Florisuga fusca: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black
 Jacobin, (S) Colibrí negro, Picaflor negro, (F)
 Colibrí demi-deuil
Florisuga mellivora: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-necked Jacobin, (S) Colibrí nuquiblanco,
 Jacobino collaraje, Jacobino nuquiblanco, (F)
 Colibrí jacobin
 Flying-fox, Admiralty (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Flying-fox, Aldabra (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Flying-fox, Ambon (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, Andersen's (E): *Pteropus intermedius*
 Flying-fox, Aru (E): *Pteropus aruensis*
 Flying-fox, Ashy-headed (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Banks (E): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Flying-fox, Big-eared (E): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Flying-fox, Bismarck (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Bismarck Masked (E): *Pteropus capistratus*
 Flying-fox, Black (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Flying-fox, Black-bearded (E): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Flying-fox, Black-eared (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Flying-fox, Bonin (E): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Flying-fox, Caroline (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Central (E): *Pteropus alecto*
 Flying-fox, Christmas Island (E): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Flying-fox, Chuuk (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Comoro Black (E): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Flying-fox, Dark (E): *Pteropus subniger*
 Flying-fox, Dusky (E): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Flying-fox, Dwarf (E): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Flying-fox, Geelvink Bay (E): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Flying-fox, Gilliard's (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Flying-fox, Great (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Flying-fox, Greater Mascarene (E): *Pteropus niger*
 Flying-fox, Grey (E): *Pteropus griseus*
 Flying-fox, Grey-headed (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Flying-fox, Guam (E): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Flying-fox, Indian (E): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Flying-fox, Insular (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Japanese (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Kei (E): *Pteropus keyensis*
 Flying-fox, Kosrae (E): *Pteropus ualanus*
 Flying-fox, Madagascar (E): *Pteropus rufus*
 Flying-fox, Makira (E): *Pteropus cognatus*
 Flying-fox, Marianas (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Masked (E): *Pteropus personatus*
 Flying-fox, Micronesian (E): *Pteropus mariannus*
 Flying-fox, Moluccan (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Flying-fox, New Britain (E): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Flying-fox, New Caledonia (E): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Flying-fox, Nicobar (E): *Pteropus faunulus*
 Flying-fox, North Moluccan (E): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Flying-fox, Okinawa (E): *Pteropus loochoensis*
 Flying-fox, Ontong Java (E): *Pteropus howensis*
 Flying-fox, Ornate (E): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Flying-fox, Pacific (E): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Flying-fox, Palau (E): *Pteropus pelewensis*
 Flying-fox, Palawan (E): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Flying-fox, Pemba (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Flying-fox, Philippine Grey (E): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Flying-fox, Pohnpei (E): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Flying-fox, Rennell (E): *Pteropus rennelli*
 Flying-fox, Rodrigues (E): *Pteropus rodricensis*
 Flying-fox, Ruck (E): *Pteropus insularis*
 Flying-fox, Ryukyu (E): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Flying-fox, Samoan (E): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Flying-fox, Sanborn's (E): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Flying-fox, Seram (E): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Flying-fox, Seychelles (E): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Flying-fox, Small (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, Solomons (E): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Flying-fox, Spectacled (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Flying-fox, Sulawesi (E): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Flying-fox, Sunda (E): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Flying-fox, Talaud (E): *Acerodon humilis*
 Flying-fox, Temminck's (E): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Flying-fox, Temotu (E): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Flying-fox, Vanikoro (E): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Flying-fox, Vanuatu (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, Variable (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Flying-fox, White (E): *Pteropus anetianus*
 Flying-fox, White-winged (E): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Flying-fox, Yap (E): *Pteropus yapensis*
 flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp., *Pteropus* spp.
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Foca monje (S): *Monachus monachus*
 Foca monje del Mediterráneo (S): *Monachus monachus*
 focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp.
 focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp.
Folioseris papyracea = *Leptoseris gardineri*
 Forest-Falcon, Barred (E): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Forest-Falcon, Buckley's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Forest-Falcon, Collared (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Forest-Falcon, Cryptic (E): *Micrastur mintoni*
 Forest-Falcon, Plumbeous (E): *Micrastur plumbeus*
 Forest-Falcon, Slaty-backed (E): *Micrastur mirandollei*
 Forest-Falcon, Traylor's (E): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Forpus coelestis: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Celestial Parrotlet, Pacific Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de Piura, Periquito del Pacífico, (F) Toui céleste
Forpus coelestis xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*
Forpus conspicillatus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Spectacled Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita de anteojos, Periquito ojiazul, (F) Toui à lunettes
Forpus crassirostris = *Forpus xanthopterygius*

- Forpus cyanopygius**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue-rumped Parrotlet, Mexican Parrotlet, (S)
Cotorrita mexicana, Periquito mexicano, (F)
Toui du Mexique
- Forpus passerinus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita culiverde,
Periquito, (F) Perruche aux ailes bleues, Toui
été
- Forpus passerinus crassirostris* = *Forpus
xanthopterygius*
- Forpus sclateri**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Dusky-billed Parrotlet, Sclater's Parrotlet, (S)
Cotorrita de Sclater, Periquito obscuro, (F) Toui
de Sclater
- Forpus xanthops**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Yellow-faced Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita carigualda,
(F) Toui à tête jaune
- Forpus xanthopterygius**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blue-winged Parrotlet, (S) Catita enana,
Cotorrita aliazul, Periquito aliazul, (F) Toui de
Spix
- Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
Fossa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Fossa fossana**: II EUPLERIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Fanaloka, Malagasy Civet, Striped Civet, (S)
Cibeta de Madagascar, Civeta, (F) Civette
fossane, Civette malgache, Fanaloka, Fossana
- Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana*
Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti*
Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastyx benti*
Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastyx
hardwickii*
Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastyx
loricata*
Fouette-queue de Somalie (F): *Uromastyx
macfadyeni*
Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastyx thomasi*
Fouette-queue d'Égypte (F): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastyx asmussi*
Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastyx
princeps*
Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastyx geyri*
Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastyx ocellata*
Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastyx princeps*
fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.
- Fouine (F): *Martes foina*
Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
- Foveolocyathus alternans**: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Foveolocyathus parkeri**: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Foveolocyathus verconis**: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fowl, Malee (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Fowl, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Fox, Afghan (E): *Vulpes cana*
Fox, Argentine Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
Fox, Bengal (E): *Vulpes bengalensis*
Fox, Blanford's (E): *Vulpes cana*
Fox, Chico Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
Fox, Chiloe (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
Fox, Colpeo (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Fox, Dog (E): *Vulpes cana*
Fox, Fennec (E): *Vulpes zerda*
Fox, Forest (E): *Cerdoconyx thous*
Fox, Hoary (E): *Vulpes cana*
Fox, Pampa (E): *Lycalopex griseus*, *Lycalopex
gymnocercus*
- Fox, Red (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
Fox, Red (E): *Vulpes vulpes*
Fox, Steppe (E): *Vulpes cana*
Fragata de las islas Christmas (S): *Fregata
andrewsi*
Fragilocyathus conotrochoides = *Aulocyathus
matricidus*
Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
- Fregata andrewsi**: I FREGATIDAE (Aves) (E)
Andrews' Frigatebird, Christmas Frigatebird,
Christmas Island Frigatebird, (S) Fragata de las
islas Christmas, Rabihorcado de la Christmas,
Rabihorcado ventriblanco, (F) Frégate
d'Andrews, Frégate de l'île Christmas
Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Frigatebird, Andrews' (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frigatebird, Christmas (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frigatebird, Christmas Island (E): *Fregata andrewsi*
Frog, Alto de Buey Poison (E): *Dendrobates
altobueyensis*
Frog, Amazonian Poison (E): *Dendrobates
ventrimaculatus*
Frog, Amazonian Poison-Arrow (E): *Dendrobates
quinquevittatus*
Frog, Andean Poison (E): *Dendrobates
opisthomelas*
Frog, Anthony's Poison-Arrow (E): *Epipedobates
anthonyi*
Frog, Beautiful-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates
pulchripectus*
Frog, Betsileo Golden (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Frog, Biolat Poison (E): *Dendrobates biolat*
Frog, Black Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Frog, Black-eyed leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Frog, Black-legged Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
Frog, Blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
Frog, Blue-bellied Poison (E): *Dendrobates minutus*
Frog, Blue-breasted Poison (E): *Epipedobates
pulchripectus*
Frog, Blue-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis annae*
Frog, Bolivian Poison (E): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Frog, Brazilian Poison (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
Frog, Brazil-nut Poison (E): *Dendrobates
castaneoticus*
Frog, Brilliant-thighed Poison (E): *Allobates
femoralis*
Frog, Cauca Poison (E): *Dendrobates bombetes*
Frog, Chimantá Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
Frog, Collins's Poison (E): *Dendrobates abditus*
Frog, Confusing Poison (E): *Epipedobates
maculatus*
Frog, Conondale Gastric-brooding (E):
Rheobatrachus silus
Frog, Cowan's Golden (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Frog, Demonic Poison (E): *Dendrobates
steyermarki*
Frog, Dyeing Poison (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Frog, Eastern Golden (E): *Mantella crocea*
Frog, Ebenau's Golden (E): *Mantella ebenau*
Frog, Ecuador Poison (E): *Epipedobates bilinguis*
Frog, Ecuadorean Poison (E): *Epipedobates
bilinguis*
Frog, Emerald Poison (E): *Epipedobates
smaragdinus*
Frog, Espinosa Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*

- Frog, Eungella Gastric-brooding (E):
Rheobatrachus vitellinus
- Frog, Flaming Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Frog, Folohy Golden (E): *Mantella laevigata*
- Frog, Giant Poison (E): *Dendrobates azureus*
- Frog, Ginger Tree (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Frog, Gliding Leaf (E): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
- Frog, Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*, *Mantella aurantiaca*
- Frog, Golden Arrow Poison (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Frog, Golden Poison (E): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*, *Phyllobates terribilis*
- Frog, Golfodulcean Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Frog, Gorzula's Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Frog, Granular Poison (E): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
- Frog, Green Golden (E): *Mantella viridis*
- Frog, Green Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*,
Dendrobates viridis
- Frog, Green Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Green-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates auratus*
- Frog, Harlequin Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Frog, Indian Five-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Indian Green (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Indian Pond (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Kokoe Poison (E): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
- Frog, Madagascar Golden (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Frog, Manu Poison (E): *Epipedobates macero*
- Frog, Maranon Poison (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
- Frog, Marbled Poison (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Frog, Mimic Poison (E): *Dendrobates imitator*
- Frog, Misfit Leaf (E): *Agalychnis saltator*
- Frog, Morelet's Leaf (E): *Agalychnis moreletii*
- Frog, Myers's Poison (E): *Epipedobates myersi*
- Frog, Niceforo's Poison (E): *Epipedobates ingeri*
- Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding (E):
Rheobatrachus vitellinus
- Frog, Northern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus*
- Frog, Orange-and-black Poison (E): *Phyllobates vittatus*
- Frog, Palenque Poison (E): *Epipedobates erythromos*
- Frog, Parker's Golden (E): *Mantella pulchra*
- Frog, Pasco Poison (E): *Dendrobates lamasi*
- Frog, Peruvian Poison (E): *Epipedobates petersi*
- Frog, Phantasmal Poison (E): *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Frog, Pink-sided Leaf (E): *Agalychnis litodryas*
- Frog, Pleasing Poison (E): *Epipedobates bassleri*
- Frog, Polkadot Poison (E): *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Frog, Red Rain (E): *Scaphiophryne gottlebei*
- Frog, Red-and-black Poison (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Frog, Red-and-blue Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Frog, Red-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Frog, Red-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Frog, Red-eyed Leaf (E): *Agalychnis callidryas*
- Frog, Red-headed Poison (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
- Frog, Reticulated Poison (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
- Frog, Rio Madeira Poison (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
- Frog, Rio Santiago Poison (E): *Dendrobates captivus*
- Frog, Ruby Poison (E): *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Frog, Sanguine Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
- Frog, Santander Poison (E): *Dendrobates virolensis*
- Frog, Silverstone's Poison (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus*, *Epipedobates silverstonei*
- Frog, Sira Poison (E): *Dendrobates sirensis*
- Frog, Six-fingered (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Six-toed (E): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Frog, Sky-blue Poison (E): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
- Frog, Southern Platypus (E): *Rheobatrachus silus*
- Frog, Splash-backed Poison (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus*
- Frog, Splendid Poison (E): *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Frog, Spot-legged Poison (E): *Epipedobates pictus*
- Frog, Strawberry Poison (E): *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Frog, Tepui Poison (E): *Epipedobates rufulus*
- Frog, Three-striped Poison (E): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Frog, Tiger (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Frog, Tolagnaro Golden (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Frog, Tolongoina Golden (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
- Frog, Tomato (E): *Dyscophus antongilii*
- Frog, Tulear Golden (E): *Mantella expectata*
- Frog, Turquoise-bellied Poison (E): *Epipedobates espinosai*
- Frog, Two-toned Poison (E): *Phyllobates bicolor*
- Frog, Variegated Golden (E): *Mantella baroni*
- Frog, Yellow-banded Poison (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
- Frog, Yellow-bellied Poison (E): *Dendrobates fulguritus*
- Frog, Yellow-striped Poison (E): *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Frog, Zaparo's Poison (E): *Allobates zaparo*
- Frog, Zetek's Golden (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
- Frog, Zimmermann's Poison (E): *Dendrobates variabilis*
- frogs, gastric-brooding (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp.
- frogs, golden (E): *Mantella* spp.
- frogs, poison (E): *Dendrobates* spp., *Epipedobates* spp., *Phyllobates* spp.
- Fungia actiniformis* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia actiniformis palawensis* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia acutidens* = *Fungia horrida*
- Fungia adrianae* = *Fungia cyclolites*
- Fungia agariciformis* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia alta* = *Fungia gravis*
- Fungia asperata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia brachystoma* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia cacharias* = *Fungia paumotensis*
- Fungia concinna*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia confertifolia* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia cooperi* = *Fungia tenuis*
- Fungia corona*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia costulata*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia crassa* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia crassitentaculata* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia crassolamellata* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia curvata*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia cyclolites*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia danae*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia dentata* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia dentigera* = *Fungia scutaria*

- Fungia distorta*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Wedge Coral
- Fungia diversidens* = *Heliofungia actiniformis*
- Fungia doederleini* = *Cantharellus doederleini*
- Fungia echinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia ehrenbergii* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia elegans* = *Fungia curvata*
- Fungia erosa*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fieldi* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia fragilis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fralinae*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia fungites*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Mushroom Coral
- Fungia gigantea* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia glans* = *Fungia cyclolites*
- Fungia granulosa*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia gravis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia haimei* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia hexagonalis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia horrida*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia integra* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia klunzingeri*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia lacera* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia laciniosa* = *Fungia fragilis*
- Fungia limacina* = *Halomitra pileus*
- Fungia linnaei* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia lobulata* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia madagascariensis* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia marginata* = *Fungia costulata*
- Fungia mexicana* = *Fungia distorta*
- Fungia moluccensis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia oahensis* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia papillosa* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patella* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patellaris* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia patelliformis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Kneecap Coral
- Fungia paumotensis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pectinata* = *Ctenactis echinata*
- Fungia placunaria* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia plana* = *Fungia concinna*
- Fungia pliculosa* = *Fungia fungites*
- Fungia proechinata* = *Fungia paumotensis*
- Fungia puishani*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia pulchella* = *Fungia distorta*
- Fungia repanda*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia rugosa* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia samboangensis* = *Fungia repanda*
- Fungia scabra*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scruposa*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia scutaria*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia serrulata* = *Fungia concinna*
- Fungia seychellensis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia sibogae* = *Fungia costulata*
- Fungia simplex* = *Ctenactis crassa*
- Fungia sinensis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia somervillei*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia spinifer*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia subrepanda* = *Fungia scruposa*
- Fungia symmetrica* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
- Fungia taiwanensis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia talpina* = *Polyphyllia talpina*
- Fungia tenuidens* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia tenuis*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia vaughani*: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungia verrilliana* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Fungia weberi* = *Herpolitha weberi*
- Fungiacyathus aleuticus* = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
- Fungiacyathus crispus*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Wrinkled Mushroom Coral, (S)
Coral hongo arrugado
- Fungiacyathus dennanti*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus durus* = *Fungiacyathus symmetricus*
- Fungiacyathus fissidiscus*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus fissilis*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus fragilis*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus granulatus*: II³⁹
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus hawaiiensis* = *Fungiacyathus fragilis*
- Fungiacyathus hydra*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus kikaiensis* = *Fungiacyathus paliferus*
- Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*: II³⁹
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Marenzeller's Mushroom Coral, (S) Coral hongo
de Marenzeller
- Fungiacyathus margaretae*: II³⁹
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus multicarinatus*: II³⁹
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus paliferus*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pliciseptus*: II³⁹
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus*: II³⁹
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus pusillus*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sandoi*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus sarsi* = *Deltocyathus sarsi*
- Fungiacyathus sibogae*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus stabilis* = *Fungiacyathus sibogae*
- Fungiacyathus stephanus*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus symmetricus*: II³⁹
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Symmetrical Mushroom Coral, (S) Coral hongo
simétrico
- Fungiacyathus turbinolioides*: II³⁹
FUNGIACYATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Fungiacyathus variegatus*: II³⁹ FUNGIACYATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Furcifer spp.**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Chameleons, (S) Camaleões, (F) Caméléons
- Furcifer angeli**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Angel's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Angel
- Furcifer antimena**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) White-lined Chameleon, (F)
Caméléon à lignes blanches
- Furcifer balteatus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Rainforest Chameleon, Two-
banded Chameleon, (F) Caméléon forestier
- Furcifer belalandaensis**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Belalanda Chameleon, (F)
Caméléon de Belalanda
- Furcifer bifidus**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à
deux cornes, Caméléon à nez fourchu
- Furcifer campani**: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Madagascar Forest Chameleon, (F)
Caméléon forestier de Madagascar

- Furcifer cephalolepis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Comoro Islands Chameleon, (F) Caméléon des Comores
- Furcifer labordi:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Labord's Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Laborde
- Furcifer lateralis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Chameleon, Jewelled Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à bandes latérales, Caméléon-joyau
- Furcifer minor:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) South-central Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Günther
- Furcifer monoceras:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à une corne
- Furcifer nicosiai:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Furcifer oustaleti:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Malagasy Giant Chameleon, Oustalet's Giant Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Oustalet, (F) Caméléon d'Oustalet
- Furcifer pardalis:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Panther Chameleon, (F) Caméléon panthère
- Furcifer petteri:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Petter's Chameleon, (S) Camaleón de Petter, (F) Caméléon de Petter
- Furcifer polleni:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mayotte Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Mayotte
- Furcifer rhinocerotus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rhinoceros Chameleon, (S) Camaleón rinoceronte, (F) Caméléon rhinocéros
- Furcifer tuzetae:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ambiky Chameleon, (F) Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola
- Furcifer verrucosus:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Giant Chameleon, Madagascar Giant Spiny Chameleon, Warty Chameleon, (S) Camaleón verrugoso, (F) Caméléon verruqueux
- Furcifer willsii:** II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Canopy Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de la canopée, Caméléon de Wills
- Furculachelys nabeulensis* = *Testudo graeca*
Furculachelys whitei = *Testudo graeca*
- Fusconaia cuneolus:** I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fine-rayed Pigtoe, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Fusconaia edgariana:** I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Shiny Pigtoe, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Gacela de Cuvier (S): *Gazella cuvieri*
Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Gacela dorcas (S): *Gazella dorcas*
Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis*
Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
- Galago alleni:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Allen's Bushbaby, Allen's Galago, Allen's Squirrel Galago, Bioko Allen's Bushbaby, (S) Gálago de Allen, (F) Galago d'Allen
- Galago cameronensis:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cross River Bushbaby, Cross River Squirrel Galago
Galago crassicaudatus = *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni*
Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni*
Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galago demidoff*
Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis*
- Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago demidoff:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Demidoff's Dwarf Galago, Demidoff's Galago, Dwarf Bushbaby, Dwarf Galago, (S) Gálago enano, (F) Galago de Demidoff
Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei*
Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis*
Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus = *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago elegantulus pallidus = *Euoticus pallidus*
Gálago enano (S): *Galago demidoff*
Gálago étiope (S): *Galago gallarum*
- Galago gabonensis:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gabon Bushbaby, Gabon Squirrel Galago
- Galago gallarum:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Somali Bushbaby, Somali Galago, (S) Gálago étiope
- Galago granti:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grant's Dwarf Galago, Mozambique Galago
Galago inustus = *Galago matschiei*
- Galago matschiei:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby, Eastern Needle-clawed Galago, Lesser Needle-clawed Galago, Matschie's Galago, Spectacled Galago, (F) Galago du Congo
- Galago moholi:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Mohol Galago, Moholi Bushbaby, South African Lesser Galago
- Galago nyasae:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malawi Bushbaby
- Galago orinus:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uluguru Bushbaby
- Galago rondoensis:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rondo Dwarf Galago, Rondo Galago
- Galago senegalensis:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bushbaby, Lesser Galago, Senegal Bushbaby, Senegal Galago, (S) Gálago de Senegal, (F) Galago du Sénégal
Galago senegalensis gallarum = *Galago gallarum*
Galago senegalensis moholi = *Galago moholi*
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus = *Galago zanzibaricus*
- Galago thomasi:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Dwarf Galago, Thomas's Galago
- Galago zanzibaricus:** II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Zanzibar Bushbaby, Zanzibar Galago, (S) Gálago de Zanzibar
Galago, Allen's (E): *Galago alleni*
Galago, Allen's Squirrel (E): *Galago alleni*
Galago, Cross River Squirrel (E): *Galago cameronensis*
Galago, Demidoff's (E): *Galago demidoff*
Galago, Demidoff's Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
Galago, Dwarf (E): *Galago demidoff*
Galago, Eastern Needle-clawed (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Elegant (E): *Euoticus elegantulus*
Galago, Gabon Squirrel (E): *Galago gabonensis*
Galago, Garnett's Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
Galago, Grant's Dwarf (E): *Galago granti*
Galago, Matschie's (E): *Galago matschiei*
Galago, Mohol (E): *Galago moholi*
Galago, Mozambique (E): *Galago granti*
Galago, Northern Needle-clawed (E): *Euoticus pallidus*
Galago, Rondo (E): *Galago rondoensis*
Galago, Rondo Dwarf (E): *Galago rondoensis*
Galago, Senegal (E): *Galago senegalensis*

- Galago, Silvery Greater (E): *Otolemur monteiri*
 Galago, Small-eared Greater (E): *Otolemur garnettii*
 Galago, Somali (E): *Galago gallarum*
 Galago, South African Lesser (E): *Galago moholi*
 Galago, Spectacled (E): *Galago matschiei*
 Galago, Thick-tailed Greater (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Galago, Thomas's (E): *Galago thomasi*
 Galago, Thomas's Dwarf (E): *Galago thomasi*
 Galago, Western Needle-clawed (E): *Euticus elegantulus*
 Galago, Zanzibar (E): *Galago zanzibaricus*
Galagoides alleni = *Galago alleni*
Galagoides cocos = *Galago zanzibaricus*
Galagoides demidoff = *Galago demidoff*
Galagoides demidovii = *Galago demidoff*
Galagoides granti = *Galago granti*
Galagoides nyasae = *Galago nyasae*
Galagoides orinus = *Galago orinus*
Galagoides rondoensis = *Galago rondoensis*
Galagoides thomasi = *Galago thomasi*
Galagoides udzungwensis = *Galago zanzibaricus*
Galagoides zanzibaricus = *Galago zanzibaricus*
 Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapilla*
 Galápago acuático encajado (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápago caja mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Galápago cubierto de la India (S): *Pangshura tecta*
 Galápago de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápago de Hamilton (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Galápago indio (S): *Batagur baska*
 Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata*
 Galápago pintado (S): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Galápago terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Galápago tricarenado (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 galápagos (S): *Podocnemis* spp.
 Galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp.
Galaxea acrhelia: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea alta: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea aspera = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea astreata: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea cespitosa = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea clavus = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea cryptoramosa: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea eburnea = *Javania cailleti*
Galaxea fascicularis: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Fluorescence Grass Coral, Starburst Coral
Galaxea hexagonalis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea horrescens = *Acrhelia horrescens*
Galaxea hystris = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea lamarcki = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea laperousiana = *Montastraea curta*
Galaxea laticostata = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea lawisiana = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Galaxea longisepta: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea negrensis = *Galaxea astreata*
Galaxea pauciradiata = *Galaxea paucisepta*
Galaxea paucisepta: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Galaxea susanae = *Galaxea astreata*
Galictis allamandi = *Galictis vittata*
Galictis vittata: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Allamand's Grison, Greater Grison, (S) Grisón, Hurón, Hurón grange, Tejón, (F) Grison, Grison d'Allemand
 Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
Gallicolumba luzonica: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Bleeding-heart Dove, Bleeding-heart Pigeon, Luzon Bleeding-heart, (S) Paloma apuñalada, Paloma apuñalada de Luzón, (F) Colombe poignardée, Gallicolombe poignardée
 Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana*
 Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Gallirallus sylvestris: I RALLIDAE (Aves) (E) Lord Howe Island Rail, Lord Howe Island Woodhen, Lord Howe Rail, (S) Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe, Rascón de la Lord Howe, (F) Rôle de l'île Lord Howe, Rôle sylvestre
Gallirex porphyreolophus = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Gallito de las rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Gallito de las sierras (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*
 Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola*
 Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
 gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp.
 Gallo de las praderas grande (S): *Tympanuchus cupido*
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii*
 Gallo lira (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Gallo lira del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo lira del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Gallo salvaje del Tíbet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Gallotia simonyi: I LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Hierro Giant Lizard, (S) Lagarto gigante del Hierro, (F) Lézard de Simony, Lézard géant de Hierro
Gallus sonneratii: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Grey Junglefowl, Sonnerat's Junglefowl, (S) Gallo de Sonnerat, Gallo gris, (F) Coq de Sonnerat
 Gamo (S): *Dama dama*
 Gamo de Mesopotamia (S): *Dama dama mesopotamica*
Gampsonyx swainsonii: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Pearl Kite, (S) Cernícalo, Elanio chico, Elanio enano, (F) Élanion perle
 Gamuza alpina (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
 Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Ganso nene (S): *Branta sandvicensis*
Gardineria antarctica = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*
Gardineria barbadensis = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Gardineria capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Gardineria hawaiiensis: II³⁹ GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gardineria minor: II³⁹ GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gardineria musorstomica = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*
Gardineria paradoxa: II³⁹ GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Paradox Fan Coral, (S) Coral abanico paradójico
Gardineria philippinensis: II³⁹ GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gardineria ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Gardineria simplex: II³⁹ GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Gardineroseris planulata: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Gardineroseris ponderosa* = *Gardineroseris planulata*
 Garduña (S): *Martes foina*
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes niger*
Garrulax canorus: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Chinese Hwamei, Hwamei, Melodious Laughingthrush, (F) Garrulaxe hoamy
Garrulax taewanus: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Taiwan Hwamei
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis*
 Garrulaxe hoamy (F): *Garrulax canorus*
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Gato andino (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato colorado (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato de cabeza plana (S): *Prionailurus planiceps*
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus*
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato de mato (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Felis manul*
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti*
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita*
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata*
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii*
 Gato fosa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox*
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata*
 Gato leopardo chino (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis*
 Gato leopardo de la India (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato lince (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Gato manul (S): *Felis manul*
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina*
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris*, *Leopardus wiedii*, *Lynx rufus*
 Gato montés común (S): *Leopardus geoffroyi*
 Gato moro (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara*
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
 Gato pajero (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes*
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus*
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
 Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris*
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gato tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
 Gaur (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Gauru (S): *Bos gaurus*
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gavial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
Gavialis gangeticus: I GAVIALIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Fish-eating Crocodile, Gavial, Gharial, Long-nosed Crocodile, (S) Gavial del Ganges, (F) Gavial du Gange
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*, *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán andapie (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus*
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus*
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius*
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinator*
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus*, *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii*
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis*
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri*
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis*
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
 Gavilán dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Micronisus gabar*
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula*
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni*
 Gavilán Griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes*
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida*
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator*
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus*
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitinga*
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus*
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris*
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius*, *Accipiter rhodogaster*
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis*

- Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*, *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Gavilán princeps (S): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Gavilán puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus*
 Gavilán rufilegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
 Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster*
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus*
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus*
 Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus*
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis*
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
 Gavilancito muslirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus*
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris*
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus*
 Gaviota relict (S): *Larus relictus*
Gazella cuvieri: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Cuvier's Gazelle, Edmi Gazelle, Idmi, (S)
 Gacela de Cuvier, (F) Gazelle de Cuvier
Gazella dama = *Nanger dama*
Gazella dorcas: III BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Dorcas Gazelle, (S) Gacela dorcas, (F) Gazelle dorcas
Gazella leptoceros: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Rhim Gazelle, Sand Gazelle, Slender-horned Gazelle, (S) Rhim, (F) Gazelle à cornes fines, Gazelle leptocère, Rhim
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle dama (F): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Addra (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Cuvier's (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Dama (E): *Nanger dama*
 Gazelle, Dorcas (E): *Gazella dorcas*
 Gazelle, Edmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
 Gazelle, Rhim (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Sand (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gazelle, Slender-horned (E): *Gazella leptoceros*
 Gecko *cepediana* = *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Gecko diurne des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata*
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Gecko, Abbott's Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Aldabra Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*
 Gecko, Andaman Day (E): *Phelsuma andamanense*
 Gecko, Antanosy Day (E): *Phelsuma antanosy*
 Gecko, Banded Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Gecko, Barbour's Day (E): *Phelsuma barbouri*
 Gecko, Black-eyed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
 Gecko, Blue-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
 Gecko, Boettger's Day (E): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
 Gecko, Bright-eyed Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Gecko, Central Tree (E): *Naultinus poecilochlorus*
 Gecko, Cloudy (E): *Hoplodactylus nebulosus*
 Gecko, Common (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
 Gecko, Common Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
 Gecko, Common Green (E): *Naultinus elegans*
 Gecko, Comoro Day (E): *Phelsuma comorensis*

- Gecko, Delcourt's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus delcourti*
- Gecko, Dull-green Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Gecko, Duvaucel's (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Gecko, Dwarf Day (E): *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Gecko, Fan-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*, *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Gecko, Forest (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Four-spot Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Gecko, Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma gigas*
- Gecko, Gold-dust Day (E): *Phelsuma laticauda*
- Gecko, Golden Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Goldstripe (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Gold-striped (E): *Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus*
- Gecko, Granulated (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus granulatus*
- Gecko, Gray's Tree (E): *Naultinus grayii*
- Gecko, Green Tree (E): *Naultinus elegans*
- Gecko, Günther's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus guentheri*
- Gecko, Harlequin (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
- Gecko, Henkel's Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus henkeli*
- Gecko, Island Day (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
- Gecko, Jewelled (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
- Gecko, Klemmer's Day (E): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
- Gecko, Koch's Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma kochi*
- Gecko, Madagascar Day (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Gecko, Madagascar Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma grandis*
- Gecko, Marlborough Green (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
- Gecko, Mauritius Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
- Gecko, Mauritius Greater Day (E): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Gecko, Mauritius Lowland Forest Day (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*, *Phelsuma rosagularis*
- Gecko, Mertens's Day (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Gecko, Modest Day (E): *Phelsuma modesta*
- Gecko, Namaqua Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Natural Tree (E): *Naultinus rudis*
- Gecko, Nelson Green (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
- Gecko, Northern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
- Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus duvaucelii*
- Gecko, Northern Tree (E): *Naultinus manukanus*
- Gecko, Northland Green (E): *Naultinus grayii*
- Gecko, Nosy Bé Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus ebenau*
- Gecko, Ocellated Day (E): *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Ornate Day (E): *Phelsuma ornata*
- Gecko, Pacific (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
- Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus pacificus*
- Gecko, Parker's Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Gecko, Pasteur's Day (E): *Phelsuma pasteuri*
- Gecko, Peacock Day (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Gecko, Pemba Day (E): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Gecko, Pronk's Day (E): *Phelsuma pronki*
- Gecko, Réunion Day (E): *Phelsuma borbonica*, *Phelsuma inexpectata*
- Gecko, Rodrigues Day (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
- Gecko, Rough (E): *Naultinus rudis*
- Gecko, Round Island Day (E): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Gecko, Seipp's Day (E): *Phelsuma seippi*
- Gecko, Serpent Island (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Gecko, Serrated Day (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
- Gecko, Seychelles Day (E): *Phelsuma abbotti*, *Phelsuma astriata*
- Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Gecko, Side-striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko, South Island Tree (E): *Naultinus gemmeus*
- Gecko, Southern Flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Gecko, Speckled Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*
- Gecko, Spotted Day (E): *Phelsuma guttata*, *Phelsuma ocellata*
- Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus maculatus*
- Gecko, Standing's Day (E): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Gecko, Starry Tree (E): *Naultinus stellatus*
- Gecko, Stephens's Island (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus rakiurae*
- Gecko, Striped (E): *Hoplodactylus stephensi*
- Gecko, Striped Day (E): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Gecko, Thick-tailed Day (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
- Gecko, Warty Tree (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
- Gecko, West Coast Green (E): *Naultinus tuberculatus*
- Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus kahutarae*
- Gecko, Yellow-throated Day (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
- Gecko, Zanzibar Day (E): *Phelsuma dubia*
- geckos à queue plate (F): *Uroplatus* spp.
- Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire (F): *Uroplatus sikorae*
- Geckos à queue plate commun (F): *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
- Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud (F): *Uroplatus alluaudi*
- Geckos à queue plate de Günther (F): *Uroplatus guentheri*
- Geckos à queue plate de Henkel (F): *Uroplatus henkeli*
- Geckos à queue plate de la côte est (F): *Uroplatus phantasticus*
- Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau (F): *Uroplatus ebenau*
- Geckos à queue plate ligné (F): *Uroplatus lineatus*
- Geckos à queue plate Malahelo (F): *Uroplatus malahelo*
- geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
- geckos diurnes de l'océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp.
- geckos, day (E): *Phelsuma* spp.
- geckos, flat-tailed (E): *Uroplatus* spp.
- geckos, New Zealand tree (E): *Naultinus* spp.
- geckos, sticky-toed (E): *Hoplodactylus* spp.
- Geco de la isla Serpiente (S): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
- Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanense*
- Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata*
- Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri*
- Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda*

- Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Geco diurno de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
 Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
 Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri*
 Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis*
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi*
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
 Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S): *Phelsuma dubia*
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata*
 gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp.
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada*
Gemmipora frondens = *Turbinaria frondens*
Gemmipora fungiformis = *Turbinaria peltata*
Gemmipora patula = *Turbinaria patula*
Gemmulatrochus simplex = *Hoplangia durotrix*
Gennaues edwardsi = *Lophura edwardsi*
Geochelone arnoldi = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Geochelone carbonaria = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Geochelone chilensis = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Geochelone denticulata = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Geochelone donosobarrosi = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Geochelone dussumieri = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Geochelone elegans: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Indian Star Tortoise, Star Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de la India, (F) Tortue étoilée de l'Inde
Geochelone elephantopus = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Geochelone elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Geochelone emys = *Manouria emys*
Geochelone forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone gigantea = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Geochelone hololissa = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Geochelone impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geochelone nigra = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Geochelone pardalis = *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Geochelone petersi = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Geochelone platynota: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burmese Starred Tortoise, Flatback Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada de Burma, (F) Tortue étoilée de Birmanie
Geochelone radiata = *Astrochelys radiata*
Geochelone sulcata: II³⁷ TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Spurred Tortoise, Grooved Tortoise, (S) Tortuga con púas, (F) Tortue sillonnée
Geochelone travancorica = *Indotestudo travancorica*
Geochelone yniphora = *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Geoclemys grangeri = *Mauremys reevesii*
Geoclemys hamiltonii: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Pond Turtle, Black Spotted Turtle, Hamilton's Terrapin, Spotted Pond Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Hamilton, Galápagos rayado, (F) Émyde en toit, Géoclemmyde d'Hamilton, Tortue à toit de l'Inde
Geoclemys kwangtungensis = *Mauremys nigricans*
Geoclemys macrocephala = *Malayemys macrocephala*
Geoclemys paracaretta = *Mauremys reevesii*
Geoemyda arakana = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda depressa = *Heosemys depressa*
Geoemyda grandis = *Heosemys grandis*
Geoemyda impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda latinuchalis = *Manouria impressa*
Geoemyda leytensis = *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
Geoemyda spengleri: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-breasted Leaf Turtle
Geoemyda spinosa = *Heosemys spinosa*
Geoemyda tricarinata = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoemyda yuwonoi = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoémyde des Célèbes (F): *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Géoémyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-cheeked Parrot, (S) Lorito carirrojo, (F) Perruche de Geoffroy
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Singing Parrot, (S) Lorito heteróclito, (F) Perruche hétéroclite
Geoffroyus simplex: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-collared Parrot, (S) Lorito acollarado, (F) Perruche à col bleu
Geopsittacus occidentalis = *Pezoporus occidentalis*
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle, Black-chested Eagle, Grey Buzzard-Eagle, (S) Águila escudada, Águila mora, (F) Buse aguia
Geranospiza caerulescens: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crane Hawk, (S) Azor zancón, Gavilán patilargo, Gavilán zancón, Gavilán zancudo, (F) Buse échasse
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus*
Geronticus calvus: II THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Southern Bald Ibis, (S) Ibis calvo, Ibis calvo de África del Sur, (F) Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud, Ibis du Cap, Ibis noir
Geronticus eremita: I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves) (E) Bald Ibis, Hermit Ibis, Northern Bald Ibis, Waldrapp, (S) Ibis eremita, (F) Ibis chauve
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus*
 Gharial, False (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Gharial, Malayan (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon noir (F): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Agile (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Black (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Bornean (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Bornean White-bearded (E): *Hylobates albibarbis*
 Gibbon, Buff-cheeked (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 Gibbon, Capped (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Common (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Crested (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Crowned (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Dark-handed (E): *Hylobates agilis*
 Gibbon, Dwarf (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Grey (E): *Hylobates muelleri*

- Gibbon, Hainan (E): *Nomascus hainanus*
 Gibbon, Hoolock (E): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
 Gibbon, Indochinèse (E): *Nomascus concolor*
 Gibbon, Javan (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, Kloss's (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Mentawai (E): *Hylobates klossii*
 Gibbon, Müller's (E): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibbon, Pileated (E): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibbon, Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
 Gibbon, Silvery (E): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus leucogenys*
 Gibbon, White-handed (E): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested (E): *Nomascus gabriellae*
 Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch*
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus*
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar*
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri*
 Gibón hulock (S): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
 Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor*
Gladostomus stellatus = *Acipenser stellatus*
Glaucidium albertinum = *Glaucidium capense*
***Glaucidium bolivianum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Yungas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo boliviano, (F) Chevêchette des yungas
***Glaucidium brasilianum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé, Mochuelo caburé, Pavita ferruginea, Tecolotito común, (F) Chevêchette brune
***Glaucidium brodiei*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Collared Owlet, Collared Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo acollarado, (F) Chevêchette à collier
Glaucidium californicum = *Glaucidium gnoma*
***Glaucidium capense*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 African Barred Owlet, Barred Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de El Cabo, (F) Chevêchette du Cap
Glaucidium castaneum = *Glaucidium capense*
***Glaucidium castanonotum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Chestnut-backed Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Ceilán, (F) Chevêchette à dos marron
***Glaucidium castanopterum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Javan Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Java, (F) Chevêchette spadicée
***Glaucidium costaricanum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
***Glaucidium cuculoides*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Asian Barred Owlet, Cuckoo Owlet, (S) Mochuelo cuco, (F) Chevêchette cuculoïde
Glaucidium cuculoides castanonotum = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Glaucidium cuculoides castanopterum = *Glaucidium castanopterum*
***Glaucidium gnoma*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Mountain Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo gnomo, Tecolotito serano, (F) Chevêchette naine
***Glaucidium griseiceps*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Central American Pygmy-Owl
***Glaucidium hardyi*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Amazonian Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo amazónico, (F) Chevêchette d'Amazonie
Glaucidium hoskinsii = *Glaucidium gnoma*
***Glaucidium jardiinii*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Andean Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo andino, Pavita andina, (F) Chevêchette des Andes
***Glaucidium minutissimum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Brazilian Pygmy-Owl, Least Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo minimo, (F) Chevêchette cabouré
***Glaucidium mooreorum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Pernambuco Pygmy-Owl
***Glaucidium nana*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)** Austral Pygmy-Owl, (S) Caburé patagónico, Mochuelo patagónico, (F) Chevêchette australe
Glaucidium ngamiense = *Glaucidium capense*
***Glaucidium nubicola*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Cloud-forest Pygmy-Owl
***Glaucidium palmarum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Colima Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuela de Colima, (F) Chevêchette du Colima
***Glaucidium parkeri*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Subtropical Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo de Parker, (F) Chevêchette de Parker
***Glaucidium passerinum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Eurasian Pygmy-Owl, Pygmy Owl, (S) Mochuelo alpino, Mochuelo chico, (F) Chevêchette d'Europe, Chouette chevêchette
***Glaucidium perlatum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Pearl-spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelín perlado, Mochuelo perlado, (F) Chevêchette perlée
***Glaucidium peruanum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Pacific Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo peruano, (F) Chevêchette du Pérou
***Glaucidium radiatum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Barred Jungle Owlet, Jungle Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de jungla, (F) Chevêchette de jungle
Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
***Glaucidium sanchezi*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Tamaulipas Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo Tamaulipeco, (F) Chevêchette du Tamaulipas
Glaucidium scheffleri = *Glaucidium capense*
***Glaucidium siju*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)** Cuban Pygmy-Owl, (S) Mochuelo sijú, Siju, Sijucito, (F) Chevêchette de Cuba
***Glaucidium sjostedti*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Sjostedt's Owlet, (S) Mochuelo chico, Mochuelo de Sjostedt, Mochuelo du Congo, (F) Chevêchette à queue barrée
***Glaucidium tephronotum*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Red-chested Owlet, Yellow-legged Owlet, (S) Mochuelo pechirrojo, (F) Chevêchette à pieds jaunes
Glaucis aenea = *Glaucis aeneus*
***Glaucis aeneus*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Bronzy Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bronceado, (F) Ermite bronzé
***Glaucis dohrni*: I TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Hook-billed Hermit, (S) Colibrí de pico recurvado, Colibrí picosierra chico, Ermitaño de Espirito Santo, (F) Colibrí à bec incurvé, Colibrí de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrn, Ermite de Dohrnou à bec incurvé
Glaucis hirsuta = *Glaucis hirsutus*
***Glaucis hirsutus*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Rufous-breasted Hermit, (S) Colibrí pecho canela, Ermitaño hirsuto, Ermitaño pechicanelo, (F) Ermite hirsute
Glaucis hirsutus aeneus = *Glaucis aeneus*
Globicephala edwardii = *Globicephala melas*
***Globicephala macrorhynchus*: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Pacific Pilot Whale, Short-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale tropical
Globicephala melaena = *Globicephala melas*
***Globicephala melas*: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Long-finned Pilot Whale, (S) Caldrón negro, (F) Globicéphale commun

- Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas*
 Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Glory, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii*
Glossopsitta concinna: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Musk Lorikeet, (S) Lori almizclero, (F) Lori à bandeau rouge, Lori musc
Glossopsitta porphyrocephala: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Purple-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori coronipúrpura, (F) Lori à couronne pourpre
Glossopsitta pusilla: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Little Lorikeet, (S) Lori carirrojo, (F) Lori à masque rouge, Petit lori musc
Glyptemys insculpta: II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Wood Turtle, (F) Clemmyde sculptée
Glyptemys muhlenbergii: I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Bog Turtle, Muhlenberg's Turtle, (S) Galápago de Muhlenberg, (F) Clemmyde de Muhlenberg, Tortue de Muhlenberg, Tortue des marécages
 Goanna, Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Gobe-mouche bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Gobe-mouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Godoy (S): *Potos flavus*
 Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus*
 Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus*
Goethalsia bella: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Pirre, (F) Colibri du Pirre
 Goldentail, Blue-throated (E): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Goldenthrout, Green-tailed (E): *Polytmus theresiae*
 Goldenthrout, Tepui (E): *Polytmus milleri*
 Goldenthrout, White-tailed (E): *Polytmus guainumbi*
Goldmania violiceps: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Violet-capped Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goldman, (F) Colibrí à calotte violette
 Golondrina de anteojos (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*
 Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
Gongylophis colubrinus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 East African Sand Boa, Egyptian Sand Boa, Kenyan Sand Boa, Theban Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Egipto, (F) Boa aux écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables couleuvrin, Boa des sables d'Égypte, Boa des sables du Kenya
Gongylophis conicus: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Baby Python, Indian Sand Boa, Rough-scaled Sand Boa, Russell's Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Sri Lanka, (F) Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses, Boa des sables des Indes
Gongylophis muelleri: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Müller's Sand Boa, West African Sand Boa, (S) Boa de arena de Müller, (F) Boa des sables de Müller
Goniastrea aspera: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea australensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea benhami = *Goniastrea australensis*
Goniastrea bourmonii = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Goniastrea cerium = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea columella: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea coronalis = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea deformis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea edwardsi: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea equisepta = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea eximia = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Goniastrea favistella = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea favulus: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea favus = *Favia favus*
Goniastrea grayi = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
Goniastrea incrustans = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea laxa = *Favia laxa*
Goniastrea laxa = *Favites pentagona*
Goniastrea mantonae = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea minuta: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea multilobata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea palauensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea parvistella = *Goniastrea retiformis*
Goniastrea pectinata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea peresi = *Favites peresi*
Goniastrea planulata = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea quoyi = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea ramosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea regularis = *Goniastrea favulus*
Goniastrea retiformis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea rudis = *Favites pentagona*
Goniastrea sericea = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Goniastrea serrata = *Favia pallida*
Goniastrea seychellensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Goniastrea sinuosa = *Goniastrea pectinata*
Goniastrea solida = *Porites solida*, *Goniastrea edwardsi*
Goniastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea thecata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniastrea yaeyamaensis = *Platygyra yaeyamaensis*
Goniocorella dumosa: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniocorella glanulosa = *Goniocorella dumosa*
Goniocyathus pacificus = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
Goniopora albiconus: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora burgosi: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora cellulosa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora ciliatus: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora columna: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora djiboutiensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora duofaciata = *Goniopora planulata*
Goniopora eclipsensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora fruticosa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora hirsuta = *Goniopora lobata*
Goniopora klunzingeri = *Porites lichen*
Goniopora lichen = *Porites lichen*
Goniopora lobata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora minor: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Ball coral, Daisy coral, Flower Pot coral, Sunflower coral
Goniopora nigra = *Goniopora stutchburyi*
Goniopora norfolkensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora palmensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora pandoraensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora pearsoni: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora pendulus: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora planulata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora polyformis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora pulvinula = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*
Goniopora savignii: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora somaliensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora stokesi: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Flowerpot coral
Goniopora stutchburyi: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora sultani: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora tenella: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora tenuidens: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Goniopora traceyi = *Goniopora lobata*
Goniopora undulata = *Goniopora somaliensis*

- Goniopora viridis* = *Alveopora viridis*
Goniopora wotouensis = *Goniopora stutchburyi*
 Goose, Aleutian (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Goose, Aleutian Canada (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia*
 Goose, Canada (E): *Branta canadensis*
 Goose, Hawaiian (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
 Goose, Knob-billed (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Goose, Red-breasted (E): *Branta ruficollis*
 Gophère (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Gopherus agassizii: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Desert Tortoise, (S) Tortuga del desierto, (F) Gophère d'Agassiz, Tortue d'Agassiz
Gopherus berlandieri: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Berlandier's Tortoise, Texas Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de Texas, (F) Gophère du Texas, Tortue du Texas
Gopherus flavomarginatus: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bolson Tortoise, Mexican Giant Tortoise, Yellow-bordered Tortoise, (S) Tortuga grande, Tortuga llanera, Tortuga topo, (F) Gophère, Gophère à bords jaunes, Tortue à bords jaunes, Tortue du Mexique, Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique
Gopherus polyphemus: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Gopher Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre de Florida, (F) Gophère polyphème, Tortue de la Floride, Tortue gaufrée
Gopherus polyphemus agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus = *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral*
 Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus*
 Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
 Goral, Chinese (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus*, *Naemorhedus griseus*
 Goral, Himalayan (E): *Naemorhedus goral*
 Goral, Red (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi*
 Goral, South China (E): *Naemorhedus griseus*
Goreaugya memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Gorgonia abies = *Cupressopathes abies*
Gorgonia aenea = *Cupressopathes abies*
 Gorilla (S): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
Gorilla beringei: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Eastern Gorilla, Mountain Gorilla
Gorilla gorilla: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Gorilla, Western Gorilla, (S) Gorilla, (F) Gorille
Gorilla gorilla beringei = *Gorilla beringei*
 Gorilla, Eastern (E): *Gorilla beringei*
 Gorilla, Mountain (E): *Gorilla beringei*
 Gorilla, Western (E): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla*
 Gorrión de Java (S): *Lonchura oryzivora*
 Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, African (E): *Accipiter tachiro*
 Goshawk, Asian Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Goshawk, Australasian (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Goshawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Goshawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Goshawk, Brown (E): *Accipiter fasciatus*
 Goshawk, Celebes Crested (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Chestnut-mantled (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
 Goshawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri*
 Goshawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Goshawk, Crested (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus*
 Goshawk, Doria's (E): *Megatriorchis doriae*
 Goshawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Goshawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
 Goshawk, Gabar (E): *Micronisus gabar*
 Goshawk, Gray's (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, Grey (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter polioogaster*
 Goshawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*, *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, Grey-throated (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, Henst's (E): *Accipiter henstii*
 Goshawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
 Goshawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter princeps*
 Goshawk, New Caledonia (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
 Goshawk, New Guinea Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Goshawk, Northern (E): *Accipiter gentilis*
 Goshawk, Papuan (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Goshawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
 Goshawk, Red (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
 Goshawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenellii*
 Goshawk, Slaty-backed (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Goshawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
 Goshawk, Sulawesi (E): *Accipiter griseiceps*
 Goshawk, Variable (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
 Goshawk, White-bellied (E): *Accipiter haplochrous*
Goura spp.: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Crowned-pigeons, Gouras, (S) Palomas crestadas, (F) Gouras, Pigeons couronnés
 Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata*
Goura cristata: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Crowned-Pigeon, Common Crowned Pigeon, Great Goura, Western Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura occidental, Paloma crestada azul, (F) Goura couronné
 Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria*
Goura scheepmakeri: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon, Masked Goura, Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon, Southern Crowned-Pigeon, (S) Gura sureña, Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker, (F) Goura de Scheepmaker, Goura de Sclater
Goura victoria: II COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Victoria Crowned-Pigeon, Victoria Goura, (S) Gura Victoria, Paloma crestada victoria, (F) Goura de Victoria
 Goura, Great (E): *Goura cristata*
 Goura, Masked (E): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Goura, Victoria (E): *Goura victoria*
 gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp.
Gracula enganensis = *Gracula religiosa*
Gracula indica = *Gracula religiosa*
Gracula religiosa: II STURNIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Common Hill Myna, Hill Myna, (S) Miná de la India, Miná religioso, (F) Mainate religieux, Merle des Indes

- Gracula robusta* = *Gracula religiosa*
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus*
Grampus griseus: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Grey Dolphin, Risso's Dolphin, (S) Delfin de Risso, Fabo calderón, (F) Dauphin de Risso, Grampus
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus*
 Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha*
 Gran Lémur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Gran sifaka blanc (S): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis*
 Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita*
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Grand corail étoilé (F): *Montastraea cavernosa*
 Grand dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien (F): *Tursiops aduncus*
 Grand Éclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus*
 Grand esturgeon (F): *Huso huso*
 Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus*
 Grand hapalémur (F): *Prolemur simus*
 Grand hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra*
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu*
 Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
 Grand requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Grand serpent ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis*
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus*
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus*
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus*
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus*
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi*
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus*
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis*
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri*
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo*
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis*
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus*
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis*
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus*
 Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha*
 Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea*
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda*
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
 Grande tupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana*
Graptemys spp.: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Graptemys barbouri: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Barbour's Map Turtle
Graptemys caglei: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Cagle's Map Turtle
Graptemys ernsti: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Escambia Map Turtle
Graptemys flavimaculata: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Yellow Blotched Sawback, Yellow-blotched Map Turtle
Graptemys geographica: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Common Map Turtle
Graptemys gibbonsi: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Pascagoula Map Turtle
Graptemys kohnii = *Graptemys pseudogeographica*
Graptemys nigrinoda: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Black-knobbed Map Turtle
Graptemys oculifera: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Ringed Map Turtle, Ringed Sawback
Graptemys ouachitensis: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Graptemys pseudogeographica: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Graptemys pulchra: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
Graptemys versa: III EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Texas Map Turtle
 Grass-Owl, African (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Grass-Parakeet, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Grass-Parakeet, Splendid (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Gray-back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Graydidascalus brachyurus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito colicorto, Loro colicorto, (F) Caique à queue courte
 Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Atitlan (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Giant (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Grebe, Giant Pied-billed (E): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Greenshank, Nordmann's (E): *Tringa guttifer*
 Greenshank, Spotted (E): *Tringa guttifer*
 Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Grenouille aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Grenouille d'arbre de spurrelli (F): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus zeteki*
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F):
Rheobatrachus silus
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
 Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii*
 grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F):
Rheobatrachus spp.
 Griffon, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Griffon, Eurasian (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Griffon, Himalayan (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Griffon, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Grison (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Allamand's (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grison, Greater (E): *Galictis vittata*
 Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio*
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone*
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche américaine (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche asiatique (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana*
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*

- Grue bleue (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grue caronculée (F): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus*
 Grue couronnée (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique de l'ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du sud et de l'est (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue de paradis (F): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis*
 Grue grise (F): *Grus canadensis*
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha*
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum*
 grues (F): GRUIDAE (Aves)
GRUIDAE spp.: I/II (Aves) (E) Cranes, (S) Grúidos, Grullas (F) Grues
 grúidos (S): GRUIDAE (Aves)
 Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla azul (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda*
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla carunculada (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
 Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi (S): *Grus canadensis pulla*
 Grulla común (S): *Grus grus*
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada de l'Afrique occidentale (S): *Balearica pavonina*
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum*
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio*
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis*
 Grulla damisela (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grulla de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis*
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla de paradis (S): *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis*
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha*
 Grulla moruna (S): *Anthropoides virgo*
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone*
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla siberiana blanca (S): *Grus leucogeranus*
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana*
 Grulla zarzo (S): *Bugeranus carunculatus*
 grullas (S): GRUIDAE (Aves)
Grus americana: I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Whooping Crane, (S) Grulla americana, Grulla gritona, Grulla trompetera, (F) Grue blanche, Grue blanche américaine, Grue blanche d'Amérique
Grus antigone: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sarus Crane, (S) Grulla blanco cuello, Grulla sarus, (F) Grue antigone, Grue antigone tropicale
Grus canadensis: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla canadiense, Grulla cenicienta, Grulla de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne, Grue du Canada, Grue grise
Grus canadensis nesiototes: I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Cuban Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta de Cuba, (F) Grue canadienne de Cuba
Grus canadensis pulla: I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Mississippi Sandhill Crane, (S) Grulla cenicienta del Misipipi, (F) Grue canadienne du Mississippi
Grus carunculatus = *Bugeranus carunculatus*
Grus grus: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Common Crane, Crane, (S) Grulla Común, (F) Grue cendrée
Grus japonensis: I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Japanese Crane, Manchurian Crane, Red-crowned Crane, (S) Grulla de Manchuria, Grulla manchú, (F) Grue blanche du Japon, Grue de Mandchourie, Grue du Japon
Grus leucogeranus: I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Siberian Crane, Siberian White Crane, Snow Crane, (S) Grulla blanca asiática, Grulla siberiana, Grulla siberiana blanca, (F) Grue blanche asiatique, Grue blanche d'Asie, Grue de Sibérie, Leucogéranne
Grus monacha: I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Hooded Crane, (S) Grulla monje, Grulla monjita, (F) Grue moine
Grus nesiototes = *Grus canadensis nesiototes*
Grus nigricollis: I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-necked Crane, Tibetan Crane, (S) Grulla cuellinegra, (F) Grue à cou noir
Grus paradisea = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
Grus pratensis = *Grus canadensis pratensis*
Grus rubicunda: II GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) Brolga, (S) Grulla australiana, Grulla brolga, (F) Grue brolga, Grue d'Australie
Grus vipio: I GRUIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Crane, White-necked Crane, (S) Grulla cuelliblanca, (F) Grue à cou blanc
Grus virgo = *Anthropoides virgo*
 Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Primolius auricollis*
 Guacamayo aliverde (S): *Ara chloropterus*
 Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambiguus*
 Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
 Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna*
 Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo barbazul (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Primolius couloni*
 Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis*
 Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo de Illiger (S): *Primolius maracana*
 Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari*
 Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii*
 Guacamayo enano (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys*
 Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*

- Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*
 Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao*
 Guacamayo maracanà (S): *Primolius maracana*
 Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo noble (S): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus*
 Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severus*
 Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Orthopsittaca manilata*
 Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris*
 Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambiguus*
 Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus*
 Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Guajolote ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
 Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan de frente negra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Crested (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Derby's (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Highland (E): *Penelopina nigra*
 Guan, Horned (E): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Guan, Purple (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Purplish (E): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Guan, Trinidad White-headed Piping (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Guan, White-winged (E): *Penelope albipennis*
 Guanaco (E): *Lama guanicoe*
 Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis*
 Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Guariba peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Guarouba (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
Guarouba guarouba: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Golden Conure, Golden Parakeet, Queen of Bavaria's Conure, (S) Aratinga guaruba, Cacatúa dorada, Cotorra amarilla, (F) Conure de la Reine de Bavière, Conure dorée, Guarouba, Perruche dorée
 Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Gubernatrix cristata: II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Yellow Cardinal, (S) Cardenal amarillo, (F) Cardinal vert, Commandeur huppé
 Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Guemal, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 Guenon couronnée (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Guenon, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Guenon, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Guenon, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Guenon, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Guenon, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Guenon, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Guenon, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Russet-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Guenon, Schmidt's (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Guenon, Sclater's (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guenon, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Guenon, White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Guenon, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*, *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza*
 Guéréza noir (F): *Colobus satanas*
 Guigna (F): *Leopardus guigna*
 Guina (S): *Leopardus guigna*
 Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus*
 Guiriri (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Gull, Relict (E): *Larus relictus*
 Gura occidental (S): *Goura cristata*
 Gura sureña (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Gura Victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
*Guynia annulata: II*³⁹ GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Gymnogène (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Gymnogène, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Gymnogène, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
Gymnoglax lawrencii: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Bare-legged Owl, Cuban Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo cubano, Cotunto, Cucu, Siju cotunto, (F) Chouette de Cuba, Petit-duc de Cuba
Gymnogyps californianus: I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 California Condor, (S) Cóndor californiano, Cóndor de California, (F) Condor de Californie
Gymnopus lineatus = Chitra indica
Gymnoscops insularis = Otus insularis
 Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus*
Gypaetus barbatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Bearded Vulture, Lammergeier, (S) Quebrantahuesos, (F) Gypaète barbu
Gypohierax angolensis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Palm-nut Vulture, Vulturine Fish-Eagle, (S) Buitre palmero, (F) Palmiste africain
Gypopsitta barrabandi = Pionopsitta barrabandi
Gypopsitta caica = Pionopsitta caica
Gypopsitta haematotis = Pionopsitta haematotis
Gypopsitta pulchra = Pionopsitta pulchra
Gypopsitta pyralia = Pionopsitta pyralia
Gypopsitta vulturina = Pionopsitta vulturina
 Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis*
Gyps africanus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 African White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco africano, (F) Vautour africain
Gyps bengalensis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Asian White-backed Vulture, Oriental White-backed Vulture, White-backed Vulture, White-rumped Vulture, (S) Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí, Buitre leonado bengalés, (F) Gyps africain, Vautour chaugoun
Gyps coprotheres: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Cape Griffon, Cape Vulture, (S) Buitre el cabo, (F) Vautour chassefiende
Gyps fulvus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eurasian Griffon, Eurasian Griffon Vulture, Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre común, Buitre leonado, Buitre leonado común, (F) Vautour fauve
Gyps fulvus coprotheres = Gyps coprotheres
Gyps himalayensis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Himalayan Griffon, Himalayan Griffon Vulture, (S) Buitre del Himalaya, (F) Vautour de l'Himalaya
Gyps indicus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Long-billed Griffon, Long-billed Vulture, (S) Buitre picofino, (F) Vautour indien

- Gyps rueppellii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rüppell's Griffon, Rüppell's Griffon Vulture,
Rüppell's Vulture, (S) Buitre moteado, (F)
Vautour de Rüppell
- Gyps tenuirostris**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Slender-billed Vulture
Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus*
Gyrinus mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Gyropora africana: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
Gyrosmlia interrupta: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliathyx barroti*
Hada gorrimorada (S): *Heliathyx barroti*
Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliathyx auritus*
Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus*
Halcón aleteo (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora*
Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus*
Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón de Berberia (S): *Falco pelegrinoides*
Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera*
Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvierii*
Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae*
Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonorae*
Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Halcón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Falco
novaeseelandiae*
Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax
caerulescens*
Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus*
Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos*
Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón maorí (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae*
Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius*
Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger*
Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger*
Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*, *Micrastur
ruficollis*
Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis*
Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco
pelegrinoides*
Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor*
Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus*
Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis*
Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus*
Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus*
Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans*
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug*
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus*
Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha*
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus*
- Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger*
Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus*
Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis*
Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis*
Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis*
Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius*
Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons*
Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax
erythrogegens*
Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcincta*
Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx
circumcincta*
Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius*
Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis*
Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur
semitorquatus*
Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi*
Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei*
Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus*
Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur
semitorquatus*
Halcrosia afzelii = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Halcrosia nigra = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Haliaeetus albicilla: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Grey Sea Eagle, White-tailed Eagle, (S)
Pigargo, Pigargo coliblanco, Pigargo común,
Pigargo Europeo, (F) Pygargue à queue
blanche, Pygargue commun
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus**: III ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bald Eagle, White-headed Eagle, (S)
Águila cabeciblanca, Águila cabeza blanca,
Pigargo americano, Pigargo cabeciblanco,
Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional, (F) Aigle à
tête blanche, Pygargue à tête blanche
- Haliaeetus leucogaster**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-bellied Fish-Eagle, White-bellied Sea-
Eagle, (S) Pigargo de vientre blanco, Pigargo
oriental, (F) Pygargue à ventre blanc, Pygargue
blagre
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Band-tailed Fish-Eagle, Pallas's Fish-Eagle,
Pallas's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Pallas, (F)
Pygargue de Pallas
Haliaeetus lineatus = *Milvus migrans*
- Haliaeetus pelagicus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Steller's Sea-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de Steller,
Pigargo gigante, (F) Pygargue de Steller,
Pygargue empereur
- Haliaeetus sanfordi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Sanford's Fish-Eagle, Sanford's Sea-Eagle,
Solomon Fish-Eagle, Solomon Sea-Eagle, (S)
Pigargo de las Salomón, Pigargo de Sanford,
(F) Pygargue de Sanford
- Haliaeetus vocifer**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
African Fish-Eagle, River Eagle, (S) Pigargo
vociñero, (F) Aigle pêcheur africain, Pygargue
vocifer
- Haliaeetus vociferoides**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Madagascar Fish-Eagle, (S) Pigargo de
Madagascar, Pigargo malgache, (F) Pygargue
de Madagascar
- Haliastur indus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Brahminy Kite, Red-backed Kite, Red-backed
Sea Eagle, White-headed Sea Eagle, (S) Milano
brahmán, (F) Milan sacré

Haliastur spheurnus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)

- Whistling Eagle, Whistling Hawk, Whistling Kite,
(S) Milano silbador, (F) Milan siffleur
Haliglossa echinata = *Ctenactis echinata*
Haliglossa foliosa = *Herpolitha limax*
Haliglossa interrupta = *Herpolitha limax*
Haliglossa limacina = *Halomitra pileus*
Haliglossa stellaris = *Herpolitha limax*
*Halomitra clavator: II*³⁹ **FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Halomitra clypeus = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra concentrica = *Halomitra pileus*
Halomitra irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Halomitra louwinae = *Halomitra pileus*
*Halomitra meierae: II*³⁹ **FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)**
Halomitra philippinensis = *Halomitra pileus*
*Halomitra pileus: II*³⁹ **FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)**
Bowl Coral, Dome Coral, Helmet Coral,
Neptune's Cap Coral
Halomitra robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Halomitra tiara = *Halomitra pileus*
Haloseris crispa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Halsydus pontoppidani = *Cetorhinus maximus*
Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamadryas (F): *Ophiophagus hannah*
Hamirostra melanosternon: II ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-breasted Buzzard, Black-
breasted Buzzard-Kite, Black-breasted Kite, (S)
Milano pechinegro, (F) Milan à plastron
Hanging-Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Loriculus*
stigmatus
Hanging-Parrot, Blue-crowned (E): *Loriculus*
galgulus
Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped (E): *Loriculus galgulus*
Hanging-Parrot, Ceylon (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Hanging-Parrot, Flores (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
Hanging-Parrot, Green (E): *Loriculus exilis*
Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped (E): *Loriculus*
stigmatus
Hanging-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Loriculus amabilis*
Hanging-Parrot, Orange-fronted (E): *Loriculus*
aurantiifrons
Hanging-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Hanging-Parrot, Philippine (E): *Loriculus*
philippensis
Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy (E): *Loriculus exilis*
Hanging-Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Loriculus exilis*
Hanging-Parrot, Sangihe (E): *Loriculus catamene*
Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka (E): *Loriculus beryllinus*
Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi (E): *Loriculus stigmatus*
Hanging-Parrot, Vernal (E): *Loriculus vernalis*
Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's (E): *Loriculus flosculus*
Hanging-parrot, Yellow-throated (E): *Loriculus*
pusillus
Hangul (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
Hapalemur alaotrensis: I LEMURIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Alaotra Reed Lemur, Alaotran
Bamboo Lemur, Alaotran Gentle Lemur
Hapalemur aureus: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Golden Bamboo Lemur, Golden Lemur, (S)
Lémur cariancho, (F) Hapalémur doré
Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus*
Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
Hapalemur griseus: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Grey Gentle Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho,
(F) Hapalémur gris, Petit hapalémur
Hapalemur griseus alaotrensis = *Hapalemur*
alaotrensis
Hapalemur griseus occidentalis = *Hapalemur*
occidentalis

Hapalemur occidentalis: I LEMURIDAE

- (Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Bamboo Lemur,
Western Grey Bamboo Lemur
Hapalémur simien (F): *Prolemur simus*
Hapalemur simus = *Prolemur simus*
Hapalopsittaca amazonina: II PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Rusty-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito
amazonino, Perico multicolor, (F) Caique à face
rouge
Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi =
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi
Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops =
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Fuertes's Parrot, Indigo-winged Parrot, (S)
Lorito de Fuertes, (F) Caique de Fuertes
Hapalopsittaca melanotis: II PSITTACIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrot, Black-winged
Parrot, (S) Lorito alinegro, (F) Caique à ailes
noires
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Red-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito ecuatoriano, (F)
Caique de Salvin
Haplophaedia assimilis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Buff-thighed Puffleg
Haplophaedia aureliae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Greenish Puffleg, (S) Calzadito verdoso
norteño, Zamarrito verdoso, (F) Ériane d'Aurélié
Haplophaedia aureliae assimilis = *Haplophaedia*
assimilis
Haplophaedia lugens: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hoary Puffleg, (S) Calzadito canoso, Zamarrito
canoso, (F) Ériane givrée
Haplophyllia paradoxa = *Gardineria paradoxa*
Hardella baileyi = *Orlitia borneensis*
Hard-head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
Hare, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
Hare-wallaby, Banded (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Hare-wallaby, Rufous (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Hare-wallaby, Western (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca*
Harpagus bidentatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Double-toothed Kite, (S) Elanio bidentado,
Gavilán bidente, Milano bidentado, (F) Milan
bidenté
Harpagus circumcinctus = *Spizapteryx*
circumcincta
Harpagus diodon: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rufous-thighed Kite, (S) Elanio muslirrufo,
Milano dentado, Milano muslirrufo, (F) Milan
diodon
Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpia harpyja: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
American Harpy Eagle, Harpy Eagle, (S) Águila
arpía, Águila harpía, Arpía, Arpía mayor,
Harpía, (F) Aigle harpie, Harpie, Harpie féroce
Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja*
Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis*
Harpophalietus coronatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Crowned Eagle, Crowned Solitary
Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila de Azara, (F)
Buse couronnée
Harpophalietus solitarius: II ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black Solitary Eagle, Solitary Eagle,
(S) Águila solitaria, (F) Buse solitaire
Harpia coronata = *Harpophalietus coronatus*

Harpyopsis novaeguineae: II ACCIPITRIDAE

- (Aves) (E) New Guinea Eagle, New Guinea
 Harpy Eagle, (S) *Arpia papua*, (F) Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Harrier, Australasian (E): *Circus approximans*
 Harrier, Black (E): *Circus maurus*
 Harrier, Cinereous (E): *Circus cinereus*
 Harrier, Hen (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Harrier, Marsh (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
 Harrier, Montagu's (E): *Circus pygargus*
 Harrier, Northern (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Harrier, Pale (E): *Circus macrourus*
 Harrier, Pallid (E): *Circus macrourus*
 Harrier, Papuan (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Harrier, Pied (E): *Circus melanoleucos*
 Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
 Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus assimilis*
 Harrier, Spotted-backed (E): *Circus spilonotus*
 Harrier, Swamp (E): *Circus approximans*
 Harrier-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Harrier-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Harrier-Hawk, African (E): *Polyboroides typus*
 Harrier-Hawk, Madagascar (E): *Polyboroides radiatus*
- Hat, Chinaman's (E): *Zoopilus echinatus*
 Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
 Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Hatteria punctata = *Sphenodon punctatus*
 hatterias (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
 Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
 Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
 Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra*
 Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
 Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
- Hawk, African Long-tailed (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus*
 Hawk, Barred (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Hawk, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
 Hawk, Bay-winged (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Hawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Hawk, Black-chested (E): *Leucopternis princeps*
 Hawk, Black-collared (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Hawk, Black-faced (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Hawk, Black-mantled (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys*
 Hawk, Broad-winged (E): *Buteo platypterus*
 Hawk, Chestnut-shouldered (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Hawk, Collared Fishing (E): *Busarellus nigricollis*
 Hawk, Cooper's (E): *Accipiter cooperii*
 Hawk, Crane (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens*
 Hawk, Cuban Black (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus*
 Hawk, Duck (E): *Falco peregrinus*
 Hawk, Ferruginous (E): *Buteo regalis*
 Hawk, Galapagos (E): *Buteo galapagoensis*
 Hawk, Grey Frog (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Hawk, Grey-backed (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis*
 Hawk, Grey-bellied (E): *Accipiter poliolegaster*
 Hawk, Grey-lined (E): *Asturina nitida*
 Hawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Hawk, Gurney's (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Hawk, Harris's (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus*
 Hawk, Hawaiian (E): *Buteo solitarius*
 Hawk, Hispaniolan (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Hawk, Mantled (E): *Leucopternis polionotus*
 Hawk, Marsh (E): *Circus cyaneus*
 Hawk, Masked (E): *Leucopternis melanops*
 Hawk, Meyer's (E): *Accipiter meyerianus*
 Hawk, Pacific Black (E): *Buteogallus subtilis*
 Hawk, Pigeon (E): *Falco columbarius*
 Hawk, Plumbeous (E): *Leucopternis plumbeus*
 Hawk, Puna (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Hawk, Red-backed (E): *Buteo polyosoma*
 Hawk, Red-chested (E): *Accipiter toussenelii*
 Hawk, Red-shouldered (E): *Buteo lineatus*
 Hawk, Red-tailed (E): *Buteo jamaicensis*, *Buteo ventralis*
 Hawk, Ridgway's (E): *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Hawk, Roadside (E): *Buteo magnirostris*
 Hawk, Rough-legged (E): *Buteo lagopus*
 Hawk, Rufous-tailed (E): *Buteo ventralis*
 Hawk, Rufous-thighed (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Hawk, Savanna (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis*
 Hawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
 Hawk, Semiplumbeous (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
 Hawk, Sharp-shinned (E): *Accipiter striatus*
 Hawk, Short-tailed (E): *Buteo brachyurus*
 Hawk, Slate-colored (E): *Leucopternis schistaceus*
 Hawk, Swainson's (E): *Buteo swainsoni*
 Hawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
 Hawk, Variable (E): *Buteo poecilochrous*
 Hawk, Whistling (E): *Haliaeetus sphenurus*
 Hawk, White (E): *Leucopternis albicollis*
 Hawk, White-browed (E): *Leucopternis kuhli*
 Hawk, White-necked (E): *Leucopternis lacernulatus*
 Hawk, White-rumped (E): *Buteo leucorrhous*
 Hawk, White-tailed (E): *Buteo albicaudatus*
 Hawk, White-throated (E): *Buteo albigula*
 Hawk, Zone-tailed (E): *Buteo albonotatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, African (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
 Hawk-Eagle, Ayres's (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii*
 Hawk-Eagle, Black (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Black-and-white (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Blyth's (E): *Spizaetus alboniger*
 Hawk-Eagle, Cassin's (E): *Spizaetus africanus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Changeable (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii*
 Hawk-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Crowned (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Feather-toed (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Javan (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi*
 Hawk-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Ornate (E): *Spizaetus ornatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Philippine (E): *Spizaetus philippensis*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Sunda (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus*
 Hawk-Eagle, Wallace's (E): *Spizaetus nanus*
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Andaman (E): *Ninox affinis*
 Hawk-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Hawk-Owl, Brown (E): *Ninox scutulata*
 Hawk-Owl, Chestnut (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas (E): *Ninox natalis*
 Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island (E): *Ninox natalis*
 Hawk-Owl, Cinnabar (E): *Ninox ios*
 Hawk-Owl, Jungle (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Hawk-Owl, Manus (E): *Ninox meeki*
 Hawk-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Ninox squamipila*
 Hawk-Owl, New Britain (E): *Ninox odiosa*

- Hawk-Owl, New Ireland (E): *Ninox variegata*
 Hawk-Owl, Ochre-bellied (E): *Ninox ochracea*
 Hawk-Owl, Papuan (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
 Hawk-Owl, Philippine (E): *Ninox philippensis*
 Hawk-Owl, Russet (E): *Ninox odiosa*
 Hawk-Owl, Solomon (E): *Ninox jacquiniti*
 Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed (E): *Ninox theomacha*
 Hawk-Owl, Speckled (E): *Ninox punctulata*
 Hazards, Spider (E): *Lophelia pertusa*
Helarctos malayanus: I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Malayan Sun Bear, Sun Bear, (S) Oso de los cocoteros, Oso de sol, Oso malayo, (F) Ours des cocotiers, Ours malais
Heleionomus variegatus = *Python sebae*
Heliactin bilopha = *Heliactin bilophus*
Heliactin bilophus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Horned Sungem, (S) Colibrí cornudito, (F) Colibri aux huppées d'or
Heliactin cornuta = *Heliactin bilophus*
 Héliange à gorge améthyste (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors*
 Héliange menu (F): *Heliangelus micraster*
 Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis*
 Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis*
 Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola*
Heliangelus amethysticollis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol amatista, Colibrí gorgiamatista, Solangel gorjiamatista, (F) Héliange à gorge améthyste, Héliange clarisse
Heliangelus clarisse = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Heliangelus exortis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tourmaline Sunangel, (S) Colibrí turmalina, Solangel turmalino, (F) Héliange tourmaline
Heliangelus mavors: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Orange-throated Sunangel, (S) Angel de sol cuelliocre, Colibrí de Marte, (F) Héliange mars
Heliangelus micraster: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Sunangel, (S) Colibrí lacero, (F) Héliange menu
Heliangelus regalis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Royal Sunangel, (S) Colibrí real, (F) Héliange royale
Heliangelus spencei = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Heliangelus strophianus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gorgeted Sunangel, (S) Colibrí pectoral, Solangel de gorguera, (F) Héliange à queue bleue
Heliangelus viola: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Sunangel, (S) Colibrí violeta, Solangel gorjipurpura, (F) Héliange violette
Helianthea eos = *Coeligena bonapartei*
Helianthea iris = *Coeligena iris*
Heliastrea aperta = *Favia leptophylla*
Heliastrea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Heliastrea heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Heliastrea solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Helicolestes hamatus = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Heliophilus soumagnei = *Tyto soumagnei*
Heliodoxa aurescens: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gould's Jewelfront, (S) Brillante pechicastaño, Colibrí cuellicastaña, Frentijoya, (F) Brillant à bandeau bleu
Heliodoxa branickii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-webbed Brilliant, (S) Brillante alicanela, (F) Brillant de Branicki
Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Heliodoxa gularis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pink-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorgirrosado, (F) Brillant à gorge rose
Heliodoxa imperatrix: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Empress Brilliant, (S) Brillante emperador, (F) Brillant impératrice
Heliodoxa jacula: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante coroniverde, (F) Brillant fer-de-lance
Heliodoxa leadbeateri: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-fronted Brilliant, (S) Brillante frentivioleta, *Heliodoxa frentiazul*, (F) Brillant à front violet
Heliodoxa rubinoides: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fawn-breasted Brilliant, (S) Brillante pechianteadado, Brillante pechigamuza, (F) Brillant rubinoïde
Heliodoxa schreibersii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Brilliant, (S) Brillante gorjinegro, Brillante ventinegro, (F) Brillant à gorge noire
Heliodoxa xanthogonys: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Velvet-browed Brilliant, Velvet-crowned Brilliant, (S) Brillante de Tepui, Colibrí frentiverde, (F) Brillant à couronne verte
Helioungia actiniformis: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Disk Coral, Mushroom Coral, Pink Tip Plate Anemone, Sunflower Coral
Heliomaster constantii: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plain-capped Starthroat, (S) Colibrí pochotero, Picolargo coronioscuro, (F) Colibrí de Constant
Heliomaster furcifer: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-tufted Starthroat, (S) Colibrí de Barbijo, Picaflor de Barbijo, (F) Colibrí d'Angèle
Heliomaster longirostris: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-billed Starthroat, (S) Colibrí estrella picolargo, Colibrí piquilargo, *Heliomaster piquilargo*, Picolargo coroniazul, (F) Colibrí corinne
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
Heliomaster squamosus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-breasted Starthroat, (S) Colibrí escamoso, Picaflor escamado, (F) Colibrí médiastin
Heliopathes americana: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heliopathes heterorhodzos: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heliopathes pacifica: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Heliopora carinata = *Lepidopora carinata*
Heliopora coerulea: II³⁹ HELIOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blue Coral
Heliopora compressa = *Heliopora coerulea*
Heliopora tubulata = *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
HELIOPORIDAE spp.: II³⁹ (Anthozoa)
Helioseris cucullata: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sunray Lettuce Coral, (S) Coral rayo de sol, (F) Corail laitue
Heliiothryx aurita = *Heliiothryx auritus*
Heliiothryx auritus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Fairy, (S) Colibrí hada orejazul, Colibrí hada oriental, Hada orejinegro, (F) Colibri oreillard
Heliiothryx barroti: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crowned Fairy, (S) Colibrí hada occidental, Hada coronimorada, Hada gorrimorada, (F) Colibri féérique

- Heliotrypha viola* = *Heliangelus viola*
 Helmetcrest, Bearded (E): *Oxygogon guerinii*
Heloderma horridum: **III** HELODERMATIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Beaded Lizard, (S) Escorpión,
 Lagarto de Cuentas, (F) Hélioderme granuleux,
 Hélioderme horrible
Heloderma horridum charlesbogerti: **I**
 HELODERMATIDAE (Reptilia)
Heloderma suspectum: **II** HELODERMATIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Gila Monster, (S) Monstruo de
 Gila, (F) Lézard perlé, Monstre de Gila
 helodermas (S): *Heloderma* spp.
 Hélioderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum*
 Hélioderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum*
 héliodermes (F): *Heloderma* spp.
Helops stellatus = *Acipenser stellatus*
 Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Hemigalus derbyanus: **II** VIVERRIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Banded Musang, Banded Palm
 Civet, Hardwick's Civet, (S) Cibeta palmirayada,
 Civeta de Derby, (F) Civette palmiste à bandes
 de Derby, Civette palmiste rayée, Hémigale de
 Derby
 Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus*
 Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus*
 Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
 Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Hemitriton mexicanum = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Henicopernis infuscatus: **II** ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black Honey-buzzard, New Britain
 Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero negro, (F) Bondrée
 noire
Henicopernis longicauda: **II** ACCIPITRIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Honey-buzzard, Papuan
 Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero colilargo, (F)
 Bondrée à longue queue
 Héosémyde de l'Arakan (F): *Heosemys depressa*
 Héosémyde de Leyte (F): *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
 Héosémyde épineuse (F): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Héosémyde géante (F): *Heosemys grandis*
Heosemys annandalii: **II** GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Temple Turtle
Heosemys depressa: **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Arakan Forest Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de
 l'Arakan
Heosemys grandis: **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Giant Asian Pond Turtle, Orange-headed
 Temple Turtle, (F) Héosémyde géante
Heosemys leytensis = *Siebenrockiella leytensis*
Heosemys spinosa: **II** GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Spiny Terrapin, Spiny Turtle, Sunburst
 Turtle, (F) Héosémyde épineuse
Heosemys yuwonoi = *Leucocephalon yuwonoi*
 Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea*
 Hermit, Black-throated (E): *Phaethornis atrimentalis*
 Hermit, Broad-tipped (E): *Anopetia gounellei*
 Hermit, Bronzy (E): *Glaucis aeneus*
 Hermit, Buff-bellied (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus*
 Hermit, Cinnamon-throated (E): *Phaethornis*
nattereri
 Hermit, Dusky-throated (E): *Phaethornis squalidus*
 Hermit, Eastern Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis*
supercilliosus
 Hermit, Great-billed (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Hermit, Green (E): *Phaethornis guy*
 Hermit, Grey-chinned (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Hermit, Hook-billed (E): *Glaucis dohrnii*
 Hermit, Koepcke's (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae*
 Hermit, Margaretta's (E): *Phaethornis malaris*
 Hermit, Minute (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Hermit, Needle-billed (E): *Phaethornis philippii*
 Hermit, Obscure (E): *Phaethornis idaliae*
 Hermit, Pale-bellied (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus*
 Hermit, Planalto (E): *Phaethornis pretrei*
 Hermit, Porculla (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis*
 Hermit, Reddish (E): *Phaethornis ruber*
 Hermit, Rufous-breasted (E): *Glaucis hirsutus*
 Hermit, Saw-billed (E): *Ramphodon naevius*
 Hermit, Scale-throated (E): *Phaethornis eurynome*
 Hermit, Sooty-capped (E): *Phaethornis augusti*
 Hermit, Straight-billed (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii*
 Hermit, Streak-throated (E): *Phaethornis rupurumii*
 Hermit, Stripe-throated (E): *Phaethornis striigularis*
 Hermit, Tawny-bellied (E): *Phaethornis*
syrrmatophorus
 Hermit, Western Long-tailed (E): *Phaethornis*
longirostris
 Hermit, White-bearded (E): *Phaethornis hispidus*
 Hermit, White-browed (E): *Phaethornis stuarti*
 Hermit, White-whiskered (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Herpailurus yaguarondi = *Puma yagouaroundi*
Herpestes auropunctatus = *Herpestes javanicus*
auropunctatus
Herpestes brachyurus fuscus = *Herpestes fuscus*
Herpestes edwardsi: **III** HERPESTIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Indian Grey Mongoose, (S)
 Mangosta gris de la India, (F) Mangouste
 d'Edwards, Mangouste grise de l'Inde
Herpestes edwardsii = *Herpestes edwardsi*
Herpestes fuscus: **III** HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Indian Brown Mongoose, (S) Mangosta
 colicorta oscura, (F) Mangouste à queue courte
 de l'Inde
Herpestes javanicus: **III/NC** HERPESTIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Javan Mongoose, Small Asian
 Mongoose
Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus: **III**
 HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Small Indian
 Mongoose, (S) Mangosta de manchas doradas,
 (F) Petite mangouste indienne
Herpestes palustris = *Herpestes javanicus*
Herpestes smithii: **III** HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Ruddy Mongoose, (S) Mangosta roja de la
 India, (F) Mangouste de Smith
Herpestes urva: **III** HERPESTIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Crab-eating Mongoose, (S) Mangosta
 cangrejera, (F) Mangouste crabière
Herpestes vitticollis: **III** HERPESTIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Stripe-necked Mongoose, (S)
 Mangosta de nuca rayada, (F) Mangouste à cou
 rayé
Herpetoglossa secunda = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpetoglossa simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpetolitha ampla = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolitha crassus = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolitha rueppellii = *Ctenactis echinata*
Herpetolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpetolithus ehrenbergii = *Ctenactis echinata*
Herpetotheres cachinnans: **II** FALCONIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Laughing Falcon, (S) Acuá, Halcón
 guaco, Halcón guaicurú, Halcón macagua,
 Halcón reidor, (F) Macagua rieur
Herpetotheres sociabilis = *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Herpolitha crassa = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpolitha limax: **II**³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Slipper Coral, Tongue Coral, (F) Corail limace
Herpolitha simplex = *Ctenactis crassa*
Herpolitha stricta = *Herpolitha limax*
Herpolitha weberi: **II**³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Heterocyathus aequicostatus*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus alternatus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus cochlea* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*: II³⁹
CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus heterocostatus* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
- Heterocyathus japonicus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus lamellosus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus mai* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
- Heterocyathus oblongatus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus parasiticus* = *Heterocyathus alternatus*
- Heterocyathus philippinensis* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus pulchellus* = *Heterocyathus sulcatus*
- Heterocyathus roussaeanus* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus rousseaui* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heterocyathus sulcatus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Heterocyathus woodmasoni* = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*
- Heteroglaux blewitti**: I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Forest Little Owl, Forest Owlet, Forest Spotted Owlet, (S) Mochuelo de Blewitt, Mochuelo de los bosques, Mochuelo forestal, (F) Chevêche forestière, Chouette des forêts
- Heterometrus roeseli* = *Pandinus imperator*
- Heteropora forskalii* = *Acropora forskalii*
- Heteropora hemprichii* = *Acropora hemprichii*
- Heteropora microclados* = *Acropora microclados*
- Heteropora millepora* = *Acropora millepora*
- Heteropora seriata* = *Acropora seriata*
- Heteropora squarrosa* = *Acropora squarrosa*
- Heteropsammia aphrodes* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
- Heteropsammia cochlea*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Heteropsammia eupsammides*: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia geminata* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
- Heteropsammia michelinii* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
- Heteropsammia moretonensis*: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Heteropsammia multilobata* = *Heteropsammia cochlea*
- Heterospizias meridionalis* = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Hexapathes alis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes australiensis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes heterosticha*: II CLADOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Hexapathes hivaensis*: II CLADOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Hexaprotodon liberiensis**: II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Hippopotamus, (S) Hipopótamo enano, Hipopótamo pigmeo, (F) Hippopotame nain, Hippopotame pygmée
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii*
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata*
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou criard (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus*
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammacus*
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus*
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis*
- Hibou grand-duc (F): *Bubo bubo*
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius*
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis*
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus*
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops*
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis*
- Hibou strié (F): *Pseudoscops clamator*
- Hidricoral timido (S): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hidrocoral cuerno de ciervo (S): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hidrocoral de lo hondo (S): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hidrocoral de Pierce (S): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hidrocoral de poros lisos (S): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hidrocoral espinoso (S): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hidrocoral simétrico (S): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hidrocoral tubular (S): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hieraaetus ayresii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Ayres's Eagle, Ayres's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Ayres, (F) Aigle d'Ayres
- Hieraaetus bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
- Hieraaetus dubius* = *Hieraaetus ayresii*
- Hieraaetus fasciatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bonelli's Eagle, (S) Águila de Bonelli, Águila perdicera, Águila-azor perdicera, (F) Aigle de Bonelli
- Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster* = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
- Hieraaetus kienerii**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle, Rufous-bellied Eagle, (S) Águila-azor ventrirroja, (F) Aigle à ventre roux
- Hieraaetus morphnoides**: II ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) Little Eagle, (S) Aguillilla australiana, (F) Aigle nain
- Hieraaetus pennatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Booted Eagle, (S) Águila calzada, Aguillilla calzada, (F) Aigle botté
- Hieraaetus spilogaster**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) African Eagle, African Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila perdicera africana, Águila-azor africana, (F) Aigle fascié, Aigle-autour fascié
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Wahlberg's Eagle, (S) Águila de Wahlberg, (F) Aigle de Wahlberg
- Hieraaetus weiskei* = *Hieraaetus morphnoides*
- Hierax erythrogenys* = *Microhierax erythrogenys*
- Hieremys annandalii* = *Heosemys annandalii*
- Hierophasis edwardsi* = *Lophura edwardsi*
- Hierophasis imperialis* = *Lophura imperialis*
- Hierophasis swinhoii* = *Lophura swinhoii*
- Hillopathes ramosa**: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hillstar, Andean (E): *Oreotrochilus estella*
- Hillstar, Black-breasted (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster*
- Hillstar, Ecuadorian (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
- Hillstar, Wedge-tailed (E): *Oreotrochilus adela*
- Hillstar, White-sided (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
- Hillstar, White-tailed (E): *Urochroa bougueri*
- Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius*

- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
 Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippocamelus spp.: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Huemuls, (S) Ciervos andinos, Huemules, (F)
 Cerfs des Andes, Guémaux
Hippocamelus antisensis: I CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) North Andean Deer, North
 Andean Huemul, Peruvian Guemal, Peruvian
 Huemul, Taruca, (S) Ciervo andino
 septentrional, Guemal, Huemul, Taruca, Taruka
 de los Andes septentrionales, (F) Cerf des
 Andes septentrionales, Guémal péruvien,
 Huémul des Andes septentrionales
Hippocamelus bisulcus: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Chilean Huemul, Patagonian Huemul, South
 Andean Deer, South Andean Huemul, (S)
 Ciervo andino meridional, Huemul, (F) Cerf des
 Andes méridionales, Huémul des Andes
 méridionales
 Hippocampe (F): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Hippocampe à museau court (F): *Hippocampus*
hippocampus
 Hippocampe couronné (F): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Hippocampe de kuda (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Hippocampe doré (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Hippocampe du Pacifique (F): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Hippocampe épineux (F): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Hippocampe long-nez (F): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Hippocampe marin (F): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Hippocampe moucheté (F): *Hippocampus erectus*,
Hippocampus guttulatus
 Hippocampe nain (F): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Hippocampe rayé (F): *Hippocampus erectus*
 hippocampes (F): *Hippocampus* spp.
Hippocampus spp.: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Horsefishes, Sea ponies,
 Seahorses, (S) Caballitos de mar, (F) Chevaux
 de mer, Hippocampes
Hippocampus abdominalis: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-bellied Seahorse, Big-
 belly Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly Seahorse, Pot-
 bellied Seahorse, Seahorse Fish
Hippocampus agnesae = *Hippocampus*
abdominalis
Hippocampus aimei = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
Hippocampus alatus: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Winged Seahorse
Hippocampus algiricus: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) West African Seahorse
Hippocampus angustus: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Narrow-bellied Seahorse,
 Western Australian Seahorse, Western Spiny
 Seahorse
Hippocampus antiquorum = *Hippocampus*
hippocampus
Hippocampus antiquus = *Hippocampus*
hippocampus
Hippocampus arnei = *Hippocampus spinosissimus*
Hippocampus aterrimus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus atrichus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus barbouri
Hippocampus barbouri
Hippocampus barbouri: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Barbour's Seahorse
Hippocampus bargibanti: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Bargibant's Seahorse,
 Pygmy Seahorse
Hippocampus bicuspis = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus biocellatus: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) False-eyed Seahorse
Hippocampus bleekeri = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus borboniensis: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Réunion Seahorse
Hippocampus brachyrhynchus = *Hippocampus*
fuscus
Hippocampus breviceps: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Knobby Seahorse, Short-
 head Seahorse, Short-headed Seahorse, Short-
 snouted Seahorse
Hippocampus brevirostris = *Hippocampus*
hippocampus
Hippocampus brunneus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus camelopardalis: II
 SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Giraffe
 Seahorse
Hippocampus capensis: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Cape Seahorse, Knysna
 Seahorse
Hippocampus chinensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus colemani: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Coleman's Pygmy Seahorse
Hippocampus comes: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-tail Seahorse
Hippocampus coronatus: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Crowned Seahorse, (F)
 Hippocampe couronné
Hippocampus dahli = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus deanei = *Hippocampus algiricus*
Hippocampus debelius: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Softcoral Seahorse
Hippocampus denise: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii)
Hippocampus ecuadorensis = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus elongatus = *Hippocampus*
subelongatus
Hippocampus erectus: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Brown
 Seahorse, Horsefish, Lined Seahorse, Northern
 Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse,
 (S) Caballito erecto, Caballito punteado, (F)
 Hippocampe moucheté, Hippocampe rayé
Hippocampus erinaceus = *Hippocampus angustus*
Hippocampus europaeus = *Hippocampus*
hippocampus
Hippocampus fasciatus = *Hippocampus coronatus*
Hippocampus fascicularis = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus filamentosus = *Hippocampus*
guttulatus
Hippocampus fisheri: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Fisher's Seahorse
Hippocampus fuscus: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Chilka Seahorse, Sea Pony
Hippocampus graciliformis = *Hippocampus*
abdominalis
Hippocampus gracilis = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus grandiceps: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Big-head Seahorse
Hippocampus guttulatus: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Long-snouted Seahorse, (F)
 Cheval marin, Hippocampe moucheté
Hippocampus hendriki: II SYNGNATHIDAE
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Eastern Spiny Seahorse
Hippocampus heptagonus = *Hippocampus*
hippocampus
Hippocampus hildebrandi = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus hilonis = *Hippocampus kuda*

- Hippocampus hippocampus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Sea Horse, Short-snouted Seahorse, (S) Caballo marino, Cabalo de mar, (F) Cheval de mer, Hippocampe, Hippocampe à museau court
- Hippocampus histrix:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Seahorse, Spiny Seahorse, Thorny Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe épineux
Hippocampus horai = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus hudsonius = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus ingens:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Seahorse, Pacific Seahorse, (S) Caballito de mar del Pacífico, (F) Hippocampe marin
Hippocampus japonicus = *Hippocampus mohnikei*
- Hippocampus jayakari:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Jayakar's Seahorse
Hippocampus jubatus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus jugumus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Collared Seahorse
Hippocampus kamylotrachelos = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus kaupii = *Hippocampus algiricus*
- Hippocampus kelloggi:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Great Seahorse, Kellogg's Seahorse, Offshore Seahorse
Hippocampus kincaidi = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus kuda multiannularis = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus kuda:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Black Seahorse, Coloured Seahorse, Oceanic Seahorse, Spotted Seahorse, Yellow Seahorse, (F) Cheval marin, Grand hippocampe, Hippocampe de kuda, Hippocampe doré, Hippocampe du Pacifique
Hippocampus laevicaudatus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus lenis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus lichtensteinii:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Lichtenstein's Seahorse
Hippocampus longirostris = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus macleayana = *Hippocampus abdominalis*
Hippocampus manadensis = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus mannulus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus marginalis = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus melanospilos = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus microcoronatus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus microstephanus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus minotaur:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Bullneck Seahorse
- Hippocampus mohnikei:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Japanese Seahorse
Hippocampus moluccensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus montebelloensis:** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Monte Bello Seahorse
Hippocampus multiannularis = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
- Hippocampus multispinus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Northern Spiny Seahorse
Hippocampus natalensis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus novaehollandiae = *Hippocampus whitei*
Hippocampus obscurus = *Hippocampus fuscus*
Hippocampus obtusus = *Hippocampus reidi*
- Hippocampus patagonicus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Patagonian Seahorse
Hippocampus pentagonus = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus planifrons = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus poeyi = *Hippocampus reidi*
Hippocampus polytaenia = *Hippocampus kuda*
- Hippocampus procerus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) High-crown Seahorse
Hippocampus punctulatus = *Hippocampus erectus*, *Hippocampus algiricus*
- Hippocampus queenslandicus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Queensland Seahorse
Hippocampus raji = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus regulus = *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampus reidi:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Longsnout Seahorse, Slender Seahorse, (F) Hippocampe long-nez
Hippocampus rhynchomacer = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus ringens = *Hippocampus ingens*
Hippocampus rondeletii = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
Hippocampus rosaceus = *Hippocampus guttulatus*
Hippocampus rosamondae = *Hippocampus zosterae*
- Hippocampus semispinosus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Half-spined Seahorse
Hippocampus sexmaculatus = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
- Hippocampus sindonis:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Dhiho's Seahorse
- Hippocampus spinosissimus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Hedgehog Seahorse
Hippocampus stylifer = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus subcoronatus = *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
- Hippocampus subelongatus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Tiger-snout Seahorse, West Australian Seahorse
Hippocampus suezensis = *Hippocampus kelloggi*
Hippocampus taeniops = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus taeniopterus = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus takakurae = *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
Hippocampus tetragonus = *Hippocampus erectus*
- Hippocampus trimaculatus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Flat-faced Seahorse, Longnose Seahorse, Low-crowned Seahorse, Three-spot Seahorse, Three-spotted Seahorse
Hippocampus tristis = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus tuberculatus = *Hippocampus breviceps*
Hippocampus valentini = *Hippocampus kuda*
Hippocampus villosus = *Hippocampus erectus*
Hippocampus vulgaris = *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Hippocampus waleananus:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Walea Pygmy Seahorse
- Hippocampus whitei:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) New Holland Seahorse, Sydney Seahorse, White's Seahorse
- Hippocampus zebra:** II SYNGNATHIDAE
(Actinopterygii) (E) Zebra Seahorse

Hippocampus zosterae: II SYNGNATHIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf Seahorse, (S) Caballito oliváceo, (F) Hippocampe nain
 Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
 Hippopotame amphibie (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
 Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
 Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
 Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Hippopotamus amphibius: II HIPPOPOTAMIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hippopotamus, Large Hippo, (S) Hipopótamo anfibio, (F) Hippopotame, Hippopotame amphibie
 Hippopotamus, Pygmy (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Hippopus hippopus: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Bear Paw Clam, Horse's Hoof Clam, Strawberry Clam
Hippopus porcellanus: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) China Clam
 Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variani*
 Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variani*
Hippotragus niger: I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sable Antelope
Hippotragus niger variani: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant Sable Antelope, (S) Antilope negro gigante, Antilope sable negro, (F) Hippotrague géant de l'Angola, Hippotrague noir géant
 Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*
Hirudo medicinalis: II HIRUDINIDAE
 (Hirudinoidea) (E) Medicinal Leech, Northern Medicinal Leech, (S) Sanguijuela, (F) Sangsue médicinale, Sangsue officinale
Hirudo officinalis = Hirudo medicinalis
Hirudo verbana: II HIRUDINIDAE (Hirudinoidea) (E) Southern Medicinal Leech
 Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo*
 Hobby, African (E): *Falco cuvierii*
 Hobby, Australian (E): *Falco longipennis*
 Hobby, Eurasian (E): *Falco subbuteo*
 Hobby, Northern (E): *Falco subbuteo*
 Hobby, Oriental (E): *Falco severus*
 Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus*
 Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvierii*
 Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti*
 Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti*
 Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni*
 Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa*
 Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu*
 Hocco piguiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Hocheur à nez rouge (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Hocheur blanc-nez du Bénin (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Hoco à caroncule (F): *Crax globulosa*
 Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa*
 Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Hoco de pico navaja (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Hoco faisán (S): *Crax rubra*
 Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra*
 Hoco mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*

Hoco pigurojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
 Hoe-mother (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Hog, Deer (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa*
 Hog, Pygmy (E): *Sus salvanius*
 Hoki blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Hoki pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
 Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
 Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*
Holcotrochus crenulatus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Holcotrochus scriptus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Homalochilus chrysogaster = Epicrates chrysogaster
Homalochilus multisectus = Epicrates striatus
Homalochilus striatus = Epicrates striatus
Homalochilus strigilatus = Epicrates striatus
Homophyllia australis = Scolymia australis
 Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis*
 Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus*
 Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis*
 Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus*
Homopus areolatus: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Areolated Tortoise, Beaked Cape Tortoise, Grooved Mountain Tortoise, Parrot-beaked Tortoise, (S) Tortuga pico de loro, (F) Homopode aréolé
Homopus bergeri = Psammobates tentorius
Homopus boulengeri: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Boulenger's Cape Tortoise, Boulenger's Padloper, Karoo Padloper, (S) Tortuga terrestre, (F) Homopode de Boulenger
Homopus burnesii = Testudo horsfieldii
Homopus darlingi = Kinixys spekii
Homopus femoralis: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Greater Padloper, Karoo Cape Tortoise, (F) Homopode à éperon, Homopode éperonné
Homopus nogueyi = Kinixys belliana
Homopus signatus: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Speckled Cape Tortoise, Speckled Padloper, Speckled Tortoise, (S) Tortuga manchada, (F) Homopode marqué
Homopus solus: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 Honey-buzzard, Barred (E): *Pernis celebensis*
 Honey-buzzard, Black (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Honey-buzzard, European (E): *Pernis apivorus*
 Honey-buzzard, New Britain (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus*
 Honey-buzzard, Oriental (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
 Honey-buzzard, Papuan (E): *Henicopernis longicauda*
 Honeyeater, Helmeted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Honeyeater, Yellow-tufted (E): *Lichenostomus melanops*
 Hoolock (F): *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Hoolock hoolock = Bunopithecus hoolock
Hoolock leuconedys = Bunopithecus hoolock
Hoplanguia durotrix: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Weymouth Carpet Coral
Hoplanguia pallaryi = Cladocora caespitosa
Hoplobatrachus davidi = Andrias davidianus
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus: II RANIDAE (Amphibia)
 (E) Indian Bullfrog, Tiger Frog, (F) Grenouille tigre, Grenouille tigrée
 Hoplocéphale à large tête (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*

- Hoplocephalus bungaroides:** II ELAPIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Broad-headed Snake, Fierce Snake, (F) Hoplocéphale à large tête, Hoplocéphale de Schlegel
- Hoplodactylus** spp.: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sticky-toed geckos
- Hoplodactylus chrysosireticus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Golden Sticky-toed Gecko, Goldstripe Gecko, Gold-striped Gecko
- Hoplodactylus cryptozoicus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Hoplodactylus delcourti:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Delcourt's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus duvauceli** = **Hoplodactylus duvaucelii**
- Hoplodactylus duvaucelii:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Duvaucel's Gecko, Northern Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus granulatus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Forest Gecko, Granulated Gecko, Gray's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus kahutarae:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black-eyed Gecko, Whitaker's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus maculatus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Gecko, Spotted Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus nebulosus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cloudy Gecko
- Hoplodactylus pacificus:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Pacific Gecko, Pacific Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus rakiurae:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Harlequin Gecko, Stewart's Sticky-toed Gecko
- Hoplodactylus stephensi:** III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stephens's Island Gecko, Stephens's Sticky-toed Gecko, Striped Gecko
- Horastrea indica:** II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Hornbill, Asian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Asian White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, Assam Brown-backed (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Bar-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Blyth's (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Burmese (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Bushy-crested (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus*
- Hornbill, Buton (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Celebes (E): *Aceros cassidix*, *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Great Pied (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Greater Sulawesi (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Helmeted (E): *Rhinoplax vigil*
- Hornbill, Indian (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Indian Concave-casqued (E): *Buceros bicornis*
- Hornbill, Indian Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Malaysian Black (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus*
- Hornbill, Mindanao Wrinkled (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Narcondam (E): *Rhyticeros narcondami*
- Hornbill, New Guinea (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Northern Waved (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Palawan (E): *Anthracoceros marchei*
- Hornbill, Panay Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Panay Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, Papuan (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Pied (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus*
- Hornbill, Plain-pouched (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros subruficollis*
- Hornbill, Plicated (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
- Hornbill, Red-knobbed (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Rhinoceros (E): *Buceros rhinoceros*
- Hornbill, Rufous (E): *Buceros hydrocorax*
- Hornbill, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Hornbill, Rufous-headed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, Rufous-necked (E): *Aceros nipalensis*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Dwarf (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Tarictic (E): *Penelopides exarhatus*
- Hornbill, Sulawesi Wrinkled (E): *Aceros cassidix*
- Hornbill, Sulu (E): *Anthracoceros montani*
- Hornbill, Sumba (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Hornbill, Sunda Pied (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Hornbill, Sunda Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Hornbill, Tarictic (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Tickell's Brown (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Hornbill, Visayan (E): *Penelopides panini*
- Hornbill, Visayan Wrinkled (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- Hornbill, White-crested (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, White-crowned (E): *Berenicornis comatus*
- Hornbill, White-headed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Wreathed (E): *Rhyticeros undulatus*
- Hornbill, Wrinkled (E): *Aceros corrugatus*
- Hornbill, Writhed (E): *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Hornbill, Writhed-billed (E): *Aceros waldeni*
- hornbills (E): *Aceros* spp., *Anorrhinus* spp., *Anthracoceros* spp.
- hornbills (E): *Berenicornis* spp., *Buceros* spp., *Rhyticeros* spp.
- hornbills, tarictic (E): *Penelopides* spp.
- Horned-Pheasant, Crimson (E): *Tragopan satyra*
- Horned-Pheasant, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Hornera eburnea** = **Lepidopora eburnea**
- Hornera gravieri** = **Pliobothrus symmetricus**
- Hornera verrucosa** = **Errina dabneyi**
- Horse, Mongolian Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Przewalski's (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Przewalski's Wild (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Horse, Sea (E): *Hippocampus hippocampus*
- Horsefish (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
- horsefishes (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
- Hortulia natalensis** = **Python sebae**
- Hortulia regia** = **Python regius**
- Hortulia sebae** = **Python sebae**
- Houbara (E): *Chlamydotis undulata*
- Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*

- Houbaropsis bengalensis***: I OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Bengal Bustard, Bengal Florican, (S) Avutarda bengali, Avutarda de Bengala, Sisón bengali, (F) Outarde du Bengale
- Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus*
 Houlemán (S): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Howler, Black (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Howler, Brown (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 Howler, Guatemalan (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Howler, Mantled (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Howler, Red (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Howler, Red-handed (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina*
 Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus*
- Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*,
Hippocamelus bisulcus
- Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F):
Hippocamelus antisensis
- Huemul, Chilean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huemul, North Andean (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Huemul, Patagonian (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
 Huemul, Peruvian (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
 Huemul, South Andean (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus*
- huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp.
 huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp.
Huhua shelleyi = *Bubo shelleyi*
- Huillín (E): *Lontra provocax*
 Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax*
- Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii*
 Hulotte chat-huant (F): *Strix aluco*
- Hummingbird, Allen's (E): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Hummingbird, Amazilia (E): *Amazilia amazilia*
 Hummingbird, Amethyst-throated (E): *Lampornis amethystinus*
- Hummingbird, Anna's (E): *Calypte anna*
 Hummingbird, Antillean Crested (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus*
- Hummingbird, Azure-crowned (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Hummingbird, Beautiful (E): *Calothorax pulcher*
 Hummingbird, Bee (E): *Mellisuga helenae*
 Hummingbird, Berylline (E): *Amazilia beryllina*
 Hummingbird, Black-bellied (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris*
- Hummingbird, Black-chinned (E): *Archilochus alexandri*
- Hummingbird, Black-fronted (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
 Hummingbird, Blue-capped (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
- Hummingbird, Blue-chested (E): *Amazilia amabilis*
 Hummingbird, Blue-headed (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor*
 Hummingbird, Blue-tailed (E): *Amazilia cyanura*
 Hummingbird, Blue-throated (E): *Lampornis clemenciae*
- Hummingbird, Blue-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Broad-billed (E): *Cyananthus latirostris*
 Hummingbird, Broad-tailed (E): *Selasphorus platycercus*
- Hummingbird, Buff-bellied (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Hummingbird, Buffy (E): *Leucippus fallax*
 Hummingbird, Bumblebee (E): *Atthis heloisa*
 Hummingbird, Calliope (E): *Stellula calliope*
- Hummingbird, Cerise-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris*
- Hummingbird, Cinnamon (E): *Amazilia rutila*
 Hummingbird, Copper-rumped (E): *Amazilia tobaci*
 Hummingbird, Copper-tailed (E): *Amazilia cupreicauda*
- Hummingbird, Costa's (E): *Calypte costae*
 Hummingbird, Dusky (E): *Cyananthus sordidus*
 Hummingbird, Emerald-chinned (E): *Abeillia abeillei*
 Hummingbird, Fawn-breasted (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis*
- Hummingbird, Fiery-throated (E): *Panterpe insignis*
 Hummingbird, Garnet-throated (E): *Lamprolaima rhami*
- Hummingbird, Giant (E): *Patagona gigas*
 Hummingbird, Gilded (E): *Hylocharis chrysurus*
 Hummingbird, Glow-throated (E): *Selasphorus ardens*
- Hummingbird, Green-and-white (E): *Amazilia viridicauda*
 Hummingbird, Green-bellied (E): *Amazilia viridigaster*
 Hummingbird, Green-fronted (E): *Amazilia viridifrons*
- Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Indigo-capped (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons*
- Hummingbird, Magnificent (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Mangrove (E): *Amazilia boucardi*
 Hummingbird, Many-spotted (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus*
- Hummingbird, Oasis (E): *Rhodopsis vesper*
 Hummingbird, Oaxaca (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys*
 Hummingbird, Olive-spotted (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- Hummingbird, Purple-chested (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi*
- Hummingbird, Rivoli's (E): *Eugenes fulgens*
 Hummingbird, Ruby-throated (E): *Archilochus colubris*
- Hummingbird, Ruby-topaz (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
- Hummingbird, Rufous (E): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Hummingbird, Rufous-cheeked (E): *Goethalsia bella*
- Hummingbird, Rufous-tailed (E): *Amazilia tzacatl*
 Hummingbird, Sapphire-bellied (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae*
- Hummingbird, Sapphire-throated (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
- Hummingbird, Scaly-breasted (E): *Campylopterus curvierii*
- Hummingbird, Scintillant (E): *Selasphorus scintilla*
 Hummingbird, Scissor-tailed (E): *Hylonompha macrocerca*
- Hummingbird, Shining-green (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
- Hummingbird, Snowy-breasted (E): *Amazilia edward*
- Hummingbird, Sombre (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
- Hummingbird, Sparkling-tailed (E): *Tilmatura dupontii*
- Hummingbird, Speckled (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
- Hummingbird, Spot-throated (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii*

- Hummingbird, Steely-vented (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei*
- Hummingbird, Stripe-tailed (E): *Eupherusa eximia*
- Hummingbird, Swallow-tailed (E): *Eupetomena macroura*
- Hummingbird, Sword-billed (E): *Ensifera ensifera*
- Hummingbird, Tooth-billed (E): *Androdon aequatorialis*
- Hummingbird, Tumbes (E): *Leucippus baeri*
- Hummingbird, Vervain (E): *Mellisuga minima*
- Hummingbird, Violet-bellied (E): *Damophila julie*
- Hummingbird, Violet-capped (E): *Goldmania violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-chested (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
- Hummingbird, Violet-crowned (E): *Amazilia violiceps*
- Hummingbird, Violet-headed (E): *Klais guimeti*
- Hummingbird, Volcano (E): *Selasphorus flammula*
- Hummingbird, Wedge-billed (E): *Schistes geoffroyi*
- Hummingbird, White-bellied (E): *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Hummingbird, White-eared (E): *Basilinna leucotis*
- Hummingbird, White-tailed (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca*
- Hummingbird, White-throated (E): *Leucochloris albicollis*
- Hummingbird, Wine-throated (E): *Atthis ellioti*
- Hummingbird, Xantus's (E): *Basilinna xantusii*
- hummingbirds (E): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Humphhead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
- Hurleur à mains rouges (F): *Alouatta belzebul*
- Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta guariba*
- Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta palliata*, *Alouatta pigra*
- Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya*
- Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus*
- Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata*
- Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara*
- Hurria rynchops* = *Cerberus rynchops*
- Huso anasimos* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso anthracinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso atelaspis* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso copei* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso dauricus**: II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Great Siberian Sturgeon, Huso Sturgeon
- Huso honneymani* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso huso**: II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Beluga, European Sturgeon, Giant Sturgeon, Great Sturgeon, Russian Sturgeon, (S) Beluga, Cola de pescado, Esturión, Esturión beluga, (F) Beluga, Grand esturgeon, Ichtyocolle
- Huso ichthyocolle* = *Huso huso*
- Huso kaluschka* = *Huso dauricus*
- Huso kirtlandi* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso lamarii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso mertinianus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso paranasimos* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso platyrhinus* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso rafinesquii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso rauchii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso richardsonii* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Huso rosarium* = *Acipenser fulvescens*
- Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus*
- Hwamei, Chinese (E): *Garrulax canorus*
- Hwamei, Taiwan (E): *Garrulax taewanus*
- Hydnophora aurorae* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora bonsai*: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora breviconus* = *Hydnophora rigida*
- Hydnophora contignatio* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora demidovii* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora ehrenbergii* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora exesa*: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora grandis*: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora gyrosa* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora lobata* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora maldivensis* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora mayori* = *Hydnophora rigida*
- Hydnophora microconos*: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora pilosa*: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora polygonata* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydnophora ramosa* = *Hydnophora grandis*
- Hydnophora rigida*: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Hydnophora tenella* = *Hydnophora exesa*
- Hydrictis maculicollis**: II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Speckle-throated Otter, Spot-necked Otter, Spotted-necked Otter, (S) Nutria de cuello manchado, (F) Loutre à cou tacheté
- Hydrocoral, Deepwater (E): *Stenohelia profunda*
- Hydrocoral, Fruity (E): *Crypthelia glossopoma*
- Hydrocoral, Pierce's (E): *Crypthelia peircei*
- Hydrocoral, Shy (E): *Crypthelia pudica*
- Hydrocoral, Smooth-pore (E): *Crypthelia tenuiseptata*
- Hydrocoral, Spiny (E): *Pliobothrus echinatus*
- Hydrocoral, Staghorn (E): *Distichopora cervina*
- Hydrocoral, Symmetrical (E): *Pliobothrus symmetricus*
- Hydrocoral, Tube (E): *Pliobothrus tubulatus*
- Hydrodynastes gigas* = *Cyclagras gigas*
- Hydrosalamandra japonica* = *Andrias japonicus*
- Hydrosaurus giganteus* = *Varanus giganteus*
- Hydrosaurus gouldii* = *Varanus gouldii*
- Hydrosaurus marmoratus* = *Varanus marmoratus*
- Hydrosaurus nuchalis* = *Varanus nuchalis*
- Hyelaphus porcinus* = *Axis porcinus*
- Hyla nigerrima* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Hyla tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Hyla trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Hylaplesia aurata* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Hylaplesia flavopicta* = *Epipedobates flavopictus*
- Hylaplesia ignita* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Hylaplesia labialis* = *Epipedobates labialis*
- Hylaplesia lugubris* = *Phyllobates lugubris*
- Hylaplesia nigerrima* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Hylaplesia picta* = *Epipedobates pictus*
- Hylaplesia pumilio* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Hylaplesia speciosa* = *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Hylaplesia tinctoria* = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
- Hylaplesia tinctoria latimaculata* = *Dendrobates auratus*
- Hylaplesia trivittata* = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
- Hylaplesia truncata* = *Dendrobates truncatus*
- Hylaplesia typographa* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Hylobates agilis**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Agile Gibbon, Dark-handed Gibbon, (F) Gibbon agile
- Hylobates agilis albibarbis* = *Hylobates albibarbis*
- Hylobates albibarbis**: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean White-bearded Gibbon
- Hylobates concolor* = *Nomascus concolor*
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* = *Nomascus gabriellae*
- Hylobates concolor hainanus* = *Nomascus hainanus*

- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* = *Nomascus leucogenys*
Hylobates gabriellae = *Nomascus gabriellae*
Hylobates hoolock = *Bunopithecus hoolock*
Hylobates klossii: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Dwarf Gibbon, Kloss's Gibbon, Mentawai Gibbon, (S) Siamang de Kloss, Siamang enano, (F) Siamang de Kloss
Hylobates lar: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Gibbon, Lar Gibbon, White-handed Gibbon, (S) Gibón de manos blancas, (F) Gibbon à mains blanches, Gibbon lar
Hylobates lar agilis = *Hylobates agilis*
Hylobates lar moloch = *Hylobates moloch*
Hylobates lar muelleri = *Hylobates muelleri*
Hylobates lar pileatus = *Hylobates pileatus*
Hylobates leucogenys = *Nomascus leucogenys*
Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae = *Nomascus gabriellae*
Hylobates leucogenys siki = *Nomascus siki*
Hylobates moloch: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Javan Gibbon, Silvery Gibbon, (S) Gibón ceniciento, (F) Gibbon cendré
Hylobates muelleri: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bornean Gibbon, Grey Gibbon, Müller's Gibbon, (S) Gibón de Mueller, (F) Gibbon de Muller
Hylobates pileatus: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Capped Gibbon, Crowned Gibbon, Pileated Gibbon, (S) Gibón de cresta negra
Hylobates siki = *Nomascus siki*
Hylobates syndactylus = *Symphalangus syndactylus*
Hylocharis chrysura: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Gilded Hummingbird, (S) Picaflor bronceado, Picaflor dorado, Zafiro bronceado, (F) Saphir à queue d'or
Hylocharis cyanus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-chinned Sapphire, (S) Picaflor cabeciazul, Zafiro cabecimorado, Zafiro gorgiblanco, (F) Saphir azuré
Hylocharis eliciae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-throated Goldentail, (S) Zafiro de Elicia, Zafiro gorjiazul, (F) Saphir d'Elicia
Hylocharis grayi: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Sapphire, (S) Zafiro cabeciazul, (F) Saphir ulysse
Hylocharis humboldtii = *Hylocharis grayi*
Hylocharis leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Hylocharis sapphirina: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Rufous-throated Sapphire, (S) Picaflor pechiazul, Zafiro gargantirrufo, Zafiro gorgirrojo, (F) Saphir à gorge rousse
Hylocharis xantusii = *Basilinna xantusii*
Hylonympha macrocerca: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scissor-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí tijereta, (F) Colibrí à queue en ciseaux
Hyloxalus azureiventris = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
Hyaspistes dipsadides = *Morelia amethystina*
Hyperoodon ampullatus: I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Bottlehead, Northern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del norte, (F) Hyperoodon boréal
 Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hyperoodon planifrons: I ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Southern Bottlenose Whale, (S) Ballena hocico de botella del sur, (F) Hyperoodon austral
Hyperoodon rostratus = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
Hypocharmosyna amabilis = *Charmosyna aureicincta*
Hypocharmosyna diadema = *Charmosyna diadema*
Hypocharmosyna meeki = *Charmosyna meeki*
Hypocharmosyna multistriata = *Charmosyna multistriata*
Hypocharmosyna palmarum = *Charmosyna palmarum*
Hypocharmosyna placentis = *Charmosyna placentis*
Hypocharmosyna rubrigularis = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Hypocharmosyna rubronotata = *Charmosyna rubronotata*
Hypocharmosyna toxopei = *Charmosyna toxopei*
Hypocharmosyna wilhelminae = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Hypochton pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Hypuroptila urochrysia = *Chalybura urochrysia*
 laça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis blanco japonais (S): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis calvo de África del Sur (S): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Ibis moñudo japonais (S): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis nippon = *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus*
 Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Ibis, Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*, *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis, Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis, Hermit (E): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis, Japanese Crested (E): *Nipponia nippon*
 Ibis, Northern Bald (E): *Geronticus eremita*
 Ibis, Scarlet (E): *Eudocimus ruber*
 Ibis, Southern Bald (E): *Geronticus calvus*
Ibycter americanus: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara come cacao, Caracara gorgirrojo, Carancho ventri-blanco, Chupacacao ventriblanco, (F) Caracara à gorge rouge, Caracara à ventre rouge
Ichthyaetus nanus = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Ichthyophaga humilis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Lesser Fish-Eagle, Lesser Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo menor, (F) Pygargue nain
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-headed Fish-Eagle, Grey-headed Fishing Eagle, (S) Pigarguillo común, (F) Pygargue à tête grise
Ichthyophaga nana = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Ictyocolle (F): *Huso huso*
 Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Icterus xantholaemus = *Xanthopsar flavus*
Ictinaetus malayensis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Asian Black Eagle, Black Eagle, Indian Black Eagle, (S) Águila milana, (F) Aigle noir

- Ictinia mississippiensis***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Mississippi Kite, (S) Elanio del Mississipi,
Milano del Misissipi, Milano misisipero, (F) Milan
du Mississippi
- Ictinia plumbea***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Plumbeous Kite, (S) Elanio plumizo, Gavilán
plomizo, Milano plumizo, (F) Milan bleuâtre
- Idiotrochus alatus***: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus emarciatus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus emarciatus perexigua = *Idiotrochus*
emarciatus
Idiotrochus kikutii: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Idiotrochus perexigua = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
- Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri*
Ierax melanoleucos = *Microhierax melanoleucos*
Iguana cornuda (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguana de órgano (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana delicatissima***: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Lesser Antillean Iguana, West Indian Iguana, (F)
Iguane des Antilles
Iguana garrobo (S): *Ctenosaura palearis*
- Iguana iguana***: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Common Iguana, Green Iguana, (S) Gallina de
palo, Iguana verde, (F) Iguane commun, Iguane
vert
Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana rhinolopha = *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana* spp.**: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iguanas,
(S) Iguanas, (F) Iguanes communs, Iguanes
vrais
Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus*
pallidus
Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus*
subcristatus
Iguana verde (S): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Anegada Ground (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Anegada Island (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Anegada Rock (E): *Cyclura pinguis*
Iguana, Bahamas (E): *Cyclura cychlura*
Iguana, Bahamas Rock (E): *Cyclura carinata*,
Cyclura cychlura
Iguana, Baker's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura bakeri*
Iguana, Barrington Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana, Bartsch's (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana, Cayman Islands Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, Common (E): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Cuban (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, Cuban Ground (E): *Cyclura nubila*
Iguana, De Queiroz's Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura*
oedirhina
Iguana, Fiji Banded (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Iguana, Fiji Crested (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguana, Galapagos Land (E): *Conolophus*
subcristatus
Iguana, Galapagos Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus*
cristatus
Iguana, Grand Cayman (E): *Cyclura lewisi*
Iguana, Green (E): *Iguana iguana*
Iguana, Guatemalan Black (E): *Ctenosaura palearis*
Iguana, Guatemalan Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura*
palearis
Iguana, Hispaniolan Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, Honduran Paleate Spiny-tailed (E):
Ctenosaura melanosterna
Iguana, Jamaica Ground (E): *Cyclura collei*
Iguana, Jamaican (E): *Cyclura collei*
Iguana, Marine (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana, Mona Island (E): *Cyclura stejnegeri*
Iguana, Rhinoceros (E): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguana, Ricord's (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, Ricord's Ground (E): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguana, Rio Aguan Valley Spiny-tailed (E):
Ctenosaura melanosterna
Iguana, Roatán Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura*
oedirhina
Iguana, San Salvador (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, San Salvador Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, Santa Fe Land (E): *Conolophus pallidus*
Iguana, Sea (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguana, South Pacific Banded (E): *Brachylophus*
fasciatus
Iguana, Turks and Caicos (E): *Cyclura carinata*
Iguana, Turks and Caicos Ground (E): *Cyclura*
carinata
Iguana, Utila Island Spiny-tailed (E): *Ctenosaura*
bakeri
Iguana, Watling Island (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguana, West Indian (E): *Iguana delicatissima*
Iguana, White Cay Ground (E): *Cyclura rileyi*
iguanas (E/S): *Iguana* spp.
iguanas cornuda (S): *Cyclura* spp.
iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp.
iguanas terrestres (S): *Cyclura* spp., *Conolophus*
spp.
iguanas, Fijian (E): *Brachylophus* spp.
iguanas, ground (E): *Cyclura* spp.
iguanas, land (E): *Conolophus* spp.
Iguane à bandes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus*
fasciatus
Iguane à crête des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis*
Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana*
Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima*
Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus*
Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta*
Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei*
Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura*
pinguis
Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus*
pallidus
Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi*
Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus*
subcristatus
Iguane terrestre des Iles Caïmanes (F): *Cyclura*
nubila
Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F):
Cyclura carinata
Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi*
Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana*
iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp.
iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp.
iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp.
iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp.
iguanes terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp.
iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus*
spp.
iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp.
Imperial-Pigeon, Mindoro (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
Impeyan, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata*
Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata*
Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata*
Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae*
Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris*
Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena*
Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni*
Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*

- Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata*
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris*
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei*
 Inca ventrivoleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea*
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer*
 Inca, Black (E): *Coeligena prunellei*
 Inca, Bronzy (E): *Coeligena coeligena*
 Inca, Brown (E): *Coeligena wilsoni*
 Inca, Collared (E): *Coeligena torquata*
Indopacetus pacificus: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Indo-pacific Beaked Whale, Longman's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Longman, (F) Mesoplodon de Longman
Indophyllia macassarensis: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Indotestudo elongata: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Elongated Tortoise, Pineapple Tortoise, Red-nosed Tortoise, Yellow Tortoise, Yellow-headed Tortoise, (F) Tortue à tête jaune
Indotestudo forstenii: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Celebes Tortoise, Forsten's Tortoise, (F) Tortue des Célèbes
Indotestudo travancorica: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Travancore Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de la India, (F) Tortue de Travancore
 Indri (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri*
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri*
Indri indri: I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indris, (S) Indri colicorto, (F) Indri, Indri à queue courte
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger*
 Indris (E): *Indri indri*
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema*, *Propithecus tattersalli*, *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Indris, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Inferiolabiata labiata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Inferiolabiata lowei: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Inferiolabiata spinosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia boliviensis = *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia geoffrensis: II INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Amazon River Dolphin, Boto, Boutu, (S) Bufo, (F) Dauphin de l'Amazone, Inia
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inseparable abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus*
 Inseparable cacheton (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta*
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Inseparable del-Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus*
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus*
Ionolaima schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Isard (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
Isophyllastrea rigida: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Star Coral, (S) Micetocoral áspero, (F) Corail étoile rugueux
Isophyllia erythraea = *Symphyllia erythraea*
Isophyllia multiflora = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Isophyllia rigida = *Isophyllastrea rigida*
Isophyllia sinuosa: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Sinuous Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral sinuoso, (F) Corail cactus sinueux
Isopora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemanni*
Isopora paliifera = *Acropora paliifera*
Isostichopus fuscus: III STICHOPODIDAE (Holothuroidea) (E) Brown Sea Cucumber
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
 Ithagines (F): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Ithaginis cruentus: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Blood Pheasant, (S) Faisán ensangrentado, Faisán sangrante, Faisán sanguineo, (F) Faisan sanguin, Ithagine ensanglantée, Ithagines
 Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius*
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabirú Americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria*
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria*
Jabiru mycteria: I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Jabiru, (S) Garzón soldado, Jabirú, Jabirú Americano, (F) Jabiru américain, Jabiru d'Amérique
 Jabuti (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Jacare hirticollis = *Caiman crocodilus*
Jacare longiscutata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacare multiscutata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacare ocellata = *Caiman yacare*
Jacaretinga crocodilus = *Caiman crocodilus*
Jacaretinga crocodilus fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
Jacaretinga crocodilus jacare = *Caiman yacare*
Jacaretinga moschifer = *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*
 jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp.
 Jackal, Common (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jackal, Golden (E): *Canis aureus*
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacobin, Black (E): *Florisuga fusca*
 Jacobin, White-necked (E): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora*
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
 Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacotinga*
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Jaguar (E): *Panthera onca*
 Jaguarundi (E): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Jaquetón (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Jaquetón de ley (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
Javania antarctica: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania borealis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania cailleti: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Caillet's Fan Coral, (S) Coral abanico de Caillet
Javania californica: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania delicata = *Javania cailleti*
Javania eburnea = *Javania cailleti*

- Javania erhardtii*: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania exserta: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania fusca: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania galapagensis = *Javania cailleti*
Javania insignis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania lamprotichum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania nobile = *Javania cailleti*
Javania pachythea = *Javania fusca*
Javania pseudoalabastra: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Javania vitrea = *Javania cailleti*
Jerdonella sylhetensis = *Pangshura sylhetensis*
Jewelfront, Gould's (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Jilguero rojo (S): *Carduelis cucullata*
Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Jubula lettii: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Maned Owl, (S) Búho de Crin, Búho de Guinea, (F) Duc à crinière, Hibou à bec jaune
Junglefowl, Grey (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
Junglefowl, Sonnerat's (E): *Gallus sonneratii*
Kachuga à cou rayé (F): *Batagur dhongoka*
Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Pangshura tecta*
Kachuga à front rouge (F): *Batagur kachuga*
Kachuga brookei = *Batagur borneoensis*
Kachuga carénée (F): *Pangshura tentoria*
Kachuga de l'Assam (F): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
Kachuga de Smith (F): *Pangshura smithii*
Kachuga dhongoka = *Batagur dhongoka*
Kachuga fusca = *Batagur kachuga*
Kachuga hardwickii = *Batagur dhongoka*
Kachuga intermedia = *Pangshura tentoria*
Kachuga kachuga = *Batagur kachuga*
Kachuga lineata = *Batagur kachuga*
Kachuga major = *Batagur borneoensis*
Kachuga peguensis = *Batagur trivittata*
Kachuga smithii = *Pangshura smithii*
Kachuga sylhetensis = *Pangshura sylhetensis*
Kachuga tecta = *Pangshura tecta*
Kachuga tentoria = *Pangshura tentoria*
Kachuga trilineata = *Batagur trivittata*
Kachuga trivittata = *Batagur trivittata*
Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus*
Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis*
Kaiserihind, Golden (E): *Teinopalpus aureus*
kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp.
Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
Kaka, New Zealand (E): *Nestor meridionalis*
Kakariki, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Kakariki, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
Kakariki, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Kakatoe alba = *Cacatua alba*
Kakatoe ducrops = *Cacatua ducorpsii*
Kakatoe galerita = *Cacatua galerita*
Kakatoe galerita ophthalmica = *Cacatua ophthalmica*
Kakatoe haematurropygia = *Cacatua haematurropygia*
Kakatoe leadbeateri = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
Kakatoe moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Kakatoe roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapilla*
Kakatoe sanguinea = *Cacatua sanguinea*
Kakatoe sanguinea goffini = *Cacatua goffiniana*
Kakatoe sulphurea = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Kakatoe tenuirostris = *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Kakatoe tenuirostris pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
Kakatoï vareur (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
Kangaroo, Brush-tailed Rat (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
Kangaroo, Tasmanian Rat (E): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata*
Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur*
Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi*
Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris*
kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp.
Karumbé (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Kaupifalco monogrammicus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Lizard Buzzard, (S) Busardo gavilán, (F) Autour unibande
Kea (E): *Nestor notabilis*
Keelback, Chequered (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
Keelback, Olivaceous (E): *Atretium schistosum*
Keelback, Olive (E): *Atretium schistosum*
Keelback, Split (E): *Atretium schistosum*
Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus*
Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
Kestrel, American (E): *Falco sparverius*
Kestrel, Australian (E): *Falco cenchroides*
Kestrel, Banded (E): *Falco zoniventris*
Kestrel, Barred (E): *Falco zoniventris*
Kestrel, Common (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
Kestrel, Dickinson's (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
Kestrel, Eurasian (E): *Falco tinnunculus*
Kestrel, Fox (E): *Falco alopex*
Kestrel, Greater (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
Kestrel, Grey (E): *Falco ardosiaceus*
Kestrel, Madagascar (E): *Falco newtoni*
Kestrel, Mauritius (E): *Falco punctatus*
Kestrel, Moluccan (E): *Falco moluccensis*
Kestrel, Nankeen (E): *Falco cenchroides*
Kestrel, Newton's (E): *Falco newtoni*
Kestrel, Seychelles (E): *Falco araea*
Kestrel, Spotted (E): *Falco moluccensis*
Kestrel, White-eyed (E): *Falco rupicoloides*
Kestrel, White-rumped (E): *Falco dickinsoni*
Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Bubo blakistoni*
Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu*
Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes*
Ketupa blakistoni = *Bubo blakistoni*
Ketupa flavipes: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador, Búho pescador leonado, (F) Hibou pêcheur roux, Kétoupa roux
Ketupa ketupu: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Buffy Fish-Owl, Malay Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador malayo, (F) Kétoupa malais
Ketupa zeylonensis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Fish-Owl, (S) Búho pescador de Ceilán, (F) Kétoupa brun
Khur (E): *Equus hemionus khur*
Kiang (E): *Equus kiang*
King-Parrot, Ambon (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
King-Parrot, Australian (E): *Alisterus scapularis*
King-Parrot, Green-winged (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
King-Parrot, Moluccan (E): *Alisterus amboinensis*
King-Parrot, Papuan (E): *Alisterus chloropterus*
Kinixys australis = *Kinixys spekii*

- Kinixys belliana*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Bell's Hinged Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Bell
Kinixys belliana natalensis = *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys castanea = *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana*
Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana*
Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis*
- Kinixys erosa*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Common Tortoise, Forest Hinged Tortoise, Schweigger's Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise, Serrated Tortoise, (F) Kinixys rongée, Tortue articulée d'Afrique
- Kinixys homeana*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Home's Hinge-back Tortoise, Home's Hinged Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise, (F) Kinixys de Home
Kinixys jordani = *Kinixys spekii*
- Kinixys lobatsiana*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Lobatse Hinged Tortoise
- Kinixys natalensis*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Natal Hinge-back Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise, Natal Hinged Tortoise, (F) Kinixys du Natal
Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa*
Kinixys schoensis = *Kinixys belliana*
- Kinixys spekii*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Speke's Hinged Tortoise
Kinixys youngi = *Kinixys spekii*
- Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus*
- Kinyongia adolfifriderici*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Ituri Chameleon, Ituri Forest Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain d'Ituri
- Kinyongia boehmei*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Böhme's Two-horned Chameleon
- Kinyongia carpenteri*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Carpenter's Chameleon, Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Carpenter
- Kinyongia excubitor*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Kinyongia fischeri*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Fischer's Chameleon, Fischer's two-horned chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Fischer
- Kinyongia matschiei*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Giant Monkey-tailed Two-horned Chameleon, Matschie's two-horned chamaeleon
- Kinyongia multituberculata*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
West Usambara two-horned chamaeleon
- Kinyongia oxyrhina*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon, Uluguru One-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du Cap
- Kinyongia tavetana*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Mount Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain de Matschie
- Kinyongia tenuis*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon, Single Soft-nosed Chameleon, Slender Chameleon, Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon, (F) Caméléon à corne molle des monts Usambara
- Kinyongia uluguruense*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Uluguru Chameleon, Uluguru two-horned chamaeleon
Kinyongia uluguruensis = *Kinyongia uluguruense*
- Kinyongia uthmoelleri*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Hanang Hornless Chameleon, Müller's Leaf Chameleon, (F) Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua
- Kinyongia vosseleri*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Vosseler's Two-horned Chameleon
- Kinyongia xenorhina*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Single Welded-horn Chameleon, Strange-horned Chameleon, Strange-nosed Chameleon, (F) Caméléon de Rüppell
- Kionotrochus avis* = *Pseudocycathoceras avis*
Kionotrochus hoodensis = *Pseudocycathoceras avis*
Kionotrochus minimus = *Peponocyathus minimus*
Kionotrochus suteri: II⁹⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Kite, African Swallow-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Kite, American Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
Kite, Australian Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*
Kite, Bat (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Kite, Black (E): *Milvus migrans*
Kite, Black-breasted (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Kite, Black-shouldered (E): *Elanus axillaris*, *Elanus caeruleus*
Kite, Black-winged (E): *Elanus caeruleus*
Kite, Brahminy (E): *Haliastur indus*
Kite, Cayenne (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Kite, Cuban Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Kite, Double-toothed (E): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Kite, Everglade (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Kite, Grey-headed (E): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Kite, Hook-billed (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
Kite, Mississippi (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Kite, Pariah (E): *Milvus migrans*
Kite, Pearl (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii*
Kite, Plumbeous (E): *Ictinia plumbea*
Kite, Red (E): *Milvus milvus*
Kite, Red-backed (E): *Haliastur indus*
Kite, Rufous-thighed (E): *Harpagus diodon*
Kite, Scissor-tailed (E): *Chelictinia riocourii*
Kite, Slender-billed (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Kite, Snail (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Kite, Square-tailed (E): *Lophoictinia isura*
Kite, Swallow-tailed (E): *Elanoides forficatus*
Kite, Whistling (E): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Kite, White-tailed (E): *Elanus leucurus*
Kite, Yellow-billed (E): *Milvus migrans*
- Klais guimeti*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Violet-headed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí cabeciazul, Colibrí cabecivioleta, Tucusito cabeza azul, (F) Colibrí à tête violette
- Kobus leche*: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Lechwe, (S) Cobo de Lechwe, Lechwe, (F) Cobe lechwe, Lechwe
Kodkod (E): *Leopardus guigna*
- Kogia breviceps*: II PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote cabeza chica, Cachalote pigmeo, (F) Cachalot pygmée
- Kogia sima*: II PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Dwarf Sperm Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale, (S) Cachalote enano, (F) Cachalot nain
Kogia simus = *Kogia sima*
Kokomo (E): *Rhyticeros plicatus*
Kolinsky (E): *Mustela sibirica*
Korhaan, Black (E): *Afrotis afra*
Korhaan, Black-bellied (E): *Lissotis melanogaster*
Korhaan, Blue (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Korhaan, Crested (E): *Lophotis ruficrista*

- Korhaan, Damara (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Korhaan, Karoo (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Korhaan, White-bellied (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Kouprey (E): *Bos sauveli*
 Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus*
 Kulan, North Mongolian (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Labriopora antarctica = *Errina antarctica*
Labyrinthocyathus cornu = *Labyrinthocyathus delicatus*
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus facetus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus langae: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Labyrinthic Cup Coral, (S) Coral
 tazón laberíntico
Labyrinthocyathus limatulus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Lacerta aegyptia = *Uromastix aegyptia*
Lacerta capensis = *Varanus niloticus*
Lacerta chamaeleon = *Chamaeleo chamaeleon*
Lacerta cordylus = *Cordylus cordylus*
Lacerta crocodilus = *Caiman crocodilus*
Lacerta exanthematica = *Varanus exanthematicus*
Lacerta gangetica = *Gavialis gangeticus*
Lacerta nilotica = *Varanus niloticus*
Lacerta pumila = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Lacerta varia = *Varanus varius*
Lafresnaya lafresnayi: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Mountain Velvetbreast, (S) Colibrí
 aterciopelado, Colibrí terciopelo, (F) Colibrí de
 Lafresnaye
 lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
 lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp.
 lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp.
Lagenodelphis hosei: II DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Fraser's Dolphin, Sarawak
 Dolphin, (S) Delfín de Borneo, (F) Dauphin de
 Fraser
Lagenorhynchus acutus: II DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic White-sided Dolphin,
 (S) Delfín de flancos blancos, (F)
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique
Lagenorhynchus albirostris: II DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) White-beaked Dolphin, (S)
 Delfín de pico blanco, (F) Lagénorhynque à bec
 blanc de l'Atlantique
Lagenorhynchus australis: II DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Blackchin Dolphin, Peale's
 Dolphin, (S) Delfín austral, (F) Lagénorhynque
 de Peale
Lagenorhynchus cruciger: II DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Hourglass Dolphin, (S) Delfín
 cruzado, (F) Dauphin crucigère, Lagénorhynque
 crucigère
Lagenorhynchus electra = *Peponocephala electra*
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens: II DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Pacific White-sided Dolphin, (S)
 Delfín lagenor ringo, (F) Lagénorhynque à flanc
 blanc du Pacifique
Lagenorhynchus obscurus: II DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Dolphin, (S) Delfín
 listado, (F) Lagénorhynque sombre
Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = *Lagenorhynchus
 obscurus*
Lagorchestes hirsutus: I MACROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ormalá, Rufous Hare-wallaby,
 Western Hare-wallaby, Wurrup, (S) Canguro-
 liebre peludo, Wallabi rojo, (F) Wallaby-lièvre de
 l'ouest, Wallaby-lièvre roux
Lagostrophus fasciatus: I MACROPODIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Banded Hare-wallaby, Munning,
 (S) Canguro-liebre rayado, Wallabi rayado, (F)
 Wallaby-lièvre à bandes, Wallaby-lièvre rayé
Lagothrix cana: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lagothrix flavicauda = *Oreonax flavicauda*
Lagothrix hendeei = *Oreonax flavicauda*
Lagothrix lagotricha: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Common Woolly Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly
 Monkey, (S) Mono lanudo, (F) Lagotriche de
 Humboldt, Singe laineux
Lagothrix lagotricha = *Lagothrix lagotricha*
Lagothrix lagotricha cana = *Lagothrix cana*
Lagothrix lagotricha lugens = *Lagothrix lugens*
Lagothrix lagotricha poeppigii = *Lagothrix poeppigii*
Lagothrix lugens: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Colombian Woolly Monkey
Lagothrix poeppigii: II ATELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lama guanicoe: II CAMELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Guanaco, (S) Guanaco, (F) Guanaco
Lama vicugna = *Vicugna vicugna*
 Lampmussel, Alabama (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Lampornis amethystinus: II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Amethyst-throated Hummingbird, (S)
 Colibrí amatistino, Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto,
 (F) Colibrí à gorge améthyste
Lampornis calolaemus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem
Lampornis castaneiventris: II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Purple-throated Mountain-gem,
 Variable Mountain-gem, White-throated
 Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí variable, (F) Colibrí à
 ventre châtain
Lampornis cinereicauda = *Lampornis
 castaneiventris*
Lampornis clemenciae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Blue-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
 gorgiazul, Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul, (F) Colibrí à
 gorge bleue
Lampornis hemileucus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) White-bellied Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí
 gorgivioleta, (F) Colibrí à gorge lilas
Lampornis sybillae: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Green-breasted Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí de
 Sibila, Colibrí-serrano pechiverde, (F) Colibrí de
 Sybil
Lampornis viridipallens: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Green-throated Mountain-gem, (S) Colibrí
 gorgiescamoso, Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde, (F)
 Colibrí vert-d'eau
Lampornis viridipallens sybillae = *Lampornis
 sybillae*
Lampraster branickii = *Heliodoxa branickii*
Lamprolaima rhami: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Garnet-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
 alicastaño, (F) Colibrí à gorge grenat
Lampsilis higginsii: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel, Higgins's Eye
Lampsilis orbiculata: I INC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata: I UNIONIDAE
 (Bivalvia) (E) Pinkmucket
Lampsilis satur: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Plain
 Pocketbook Pearly Mussel, Sandbank
 Pocketbook
Lampsilis satura = *Lampsilis satur*

- Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis* = *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- Lampsilis virescens**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel, Alabama Lampmussel
- Lancebill, Blue-fronted (E): *Doryfera johannae*
- Lancebill, Green-fronted (E): *Doryfera ludovicae*
- Langur, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Langur, Black-footed Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hypoleucos*
- Langur, Black-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nigripes*
- Langur, Bonneted (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Langur, Common (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Delacour's (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Langur, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Langur, Entellus (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, François's (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Langur, Gee's Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Golden (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
- Langur, Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Grey-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix cinerea*
- Langur, Hanuman (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Hatinh (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
- Langur, Hose's (E): *Presbytis hosei*
- Langur, Indochinese Black (E): *Trachypithecus ebonus*
- Langur, John's (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Kashmir Grey (E): *Semnopithecus ajax*
- Langur, Maroon (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
- Langur, Mentawai (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
- Langur, Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed (E): *Simias concolor*
- Langur, Nepal Grey (E): *Semnopithecus schistaceus*
- Langur, Nilgiri (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Langur, Northern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Pagai Island (E): *Simias concolor*
- Langur, Phayre's (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
- Langur, Pig-tailed (E): *Simias concolor*
- Langur, Red-shanked Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
- Langur, Shortridge's (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
- Langur, Silvered (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Langur, Southern Plains Grey (E): *Semnopithecus dussumieri*
- Langur, Spectacled (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
- Langur, Tarai Grey (E): *Semnopithecus hector*
- Langur, Thomas's (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
- Langur, True (E): *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Langur, Tufted Grey (E): *Semnopithecus priam*
- Langur, White-faced (E): *Presbytis frontata*
- Langur, White-fronted (E): *Presbytis frontata*
- Langur, White-headed (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
- Langur, White-rumped Black (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
- Larus melanocephalus relictus* = *Larus relictus*
- Larus relictus**: I LARIDAE (Aves) (E) Relict Gull, (S) Gaviota de Mongolia, Gaviota relict, (F) Goéland de Mongolie, Goéland relique, Mouette relique
- Lasiorhinus barnardi* = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
- Lasiorhinus gillespiei* = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
- Lasiorhinus krefftii**: I VOMBATIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat, (S) Oso marsupial del río Moonie, Vombat de Queensland, (F) Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland
- Lathamus discolor**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Swift Parrot, (S) Periquito migrador, (F) Perruche de Latham
- Latimeria spp.**: I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Coelacanth, (F) Coelacanthes
- Latimeria chalumnae**: I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Coelacanth, Gombessa, Latimeria, Old Four Legs, (S) Celecanto, (F) Coelacanth
- Latimeria menadoensis**: I LATIMERIIDAE (Sarcopterygii) (E) Menado Coelacanth
- Laughingthrush, Melodious (E): *Garrulax canorus*
- Layardiella tabuensis* = *Prosopeia tabuensis*
- lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES (Aves)
- Leech, Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Leech, Northern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo medicinalis*
- Leech, Southern Medicinal (E): *Hirudo verbana*
- Legs, Old Four (E): *Latimeria chalumnae*
- Leionotus maculatus* = *Tropidophis maculatus*
- Leiopathes acanthophora**: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopathes boscii* = *Antipathes boscii*
- Leiopathes bullosa*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopathes expansa*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopathes glaberrima*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Black Coral
- Leiopathes grimaldii*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopathes lenta* = *Antipathes lenta*
- Leiopathes secunda*: II LEIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leiopython albertisii**: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) D'Albert's Python, White-lipped Python, (S) Piton de Albert, (F) Python à lèvres blanches, Python de Nouvelle-Guinée
- Leiothrix argenteauris**: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Silver-eared Mesia, (S) Mesía, (F) Léiothrix à joues argent, Mésia
- Leiothrix lutea**: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-billed Leiothrix, Red-billed Mesia, (S) Ruiseñor del bambú, (F) Léiothrix jaune
- Leiothrix, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
- Lempijius megalotis* = *Otus megalotis*
- Lemur catta**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ring-tailed Lemur, (S) Lémur colianillado, (F) Lémur catta, Maki catta
- Lemur coronatus* = *Eulemur coronatus*
- Lemur fulvus* = *Eulemur fulvus*
- Lemur macaco* = *Eulemur macaco*
- Lemur mongoz* = *Eulemur mongoz*
- Lemur rubriventer* = *Eulemur rubriventer*
- Lemur variegatus* = *Varecia variegata*
- Lemur, Alaotra Reed (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
- Lemur, Alaotran Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
- Lemur, Alaotran Gentle (E): *Hapalemur alaotrensis*
- Lemur, Amber Mountain Fork-marked (E): *Phaner electromontis*
- Lemur, Ankarana Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ankaranensis*
- Lemur, Berthe's Mouse (E): *Microcebus berthae*
- Lemur, Black (E): *Eulemur macaco*
- Lemur, Broad-nosed Gentle (E): *Prolemur simus*
- Lemur, Brown (E): *Eulemur fulvus*
- Lemur, Collared Brown (E): *Eulemur collaris*
- Lemur, Coquerel's Dwarf (E): *Mirza coquereli*
- Lemur, Crowned (E): *Eulemur coronatus*
- Lemur, Dry-bush Weasel (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
- Lemur, Eastern Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
- Lemur, Fat-tailed Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus medius*
- Lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*

- Lemur, Furry-eared Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus crossleyi*
 Lemur, Golden (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur aureus*
 Lemur, Golden-brown Mouse (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis*
 Lemur, Greater Bamboo (E): *Prolemur simus*
 Lemur, Greater Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus major*
 Lemur, Greater Iron-grey Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus ravus*
 Lemur, Greater Sportive (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Greater Weasel (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus*
 Lemur, Grey Gentle (E): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Lemur, Grey-backed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Grey-headed (E): *Eulemur cinereiceps*
 Lemur, Hairy-eared Dwarf (E): *Allocebus trichotis*
 Lemur, Milne-Edwards's Sportive (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi*
 Lemur, Mongoose (E): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lemur, Northern Rufous Mouse (E): *Microcebus tavaratra*
 Lemur, Northern Sportive (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
 Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis*
 Lemur, Pale Fork-marked (E): *Phaner pallescens*
 Lemur, Pariente's Fork-marked (E): *Phaner parienti*
 Lemur, Red Ruffed (E): *Varecia rubra*
 Lemur, Red-and-grey Mouse (E): *Microcebus griseorufus*
 Lemur, Red-bellied (E): *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lemur, Red-collared (E): *Eulemur collaris*
 Lemur, Red-fronted (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur rufus*
 Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Lemur, Ring-tailed (E): *Lemur catta*
 Lemur, Ruffed (E): *Varecia variegata*
 Lemur, Sambirano Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 Lemur, Sambirano Mouse (E): *Microcebus sambiranensis*
 Lemur, Sanford's (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
 Lemur, Sanford's Brown (E): *Eulemur sanfordi*
 Lemur, Siblee's Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus sibreei*
 Lemur, Spiny Desert Dwarf (E): *Cheirogaleus adipicaudatus*
 Lemur, Western Grey Bamboo (E): *Hapalemur occidentalis*
 Lemur, Western Woolly (E): *Avahi occidentalis*
 Lemur, White-collared (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
 Lemur, White-collared Brown (E): *Eulemur albocollaris*
 Lemur, White-footed Sportive (E): *Lepilemur leucopus*
 Lemur, White-fronted (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
 Lemur, White-fronted Brown (E): *Eulemur albifrons*
 Lemur, Woolly (E): *Avahi laniger*
Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Leontopithecus caissara: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-faced Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Leontopithecus chrysomelas: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-headed Lion Tamarin, (S) Tamarino león de cabeza dorada
Leontopithecus chrysopygus: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Lion Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin
Leontopithecus rosalia: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden Lion Tamarin, (F) Singe-lion, Tamarin soyeux
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Leopard, Clouded (E): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Leopard, Hunting (E): *Acinonyx jubatus*
 Leopard, Snow (E): *Uncia uncia*
Leopardus braccatus: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pantanal Cat
Leopardus colocolo: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Pampa Cat, Pampas Cat, (S) Gato de los pajonales, Gato pajero, Osio, (F) Chat des pampas
Leopardus geoffroyi: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Geoffroy's Cat, (S) Gato de mato, Gato montés común, (F) Chat de Geoffroy
Leopardus guigna: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chilean Cat, Kodkod, (S) Guina, (F) Guigna
Leopardus jacobitus: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Andean Cat, Mountain Cat, (S) Chinchay, Gato andino, Gato lince, Osjo, (F) Chat des Andes
Leopardus pajeros: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Cat
Leopardus pardalis: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ocelot, (S) Gato onza, Manigordo, Ocelote, (F) Ocelot
Leopardus tigrinus: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Little Spotted Cat, Oncilla, Tiger Cat, (S) Cauce, Gato atigrado, Gato tigre, Gato tigrillo, Tigrillo, Tirica, (F) Chat-tacheté, Chat-tigre, Oncille
Leopardus wiedii: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Margay, Tree Ocelot, (S) Cauce, Gato montés, Tigrillo, (F) Margay
Lepidochelys kempi = *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidochelys kempii: I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Atlantic Ridley, Gulf Ridley, Kemp's Ridley, Mexican Ridley, (S) Cotorra, Tortuga lora, Tortuga marina bastarda, (F) Lépidochelyde de Kemp, Ridley de Kemp, Tortue de Kemp
Lepidochelys olivacea: I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Olive Ridley, Pacific Ridley, (S) Tortuga golfina, Tortuga olivacea, (F) Ridley du Pacifique, Tortue bâtarde, Tortue de Ridley, Tortue olivâtre
Lepidochelys olivacea kempi = *Lepidochelys kempii*
Lepidogenys subcristatus = *Aviceda subcristata*
Lepidopora acrolophos: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora biserialis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora carinata: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora clavigera: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora cochleata = *Errina cochleata*

- Lepidopora concatenata*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora cryptocymas: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora dabneyi = *Errina dabneyi*
Lepidopora decipiens: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora dendrostylus: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora diffusa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora eburnea: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora glabra: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora granulosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Lepidopora microstylus: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora polystichopora: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora sarmentosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidopora symmetrica: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Sapphire-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gorgizafiro, (F) Colibri faux-saphir
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis lilliae = *Lepidopyga lilliae*
***Lepidopyga goudoti*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Shining-green Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Goudot, Tucusito pico curvo, (F) Colibri de Goudot
***Lepidopyga lilliae*: II TROCHILIDAE** (Aves) (E) Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ventrizafiro, (F) Colibri de Lillian
Lepidopyga luminosa = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Lepidotheca altispina: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca brochi: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca cervicornis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca chauliostylus: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca fascicularis: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca horrida: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca inconsuta: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca macropora: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca pourtalesi: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca ramosa: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca robusta: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Lepidotheca tenuistylus: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
***Lepilemur ankaranensis*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Ankarana Sportive Lemur
***Lepilemur dorsalis*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Grey-backed Sportive Lemur, Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Ambanja
***Lepilemur edwardsi*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de Edwards
***Lepilemur leucopus*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Dry-bush Weasel Lemur, White-footed Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de pies blancos
***Lepilemur microdon*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Light-necked Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños
***Lepilemur mustelinus*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Greater Sportive Lemur, Greater Weasel Lemur, (F) Grand lépilémur
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis = *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus = *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon = *Lepilemur microdon*
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lepilemur rufescens = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
***Lepilemur ruficaudatus*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Weasel Lemur, Red-tailed Sportive Lemur, (F) Petit lépilémur
***Lepilemur septentrionalis*: I LEPILEMURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Northern Sportive Lemur, (S) Lémur comadreja septentrional
***Leporillus conditor*: I MURIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Greater Stick-nest Rat, House-building Rat, (S) Rata arquitecto, (F) Rat architecte
***Leptailurus serval*: II FELIDAE** (Mammalia) (E) Serval, (S) Serval, (F) Chat-tigre, Serval
Leptastrea aequalis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptastrea agassizi = *Cyphastrea agassizi*
Leptastrea bewickensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptastrea bottae: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptastrea ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea hawaiiensis = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea inaequalis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Grooved Crust Coral
Leptastrea mammiformis = *Echinopora mammiformis*
Leptastrea pruinosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptastrea pulchra = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea purpurea: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crust Coral
Leptastrea roissyana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea solida = *Leptastrea bottae*
Leptastrea stellulata = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Leptastrea transversa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptoboa dussumieri = *Casarea dussumieri*
Leptocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
***Leptodon cayanensis*: II ACCIPITRIDAE** (Aves) (E) Cayenne Kite, Grey-headed Kite, (S) Gavilán palomero, Milano blanquigrís, Milano cabecigrís, (F) Milan de Cayenne
Leptodon forbesi = *Leptodon cayanensis*
Leptopenus antarcticus: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptopenus discus: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptopenus hypocoelus: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Leptopenus irinae = *Leptopenus discus*

- Leptopenus solidus*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia britannica*: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia chevalieri*: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia columna*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia conica* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Leptopsammia crassa*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia formosa*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia microcardia* = *Leptopsammia pruvoti*
- Leptopsammia poculum*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia pruvoti*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia queenslandiae*: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia stokesiana*: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptopsammia trinitatis*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptoria gracilis* = *Leptoria phrygia*
- Leptoria irregularis*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoria phrygia*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Lesser Brain Coral
- Leptoria tenuis* = *Leptoria phrygia*
- Leptoseris amatoriensis*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris caillieti*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Lacy Lettuce Coral, (S) Coral de encaje
- Leptoseris columna* = *Leptoseris scabra*
- Leptoseris cucullata* = *Helioseris cucullata*
- Leptoseris digitata* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptoseris explanata*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris foliosa*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris fragilis* = *Leptoseris tenuis*
- Leptoseris gardineri*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris glabra* = *Leptoseris explanata*
- Leptoseris gravieri* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris hawaiiensis*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris incrustans* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris incrustans*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris mycetoseroides*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Slender Lettuce Coral
- Leptoseris nobilis* = *Helioseris cucullata*
- Leptoseris panamensis* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptoseris papyracea*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris paschalensis* = *Leptoseris solida*
- Leptoseris porosa* = *Leptoseris solida*
- Leptoseris regularis* = *Leptoseris scabra*
- Leptoseris scabra*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris solida*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris striata* = *Leptoseris hawaiiensis*
- Leptoseris striata*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tenuis*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris tubulifera*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris yabei*: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Leptoseris zamboi* = *Leptoseris papyracea*
- Leptosittaca branickii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Golden-plumed Conure, Golden-plumed
Parakeet, (S) Aratinga de pinceles, (F) Conure à
pinceaux d'or, Perruche de Branicki
- Leptosmilia costulata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia gaimardi* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia ramosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia rugosa* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Leptosmilia striata* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Lesbia gouldii* = *Lesbia nuna*
- Lesbia nuna**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-
tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta coliverde,
Colibrí colilargo menor, Colibrí coludo verde, (F)
Porte-traîne nouna
- Lesbia victoriae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-tailed Trainbearer, (S) Colacinta
colinegra, Colibrí colilargo mayor, (F) Porte-
traîne lesbie
- Letepsammia fissilis*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia formosissima*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia franki*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Letepsammia superstes*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Leucippus baeri**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Tumbes Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Tumbes,
(F) Colibri de Tumbes
- Leucippus chionogaster* = *Amazilia chionogaster*
- Leucippus chlorocercus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Olive-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
blancioliva, Colibrí olivipunteado, (F) Colibri à
queue verte
- Leucippus fallax**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Buffy Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ante, Colibrí
anteado, (F) Colibri trompeur
- Leucippus hypostictus* = *Taphrosphilus hypostictus*
- Leucippus taczanowskii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Spot-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de
Taczanowski, (F) Colibri de Taczanowski
- Leucippus viridicauda* = *Amazilia viridicauda*
- Leucocephalon yuwonoi**: II GEOEMYDIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Sulawesi Forest Turtle, (F)
Géoémyde des Célèbes
- Leucochloris albicollis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
gargantilla, Picaflor cuelliblanco, (F) Colibri à
gorge blanche
- Leucopleurus acutus* = *Lagenorhynchus acutus*
- Leucopsar rothschildi**: I STURNIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bali Myna, Bali Starling, Rothschild's Myna,
Rothschild's Starling, White Starling, (S)
Estornino de Rothschild, Miná de Rothschild, (F)
Étourneau de Rothschild, Mainate, Mainate de
Rothschild, Martin de Rothschild, Sansonnet de
Rothschild
- Leucopternis albicollis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) White Hawk, (S) Busardo blanco, Gavilán
blanco, (F) Buse blanche
- Leucopternis albicollis occidentalis* = *Leucopternis
occidentalis*
- Leucopternis kuhli**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
White-browed Hawk, (S) Busardo cejiblanco, (F)
Buse à sourcils blancs
- Leucopternis lacernulata* = *Leucopternis
lacernulatus*
- Leucopternis lacernulatus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-necked Hawk, (S) Busardo
cuelliblanco, (F) Buse lacernulée
- Leucopternis melanops**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black-faced Hawk, Masked Hawk, (S)
Busardo carinegro, Gavilán carinegro, (F) Buse
à face noire

- Leucopternis occidentalis*: II ACCIPITRIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Grey-backed Hawk, (S) Busardo dorsi, Busardo dorsigrís, Gavilán dorsigrís, (F) Buse à dos gris
Leucopternis plumbea = *Leucopternis plumbeus*
***Leucopternis plumbeus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Plumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo plumizo, Gavilán plumizo, (F) Buse plombée
Leucopternis polionota = *Leucopternis polionotus*
***Leucopternis polionotus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Mantled Hawk, (S) Busardo blanquinegro, (F) Buse mantelée
***Leucopternis princeps*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Barred Hawk, Black-chested Hawk, (S) Busardo azoreño, Gavilán príncipe, (F) Buse barrée
Leucopternis schistacea = *Leucopternis schistaceus*
***Leucopternis schistaceus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Slate-colored Hawk, (S) Busardo pizarroso, Gavilán azul, Gavilán pizarroso, (F) Buse ardoisée
Leucopternis semiplumbea = *Leucopternis semiplumbeus*
***Leucopternis semiplumbeus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Semiplumbeous Hawk, (S) Busardo semiplomizo, Gavilán semiplomizo, (F) Buse semiplombée
Leucuria phalerata = *Coeligena phalerata*
Levipalifer orientalis = *Deltocyathus vaughani*
lézards à fausse ceinture (F): *Cordylus* spp.
lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.
lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp.
lézards épineux d'Afrique australe (F): *Cordylus* spp.
lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp.
lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp.
lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp.
Liasis albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Liasis amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*
Liasis amethystinus timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Liasis boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Liasis boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*
Liasis carinata = *Morelia carinata*
Liasis childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Liasis childreni perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Liasis clarki = *Morelia amethystina*
Liasis cornwallisii = *Liasis fuscus*
Liasis duceboracensis = *Morelia amethystina*
Liasis fuscus albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
***Liasis fuscus*: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)**
***Liasis mackloti*: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Macklot's Python, Water Python, (S) Pitón de Macklot, (F) Python de Macklot
Liasis maculosus = *Antaresia maculosa*
Liasis maximus = *Apodora papuana*
***Liasis olivaceus*: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Olive Python, (S) Pitón oliva, (F) Python olive
Liasis olivaceus papuanus = *Apodora papuana*
Liasis papuanus = *Apodora papuana*
Liasis perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Liasis petersii = *Python timoriensis*
Liasis savuensis = *Liasis mackloti*
Liasis stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*
Liasis taronga = *Morelia boeleni*
Liasis tornieri = *Apodora papuana*
Lichanotus laniger = *Avahi laniger*
Lichanura myriolepis = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Lichanura orcutti = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Lichanura roseofusca = *Lichanura trivirgata*
Lichanura simplex = *Lichanura trivirgata*
***Lichanura trivirgata*: II BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Rosy**
Boa, (S) Boa mexicana rosada, (F) Boa à trois bandes, Boa rose
Lichenostomus cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
***Lichenostomus melanops*: INC MELIPHAGIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Yellow-tufted Honeyeater, (F) Méliophage cornu
***Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*: I**
MELIPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted Honeyeater, (S) Melero de casco, Melifago de casco, (F) Méliophage casqué
Licmetis pastinator = *Cacatua pastinator*
Liemys inornata = *Orlitia borneensis*
Lillipathes lilliei: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes quadribrachiata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lillipathes wingi: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lilliput, Pale (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Limnaetus africanus = *Spizaetus africanus*
Limnochelone micrura = *Dermatemys mawii*
Limnonectes tigerinus = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Linsang, Banded (E): *Prionodon linsang*
Linsang, Spotted (E): *Prionodon pardicolor*
***Liocichla omeiensis*: II MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Emei Shan Liocichla, Mount Omei Liocichla, Omei Shan Liocichla, (S) Liocicla del Monte Omei, (F) Garrulaxe de l'Omei
Liocichla, Emei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Liocichla, Mount Omei (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Liocichla, Omei Shan (E): *Liocichla omeiensis*
Lion, Asiatic (E): *Panthera leo persica*
Lion, Indian (E): *Panthera leo persica*
Lion, Mountain (E): *Puma concolor*
***Lipotes vexillifer*: I INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Baiji,**
Changjiang Dolphin, Chinese Lake Dolphin, White Flag Dolphin, Whitefin Dolphin, Yangtze River Dolphin, (S) Baiji, Delfin de Chine, (F) Baiji, Dauphin fluviale de Chine
Lisalia fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
***Lissemys punctata*: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Indian Flapshell Turtle, Indo-Gangetic Flapshell, Spotted Turtle, (S) Tortuga de concha blanda moteada, Tortuga plana indiana, (F) Lyssémyde ponctuée, Tortue de l'Inde, Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde, Trionyx de l'Inde
***Lissemys scutata*: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Burmese Flapshell Turtle
***Lissodelphis borealis*: II DELPHINIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, (F) Dauphin aptère boréal
***Lissodelphis peronii*: II DELPHINIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Southern Right Whale Dolphin, (S) Delfin liso, Tunina sinaleta, (F) Dauphin aptère austral
***Lissotis hartlaubii*: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Hartlaub's Bustard, (S) Sisón de Hartlaub, Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub, (F) Outarde de Hartlaub
***Lissotis melanogaster*: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Black-bellied Bustard, Black-bellied Korhaan, (S) Sisón ventrinegro, Sisón ventrinegro común, (F) Outarde à ventre noir
Lissotrochus curvatus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithactina novaehiberniae = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Lithodendrum saccharatum = *Distichopora coccinea*

- Lithodomus dactylus* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithodomus inflatus = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
***Lithophaga lithophaga*: II MYTILIDAE (Bivalvia)**
 (E) Date Mussel, European Date Mussel, (S) Dátil de mar, (F) Datte lithophage
Lithophaga mytuloides = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Lithophyllia argemone = *Mussa angulosa*
Lithophyllia vitiensis = *Scolymia vitiensis*
Lithophyllon levistei = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Lithophyllon lobata: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon mokai: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon ranjithi: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Lithophyllon undulatum: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Lizard, African Large-grain (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Lizard, African Small-grain (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Lizard, African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Ambon (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Angolan Girdled (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Angolan Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus angolensis*
 Lizard, Armadillo Girdled (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Armadillo Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cataphractus*
 Lizard, Baghdad Small-grain (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Lizard, Balearic (E): *Podarcis lilfordi*
 Lizard, Barberton Girdled (E): *Cordylus barbertonensis*
 Lizard, Beaded (E): *Heloderma horridum*
 Lizard, Bell's Dabb (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 Lizard, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bengal Black (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Bent's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx benti*
 Lizard, Black Girdled (E): *Cordylus niger*
 Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx acanthinura*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Girdled (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus*
 Lizard, Calcutta Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Campbell's Girdled (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Lizard, Campbell's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus campbelli*
 Lizard, Cape Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Chinese Crocodile (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
 Lizard, Cloete's Girdled (E): *Cordylus cloetei*
 Lizard, Coast Horned (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Lizard, Coastal Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus macropholis*
 Lizard, Common Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Common Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Dabb (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Lizard, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
 Lizard, Drakensberg Crag (E): *Cordylus subviridis*
 Lizard, Dwarf Crag (E): *Cordylus nebulosus*
 Lizard, Dwarf Girdled (E): *Cordylus minor*
 Lizard, Dwarf Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus aridus*
 Lizard, East African Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Eastern Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus fasciatus*
 Lizard, Egyptian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Lizard, Eyed Dabb (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*
 Lizard, False Girdled (E): *Cordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Fish (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Lizard, Flower (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Lizard, Giant Girdled (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lizard, Giant Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
 Lizard, Graceful Crag (E): *Cordylus capensis*
 Lizard, Guyanan Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis*
 Lizard, Hardwick's Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
 Lizard, Herero Girdled (E): *Cordylus pustulatus*
 Lizard, Hewitt's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus peersi*
 Lizard, Hierro Giant (E): *Gallotia simonyi*
 Lizard, Highveld Crag (E): *Cordylus melanotus*
 Lizard, Ibiza Wall (E): *Podarcis pityusensis*
 Lizard, Indian Oval-grain (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Indian Small-grain (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Iranian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx asmussi*
 Lizard, Jordan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus jordani*
 Lizard, Karoo Girdled (E): *Cordylus polyzonus*
 Lizard, Maasai Girdled (E): *Cordylus beraduccii*
 Lizard, Machado's Girdled (E): *Cordylus machadoi*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Girdled (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, McLachlan's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus mclachlani*
 Lizard, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx loricata*
 Lizard, Namaqua Girdled (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Lizard, Namaqua Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus namaquensis*
 Lizard, No-mark (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Northern Crag (E): *Cordylus transvaalensis*
 Lizard, Oelofsen's Girdled (E): *Cordylus oelofseni*
 Lizard, Oman Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
 Lizard, Paraguayan Caiman (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis*
 Lizard, Peers's Girdled (E): *Cordylus peersi*
 Lizard, Penang (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Plain (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Prickly Girdled (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Regal Girdled (E): *Cordylus regius*
 Lizard, Reichenow's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Rhodesian Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*
 Lizard, Rice (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Ring (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Lizard, Rooiberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus imkae*
 Lizard, Rough-scaled Girdled (E): *Cordylus cordylus*
 Lizard, Saharan Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
 Lizard, Somali Spiny-tailed (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
 Lizard, Spiny Crag (E): *Cordylus spinosus*
 Lizard, Talagoya (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Lizard, Tasman's Girdled (E): *Cordylus tasmani*
 Lizard, Transvaal Girdled (E): *Cordylus vittifer*
 Lizard, Tree (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Lizard, Tropical Girdled (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Tropical Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum*
 Lizard, Ukinga Girdled (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Ukinga Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus ukingensis*
 Lizard, Van Dam's Girdled (E): *Cordylus vandami*
 Lizard, Warren's Girdled (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Warren's Spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus warreni*
 Lizard, Waterberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus breyeri*
 Lizard, Western Cape Crag (E): *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Lizard, Yellow Land (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Lizard, Zimbabwe Girdled (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus*

- Lizard, Zoutpansberg Girdled (E): *Cordylus depressus*
- Lizardet, Dragon (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
- lizards, Caiman (E): *Dracaena* spp.
- lizards, crag (E): *Cordylus* spp.
- lizards, girdled (E): *Cordylus* spp.
- lizards, monitor (E): *Varanus* spp.
- lizards, poisonous (E): *Heloderma* spp.
- lizards, spiny-tailed (E): *Cordylus* spp., *Uromastyx* spp.
- lizards, tegu (E): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Lobactis conferta* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Lobactis danae* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Loboparadisea sericea**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise, Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier soyeux
- Lobophyllia angulosa* = *Mussa angulosa*
- Lobophyllia aurea* = *Tubastraea coccinea*
- Lobophyllia corymbosa*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia costata*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia cytherea* = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
- Lobophyllia dentatus*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia diminuta*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia fistulosa* = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
- Lobophyllia flabelliformis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia glabrescens* = *Euphyllia glabrescens*
- Lobophyllia hataii*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia hemprichii*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Red Lobed Brain Coral, Teeth coral
- Lobophyllia pachysepta*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia robusta*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia serratus*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lobophyllia sinensis* = *Platygyra sinensis*
- Lobopsammia robusta* = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
- Lochmaetrochus gardineri*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Lochmaetrochus oculus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Loddigesia mirabilis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Marvellous Spatuletail, (S) Colibrí admirable, (F) Loddigésie admirable
- Lonchura oryzivora**: II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E) Java Sparrow, (S) Gorrión de Java, (F) Padda de Java
- Lontra annectens* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra canadensis**: II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) North American Otter, North American River Otter, Northern River Otter, (S) Nutria de Canadá, Nutria norteamericana, (F) Loutre du Canada
- Lontra enudris* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra felina**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chingungo, Chungungo, Marine Otter, Sea Cat, (S) Chichimen, Chinchimen, Chungungo, Gato de mar, Gato marino, Huallaca, Nutria de mar, Nutria marina, (F) Chungungo, Loutre de mer
- Lontra incarum* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra longicaudis**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Otter, Neotropical Otter, Neotropical River Otter, South American River Otter, (S) Gato de agua, Lobito de río, Lobito del Plata, Nutria de agua, Nutria de cola larga, Perro de agua, Taira, (F) Loutre à longue queue, Loutre d'Amérique du Sud, Loutre de La Plata
- Lontra mesopetes* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra platensis* = *Lontra longicaudis*
- Lontra provocax**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Huillin, Southern River Otter, (S) Huillín, Lobito patagonico, Nutria chilena, Nutria de Chile, (F) Huillin, Loutre du Chili
- Lophaetus occipitalis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-crested Eagle, (S) Águila copetuda africana, Águila crestilarga, (F) Aigle huppard
- Lophelia anthophyllites* = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*
- Lophelia californica* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophelia pertusa*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Spider Hazards, Tuft Coral, (S) Coral mechón
- Lophelia prolifera* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophelia subcostata* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophochebus albigena**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey-cheeked Mangabey, White-cheeked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey de mejillas grises
- Lophochebus albigena opdenboschi* = *Lophochebus opdenboschi*
- Lophochebus aterrimus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Mangabey, Black-crested Mangabey, Congo Mangabey, Peaked Mangabey, (S) Mangabey moro onegro, (F) Mangabé huppé, Mangabé noir
- Lophochebus aterrimus opdenboschi* = *Lophochebus opdenboschi*
- Lophochebus opdenboschi**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Opdenbosch's Black Mangabey
- Lophochebus ugandae* = *Lophochebus albigena*
- Lophochroa goffini* = *Cacatua goffiniana*
- Lophohelia affinis* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophohelia arbuscula* = *Madrepora arbuscula*
- Lophohelia candida* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Lophohelia carolina* = *Madrepora carolina*
- Lophohelia exigua* = *Madrepora carolina*
- Lophohelia investigatoris* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Lophohelia tenuis* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Lophohelia tubulosa* = *Lophelia pertusa*
- Lophoictinia isura**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Square-tailed Kite, (S) Milano colicuadrado, (F) Milan à queue carrée
- Lophophorus impejanus**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Himalayan Monal, Impeyan Pheasant, Monal Pheasant, (S) Faisán monal del Himalaya, Lofóforo del Himalaya, Monal colirrojo, (F) Lophophore resplendissant, Monal de l'Himalaya
- Lophophorus lhuysii**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese Impeyan, Chinese Monal, (S) Faisán monal chino, Lofóforo chino, Monal coliverde, (F) Lophophore de Lhuys, Monal chinois
- Lophophorus sclateri**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Crestless Monal, Sclater's Monal, (S) Faisán monal de Sclater, Lofóforo de Sclater, Monal coliblanco, (F) Lophophore de Sclater, Monal birman
- Lophophorus wallichii* = *Catreus wallichii*
- Lophorina superba**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Superb Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier superbe
- Lophornis adorabilis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Adorable Coquette, White-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta adorable, (F) Coquette adorable
- Lophornis brachylophus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta creticorta, Coqueta de Guerrero, (F) Coqueta du Guerrero

- Lophornis chalybeus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Festive Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico
puntiblanco, Coqueta festiva, Coqueta verde,
Picaflor abanico verde, (F) Coquette chalybée
- Lophornis delattrei:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rufous-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta
crestirrufa, (F) Coquette de Delattre
- Lophornis delattrei brachylophus* = *Lophornis
brachylophus*
- Lophornis gouldii:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Dot-eared Coquette, (S) Coqueta moteada, (F)
Coquette de Gould
- Lophornis helenae:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-crested Coquette, (S) Coqueta
crestinegra, (F) Coquette d'Hélène
- Lophornis magnificus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Frilled Coquette, (S) Coqueta magnifica, (F)
Coquette magnifique
- Lophornis melaniae* = *Lophornis delattrei*
- Lophornis ornatus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Tufted Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico canela,
Coqueta adornada, (F) Coquette huppe-col
- Lophornis pavoninus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Peacock Coquette, (S) Coqueta abanico pavo
real, Coqueta pavonina, (F) Coquette paon
- Lophornis stictolophus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Spangled Coquette, (S) Coqueta coronada,
Coqueta lentejuelada, (F) Coquette pailletée
- Lophosaura pumila fordii* = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Lophoseris cactus = *Pavona cactus*
Lophoseris cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Lophoseris diffluens = *Pavona diffluens*
Lophoseris divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Lophoseris explanulata = *Pavona explanulata*
Lophoseris frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Lophoseris repens = *Pavona varians*
Lophosmia rotundifolia = *Oxysmia rotundifolia*
Lophosmia wellsii = *Phyllangia consagensis*
- Lophotrix cristata:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Crested Owl, (S) Búho corniblanco, Búho
cornudo, Lechuza copetona, (F) Duc à aigrettes,
Hibou à casque
- Lophotrix lettii* = *Jubula lettii*
- Lophotis gindiana:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-
crested Bustard, (S) Sisón moñudo etiope, (F)
Outarde d'Oustalet
- Lophotis ruficrista:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Crested Korhaan, Red-crested Bustard, (S)
Sisón moñirrojo, Sisón moñudo austral, (F)
Outarde houppette, Outarde naine
- Lophotis ruficrista gindiana* = *Lophotis gindiana*
- Lophotis savilei:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Savile's
Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Savile, Sisón moñudo
de saheliano, (F) Outarde de Savile
- Lophura edwardsi:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
Edwards's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Edwards,
(F) Faisan d'Edwards
- Lophura imperialis:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
Imperial Pheasant, (S) Faisán imperial, (F)
Faisan impérial
- Lophura swinhoii:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
Swinhoe's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Formosa,
Faisán de Swinhoe, (F) Faisan de Formose,
Faisan de Swinhoe
- Lophyrus victoria* = *Goura victoria*
Loria loriae = *Cnemophilus loriae*
- Loriculus amabilis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Moluccan Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo amable,
(F) Coryllis des Moluques
- Loriculus amabilis catamene* = *Loriculus catamene*
- Loriculus amabilis sclateri* = *Loriculus amabilis*
- Loriculus aurantiifrons:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot, Papuan
Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo papú, (F) Coryllis à
front orange
- Loriculus beryllinus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Ceylon Hanging-Parrot, Sri Lanka Hanging-
Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Ceilán, (F) Coryllis de
Ceylan
- Loriculus catamene:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Sangihe Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de la
Sangihe, (F) Coryllis des Sangi
- Loriculus exilis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green
Hanging-Parrot, Pygmy Hanging-Parrot, Red-
billed Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo exiguu, (F)
Coryllis vert
- Loriculus flosculus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Flores Hanging-Parrot, Wallace's Hanging-
Parrot, (S) Loriculo de Flores, (F) Coryllis de
Wallace
- Loriculus galgulus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot, Blue-topped
Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo coroniazul, (F)
Coryllis à tête bleue, Loriculus malais
- Loriculus philippensis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Colasisi, Philippine Hanging-Parrot, (S)
Loriculo filipino, (F) Coryllis des Philippines
- Loriculus pusillus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo de
Java, (F) Coryllis à gorge jaune
- Loriculus sclateri* = *Loriculus amabilis*
- Loriculus stigmatus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-billed Hanging-Parrot, Maroon-rumped
Hanging-Parrot, Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot, (S)
Loriculo de Célèbes, (F) Coryllis des Célèbes
- Loriculus stigmatus tener* = *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
Loriculus tener = *Loriculus aurantiifrons*
- Loriculus vernalis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Vernal Hanging-Parrot, (S) Loriculo vernal, (F)
Coryllis vernal
- Lorikeet, Blue (E): *Vini peruviana*
Lorikeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Vini australis*
Lorikeet, Blue-fronted (E): *Charmosyna toxopei*
Lorikeet, Duchess (E): *Charmosyna margarethae*
Lorikeet, Emerald (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lorikeet, Fairy (E): *Charmosyna pulchella*
Lorikeet, Goldie's (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Lorikeet, Green-naped (E): *Trichoglossus
haematodus*
Lorikeet, Henderson (E): *Vini stepheni*
Lorikeet, Iris (E): *Psitteuteles iris*
Lorikeet, Johnstone's (E): *Trichoglossus
johnstoniae*
Lorikeet, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josephinae*
Lorikeet, Kuhl's (E): *Vini kuhlii*
Lorikeet, Meek's (E): *Charmosyna meeki*
Lorikeet, Meyer's (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Lorikeet, Mindanao (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Lorikeet, Musk (E): *Glossopsitta concinna*
Lorikeet, Musschenbroek's (E): *Neopsittacus
musschenbroekii*
Lorikeet, New Caledonian (E): *Charmosyna
diadema*
Lorikeet, Olive-headed (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
Lorikeet, Orange-billed (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda*
Lorikeet, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Lorikeet, Palm (E): *Charmosyna palmarum*
Lorikeet, Papuan (E): *Charmosyna papou*
Lorikeet, Perfect (E): *Trichoglossus euteles*
Lorikeet, Plum-faced (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*

- Lorikeet, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lorikeet, Purple-crowned (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
 Lorikeet, Pygmy (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lorikeet, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lorikeet, Red-chinned (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
 Lorikeet, Red-flanked (E): *Charmosyna placentis*
 Lorikeet, Red-fronted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
 Lorikeet, Red-spotted (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata*
 Lorikeet, Red-throated (E): *Charmosyna aureicincta*
 Lorikeet, Scaly-breasted (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*
 Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted (E): *Vini kuhlii*
 Lorikeet, Stephen's (E): *Vini stepheni*
 Lorikeet, Streaked (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorikeet, Striated (E): *Charmosyna multistriata*
 Lorikeet, Tahitian (E): *Vini peruviana*
 Lorikeet, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lorikeet, Varied (E): *Psittuteles versicolor*
 Lorikeet, Whiskered (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
 Lorikeet, Wilhelmina's (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
 Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
 Lorikeet, Yellow-billed (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii*
Loris grandis = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris lydekkerianus: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Slender Loris
Loris malabaricus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris nordicus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris nycticeboides = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Loris, (S) Loris fino, (F) Loris grèle
Loris tardigradus grandis = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus malabaricus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus nordicus = *Loris lydekkerianus*
Loris tardigradus nycticeboides = *Loris lydekkerianus*
 Loris, Bengal Slow (E): *Nycticebus bengalensis*
 Loris, Grey Slender (E): *Loris lydekkerianus*
 Loris, Pygmy (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
 Loris, Slender (E): *Loris tardigradus*
 Loris, Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
 Loris, Sunda Slow (E): *Nycticebus coucang*
Lorius albidinucha: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) White-naped Lory, (S) Lori nuquiblanco, (F) Lori à nuque blanche
Lorius albidinuchus = *Lorius albidinucha*
Lorius amabilis = *Lorius hypoinochrous*
Lorius cardinalis = *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
Lorius chlorocercus: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-bibbed Lory, (S) Lori acollarado, (F) Lori à collier jaune
Lorius domicella: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-capped Lory, Purple-naped Lory, (S) Lori damisela, (F) Lori des dames
Lorius garrulus: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Chattering Lory, Yellow-backed Lory, (S) Lori gárrulo, (F) Lori noira
Lorius hypoinochrous: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Black-capped Lory, Purple-bellied Lory, (S) Lori ventrivinosa, (F) Lori à ventre violet
Lorius lory: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-capped Lory, Western Black-capped Lory, (S) Lori tricolor, (F) Lori des Moluques, Lori tricolore
Lorius roratus = *Eclectus roratus*
Lorius tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
 loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
- Lory, Biak Red (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Black (E): *Chalcopsitta atra*
 Lory, Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, Black-winged (E): *Eos cyanogenia*
 Lory, Blue-eared (E): *Eos semilarvata*
 Lory, Blue-streaked (E): *Eos reticulata*
 Lory, Brown (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Cardinal (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis*
 Lory, Chattering (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Collared (E): *Phigys solitarius*
 Lory, Dusky (E): *Pseudeos fuscata*
 Lory, Duyvenbode's (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei*
 Lory, Eastern Black-capped (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Greater Streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Lory, Iris (E): *Psittuteles iris*
 Lory, Josephine's (E): *Charmosyna josefinae*
 Lory, Moluccan (E): *Eos rubra*
 Lory, Moluccan Red (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Ornate (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus*
 Lory, Pohnpei (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus*
 Lory, Purple-bellied (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous*
 Lory, Purple-capped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Purple-naped (E): *Lorius domicella*
 Lory, Rainbow (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus*
 Lory, Red (E): *Eos rubra*
 Lory, Red-and-blue (E): *Eos histrio*
 Lory, Ultramarine (E): *Vini ultramarina*
 Lory, Violet-necked (E): *Eos squamata*
 Lory, Western Black-capped (E): *Lorius lory*
 Lory, White-naped (E): *Lorius albidinucha*
 Lory, Yellow-backed (E): *Lorius garrulus*
 Lory, Yellow-bibbed (E): *Lorius chlorocercus*
 Lory, Yellow-streaked (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
 Lovebird, Abyssinian (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Black-cheeked (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Lovebird, Black-collared (E): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Lovebird, Black-masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Black-winged (E): *Agapornis taranta*
 Lovebird, Fischer's (E): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Lovebird, Grey-headed (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Madagascar (E): *Agapornis canus*
 Lovebird, Masked (E): *Agapornis personatus*
 Lovebird, Nyasa (E): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Lovebird, Red-faced (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Red-headed (E): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Lovebird, Yellow-collared (E): *Agapornis personatus*
LOXOCEMIDAE spp.: II (Reptilia) (E) New World pythons
Loxocemus bicolor: II LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Burrowing Python, Ground Python, New World Python, (S) Pitón excavadora, (F) Python d'Amérique centrale, Python fousseur du Mexique
Loxodonta africana: III²⁴ ELEPHANTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) African Elephant, African Savannah Elephant, (S) Elefante africano, (F) Éléphant africain, Éléphant d'Afrique
Loxodonta cyclotis = *Loxodonta africana*
 Lungfish, Australian (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Lungfish, Queensland (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
Lutra canadensis = *Lontra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lontra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra longicaudis longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*

- Lutra lutra**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Common Otter, Eurasian Otter, European Otter,
European River Otter, Old World Otter, (S)
Nutria, Nutria común, Nutria europea, (F) Loutre
commune, Loutre de rivière, Loutre d'Europe
Lutra maculicollis = *Hydrictis maculicollis*
- Lutra nippon**: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia)
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lontra provocax*
- Lutra sumatrana**: II MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Hairy-nosed Otter, (S) Nutria de Sumatra, (F)
Loutre de Sumatra
- Lutrinae spp.**: I/II (Mammalia) (E) Otters
- Lutrogale perspicillata**: II MUSTELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Indian Smooth-coated Otter,
Smooth-coated Otter, (S) Nutria lisa, Nutria
simung, (F) Loutre d'Asie
- Lutung, Indochinese (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
Lutung, Javan (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
Lutung, Silvery (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
- Lycalopex culpaeus**: II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Andean Wolf, Colpeo Fox, Culpeo, Red Fox, (S)
Culpeo, Zorro andino, Zorro colorado, (F)
Renard colfeo
- Lycalopex fulvipes**: II CANIDAE (Mammalia)
- Lycalopex griseus**: II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Argentine Grey Fox, Chico Grey Fox, Chiloe
Fox, Grey Zorro, Little Fox, Pampa Fox, (S)
Chilla, Zorro chico, Zorro de la Isla Chiloe, Zorro
gris argentino, (F) Renard de Chiloé, Renard
gris d'Argentine
- Lycalopex gymnocercus**: II CANIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Azara's Zorro, Pampa Fox, (S) Zorro de la
Pampa, (F) Renard d'Azara, Renard de la
pampa
- Lycocorax pyrrhopterus**: II PARADISAEIDAE
(Aves) (E) Paradise-Crow, Silky-Crow, (F)
Corneille de paradis, Paradisier corvin
- Lynchailurus colocolo* = *Leopardus colocolo*
Lynchailurus pajeros = *Leopardus pajeros*
- Lynx canadensis**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
American Lynx, Canada Lynx, (S) Lince del
Canadá, (F) Lynx du Canada
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
- Lynx lynx**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eurasian
Lynx, (S) Lince, Lince boreal, Lince europeo, (F)
Lynx, Lynx boréal, Lynx d'Eurasie
Lynx lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
- Lynx pardinus**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Iberian
Lynx, Pardel Lynx, Spanish Lynx, (S) Lince
ibérico, (F) Lynx d'Espagne, Lynx pardelle
- Lynx rufus**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bay Lynx,
Bobcat, (S) Gato montés, Lince rojo, (F) Chat
sauvage, Lynx roux
Lynx, American (E): *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx, Bay (E): *Lynx rufus*
Lynx, Canada (E): *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx, Desert (E): *Caracal caracal*
Lynx, Eurasian (E): *Lynx lynx*
Lynx, Iberian (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx, Pardel (E): *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx, Spanish (E): *Lynx pardinus*
- Macaca arctoides**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bear Macaque, Stumptail
Macaque, Stump-tailed Macaque, (S) Macaca
ursin, (F) Macaque brun
- Macaca assamensis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Assam Macaque, Assamese
Macaque, (S) Macaca del Himalaya, (F)
Macaque d' Assam
Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina*
Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca
ochreata*
- Macaca cyclopis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Formosan Rock Macaque,
Taiwan Macaque, (S) Macaca de Formosa, (F)
Macaque de Formose
Macaca cynomolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis*
Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata*
Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica*
Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana*
Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis*
Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana*
- Macaca fascicularis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Crab-eating Macaque,
Cynomolgus Monkey, Long-tailed Macaque, (S)
Macaca cangrejera, (F) Macaque crabier,
Macaque de Buffon
- Macaca fuscata**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Japanese Macaque, (S)
Macaca japonesa, (F) Macaque à face rouge,
Macaque japonais
- Macaca hecki**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Heck's Macaque
Macaca irus = *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata*
- Macaca leonina**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Pig-tailed Macaque
Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus*
- Macaca maura**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Celebes Macaque, Moor
Macaque, (S) Macaca mora, (F) Macaque
maure
Macaca maurus = *Macaca maura*
Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura*
- Macaca mulatta**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Rhesus Macaque, Rhesus
Monkey, (S) Mono resus, (F) Macaque rhesus
Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca nemestrina**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Pigtail Macaque, Pig-tailed
Macaque, (S) Macaca cola de cerdo, (F)
Macaque à queue de cochon
Macaca nemestrina pagensis = *Macaca pagensis*
- Macaca nigra**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Celebes Black Macaque, Celebes Crested
Macaque, Gorontalo Macaque, Sulawesi
Macaque, (S) Macaca negra, (F) Cynopithèque
nègre, Macaque des Célèbes
- Macaca nigrescens**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dumoga-bone Macaque,
Gorontalo Macaque
- Macaca ochreata**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Booted Macaque, (S) Macaca
crestada de Sulawesi
- Macaca pagensis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mentawai Macaque, Pagai
Island Macaque
Macaca pagensis siberu = *Macaca siberu*
- Macaca radiata**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bonnet Macaque, (S) Macaca
de Madras, (F) Macaque bonnet chinois,
Macaque commun

Macaca siberu: II CERCOPITHECIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Siberut Macaque

Macaca silenus: I CERCOPITHECIDAE(Mammalia) (E) Lion-tailed Macaque, Wanderoo, (S) *Macaca leonina*, *Macaco barbudo*, *Macaco de cola de león*, (F) Macaque à queue de lion, Macaque ouandérou, Ouandérou**Macaca sinica**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE(Mammalia) (E) Toque Macaque, (S) *Macaca de Sri Lanka*, (F) Macaque couronné, Macaque toque*Macaca speciosa* = *Macaca arctoides*, *Macaca fuscata***Macaca sylvanus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Barbary Ape, Barbary Macaque, (S) Mono de Berberia, Mono de Gibraltar, (F) Macaque de Gibraltar, Magot, Magot commun

Macaca thibetana: II CERCOPITHECIDAE(Mammalia) (E) Père David's Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque, Tibetan Macaque, (S) *Macaca del Tibet*, (F) Macaque du Tibet**Macaca tonkeana**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE(Mammalia) (E) Tonkean Black Macaque, Tonkean Macaque, (S) *Macaca de Tonkean*, (F) Macaque de Tonkean*Macaca tonkeana hecki* = *Macaca hecki**Macaca ursin* (S): *Macaca arctoides**Macaco barbudo* (S): *Macaca silenus**Macaco de cola de león* (S): *Macaca silenus**Macagua rieur* (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans**Macaón de Córcega* (S): *Papilio hospiton**Macaque à face rouge* (F): *Macaca fuscata**Macaque à queue de cochon* (F): *Macaca nemestrina**Macaque à queue de lion* (F): *Macaca silenus**Macaque bonnet chinois* (F): *Macaca radiata**Macaque brun* (F): *Macaca arctoides**Macaque commun* (F): *Macaca radiata**Macaque couronné* (F): *Macaca sinica**Macaque crabier* (F): *Macaca fascicularis**Macaque d' Assam* (F): *Macaca assamensis**Macaque de Buffon* (F): *Macaca fascicularis**Macaque de Formose* (F): *Macaca cyclopis**Macaque de Gibraltar* (F): *Macaca sylvanus**Macaque de Tonkean* (F): *Macaca tonkeana**Macaque des Célèbes* (F): *Macaca nigra**Macaque du Tibet* (F): *Macaca thibetana**Macaque japonais* (F): *Macaca fuscata**Macaque maure* (F): *Macaca maura**Macaque ouandérou* (F): *Macaca silenus**Macaque rhésus* (F): *Macaca mulatta**Macaque toque* (F): *Macaca sinica**Macaque, Assam* (E): *Macaca assamensis**Macaque, Assamese* (E): *Macaca assamensis**Macaque, Barbary* (E): *Macaca sylvanus**Macaque, Bear* (E): *Macaca arctoides**Macaque, Bonnet* (E): *Macaca radiata**Macaque, Booted* (E): *Macaca ochreata**Macaque, Celebes* (E): *Macaca maura**Macaque, Celebes Black* (E): *Macaca nigra**Macaque, Celebes Crested* (E): *Macaca nigra**Macaque, Crab-eating* (E): *Macaca fascicularis**Macaque, Dumoga-bone* (E): *Macaca nigrescens**Macaque, Formosan Rock* (E): *Macaca cyclopis**Macaque, Gorontalo* (E): *Macaca nigra*, *Macaca nigrescens**Macaque, Heck's* (E): *Macaca hecki**Macaque, Japanese* (E): *Macaca fuscata**Macaque, Mentawai* (E): *Macaca pagensis**Macaque, Moor* (E): *Macaca maura**Macaque, Northern Pig-tailed* (E): *Macaca leonina**Macaque, Pagai Island* (E): *Macaca pagensis**Macaque, Père David's* (E): *Macaca thibetana**Macaque, Pigtail* (E): *Macaca nemestrina**Macaque, Pig-tailed* (E): *Macaca nemestrina**Macaque, Rhesus* (E): *Macaca mulatta**Macaque, Short-tailed Tibetan* (E): *Macaca thibetana**Macaque, Siberut* (E): *Macaca siberu**Macaque, Stumptail* (E): *Macaca arctoides**Macaque, Stump-tailed* (E): *Macaca arctoides**Macaque, Sulawesi* (E): *Macaca nigra**Macaque, Taiwan* (E): *Macaca cyclopis**Macaque, Tibetan* (E): *Macaca thibetana**Macaque, Tonkean* (E): *Macaca tonkeana**Macaque, Tonkean Black* (E): *Macaca tonkeana**Macaque, Toque* (E): *Macaca sinica**Macaw, Blue-and-gold* (E): *Ara ararauna**Macaw, Blue-and-yellow* (E): *Ara ararauna**Macaw, Blue-headed* (E): *Primolius couloni**Macaw, Blue-throated* (E): *Ara glaucogularis**Macaw, Blue-winged* (E): *Primolius maracana**Macaw, Buffon's* (E): *Ara ambiguus**Macaw, Chestnut-fronted* (E): *Ara severus**Macaw, Glaucous* (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus**Macaw, Golden-collared* (E): *Primolius auricollis**Macaw, Great Green* (E): *Ara ambiguus**Macaw, Green-winged* (E): *Ara chloropterus**Macaw, Hahn's* (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis**Macaw, Hyacinth* (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus**Macaw, Illiger's* (E): *Primolius maracana**Macaw, Indigo* (E): *Anodorhynchus leari**Macaw, Military* (E): *Ara militaris**Macaw, Noble* (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis**Macaw, Red-and-green* (E): *Ara chloropterus**Macaw, Red-bellied* (E): *Orthopsittaca manilata**Macaw, Red-fronted* (E): *Ara rubrogenys**Macaw, Red-shouldered* (E): *Diopsittaca nobilis**Macaw, Scarlet* (E): *Ara macao**Macaw, Severe* (E): *Ara severus**Macaw, Spix's* (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii**Macaw, Yellow-collared* (E): *Primolius auricollis***Macgregoria pulchra**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)

(E) Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Macgregor

Machaerhamphus alcinus = *Macheiramphus alcinus**Machaon de Luzon* (F): *Papilio chikae***Macheiramphus alcinus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)

(E) Bat Hawk, Bat Kite, (S) Milano

murcielaguero, (F) Milan des chauves-souris

Macrocephalon maleo: I MEGAPODIIDAE (Aves)

(E) Celebes Maleo, Gray's Brush-turkey, Maleo

Fowl, Maleo, Maleo Fowl, Maleo Megapode, (S)

Megapodio maleo, Megápodo cabecigrande,

Talégalo maleo, (F) Maléo, Mégapode maléo

Macrocerus glaucus = *Anodorhynchus glaucus**Macrocerus maracana* = *Primolius maracana**Macrocerus pachyrhynchus* = *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha***Macrochelys temminckii**: III CHELYDRIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) Alligator Snapping Turtle

Macrolemys temminckii = *Macrochelys temminckii***Macrotis lagotis**: I THYLACOMYIDAE (Mammalia)

(E) Bilby, Dalgyte, Greater Bilby, Greater

Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, (S) Bandicot conejo,

Cangurito narigudo grande, (F) Bandicoot-lapin,

Grand bandicoot-lapin

Macrotis leucura: I THYLACOMYIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Bilby, Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot, Yallara, (S) Bandicot conejo de cola blanca, Cangurito narigudo coliblanco, (F) Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche, Bandicoot-lapin mineur, Petit bandicoot-lapin

Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*

Madrace à dix rayons (F): *Madracis decactis*

Madrace étoile (F): *Madracis pharensis*

Madrace profond (F): *Madracis formosa*

Madracis asanoi: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madracis asperula: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pointed Pencil Coral, (S) Coral puntiagudo

Madracis auretenra: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Pencil Coral

Madracis brueggemanni: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madracis carmabi: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madracis decactis: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Cactus Coral, Ten-ray Finger Coral, Ten-ray Star Coral, (S) Coral de diez rayos, (F) Madrace à dix rayons

Madracis formosa: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Eight-ray Finger Coral, (S) Coral de ocho rayos, (F) Madrace profond

Madracis hellana: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madracis interjecta: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madracis kauaiensis: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madracis kauaiensis macrocalyx = *Madracis kauaiensis*

Madracis kirbyi: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madracis luciphila = *Madracis pharensis*

Madracis mirabilis = *Madracis myriaster*

Madracis myriaster: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Striate Finger Coral, Yellow Pencil Coral, (S) Coral estriado de dedos

Madracis palaensis = *Madracis asanoi*

Madracis pharensis: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Coral estrella, Star Coral, (F) Madrace étoile

Madracis profunda: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madracis senaria: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Six-ray Star Coral, (S) Coral de seis rayos

Madracis singularis: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madrepora abdita = *Favites abdita*

Madrepora abrotanoides = *Acropora abrotanoides*

Madrepora aculeus = *Acropora aculeus*

Madrepora acuminata = *Acropora acuminata*

Madrepora affinis = *Acropora florida*

Madrepora agaricites = *Agaricia agaricites*

Madrepora alcocki = *Madrepora oculata*

Madrepora ambigua = *Acropora robusta*

Madrepora ampliata = *Merulina ampliata*

Madrepora angulata = *Acropora horrida*

Madrepora angulosa = *Mussa angulosa*

Madrepora annularis = *Montastraea annularis*

Madrepora anthocercis = *Acropora anthocercis*

Madrepora anthophyllites = *Pourtalesmilia anthophyllites*

Madrepora anthophyllum = *Caryophyllia cyathus*

Madrepora arabica = *Acropora pharaonis*

Madrepora arbuscula: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)

Madrepora arcuata = *Acropora cytherea*

Madrepora arenosa = *Porites lutea*

Madrepora areolata = *Manicina areolata*

Madrepora armata = *Stylocoeniella armata*, *Acropora cytherea*

Madrepora aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*, *Acropora aspera*

Madrepora assimilis = *Acropora microclados*

Madrepora astroites = *Montastraea annularis*

Madrepora attenuata = *Acropora cervicornis*

Madrepora austera = *Acropora austera*

Madrepora australis = *Acropora gemmifera*

Madrepora axillaris = *Cyathelia axillaris*

Madrepora baeodactyla = *Acropora digitifera*

Madrepora bifaria = *Acropora tenuis*

Madrepora boletiformis = *Pavona cactus*

Madrepora brachiata = *Acropora formosa*

Madrepora brachyclados = *Acropora florida*

Madrepora brevicollis = *Acropora digitifera*

Madrepora brooki = *Acropora robusta*

Madrepora brueggemanni = *Acropora brueggemanni*

Madrepora cactus = *Pavona cactus*

Madrepora caespitosa = *Cladocora caespitosa*

Madrepora calendula = *Caryophyllia cyathus*

Madrepora calycularis = *Astroides calycularis*

Madrepora canaliculata = *Acropora nasuta*

Madrepora canalis = *Acropora robusta*

Madrepora candelabrum = *Acropora cytherea*

Madrepora candida = *Madrepora oculata*

Madrepora capitata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*

Madrepora carduus = *Mussa angulosa*, *Acropora carduus*

Madrepora carolina: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carolina's Ivory Coral, (S) Coral de marfil de Carolina

Madrepora caryophyllia = *Caryophyllia smithii*

Madrepora cavernosa = *Montastraea cavernosa*, *Favia fava*

Madrepora cerealis = *Acropora cerealis*

Madrepora cervicornis = *Acropora cervicornis*

Madrepora chalcidicum = *Cyphastrea chalcidicum*

Madrepora cinerascens = *Turbinaria mesenterina*

Madrepora circumvallata = *Montipora circumvallata*

Madrepora clathrata = *Acropora clathrata*

Madrepora clavigera = *Acropora granulosa*

Madrepora clivosa = *Diploria clivosa*

Madrepora coalescens = *Acropora valida*

Madrepora cochlea = *Heteropsammia cochlea*

Madrepora coerulea = *Heliopora coerulea*

Madrepora complanata = *Acropora clathrata*

Madrepora compressa = *Acropora florida*

Madrepora concamerata = *Echinopora gemmacea*

Madrepora concinna = *Acropora secale*

Madrepora conferta = *Acropora hyacinthus*

Madrepora conglomerata = *Porites solida*

Madrepora conigera = *Acropora robusta*

Madrepora contignatio = *Hydnophora exesa*

Madrepora contigua = *Psammocora contigua*

Madrepora convexa = *Acropora convexa*

Madrepora cophodactyla = *Acropora cophodactyla*

Madrepora cornuta = *Acropora palmata*

Madrepora coronata = *Acropora anthocercis*

Madrepora corymbosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*

Madrepora crassa = *Acropora abrotanoides*

Madrepora crater = *Turbinaria crater*

Madrepora crateriformis = *Acropora crateriformis*

Madrepora cribripora = *Acropora aspera*

- Madrepora cristagalli* = *Montipora circumvallata*
Madrepora cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Madrepora cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Madrepora cuneata = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora cuspidata = *Galaxea fascicularis*,
Acropora robusta
Madrepora cyathus = *Caryophyllia cyathus*
Madrepora cyclopea = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora cylindrus = *Acropora palifera*
Madrepora cymbicyathus = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora cytherea = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora daedalea = *Alveopora daedalea*,
Platygyra daedalea
Madrepora danai = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora decipiens = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora deformis = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora delicatula = *Acropora selago*
Madrepora dendrum = *Acropora dendrum*
Madrepora denticulata = *Favia favius*
Madrepora dianthus = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Madrepora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora digitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora digitata spatulata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora digitifera = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora divaricata = *Acropora divaricata*
Madrepora divergens = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora diversa = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora durvillei = *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora echinata = *Ctenactis echinata*, *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora efflorescens = *Acropora efflorescens*
Madrepora effusa = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora ehrenbergii = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora elegans = *Acropora elegans*
Madrepora elegantula = *Acropora elegantula*
Madrepora elephantotus = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Madrepora elseyi = *Acropora elseyi*
Madrepora erubescens = *Stylaster erubescens*
Madrepora ethica = *Acropora prolifera*
Madrepora eurystoma = *Acropora eurystoma*
Madrepora exesa = *Hydnophora exesa*
Madrepora exigua = *Madrepora carolina*
Madrepora exilis = *Acropora elseyi*
Madrepora fascicularis = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora fastigiata = *Eusmilia fastigiata*
Madrepora faveolata = *Montastraea annularis*
Madrepora favosa = *Favites abdita*
Madrepora favius = *Favia favius*
Madrepora filograna = *Diploria clivosa*
Madrepora flabellum = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora florida = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora foliosa = *Montipora foliosa*
Madrepora formosa = *Madrepora oculata*, *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora fragilis = *Acropora rambleri*
Madrepora fragrum = *Favia fragrum*
Madrepora frondosa = *Acropora subulata*
Madrepora fruticosa = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora fungites = *Fungia fungites*
Madrepora galapagensis = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora galaxea = *Astreopora listeri*
Madrepora gemmascens = *Stylaster gemmascens*
Madrepora gemmifera = *Acropora gemmifera*
Madrepora glauca = *Acropora glauca*
Madrepora globiceps = *Acropora globiceps*
Madrepora gracilis = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora grandis = *Acropora grandis*
Madrepora granulosa = *Acropora granulosa*
Madrepora gravida = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora guppyi = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora gyrosa = *Colpophyllia natans*
Madrepora haimeii = *Acropora haimeii*
Madrepora hebes = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora hirtella = *Sclerhelia hirtella*
Madrepora hispida = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora horrida = *Acropora horrida*
Madrepora humilis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora hyacinthinus = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora hystrix = *Acropora cerealis*
Madrepora implicata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*,
Acropora tortuosa
Madrepora incrustans = *Turbinaria mesenterina*,
Acropora cuneata
Madrepora inermis = *Acropora inermis*
Madrepora intermedia = *Acropora intermedia*
Madrepora intersepta = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
Madrepora investigatoris = *Madrepora oculata*
Madrepora irregularis = *Acropora irregularis*
Madrepora kauaiensis: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Madrepora kenti = *Acropora tenuis*
Madrepora klunzingeri = *Acropora variolosa*
Madrepora labrosa = *Acropora palifera*
Madrepora labyrinthica = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Madrepora labyrinthiformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*, *Platygyra lamellina*
Madrepora lacera = *Scolymia lacera*
Madrepora lactuca = *Pectinia lactuca*
Madrepora lamellosa = *Echinopora lamellosa*
Madrepora latistella = *Acropora latistella*
Madrepora leptocyathus = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora limax = *Herpolitha limax*
Madrepora listeri = *Acropora listeri*
Madrepora longicyathus = *Acropora longicyathus*
Madrepora loripes = *Acropora loripes*
Madrepora macrostoma = *Acropora macrostoma*
Madrepora maeandrina = *Montipora danae*
Madrepora maeandrites = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Madrepora mammillaris = *Oculina valenciennesi*
Madrepora manni = *Acropora aspera*
Madrepora microcyathus = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora microphthalma = *Acropora microphthalma*
Madrepora minutiseptum: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Madrepora mirabilis = *Acropora mirabilis*
Madrepora monasteriata = *Montipora monasteriata*
Madrepora monile = *Coscinaraea monile*
Madrepora monticulosa = *Acropora monticulosa*
Madrepora muricata = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora murrayensis = *Acropora loripes*
Madrepora nana = *Acropora nana*
Madrepora nasuta = *Acropora nasuta*
Madrepora nigra = *Acropora acuminata*
Madrepora nobilis = *Acropora nobilis*
Madrepora obscura = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora obtusata = *Acropora variolosa*
Madrepora ocellata = *Acropora ocellata*
Madrepora oculata: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Hidden White Coral, (S) Coral blanco escondido
Madrepora orbicularis = *Acropora orbicularis*
Madrepora organum = *Galaxea fascicularis*
Madrepora ornata = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora pacifica = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora palmata = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora parilis = *Acropora parilis*
Madrepora patella = *Fungia fungites*, *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora patula = *Acropora latistella*

- Madrepora paxilligera* = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora pectinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora peltata = *Turbinaria peltata*
Madrepora pentagona = *Favites pentagona*
Madrepora perampla = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora pertusa = *Lophelia pertusa*
Madrepora pharaonis = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora phrygia = *Leptoria phrygia*
Madrepora pileus = *Halomitra pileus*
Madrepora pistillata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Madrepora plantaginea = *Acropora plantaginea*
Madrepora plicata = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora poculata = *Astrangia poculata*
Madrepora polymorpha = *Acropora florida*
Madrepora polystoma = *Acropora polystoma*
Madrepora porcellana: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Madrepora porites = *Porites porites*
Madrepora procumbens = *Acropora echinata*
Madrepora prolifera = *Acropora prolifera*, *Lophelia pertusa*
Madrepora prolixa = *Acropora carduus*
Madrepora prostrata = *Acropora prostrata*
Madrepora pruinosa = *Acropora pruinosa*
Madrepora pulchra = *Acropora pulchra*
Madrepora punctata = *Stylaraea punctata*
Madrepora pustulosa = *Acropora variolosa*,
Acropora pharaonis
Madrepora pyramidalis = *Acropora digitifera*
Madrepora quelchi = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora radians = *Siderastrea radians*
Madrepora radiata = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Madrepora rambleri = *Acropora rambleri*
Madrepora ramea = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
Madrepora rayneri = *Acropora speciosa*
Madrepora recumbens = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora repens = *Acropora intermedia*
Madrepora reticulata = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora retusa = *Acropora retusa*
Madrepora robusta = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora rosaria = *Acropora rosaria*
Madrepora rosea = *Stylaster roseus*
Madrepora rotumana = *Acropora danai*
Madrepora rubra = *Acropora millepora*
Madrepora rudis = *Acropora rudis*
Madrepora rus = *Porites rus*
Madrepora samoensis = *Acropora samoensis*
Madrepora sarmentosa = *Acropora sarmentosa*
Madrepora scabrosa = *Acropora divaricata*
Madrepora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora scherzeriana = *Acropora scherzeriana*
Madrepora secale = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora secunda = *Acropora nobilis*
Madrepora securis = *Acropora cuneata*
Madrepora selago = *Acropora selago*
Madrepora serailia = *Cyphastrea serailia*
Madrepora siderea = *Siderastrea siderea*
Madrepora sinensis = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora sinuosa = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Madrepora smithi = *Acropora robusta*
Madrepora solida = *Porites solida*
Madrepora spathulata = *Acropora spathulata*
Madrepora speciosa = *Acropora speciosa*
Madrepora spectabilis = *Acropora humilis*
Madrepora spicifera = *Acropora spicifera*
Madrepora spinulosa = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora spongiosa = *Montipora foveolata*,
Montipora spongiosa
Madrepora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Madrepora stellulata = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora stilosa = *Montipora stilosa*
Madrepora striata = *Acropora striata*
Madrepora subglabra = *Acropora subglabra*
Madrepora subseriata = *Stylophora subseriata*
Madrepora subtilis = *Acropora pharaonis*
Madrepora subulata = *Acropora subulata*
Madrepora surculosa = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora symmetrica = *Acropora cytherea*
Madrepora syringodes = *Acropora longicyathus*
Madrepora tenella = *Acropora tenella*
Madrepora tenuis = *Acropora tenuis*
Madrepora tenuispicata = *Acropora divaricata*
Madrepora teres = *Acropora teres*
Madrepora thomasiana = *Acropora palmata*
Madrepora tizardi = *Acropora tizardi*
Madrepora tortuosa = *Acropora tortuosa*
Madrepora trilinguis = *Herpolitha limax*
Madrepora tumida = *Acropora tumida*
Madrepora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Madrepora turgida = *Acropora palifera*
Madrepora undata = *Agaricia undata*
Madrepora valencennesii = *Acropora valencennesii*
Madrepora valida = *Acropora valida*
Madrepora variabilis = *Acropora variabilis*
Madrepora variolosa = *Acropora variolosa*
Madrepora vasiformis = *Acropora clathrata*
Madrepora venosa = *Montipora venosa*
Madrepora verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europaea*
Madrepora verrucosa = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Madrepora violacea = *Acropora secale*
Madrepora virgata = *Acropora formosa*
Madrepora virginea = *Oculina diffusa*
Madrepora vitiae = *Madrepora oculata*
 Madrépore oeuillet tacheté (F): *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Maeandra caudex = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Maeandra cerebrum = *Favia gravida*
Maeandra conferta = *Favia gravida*
Maeandra cylindrus = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Maeandra daedalea = *Platygyra daedalea*
Maeandra labyrinthica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Maeandra lamellina = *Platygyra lamellina*
Maeandra spatiosa = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
 Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mainate (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa*
 Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Maja de Sta. Maria (S): *Epicrates angulifer*
 Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger*
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus*
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta*
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major*,
Cheirogaleus medius
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer*
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz*
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco*
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus rufus*
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Mirza coquereli*
 Maki ratón gris (S): *Microcebus murinus*
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata*
Malacochersus tornieri: II TESTUDINIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Crevice Tortoise, Pancake
 Tortoise, Softshell Tortoise, Tornier's Tortoise,
 (S) Tortuga de cuña, (F) Tortue à carapace
 souple, Tortue de Tornier
Malacoclemmys kohnii = *Graptemys
 pseudogeographica*

- Malacoclemmys oculifera* = *Graptemys oculifera*
Malania anjouanae = *Latimeria chalumnae*
Malayemys macrocephala: II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Snail-eating turtle
Malayemys subtrijuga: II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Ricefield Turtle
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Maleo, Celebes (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Malure occidentale (F): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Malvasía Cabeciblanca (S): *Oxyura leucocephala*
 Manatee, African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, Amazonian (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, Caribbean (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, North American (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatee, South American (E): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatee, West African (E): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatee, West Indian (E): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
 Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis*
 Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus*
 Manot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Manot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara*
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx*
 Mandrill (E): *Mandrillus sphinx*
Mandrillus leucophaeus: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Drill, (S) Dril, Drill, (F) Drill
Mandrillus sphinx: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mandrill, (S) Mandril, (F) Mandrill
 Mangabé huppé (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabé noir (F): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey crested ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey moro onegro (S): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Agile (E): *Cercocebus agilis*
 Mangabey, Black (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Black-crested (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Congo (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercocebus chrysogaster*
 Mangabey, Grey-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, Opendbosch's Black (E): *Lophocebus opdenboschi*
 Mangabey, Peaked (E): *Lophocebus aterrimus*
 Mangabey, Red-capped (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangabey, Sooty (E): *Cercocebus atys*
 Mangabey, Tana River (E): *Cercocebus galeritus*
 Mangabey, White-cheeked (E): *Lophocebus albigena*
 Mangabey, White-collared (E): *Cercocebus torquatus*
 Mangeur d'hommes (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangeur d'oeufs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mangeur d'oeufs indien de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango de Veragua (F): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango jamaïcain (S): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango picolezna (S): *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Antillean (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Black-throated (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
 Mango, Dominican (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Mango, Green (E): *Anthracothorax viridis*
 Mango, Green-breasted (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii*
 Mango, Green-throated (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula*
 Mango, Jamaican (E): *Anthracothorax mango*
 Mango, Veraguan (E): *Anthracothorax veraguensis*
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mango-taniwha (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mango-ururoa (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mangouste crabièrre (F): *Herpestes urva*
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsi*
Manicina amarantum = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Manicina areolata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Rose Coral, (S) Coral rosado, (F) Rose de corail
Manicina hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Manicina hispida = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina interrupta = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*
Manicina majori = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina praeupta = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina strigilis = *Manicina areolata*
Manicina valenciennesii = *Montastraea valenciennesii*
 Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
Manis spp.: II²³ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Pangolins, (S) Pangolines, Pangolinos, (F) Pangolins

- Manis crassicaudata*: II²³ MANIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Indian Pangolin, Thick-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin indio, (F) Grand pangolin de l'Inde, Pangolin à grosse queue
- Manis culionensis*: II²³ MANIDAE (Mammalia)**
- Manis gigantea*: II MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Giant Ground Pangolin, Giant Pangolin, (S) Pangolin gigante, (F) Grand pangolin, Pangolin géant
- Manis javanica*: II²³ MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Malayan Pangolin, Sunda Pangolin, (S) Pangolin malayo, (F) Pangolin javanais, Pangolin malais
- Manis longicaudata* = *Manis tetradactyla*
- Manis pentadactyla*: II²³ MANIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Chinese Pangolin, (S) Pangolin chino, (F) Pangolin à queue courte, Pangolin de Chine
- Manis temminckii*: II MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Cape Pangolin, Scaly Anteater, South African Pangolin, Temminck's Ground Pangolin, (S) Pangolin del Cabo, (F) Pangolin de Temminck, Pangolin terrestre du Cap
- Manis tetradactyla*: II MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Black-bellied Pangolin, Long-tailed Pangolin, (S) Pangolin de cola larga, (F) Pangolin à longue queue, Pangolin tétradactyle
- Manis tricuspis*: II MANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Three-cusped Pangolin, Tree Pangolin, White-bellied Pangolin, (F) Pangolin à écailles tricuspidés, Pangolin commun, Tricuspidé
- Manopora caliculata* = *Montipora caliculata*
Manopora capitata = *Montipora capitata*
Manopora digitata = *Montipora digitata*
Manopora effusa = *Montipora effusa*
Manopora expansa = *Montipora hispida*
Manopora foveolata = *Montipora foveolata*
Manopora hispida = *Montipora hispida*
Manopora incrassata = *Montipora incrassata*
Manopora nodosa = *Montipora nodosa*
Manopora nudiceps = *Montipora circumvallata*
Manopora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*
Manopora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*
- Manouria emys*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Asian Giant Tortoise, Asian Tortoise, Black Giant Tortoise, Burmese Brown Tortoise, Burmese Mountain Tortoise, Six-legged Tortoise, (F) Tortue brune
- Manouria fusca* = *Manouria emys*
- Manouria impressa*: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Impressed Tortoise, (S) Tortuga marrón de Burma, (F) Tortue imprimée
- Mantella* spp.: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)**
Golden frogs, Mantellas, (S) Ranas doradas, (F) Mantelles
- Mantella aff. baroni* = *Mantella baroni*
Mantella attemsi = *Mantella betsileo*
- Mantella aurantiaca*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)**
(E) Ginger Tree Frog, Golden Frog, Golden Mantella, (S) Rana dorada, Ranita dorada de Madagascar, (F) Mantelle dorée
- Mantella aurantiaca milotympanum* = *Mantella milotympanum*
- Mantella baroni*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)**
Baron's Mantella, Harlequin Mantella, Variegated Golden Frog, Variegated Mantella
- Mantella bernhardi*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)**
(E) Bernhard's Mantella, Black Mantella, Tolongoina Golden Frog
- Mantella betsileo*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)**
(E) Betsileo Golden Frog, Bronze Mantella, Brown Mantella
- Mantella cowanii*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)**
Black Golden Frog, Cowan's Golden Frog, Cowan's Mantella
- Mantella cowanii nigricans* = *Mantella nigricans*
Mantella cowanii pulchra = *Mantella pulchra*
- Mantella crocea*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)**
Eastern Golden Frog, Yellow Mantella
- Mantella ebenau*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)**
(E) Ebenau's Golden Frog
- Mantella expectata*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)**
(E) Blue-legged Mantella, Tulear Golden Frog
- Mantella haraldmeieri*: II MANTELLIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Haraldmeier's Mantella, Tolagnaro Golden Frog
- Mantella laevigata*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)**
(E) Arboreal Mantella, Climbing Mantella, Folohy Golden Frog, Green-backed Mantella
- Mantella loppei* = *Mantella madagascariensis*
- Mantella madagascariensis*: II MANTELLIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Madagascan Mantella, Madagascar Golden Frog, Malagasy Mantella, Painted Mantella
- Mantella madagascariensis haraldmeieri* = *Mantella haraldmeieri*
- Mantella manery*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)**
Marojezy Mantella, Marojezy Mountain Mantella
- Mantella milotympanum*: II MANTELLIDAE**
(Amphibia) (E) Black-eared Golden Mantella, Black-eared Mantella
- Mantella nigricans*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia)**
- Mantella pulchra*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)**
Beautiful Mantella, Parker's Mantella, Parker's Golden Frog, Splendid Mantella
- Mantella viridis*: II MANTELLIDAE (Amphibia) (E)**
Green Golden Frog, Green Mantella, Lime Mantella
- Mantella, Arboreal (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Baron's (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Beautiful (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Bernhard's (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
Mantella, Black (E): *Mantella bernhardi*
Mantella, Black-eared (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Black-eared Golden (E): *Mantella milotympanum*
Mantella, Blue-legged (E): *Mantella expectata*
Mantella, Bronze (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Brown (E): *Mantella betsileo*
Mantella, Climbing (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Cowan's (E): *Mantella cowanii*
Mantella, Golden (E): *Mantella aurantiaca*
Mantella, Green (E): *Mantella viridis*
Mantella, Green-backed (E): *Mantella laevigata*
Mantella, Haraldmeier's (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri*
Mantella, Harlequin (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Madagascan (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Malagasy (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Marojezy (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Marojezy Mountain (E): *Mantella manery*
Mantella, Painted (E): *Mantella madagascariensis*
Mantella, Parker's (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Splendid (E): *Mantella pulchra*
Mantella, Variegated (E): *Mantella baroni*
Mantella, Yellow (E): *Mantella crocea*
mantellas (E): *Mantella* spp.
Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca*
mantelles (F): *Mantella* spp.
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii*
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*

- Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Crinkle-collared (E): *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucode, Curl-crested (E): *Manucodia comrii*
- Manucode, Glossy-mantled (E): *Manucodia ater*
- Manucode, Jobi (E): *Manucodia jobiensis*
- Manucode, Trumpet (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Manucodia ater**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Glossy-mantled Manucode, (F) Manucaude noir, Paradisier noir
- Manucodia atra* = *Manucodia ater*
- Manucodia chalybata* = *Manucodia chalybatus*
- Manucodia chalybatus**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Crinkle-collared Manucode, (F) Manucaude vert, Paradisier vert
- Manucodia comrii**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Curl-crested Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Comrie, Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux
- Manucodia jobiensis**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Jobi Manucode, (F) Manucaude de Jobi, Paradisier de Jobi
- Manucodia keraudrenii* = *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
- Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Primolius auricollis*
- Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Primolius maracana*
- Margay (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Margignou (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo*
- Markhor (E): *Capra falconeri*
- Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville*
- Marmoset, Aripuana (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
- Marmoset, Black-and-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Marmoset, Black-headed (E): *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Marmoset, Black-pencilled (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
- Marmoset, Black-tailed (E): *Callithrix melanura*
- Marmoset, Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix penicillata*
- Marmoset, Buffy-headed (E): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Marmoset, Buffy-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix aurita*
- Marmoset, Common (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Marmoset, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Marmoset, Emilia's (E): *Callithrix emiliae*
- Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Marmoset, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
- Marmoset, Gold-and-white (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
- Marmoset, Golden-white Tassel-ear (E): *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
- Marmoset, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callithrix intermedia*
- Marmoset, Marca's (E): *Callithrix marcai*
- Marmoset, Pinche (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Marmoset, Pygmy (E): *Callithrix pygmaea*
- Marmoset, Rio Acari (E): *Callithrix acariensis*
- Marmoset, Rio Manicoré (E): *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Marmoset, Rio Maués (E): *Callithrix mauesi*
- Marmoset, Sateré (E): *Callithrix saterei*
- Marmoset, Silvery (E): *Callithrix argentata*
- Marmoset, Tassel-eared (E): *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Marmoset, White (E): *Callithrix leucippe*
- Marmoset, White-eared (E): *Callithrix aurita*
- Marmoset, White-fronted (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Marmoset, White-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Marmoset, Wied's (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Marmoset, Wied's Black-tufted-ear (E): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Marmot, Himalayan (E): *Marmota himalayana*
- Marmot, Mexican Prairie (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
- Marmota caudata**: III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Long-tailed Marmot, (S) Marmota de cola larga, (F) Marmote à longue queue
- Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata*
- Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana*
- Marmota himalayana**: III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Marmot, (S) Marmota del Himalaya, (F) Marmote de l'Himalaya
- Marmote à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata*
- Marmote de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana*
- Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Marrajo (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Marrajo ballenato (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Marrajo gigante (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Marsh-Harrier, African (E): *Circus ranivorus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Eastern (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Eurasian (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Madagascar (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Marsh-Harrier, Malagasy (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Marsh-Harrier, Pacific (E): *Circus approximans*
- Marsh-Harrier, Réunion (E): *Circus maillardi*
- Marsh-Harrier, Spotted (E): *Circus spilonotus*
- Marsh-Harrier, Western (E): *Circus aeruginosus*
- Marsopa común (S): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Marsouin (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena*
- Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
- Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli*
- Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Phocoena dioptrica*
- Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus*
- Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
- Marta (S): *Potos flavus*
- Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula*
- Marten, Beech (E): *Martes foina*
- Marten, Central Asian Stone (E): *Martes foina intermedia*
- Marten, Nilgiri (E): *Martes gwatkinsii*
- Marten, Yellow-throated (E): *Martes flavigula*
- Martes flavigula**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Yellow-throated Marten, (S) Marta de cuello amarillo, (F) Martre à gorge jaune
- Martes flavigula gwatkinsii* = *Martes gwatkinsii*
- Martes foina**: III/NC MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Beech Marten, (S) Garduña, (F) Fouine
- Martes foina intermedia**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Central Asian Stone Marten
- Martes gwatkinsii**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nilgiri Marten, (F) Martre de l'Inde du Sud
- Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula*
- Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii*
- Martucha (S): *Potos flavus*
- Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor*
- Masked-Owl, Australian (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
- Masked-Owl, Bismarck (E): *Tyto aurantia*
- Masked-Owl, Manus (E): *Tyto manusi*
- Masked-Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
- Masked-Owl, New Britain (E): *Tyto aurantia*
- Masked-Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
- Mastigure, Bent's (E): *Uromastix benti*
- Mastigure, Dabb's (E): *Uromastix acanthinura*

- Mastigure, Egyptian (E): *Uromastyx aegyptia*
 Mastigure, Indian (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii*
 Mastigure, Iranian (E): *Uromastyx asmussi*
 Mastigure, Mesopotamian (E): *Uromastyx loricata*
 Mastigure, Ocellated (E): *Uromastyx ocellata*
 Mastigure, Princely (E): *Uromastyx princeps*
 Mastigure, Sahara (E): *Uromastyx geyri*
 Mastigure, Somali (E): *Uromastyx macfadyeni*
 Mastigure, Thomas's (E): *Uromastyx thomasi*
 mastigures (E): *Uromastyx* spp.
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia*
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
 Matamico cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus*
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis*
 Matojo de mar arizado (S): *Tanacetipathes hirta*
 Matojo negro de mar (S): *Aphanipathes salix*
Mauremys annamensis: II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Annam Leaf Turtle, Annam Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde d'Annam
Mauremys bealei = *Sacalia bealei*
Mauremys guangxiensis = *Mauremys iversoni*
Mauremys iversoni: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Fujian Pond Turtle
Mauremys megaloccephala: III GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed Pond Turtle, (F) Emyde chinoise à grosse tête
Mauremys mutica: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Yellow Pond Turtle
Mauremys nigricans: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Red-necked Pond Turtle, (F) Chinémyde noirâtre
Mauremys pritchardi: III GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Pritchard's Pond Turtle
Mauremys reevesii: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Reeves's Turtle, (F) Chinémyde de Reeves
Mauremys sinensis: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle
Mazama americana cerasina = *Mazama temama cerasina*
Mazama temama: III/NC CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Central American Red Brocket
Mazama temama cerasina: III CERVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan Red Brocket, Middle American Red Brocket
Meandra esperi = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina brasiliensis: II³⁹ MEANDRINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Rose Coral, (S) Coral laberíntico rosado
Meandrina cerebriformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Meandrina crispera = *Oulophyllia crispera*
Meandrina cylindrus = *Dendrogyra cylindrus*
Meandrina filograna = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina gracilis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina grandilobata = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina interrupta = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina maeandrites: II³⁹ MEANDRINIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Maze Coral, (S) Coral laberíntico, (F) Corail méandreux
Meandrina mammosa = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina pectinata = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Meandrina sinuosa = *Symphyllia recta*
Meandrina strigosa = *Diploria strigosa*
Meandrina superficialis = *Diploria clivosa*
Meandrina tenuis = *Leptoria phrygia*
Meandrina truncata = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Mecistops bathyrhynchus = *Crocodylus intermedius*
Mecistops bennettii = *Crocodylus cataphractus*
Megalobatrachus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus maximus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*
Megalobatrachus sligoi = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalonaias nickliniana = *Unio nickliniana*
Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
 Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapode, Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
 Megápodo cabecigrande (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
Megaptera novaeangliae: I BALAENOPTERIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bunch, Hump Whale, Humpback Whale, Hunchbacked Whale, (S) Ballena jorobada, Gubarte, Jorobada, Rorcual jorobado, (F) Baleine à bosse, Baleine à taquet, Jubarte, Mégaptère, Rorqual à bosse, Rorqual du Cap
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
Megascops albogularis = *Otus albogularis*
Megascops asio = *Otus asio*
Megascops atricapilla = *Otus atricapilla*
Megascops barbarus = *Otus barbarus*
Megascops choliba = *Otus choliba*
Megascops clarkii = *Otus clarkii*
Megascops colombianus = *Otus colombianus*
Megascops cooperi = *Otus cooperi*
Megascops flammeolus = *Otus flammeolus*
Megascops guatemalae = *Otus guatemalae*
Megascops hoyi = *Otus hoyi*
Megascops ingens = *Otus ingens*
Megascops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Megascops kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Megascops koepckeae = *Otus koepckeae*
Megascops marshalli = *Otus marshalli*
Megascops napensis = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops nudipes = *Otus nudipes*
Megascops petersoni = *Otus petersoni*
Megascops roboratus = *Otus roboratus*
Megascops roraimae = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops sanctaecatrinae = *Otus sanctaecatrinae*
Megascops seductus = *Otus seductus*
Megascops trichopsis = *Otus trichopsis*
Megascops vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Megascops watsonii = *Otus watsonii*
Megatriorchis doriae: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Doria's Goshawk, (S) Azor de Doria, (F) Autour de Doria
Melampitta gigantea: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Greater Melampitta, (F) Grande mélampitte
Melampitta lugubris: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Lesser Melampitta, (F) Petite mélampitte
 Melampitta, Greater (E): *Melampitta gigantea*
Melanocheilus picta = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Melanocheilus tricarinata: I GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Three-keeled Land Tortoise, Three-keeled Land Turtle, Tricarinate Hill Turtle, (S) Galápago terrestre, Galápago tricarenado, (F) Émyde indienne à trois carènes, Émyde ocellée de Birmanie, Géoémyde tricarénée, Tortue tricarénée
Melanosuchus niger: VII³¹ ALLIGATORIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Black Caiman, (S) Caimán negro, Lagarto negro, (F) Caiman noir
Melanotrochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*

- Meleagris ocellata**: III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
Ocellated Turkey, (S) Guajolote ocelado, Pavo ocelado, (F) Dindon ocellé
Meleagris satyra = *Tragopan satyra*
Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Melierax canorus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Pale Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero claro, (F) Autour chanteur
Melierax canorus poliopterus = *Melierax poliopterus*
Melierax gabar = *Micronisus gabar*
- Melierax metabates**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Dark Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor lagartijero oscuro, (F) Autour sombre
- Melierax poliopterus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Eastern Chanting-Goshawk, (S) Azor-lagartijero somali, (F) Autour à ailes grises
Melífago de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Meliphaga cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
Méliphage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops*
Mellisuga albocoronata = *Microchera albocoronata*
- Mellisuga helenae**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bee Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zunzuncito, (F) Colibrí d'Helen
- Mellisuga minima**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Vervain Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí zumbadorcito, Zumbadorcito, (F) Colibrí nain
- Mellivora capensis**: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Honey Badger, Ratel, (S) Ratel, Tejón melívoro, (F) Ratel
- Melursus ursinus**: I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Sloth Bear, (S) Oso bezudo, Oso perezoso, (F) Ours à miel, Ours lippu de l'Inde, Ours prochile lippu
Merle des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa*
Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius*
Merlin, Red-headed (E): *Falco chicquera*
Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
Merulina ampliata: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crispy Crust Coral, Ruffled Coral
Merulina crista = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina laxa = *Hydnophora rigida*
Merulina regalis = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina rigida = *Hydnophora rigida*
Merulina scabricula: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Merulina scheeri: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Merulina speciosa = *Merulina ampliata*
Merulina triangularis = *Paraclavarina triangularis*
Merulina vaughani = *Merulina ampliata*
Mésia (F): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
Mesía (S): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
Mesia, Red-billed (E): *Leiothrix lutea*
Mesia, Silver-eared (E): *Leiothrix argenteauris*
Mesoplodon bahamondi = *Mesoplodon traversii*
- Mesoplodon bidens**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Sowerby's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Sowerby, (F) Mesoplodon de Sowerby
- Mesoplodon bowdoini**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Andrews's Beaked Whale, Splaytooth Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Andrew, (F) Mesoplodon de Bowdoin
- Mesoplodon carlhubbsi**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Arch-beaked Whale, Hubbs's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Hubbs, (F) Mesoplodon de Hubbs
- Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi*
Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii*
Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus*
Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens*
Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*
Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus*
- Mesoplodon densirostris**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Blainville's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Blainville, (F) Mesoplodon de Blainville
Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori*
- Mesoplodon europaeus**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Gervais's Beaked Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gervais, (F) Mesoplodon de Gervais
Mesoplodon gervaisi = *Mesoplodon europaeus*
- Mesoplodon ginkgodens**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale, (F) Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki
- Mesoplodon grayi**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Gray's Beaked Whale, Southern Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Gray, (F) Mesoplodon de Gray
- Mesoplodon hectori**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Hector's Beaked Whale, Skew-beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Héctor, (F) Mesoplodon d'Hector
- Mesoplodon layardii**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Layard's Beaked Whale, Strap-toothed Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Layard, (F) Mesoplodon de Layard
- Mesoplodon mirus**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
True's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de True, (F) Mesoplodon de True
Mesoplodon pacificus = *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon perrini**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Perrin's Beaked Whale
- Mesoplodon peruvianus**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Lesser Beaked Whale, Pygmy Beaked Whale, (S) Zifio peruano, (F) Mesoplodon pygmée
Mesoplodon pygmée (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Stejneger's Beaked Whale, (S) Ballena de pico de Stejneger, (F) Mesoplodon de Stejneger
- Mesoplodon traversii**: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Spade-toothed Whale
- Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
- Metallura aeneocauda**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Scaled Metaltail, (S) Metallura escamosa, (F) Métallure à queue d'airain
- Metallura baroni**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Violet-throated Metaltail, (S) Metallura de Azuay, Metallura gorjivioleta, (F) Métallure de Baron
- Metallura eupogon**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Fire-throated Metaltail, (S) Metallura barbafeugo, (F) Métallure à gorge feu
- Metallura iracunda**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Perijá Metaltail, (S) Colibrí de Perijá, Metallura iracunda, (F) Métallure dorée
Metallura malagae = *Metallura aeneocauda*

- Metallura odomae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Neblina Metaltail, (S) Metalura del Chinguela, (F) Métallure du Chinguela
- Metallura phoebe***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black Metaltail, (S) Metalura negra, (F) Métallure phébé
- Metallura ruficeps* = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Metallura theresiae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Coppery Metaltail, (S) Metalura de Teresa, (F) Métallure de Thérèse
- Metallura tyrianthina***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Tyrian Metaltail, (S) Colibrí verde colirrojo, Metalura tiria, (F) Métallure émeraude
- Metallura williami***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Viridian Metaltail, (S) Metalura verde, (F) Métallure verte
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon*
- Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni*
- Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae*
- Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda*
- Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae*
- Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe*
- Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami*
- Metaltail, Black (E): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metaltail, Coppery (E): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metaltail, Fire-throated (E): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metaltail, Neblina (E): *Metallura odomae*
- Metaltail, Perijá (E): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metaltail, Scaled (E): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metaltail, Tyrian (E): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metaltail, Violet-throated (E): *Metallura baroni*
- Metaltail, Viridian (E): *Metallura williami*
- Metalura barbafeudo (S): *Metallura eupogon*
- Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae*
- Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae*
- Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni*
- Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda*
- Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe*
- Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina*
- Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami*
- Micetocoral angular (S): *Mussa angulosa*
- Micetocoral áspero (S): *Isophyllastrea rigida*
- Micetocoral crestado (S): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*
- Micetocoral de poca cresta (S): *Mycetophyllia daniana*
- Micetocoral del Atlántico (S): *Scolymia lacera*
- Micetocoral espinoso áspero (S): *Mycetophyllia ferox*
- Micetocoral laminar (S): *Scolymia wellsii*
- Micetocoral liso (S): *Mycetophyllia reesi*
- Micetocoral noduloso (S): *Mycetophyllia aliciae*
- Micetocoral sinuoso (S): *Isophyllia sinuosa*
- Mico acariensis* = *Callithrix acariensis*
- Mico argentatus* = *Callithrix argentata*
- Mico chrysoleucus* = *Callithrix chrysoleuca*
- Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*, *Potos flavus*
- Mico emiliae* = *Callithrix emiliae*
- Mico humeralifer* = *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Mico humilis* = *Callithrix humilis*
- Mico intermedius* = *Callithrix intermedia*
- Mico leucippe* = *Callithrix leucippe*
- Mico manicorensis* = *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Mico marcai* = *Callithrix marcai*
- Mico mauesi* = *Callithrix mauesi*
- Mico melanurus* = *Callithrix melanura*
- Mico nigriceps* = *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti*
- Mico saterei* = *Callithrix saterei*
- Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus*
- Micrastur buckleyi***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Buckley's Forest-Falcon, Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon, Traylor's Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de Traylor, Halcón-montés de Buckley, (F) Carnifex de Buckley, Carnifex de Traylor
- Micrastur gilvicolis***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Lined Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán de collar, Halcón palomero del sur, Halcón-montés cabecigrís, (F) Carnifex à gorge cendrée
- Micrastur gilvicolis plumbeus* = *Micrastur plumbeus*
- Micrastur melanoleucus buckleyi* = *Micrastur buckleyi*
- Micrastur mintoni***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Cryptic Forest-Falcon
- Micrastur mirandollei***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón de lomo pizarreño, Halcón-montés dorsigrís, (F) Carnifex ardoisé
- Micrastur plumbeus***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Plumbeous Forest-Falcon, (S) Halcón-montés plomizo, (F) Carnifex plombé
- Micrastur ruficollis***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Barred Forest-Falcon, (S) Caburé, Gavilán cueillirojo, Halcón cuellirrufo, Halcón palomero, Halcón-montés agavilanado, (F) Carnifex à cou roux, Carnifex barré
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicolis* = *Micrastur gilvicolis*
- Micrastur semitorquatus***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Collared Forest-Falcon, (S) Gavilán-reloj, Halcón semiacollarado, Halcón-montés collarejo, Halcón-selvático collarejo, (F) Carnifex à collier
- Micrathene whitneyi***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elf Owl, (S) Mochuelo de los saguaros, Mochuelo duende, Tecolotito enano, (F) Chevêchette des saguaros, Chevêchette-elfe
- Micristodus punctatus* = *Rhincodon typus*
- Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Mirza coquereli*
- Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus berthae***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Berthe's Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus coquereli* = *Mirza coquereli*
- Microcebus griseorufus***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red-and-grey Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus murinus***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Grey Mouse-lemur, Lesser Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón gris, (F) Microcèbe murin, Petit microcèbe
- Microcebus murinus rufus* = *Microcebus rufus*
- Microcebus myoxinus***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy Mouse-Lemur
- Microcebus ravelobensis***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-brown Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus rufus***: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Brown Mouse-lemur, Rufous Mouse-lemur, Russet Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón

- Microcebus sambiranensis**: I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Sambirano Mouse Lemur
- Microcebus tavaratra**: I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Rufous Mouse Lemur
- Microchera albocoronata**: II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Snowcap, (S) Colibrí coroniblanco,
(F) Colibri à coiffe blanche
- Microcyathus neapolitanus* = *Hoplangia durotrix*
Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus*
- Microhierax caerulescens**: II FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Collared Falconet, Red-legged
Falconet, Red-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete
acollarado, Halcón enano de la India, (F)
Fauconnet à collier
- Microhierax erythrogenys**: II FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Philippine Falconet, (S) Falconete
filipino, Halconcito de las Filipinas, (F)
Fauconnet des Philippines
- Microhierax fringillarius**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Black-legged Falconet, Black-sided
Falconet, Black-thighed Falconet, (S) Falconete
indonesio, Halconcito malayo, (F) Fauconnet
moineau
- Microhierax latifrons**: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bornean Falconet, White-fronted Falconet, (S)
Falconete de Borneo, Halconcito de Borneo, (F)
Fauconnet de Bornéo
- Microhierax melanoleucos**: II FALCONIDAE
(Aves) (E) Pied Falconet, (S) Falconete pío, (F)
Fauconnet noir-et-blanc
- Microhierax melanoleucus* = *Microhierax
melanoleucos*
- Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii*
Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki*
Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio*
Micromussa amakusensis = *Acanthastrea
amakusensis*
- Micromussa diminuta*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
Micromussa minuta = *Acanthastrea minuta*
Micromya trabalis = *Villosa trabalis*
- Micronisus gabar**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Gabar Goshawk, (S) Gavilán gabar, (F) Autour
gabar
- Micropsitta bruijnii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro
pechirrojo, (F) Micropsitte de Bruijn, Perruche
pygmée de Bruijn
- Micropsitta finschii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Finsch,
(F) Micropsitte de Finsch
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de
Geelvink, (F) Micropsitte de Geelvink, Perruche
pygmée de Schlegel
- Micropsitta keiensis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de
las Kai, (F) Micropsitte pygmée, Perruche
pygmée de Salvadori
- Micropsitta meeki**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Meek's Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro de Meek,
(F) Micropsitte de Meek, Perruche pygmée de
Meek
- Micropsitta pusio**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot, (S) Microloro pusio,
(F) Micropsitte à tête fauve, Perruche pygmée
de Sclater
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii*
Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta
geelvinkiana*
- Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
Microsittace ferruginea = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
- Microstilbon burmeisteri**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Slender-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibrí de
Burmeister, Picaflor enano, (F) Colibri de
Burmeister
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema*
- Micrurus diastema**: III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Atlantic Coral Snake, Variable Coral Snake, (S)
Cantil coral, Coral anillado, (F) Micrure distancé,
Serpent corail
- Micrurus nigrocinctus**: III ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Black-banded Coral Snake, Central American
Coral Snake, (F) Micrure à bandes noires,
Serpent corail à bandes noires
- Micrurus ruatanus* = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus melanatus*
Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura*
Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus*
Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea*
Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus
wilsonii*
- Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus
wilsonii*
- Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus
alcinus*
- Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon*
Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans*
Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus*
Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus*
Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus*
Milano blanquigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus*
Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis*
Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis*
Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus*
Milano colicadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura*
Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon*
Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis*
Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon*
Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans*
Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon*
Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus*
Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea*
Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus*
Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus*
Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus*
Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans*
- Millepora alcicornis**: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Branching Fire Coral, Finger
Coral, Ginger Coral, (S) Coral de fuego
- Millepora aspera* = *Errina aspera*
Millepora boschmai: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE
(Hydrozoa)

- Millepora braziliensis*: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora carthaginensis = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora complanata: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Fire Coral, (S) Coral de fuego aplastado, (F) Corail de feu feuillu
Millepora cristagalli = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora cruzi = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora damicornis = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Millepora delicatula = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora dichotoma: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora exaesa: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora foveolata: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora gonagra = *Millepora exaesa*
Millepora intricata: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora latifolia: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora lineata = *Seriatopora hystrix*
Millepora moniliformis = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora muricata = *Acropora formosa*
Millepora murrayi = *Millepora intricata*
Millepora nitida: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora norvegica = *Stylaster norvegicus*
Millepora platyphylla: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora plicata = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora ramosa = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora schrammi = *Millepora alcicornis*
Millepora squarrosa: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Box Fire Coral, (S) Coral cajita de fuego, (F) Corail de feu alvéolé
Millepora striata: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora tenella = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora tenera: II³⁹ MILLEPORIDAE (Hydrozoa)
Millepora tortuosa = *Millepora tenera*
Millepora truncata = *Millepora platyphylla*
Millepora tuberosa = *Millepora exaesa*
Millepora verrucosa = *Millepora squarrosa*
Millepora violacea = *Distichopora violacea*
Millepora xishaensis = *Millepora intricata*
MILLEPORIDAE spp.: II³⁹ (Hydrozoa) (E) Fire corals (F) Corail de feu
Milvago chimachima: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-headed Caracara, (S) Caracara chimachima, Caricare sabanero, Chimachima, (F) Caracara à tête jaune, Caracara chimachima
Milvago chimango: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Chimango Caracara, (S) Caracara chimango, Chimango, (F) Caracara chimango
Milvus fasciicauda = *Milvus milvus*
Milvus isurus = *Lophoictinia isura*
Milvus leucurus = *Elanus leucurus*
Milvus lineatus = *Milvus migrans*
Milvus migrans: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Kite, Pariah Kite, Yellow-billed Kite, (S) Milano negro, Milanus nigro, (F) Milan noir
Milvus migrans lineatus = *Milvus migrans*
Milvus milvus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Red Kite, (S) Milano real, (F) Milan royal
Milvus sphenurus = *Haliastur sphenurus*
Mimizuku gurneyi: I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant Scops-Owl, Lesser Eagle-Owl, Mindanao Eagle-Owl, (S) Autillo de Guerny, Búho de Mindanao, (F) Hibou de Tweeddale, Petit-duc de Gurney, Petit-duc géant, Scops géant de Guerny
Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa*
Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Miná religioso (S): *Gracula religiosa*
Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Dendrobates bombetes*
Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Dendrobates altobueyensis*
Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Dendrobates steyermarki*
Minyobate étincelant (F): *Dendrobates fulguritus*
Minyobate menu (F): *Dendrobates minutus*
Minyobate opisthoméle (F): *Dendrobates opisthomelas*
Minyobate secret (F): *Dendrobates abditus*
Minyobate vert (F): *Dendrobates viridis*
Minyobates abditus = *Dendrobates abditus*
Minyobates altobueyensis = *Dendrobates altobueyensis*
Minyobates bombetes = *Dendrobates bombetes*
Minyobates fulguritus = *Dendrobates fulguritus*
Minyobates minutus = *Dendrobates minutus*
Minyobates opisthomelas = *Dendrobates opisthomelas*
Minyobates = *Dendrobates*
Minyobates steyermarki = *Dendrobates steyermarki*
Minyobates viridis = *Dendrobates viridis*
Minyobates virolinensis = *Dendrobates virolensis*
Miopithecus ogouensis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Talapoin
Miopithecus talapoin: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Southern Talapoin, Talapoin, (S) Talapoin, (F) Talapoin
Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Mirounga leonina: II PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E) South Atlantic Elephant Seal, Southern Elephant Seal, (S) Elefante marino del sur, Elefantes marinos, (F) Eléphant de mer du sud, Eléphant de mer méridional
Mirza coquereli: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur, Coquerel's Mouse-lemur, (S) Maki ratón de Coquerel, (F) Microcèbe de Coquerel
Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu*
Mitu mitu: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Alagoas Curassow, Razor-billed Curassow, (S) Hoco de pico navaja, Hoco mitu, Mitu, Paují de Alagoas, Paují menor, (F) Grand hocco à bec rasoir, Hocco mitou
Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor*
Mochuela de Colima (S): *Glaucidium palmarum*
Mochuelin perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei*
Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*
Mochuelo amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi*
Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardiinii*
Mochuelo boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus*
Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama*
Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisii*
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*, *Glaucidium sjostedti*
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua*
Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Mochuelo cucú (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense*
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Athene cunicularia*
Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum*
Mochuelo de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila*

- Mochuelo de los bosques (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Mochuelo de madriguera (S): *Athene cunicularia*
 Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri*
 Mochuelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Mochuelo europeo (S): *Athene noctua*
 Mochuelo forestal (S): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
 Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
 Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Mochuelo patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nana*
 Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi*
 Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Mochuelo peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum*
 Mochuelo siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Mochuelo Tamaulipeco (S): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
 Mofeta de Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Monachus spp.: I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Monk seals, (S) Focas fraile, Focas monje, (F) Phoque-moines
Monachus monachus: I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Mediterranean Monk Seal, (S) Foca monje, Foca monje del Mediterráneo, (F) Phoque-moine, Phoque-moine méditerranéen
Monachus schauinslandi: I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Hawaiian Monk Seal, (S) Foca fraile de Hawaii
Monachus tropicalis: I PHOCIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Caribbean Monk Seal, West Indian Monk Seal, West Indian Seal, (S) Foca fraile del Caribe
 Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal, Chinese (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii*
 Monal, Crestless (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Monal, Himalayan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
 Monal, Sclater's (E): *Lophophorus sclateri*
 Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Mongoose, Crab-eating (E): *Herpestes urva*
 Mongoose, Indian Brown (E): *Herpestes fuscus*
 Mongoose, Indian Grey (E): *Herpestes edwardsi*
 Mongoose, Javan (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Malagasy (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Ruddy (E): *Herpestes smithii*
 Mongoose, Small Asian (E): *Herpestes javanicus*
 Mongoose, Small Indian (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Mongoose, Small-toothed (E): *Eupleres goudotii*
 Mongoose, Stripe-necked (E): *Herpestes vitticollis*
 Monitor beccarii = *Varanus beccarii*
 Monitor bivittatus celebensis = *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor bivittatus philippensis = *Varanus marmoratus*
 Monitor chlorostigma = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor doreanus = *Varanus doreanus*
 Monitor douarrha = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor dumerilii = *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor elegans senegalensis = *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor exanthematicus capensis = *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor exanthematicus indicus = *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor exilis = *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor flavescens = *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor gemmatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor heraldicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor inornatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor kalabeck = *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor kordensis = *Varanus kordensis*
 Monitor kordensis beccarii = *Varanus beccarii*
 Monitor nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor prasinus = *Varanus prasinus*
 Monitor pulcher = *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor salvadorii = *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor timorensis = *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor togianus = *Varanus togianus*
 Monitor tristis = *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, African Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Agra (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Argus (E): *Varanus panoptes*
 Monitor, Arid (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Bengal (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Black Sand (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Black-headed (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Blue-tailed (E): *Varanus doreanus*
 Monitor, Bogert's (E): *Varanus bogerti*
 Monitor, Bosc's (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Brown (E): *Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Clouded (E): *Varanus nebulosus*
 Monitor, Common (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, Common Tree (E): *Varanus varius*
 Monitor, Common Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Crevice (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Desert (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Desert Pygmy (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Duméril's (E): *Varanus dumerilii*
 Monitor, Dwarf (E): *Varanus storri*
 Monitor, Emerald (E): *Varanus prasinus*
 Monitor, Freckled (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Glauert's (E): *Varanus glauerti*
 Monitor, Goanna (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Gould's (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Gray's (E): *Varanus olivaceus*
 Monitor, Grey (E): *Varanus griseus*
 Monitor, Harlequin (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Indian (E): *Varanus bengalensis*
 Monitor, King's (E): *Varanus kingorum*
 Monitor, Komodo (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
 Monitor, Malayan (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Mangrove (E): *Varanus indicus, Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Marbled Water (E): *Varanus marmoratus*
 Monitor, Mertens's Water (E): *Varanus mertensi*
 Monitor, Mindanao Water (E): *Varanus cumingi*
 Monitor, Mitchell's Water (E): *Varanus mitchelli*
 Monitor, Mournful Tree (E): *Varanus tristis*
 Monitor, Nile (E): *Varanus niloticus*
 Monitor, Northern Savanna (E): *Varanus exanthematicus*
 Monitor, Pacific (E): *Varanus indicus*
 Monitor, Papuan (E): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Monitor, Peachthroat (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Pilbara (E): *Varanus pilbarensis*
 Monitor, Pygmy Mulga (E): *Varanus gilleni*
 Monitor, Ridge-tailed (E): *Varanus acanthurus, Varanus primordius*
 Monitor, Rock (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Rosenberg's (E): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Monitor, Rossell Island Tree (E): *Varanus telenesetes*

- Monitor, Rough-necked (E): *Varanus rudicollis*
 Monitor, Ruddy Snub-nosed (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Rusty (E): *Varanus semiremex*
 Monitor, Sand (E): *Varanus gouldii*
 Monitor, Schmidt's (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Sepik (E): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Monitor, Short-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus brevicauda*
 Monitor, Solomon Islands Spiny (E): *Varanus spinulosus*
 Monitor, Southern Savanna (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Spencer's (E): *Varanus spenceri*
 Monitor, Spinifex (E): *Varanus eremius*
 Monitor, Spiny-necked Water (E): *Varanus nuchalis*
 Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy (E): *Varanus acanthurus*
 Monitor, Spotted Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Stone (E): *Varanus baritji*
 Monitor, Streak-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Stripe-tailed (E): *Varanus caudolineatus*
 Monitor, Timor Tree (E): *Varanus timorensis*
 Monitor, Togian Water (E): *Varanus togianus*
 Monitor, Two-banded (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, Water (E): *Varanus salvator*
 Monitor, White-throated (E): *Varanus albigularis*
 Monitor, Yellow (E): *Varanus flavescens*
 Monitor, Yemen (E): *Varanus yemenensis*
 Monkey, Allen's Swamp (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
 Monkey, Amazon Black Howler (E): *Alouatta nigerrima*
 Monkey, Andean Night (E): *Aotus miconax*
 Monkey, Azara's Night (E): *Aotus azarae*
 Monkey, Bale (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
 Monkey, Banded Leaf (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
 Monkey, Black Howling (E): *Alouatta caraya*
 Monkey, Black Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus ebenus*
 Monkey, Black-and-red Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Black-browed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Black-cheeked White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Black-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles chamek*
 Monkey, Black-handed Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Black-headed Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Black-headed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri boliviensis*
 Monkey, Blackish Squirrel (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii*
 Monkey, Blue (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Bolivian Red Howling (E): *Alouatta sara*
 Monkey, Brelich's Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Brown Howling (E): *Alouatta guariba*
 Monkey, Brown-headed Spider (E): *Ateles fusciceps*
 Monkey, Brumback's Night (E): *Aotus lemurinus brumbacki*
 Monkey, Campbell's (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli*
 Monkey, Capped (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Capped Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus*
 Monkey, Central American Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Coiba Island Howling (E): *Alouatta coibensis*
 Monkey, Colombian Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lugens*
 Monkey, Common Squirrel (E): *Saimiri sciureus*
 Monkey, Common Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Crowned (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Cynomolgus (E): *Macaca fascicularis*
 Monkey, De Brazza's (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus*
 Monkey, Delacour's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus delacouri*
 Monkey, Dent's (E): *Cercopithecus denti*
 Monkey, Diademed (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Diana (E): *Cercopithecus diana*
 Monkey, Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus*
 Monkey, Dryas (E): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Monkey, Dusky Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Ebony Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus auratus*
 Monkey, Feline Night (E): *Aotus azarae infulatus*
 Monkey, François's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Gentle (E): *Cercopithecus mitis*
 Monkey, Geoffroy's Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi*
 Monkey, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Monkey, Golden (E): *Cercopithecus kandti*
 Monkey, Golden Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus geei*
 Monkey, Golden Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Golden-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri ustus*
 Monkey, Golden-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Monkey, Greater White-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Green (E): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Monkey, Grey Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Grivet (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Grizzled Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Guatemalan Howling (E): *Alouatta pigra*
 Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus brelichii*
 Monkey, Guyanan Red Howler (E): *Alouatta macconnelli*
 Monkey, Hatinh Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
 Monkey, Hershkovitz's Night (E): *Aotus hershkovitzi*
 Monkey, Hose's Leaf (E): *Presbytis hosei*
 Monkey, Humboldt's Woolly (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Monkey, Hybrid Spider (E): *Ateles hybridus*
 Monkey, Indochinese Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus germaini*
 Monkey, Java Leaf (E): *Presbytis comata*
 Monkey, Malbrouck (E): *Chlorocebus cynosuroides*
 Monkey, Mantled Howling (E): *Alouatta palliata*
 Monkey, Maroon Leaf (E): *Presbytis rubicunda*
 Monkey, Ma's Night (E): *Aotus nancymaae*
 Monkey, Mentawai Leaf (E): *Presbytis potenziani*
 Monkey, Mitred Leaf (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
 Monkey, Mona (E): *Cercopithecus mona*
 Monkey, Mountain (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
 Monkey, Moustached (E): *Cercopithecus cephus*
 Monkey, Natuna Islands Leaf (E): *Presbytis natunae*
 Monkey, Night (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Nilgiri Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus johnii*
 Monkey, Owl (E): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Monkey, Owl-faced (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni*
 Monkey, Panama Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Patas (E): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Monkey, Peruvian Night (E): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Monkey, Phayre's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei*
 Monkey, Preuss's (E): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Monkey, Proboscis (E): *Nasalis larvatus*

- Monkey, Purple-faced Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Monkey, Putty-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans*
 Monkey, Red Howling (E): *Alouatta seniculus*
 Monkey, Red Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel (E): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Monkey, Red-bellied (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, Red-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Monkey, Red-eared (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Monkey, Red-faced Black Spider (E): *Ateles paniscus*
 Monkey, Red-handed Howling (E): *Alouatta belzebul*
 Monkey, Redtail (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Red-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius*
 Monkey, Rhesus (E): *Macaca mulatta*
 Monkey, Roloway (E): *Cercopithecus roloway*
 Monkey, Sarawak Leaf (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
 Monkey, Savanna (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops*
 Monkey, Shortridge's Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
 Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
 Monkey, Silver (E): *Cercopithecus doggetti*
 Monkey, Silvered Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus*
 Monkey, Spectacled Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus*
 Monkey, Spot-nosed (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista*
 Monkey, Sun-tailed (E): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Monkey, Sykes's (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*
 Monkey, Tantalus (E): *Chlorocebus tantalus*
 Monkey, Tenasserim Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus barbei*
 Monkey, Thomas's Leaf (E): *Presbytis thomasi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi*
 Monkey, Tonkin Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
 Monkey, Vervet (E): *Chlorocebus pygerythrus*
 Monkey, White-bellied Spider (E): *Ateles belzebuth*
 Monkey, White-fronted Leaf (E): *Presbytis frontata*
 Monkey, White-headed Leaf (E): *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
 Monkey, White-thighed Leaf (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
 Monkey, White-throated (E): *Cercopithecus albogularis*, *Cercopithecus erythrogaster*
 Monkey, White-whiskered Spider (E): *Ateles marginatus*
 Monkey, Widow (E): *Callicebus lucifer*
 Monkey, Wolf's (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Monkey, Woolly Spider (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Monkey, Yellow-tailed Woolly (E): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Monkey, Yunnan Snub-nosed (E): *Rhinopithecus bieti*
 Monkeyface, Appalachian (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
 Monkeyface, Cumberland (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
 monkeys (E): PRIMATES (Mammalia)
 Mono araña (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono araña de Panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis*
 Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Mono aullador de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus*
 Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias*
 Mono de Berbería (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus*
 Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
 Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi*
 Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri*
 Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi*
 Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus*
 Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas*
 Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Mono lanudo (S): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaus*
 Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta*
 Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Mono titi (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
Monoclista kentukensis = *Terrapene carolina*
Monodon monoceros: II MONODONTIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Narwhal, Unicorn Whale, (S) Narval, (F) Narval
Monohedotrochus capitoli: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces anthophyllum = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Monomyces levidensis = *Rhizotrochus levidensis*
Monomyces niinoi = *Rhizotrochus niinoi*
Monomyces palaoensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces patella = *Fungia fungites*
Monomyces pygmaea: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
Monomyces rubrum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monomyces tulipa = *Polymyces fragilis*
Monomyces typica = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces typus = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Monomyces uchiuraensis = *Rhizotrochus typus*
 monos (S): PRIMATES (Mammalia)
 Monster, Gila (E): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum*
 Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum*
Montastraea annularis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Boulder Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella macizo, (F) Corail étoilé massif
Montastraea annuligera: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastraea cavernosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Cavernous Star Coral, Great Star Coral, (S) Coral cavernoso macizo, (F) Grand corail étoilé
Montastraea cavernosa hirta = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Montastraea colemani: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastraea coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Montastraea curta: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastraea faveolata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Mountainous Star Coral, (S) Coral montañoso
Montastraea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Montastraea franksi: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Boulder Star Coral, Franks's Boulder Star Coral, (S) Coral macizo de Franks
Montastraea hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Montastraea magnistellata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastraea multipunctata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastraea salebrosa: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastraea serageldini: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montastraea valenciennesii: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Monticularia folium = *Hydnophora exesa*

- Monticularia lobata* = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia meandrina = *Hydnophora exesa*
Monticularia microconos = *Hydnophora microconos*
Monticularia polygonata = *Hydnophora exesa*
Montigyra kenti: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora abrotanoides = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora aequituberculata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Pore Coral
Montipora altasepta: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora angulata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora angusta = *Montipora friabilis*
Montipora aspergillus: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora australiensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora berryi = *Montipora informis*
Montipora biformis = *Montipora mollis*
Montipora brueggemanni = *Montipora danae*
Montipora cactus: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora calcarea: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora calculata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora capitata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora capricornis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora carinata = *Montipora hirsuta*
Montipora cebuensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora circumvallata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Porous Leaf Coral
Montipora coalita = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora cocosensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora colei = *Montipora undata*
Montipora composita = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora conferta = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora confusa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora conicula = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora conspicua = *Montipora orientalis*
Montipora contorta = *Montipora confusa*
Montipora corbettensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora crassituberculata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora cryptus: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora danae: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora delicatula: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora digitata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora divaricata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora echinata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora edwardsi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora efflorescens: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora effusa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora erythraea = *Montipora aequituberculata*
Montipora expansa = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora flabellata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora florida: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora floweri: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora foliosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Cabbage Coral, Leaf Coral
Montipora fossae = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora foveolata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora friabilis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora fruticosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora fungiformis = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora gaimardi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora granulata = *Montipora informis*
Montipora granulosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora grisea: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora guppyi = *Montipora spumosa*
Montipora hemispherica: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora hirsuta: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora hispida: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora hodgsonii: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora hoffmeisteri: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora inconstans = *Montipora altasepta*
Montipora incrassata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora incrustans = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora indentata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora informis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora irregularis = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora kellyi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora lanuginosa = *Montipora monasteriata*
Montipora levis = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora libera = *Montipora turgescens*
Montipora lobulata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora mactanensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora maeandrina: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora malampaya: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora mammifera = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora marenzelleri = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora millepora: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora mollis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora monasteriata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora nana = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora niugini: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora nodosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora nodulosa = *Montipora malampaya*
Montipora orientalis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora pachytuberculata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora palawanensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora palmata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora patula: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora peltiformis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Montipora planiuscula = *Montipora verrucosa*
Montipora plateformis = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora porites: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora poritiformis = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora prava = *Montipora cactus*
Montipora prolifera = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora pulcherrima = *Montipora foliosa*
Montipora punctata = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora ramosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora reniformis = *Montipora peltiformis*

- Montipora rubrum* = *Monomyces rubrum*
Montipora rus = *Porites rus*
Montipora samarensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora saudii: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora setosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora sinensis = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Montipora socialis = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora solanderi = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora solanderi: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora spatula = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora spicata = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora spongilla = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora spongiosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora spongodes: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora spumosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora stellata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora stilosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora striata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora strigosa = *Montipora stellata*
Montipora subtilis = *Montipora millepora*
Montipora taiwanensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora tortuosa = *Montipora digitata*
Montipora tuberculosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora turgescens: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora turtlensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora undata: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora vauhani = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora venosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora verrilli auaensis = *Montipora verrilli*
Montipora verrilli: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora verrucosa: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora verrucosa = *Montipora foveolata*
Montipora verruculosus: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montipora vietnamensis: II³⁹ ACROPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Montlivaultia poculum = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Morelia albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Morelia amethystina: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Amethystine (Rock) Python, Scrub Python, (S) Pitón ametista, (F) Python améthiste, Python de la brousse, Python des rochers
Morelia argus = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Morelia boeleni: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Black Python, Boelen's Python, (S) Pitón de Boelen, (F) Python de Boelen
Morelia bredli: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia carinata: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Keeled-scaled Python, Rough-scaled Python, (F) Python à écailles rugueuses, Python caréné
Morelia cheynei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Morelia clastolepis: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia imbricata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia kinghorni: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia mackloti = *Liasis mackloti*
Morelia mackloti fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia maculosa = *Antaresia maculosa*
Morelia mcdowellii = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia metcalfei = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia nauta: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia oenpelliensis: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oenpelli Python, South Australian Water Python, (F) Python d'Oenpelli
Morelia olivacea = *Liasis olivaceus*
Morelia papuana = *Apodora papuana*
Morelia perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Morelia punctata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia reticulatus = *Python reticulatus*
Morelia spilota: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Carpet Python, Diamond Python, (S) Pitón diamantina, (F) Python tapis
Morelia stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*
Morelia timoriensis = *Python timoriensis*
Morelia tracyae: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
Morelia variegata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia viridis: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Green Tree Python, (F) Python arboricole vert australien
Morenia ocellata: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bengal Eyed Terrapin, Burmese Eyed Turtle, Burmese Swamp Turtle, Peacock Turtle, Swamp Turtle, (S) Galápagos de Birmanie, Galápagos ocelado de Birmanie, (F) Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie, Terrapenes, Tortue de Birmanie
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Morphnus guianensis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Eagle, Guianan Crested Eagle, (S) Águila crestada, Águila monera, Arpia menor, (F) Harpie huppée
Morphnus hastatus = *Aquila pomarina*
Morpho godartii: III/NC NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Morpho godartii lachaumei: III NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Morsa (S): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus*
Moschus spp.: III⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Musk deer, (S) Ciervos almizcleros, (F) Chevrotains porte-musc, Portemusc
Moschus anhuiensis: II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anhui Musk Deer
Moschus berezovskii: II MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chinese Forest Musk Deer, Dwarf Musk Deer, Forest Musk Deer
Moschus chrysogaster: III⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Alpine Musk Deer, Himalayan Musk Deer
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus = *Moschus fuscus*
Moschus chrysogaster leucogaster = *Moschus leucogaster*
Moschus cupreus: I MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Kashmir Musk Deer
Moschus fuscus: III⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Musk Deer, Dusky Musk Deer
Moschus leucogaster: I MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Himalayan Musk Deer
Moschus moschiferus: III⁷ MOSCHIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Siberian Musk Deer, (S) Ciervo almizclero, (F) Cerf porte-musc, Chevrotain porte-musc, Porte-musc
Moschus moschiferus moschiferus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moschus sifanicus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moseleya latistellata: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Motelo (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*

- Mouette relique (F): *Larus relictus*
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii*
Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis*
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia*
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei*
Mouflon méditerranéen (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis*
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon*
Mouflon, Cyprus (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Mountaineer, Bearded (E): *Oreonympha nobilis*
Mountain-gem, Green-breasted (E): *Lampornis sybillae*
Mountain-gem, Green-throated (E): *Lampornis viridipallens*
Mountain-gem, Purple-throated (E): *Lampornis calolaemus*, *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, Variable (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mountain-gem, White-bellied (E): *Lampornis hemileucus*
Mountain-gem, White-throated (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Mouse, Shark Bay (E): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
Mouse-lemur, Brown (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Coquerel's (E): *Mirza coquereli*
Mouse-lemur, Fork-marked (E): *Phaner furcifer*
Mouse-lemur, Grey (E): *Microcebus murinus*
Mouse-Lemur, Pygmy (E): *Microcebus myoxinus*
Mouse-lemur, Rufous (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Mouse-lemur, Russet (E): *Microcebus rufus*
Moustac (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis*
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Moustac de Buffon (F): *Cercopithecus cephus*
Muflón (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón argal tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon*
Muflón del Atlas (S): *Ammotragus lervia*
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris*
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
Muntiacus crinifrons: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Black Muntjac, (S) Muntjac negro, (F) Muntjac noir
Muntiacus vuquanghensis: I CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Muntjac, Large-antlered Muntjac, (S) Muntjac gigante, (F) Muntjac géant
Muntiacus vuquanghensis = *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac géant (F): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac gigante (S): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac, Black (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons*
Muntjac, Giant (E): *Muntiacus vuquanghensis*
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Muriqui, Northern (E): *Brachyteles hypoxanthus*
Muriqui, Southern (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
Musang, Banded (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus*
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti*
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti*
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis*
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana*
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor*
Muscicapa ruecki = *Cyornis ruckii*
Musophaga porphyreolopha = *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Mussa angulosa: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Large Flower Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (S) Micetocoral angular, (F) Corail fleur épineux
Mussa cerebriformis = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Mussa corymbosa = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Mussa costata = *Lobophyllia corymbosa*
Mussa cytherea = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Mussa hartii = *Mussismilia hartii*
Mussa hemprichii = *Favites complanata*
Mussa hispida = *Mussismilia hispida*
Mussa nobilis = *Symphyllia recta*
Mussa recta = *Symphyllia recta*
Mussa tenuisepta = *Mussismilia hispida*
Mussel, Alabama Lamp Pearly (E): *Lampsilis virescens*
Mussel, Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula sparsa*
Mussel, Birdwing Pearly (E): *Conradilla caelata*
Mussel, Brown-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
Mussel, Clubshell Pearly (E): *Pleurobema clava*
Mussel, Cumberland Bean Pearly (E): *Villosa trabalis*
Mussel, Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly (E): *Quadrula intermedia*
Mussel, Curtis' Pearly (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
Mussel, Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel, Dromedary Pearly (E): *Dromus dromas*
Mussel, Edible Pearly (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
Mussel, European Date (E): *Lithophaga lithophaga*
Mussel, Fat Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Potamilus capax*
Mussel, Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
Mussel, Green-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Mussel, Higgins' Eye Pearly (E): *Lampsilis higginsii*
Mussel, Nicklin's Pearly (E): *Unio nickliniana*
Mussel, Orange-footed Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
Mussel, Pale Lilliput Pearly (E): *Toxolasma cylindrella*
Mussel, Plain Pocketbook Pearly (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Mussel, Rough Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
Mussel, Sampson's Pearly (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Mussel, Shiny Pigtoe Pearly (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
Mussel, Tampico Pearly (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*
Mussel, Tan-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*

- Mussel, Tubercled-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
- Mussel, Turgid-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*
- Mussel, Western Fanshell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Mussel, White Warty-back Pearly (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
- Mussel, Yellow-blossom Pearly (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Mussel-digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Mussismilia braziliensis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussismilia harttii*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussismilia hispida*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mussurana (E): *Clelia clelia*
- Mussurana d'Amérique du sud (F): *Clelia clelia*
- Mustela altaica*: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Alpine Weasel, Mountain Weasel, (S)
Comadreja de montaña, (F) Belette alpine,
Belette des Alpes
- Mustela erminea*: III/NC MUSTELIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Ermine, Stoat, (S) Armiño, (F)
Hermine
- Mustela erminea ferghanae*: III MUSTELIDAE**
(Mammalia)
- Mustela kathiah*: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Yellow-bellied Weasel, (S) Comadreja de
vientre amarillo, (F) Belette à ventre jaune
- Mustela nigripes*: I MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Black-footed Ferret, (S) Turón de patas negras,
Turón patinegro americano, (F) Putois à pieds
noirs
- Mustela sibirica*: III MUSTELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Kolinsky, Siberian Weasel, (S) Comadreja de
Siberia, (F) Belette de Sibérie, Vison sibérien
- Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii*
- Mycedia fragilis* = *Agaricia fragilis*
- Mycedia gibbosa* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium cailletii* = *Leptoseres cailletii*
- Mycedium danai* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium elephantotus*: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Mycedium lessoni* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium mancaoi*: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium robokaki*: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium sanctijohannis* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycedium spina*: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium steeni*: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium tenuicostatum* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Mycedium tubifex* = *Mycedium elephantotus*
- Mycedium umbra*: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Mycedium vesparium* = *Agaricia agaricites*
- Mycetophyllia aliciae*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Knobby Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral
noduloso, (F) Corail cactus à bosses
- Mycetophyllia daniiana*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
(E) Lowridge Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral de
poca cresta, (F) Corail cactus à crêtes basses
- Mycetophyllia ferax*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Rough Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral espinoso
áspero, (F) Corail cactus rugueux
- Mycetophyllia lamarckiana*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Ridged Cactus Coral, (S)
Micetocoral crestado, (F) Corail cactus ridé
- Mycetophyllia reesi*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Ridgeless Cactus Coral, (S) Micetocoral liso, (F)
Corail cactus à bulbes
- Mycteria cinerea*: I CICONIIDAE (Aves) (E) Milky**
Stork, (S) Tántalo malayo, (F) Tantale blanc
- Mygale emilia* = *Brachypelma emilia*
- mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Myiopsitta luchi* = *Myiopsitta monachus*
- Myiopsitta monachus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Grey-breasted Parakeet, Monk Parakeet,
Quaker Parakeet, (S) Catita común, Cotorra
argentina, (F) Conure veuve, Perruche-souris
- Myiopsitta orbygnesia* = *Bolborhynchus*
orbygnesi
- Myna, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myna, Common Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Hill (E): *Gracula religiosa*
- Myna, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Myriopathes antrocrada*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes bifaria*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes japonica*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes lata*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes myriophylla*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes panamensis*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes rugosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes spinosa*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes stechowii*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Myriopathes ulex*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Myrmecophaga jubata* = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Myrmecophaga tridactyla*: II**
MYRMECOPHAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant
Anteater, (S) Banderón caballo, Hormiguero
gigante, Oso caballo, Oso hormiguero, (F)
Grand fourmilier, Tamanoir
- Myrmia micrura*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Short-tailed Woodstar, (S) Colibrí colicorto,
Estrellita colicorta, (F) Colibri à queue courte
- Myrtis fanny*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)** Purple-
collared Woodstar, (S) Colibrí myrtis, Estrellita
gargantillada, (F) Colibri fanny
- Myrtis yarrellii* = *Eulidia yarrellii*
- Mytilus lithophaga* = *Lithophaga lithophaga*
- Nactus serpensinsula* = *Cyrtodactylus*
serpensinsula
- Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus*
- Nadzikambia mlanjense*: II CHAMAELEONIDAE**
(Reptilia) (E) Mlanje Mountain Chameleon, (F)
Caméléon nain du Zululand
- Naemorhedus baileyi*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Red Goral, (F) Goral rouge
- Naemorhedus caudatus*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Chinese Goral, Long-tailed Goral, (F) Goral
à queue longue
- Naemorhedus caudatus griseus* = *Naemorhedus*
griseus
- Naemorhedus goral*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Goral, Himalayan Goral, (S) Goral, (F)
Bouquetin du Népal, Goral
- Naemorhedus goral baileyi* = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
- Naemorhedus goral caudatus* = *Naemorhedus*
caudatus
- Naemorhedus griseus*: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Chinese Goral, South China Goral
- Naemorhedus sumatraensis* = *Capricornis*
sumatraensis
- Naiad, Brown-blossom (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Naiad, Dromedary (E): *Dromus dromas*
- Naiad, Edible (E): *Cyprogenia aberti*
- Naiad, Rimose (E): *Conradilla caelata*

- Naiad, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
 Naja à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*
Naja atra: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Chinese
 Cobra, Chinese Spitting Cobra
 Naja indien (F): *Naja naja*
Naja kaouthia: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Monocellate Cobra, Monocled Cobra
Naja mandalayensis: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia)
Naja naja atra = *Naja atra*
Naja naja kaouthia = *Naja kaouthia*
Naja naja oxiana = *Naja oxiana*
Naja naja philippinensis = *Naja philippinensis*
Naja naja sagittifera = *Naja sagittifera*
Naja naja samarensis = *Naja samarensis*
Naja naja siamensis = *Naja siamensis*
Naja naja sputatrix = *Naja sputatrix*
Naja naja sumatrana = *Naja sumatrana*
Naja naja: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Cobra,
 Indian Spectacled Cobra, (S) Cobra de
 anteojos, (F) Cobra à lunettes, Cobra des Indes,
 Cobra indien, Naja à lunettes, Naja indien,
 Serpent à lunettes
Naja oxiana: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central
 Asian Cobra, Oxus Cobra
Naja philippinensis: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 North Philippine Spitting Cobra, Philippine
 Cobra
Naja sagittifera: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Andaman Cobra
Naja samarensis: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Peters's Cobra, South-east Philippine Spitting
 Cobra
Naja siamensis: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Indochinese Spitting Cobra
Naja sputatrix: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Indonesian Cobra, South Indonesian Spitting
 Cobra
Naja sumatrana: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Equatorial Spitting Cobra, Golden Spitting
 Cobra
 Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas*
Nandayus nenday: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-headed Conure, Black-headed Parakeet,
 Nanday Conure, Nanday Parakeet, (S) Aratinga
 ñanday, Cotorra cabecinegra, (F) Conure
 nanday, Perruche Nanday
 Nandou américain (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana*
 Nandou de Darwin (F): *Pterocnemia pennata*
 Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana*
 Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana*
 Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana*
 Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
 Ñandú de Darwin (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
 Ñandú petizo (S): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Nanger dama: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Addra
 Gazelle, Dama Gazelle, (F) Gazelle dama
Nannopsittaca dachilleae: II PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Amazonian Parakeet, Amazonian
 Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita amazónica, (F) Toui de
 D'Achille
Nannopsittaca panychlora: II PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Tepui Parakeet, Tepui Parrotlet, (S)
 Chirica, Cotorrita tepuí, (F) Toui des tépuis
Nannopsittacus guilielmitertii = *Cyclopsitta*
guilielmitertii
Nanodes elegans = *Neophema elegans*
Nanodes musschenbroekii = *Neopsittacus*
musschenbroekii
 Napoléon (F): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Napoleón (S): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Napoleonfish (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
Nardoa boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Nardoa crassa = *Liasis fuscus*
Nardoa gilbertii = *Antaresia childreni*
Nardoa schlegelii = *Bothrochilus boa*
Nardoana boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
 Narval (F): *Monodon monoceros*
 Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros*
Nasalis concolor = *Simias concolor*
Nasalis larvatus: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed Monkey, Proboscis
 Monkey, (S) Mono narigudo, Násico, (F)
 Nasique
 Násico (S): *Nasalis larvatus*
 Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus*, *Simias concolor*
Nasiterna bruijnii = *Micropsitta bruijnii*
Nasiterna finschii = *Micropsitta finschii*
Nasiterna keiensis = *Micropsitta keiensis*
Nasiterna pusio = *Micropsitta pusio*
Nasiterna pygmaea geelvinkiana = *Micropsitta*
geelvinkiana
Nasua narica: III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Northern Coati, White-nosed Coati, (S) Coati,
 (F) Coati, Coati à museau blanc, Coati brun
Nasua nasua: III/NC PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) South American Coati, Southern Coati
Nasua nasua solitaria: III PROCYONIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) South Brazilian Coati, (F) Coati
 roux
Nasua nelsoni = *Nasua narica*
Natator depressus: I CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Flatback, (S) Tortuga franca oriental, (F)
 Cayunne, Chelonée à dos plat, Coffre, Tortue à
 bahut, Tortue marine à dos plat
Natator tessellatus = *Natator depressus*
Matrix piscator = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Naultinus spp.: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) New
 Zealand tree geckos
Naultinus elegans: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Common Green Gecko, Green Tree Gecko
Naultinus gemmeus: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Jewelled Gecko, South Island Tree Gecko
Naultinus grayii: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Gray's Tree Gecko, Northland Green Gecko
Naultinus manukanus: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Marlborough Green Gecko, Northern Tree
 Gecko
Naultinus poecilochlorus: III GEKKONIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Central Tree Gecko
Naultinus punctatus = *Naultinus elegans*
Naultinus rudis: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Natural Tree Gecko, Rough Gecko
Naultinus stellatus: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Nelson Green Gecko, Starry Tree Gecko
Naultinus tuberculatus: III GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Warty Tree Gecko, West Coast Green
 Gecko
Nectosyrtes monachus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Hooded Vulture, (S) Alimoche sombrío, (F)
 Percnoptère brun, Vautour charognard
Nectophryne tornieri = *Nectophrynoides tornieri*
Nectophryne werthi = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Nectophrynoïde cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides*
cryptus
 Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides*
malcolmi
 Nectophrynoïde de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides*
tornieri

- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru (F):
Nectophrynoïdes viviparus
- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara (F):
Nectophrynoïdes tornieri
- Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe (F):
Nectophrynoïdes wendyae
- Nectophrynoïde d'Éthiopie (F): *Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoïde du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoïdes liberiensis*
- Nectophrynoïde du Mont Nimba (F):
Nimbaphrynoïdes occidentalis
- Nectophrynoïde menu (F): *Nectophrynoïdes minutus*
- Nectophrynoïdes spp.:** I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
(E) African viviparous toads, Tree toads, (S)
Sapos vivíparos, Sapos vivíparos africanos, (F)
Crapauds vivipares, Nectophrynoïdes
nectophrynoïdes (F): *Nectophrynoïdes* spp.
- Nectophrynoïdes asperginis:** I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia)
- Nectophrynoïdes cryptus:** I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Secret Tree Toad, (F)
Nectophrynoïde cryptique
Nectophrynoïdes liberiensis = *Nimbaphrynoïdes liberiensis*
Nectophrynoïdes malcolmi = *Altiphrynoïdes malcolmi*
- Nectophrynoïdes minutus:** I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Minute Tree Toad, (F)
Nectophrynoïde menu
Nectophrynoïdes occidentalis = *Nimbaphrynoïdes occidentalis*
Nectophrynoïdes osgoodi = *Spinophrynoïdes osgoodi*
- Nectophrynoïdes tornieri:** I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Tornier's Tree Toad, Usambara
Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde de Tornier,
Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara
- Nectophrynoïdes viviparus:** I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Morogoro Tree Toad, Rungwe
Viviparous Toad, (F) Nectophrynoïde des Monts
Uluguru
- Nectophrynoïdes wendyae:** I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad, (F)
Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe
Nemanzophyllia turbida = *Plerogyra turbida*
- Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis*
Neoceratodus blanchardi = *Neoceratodus forsteri*
- Neoceratodus forsteri:** II CERATODONTIDAE
(Sarcopterygii) (E) Australian Lungfish,
Ceratodus, Queensland Lungfish, (S) Dipnoo,
Pez pulmonado australiano, (F) Cérotode,
Dipneuste
Neofelis diardi = *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Neofelis nebulosa:** I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Clouded Leopard, (S) Pantera del Himalaya,
Pantera longibande, Pantera nebulosa, (F)
Panthère longibande, Panthère nébuleuse
Neohelia porcellana = *Madrepora porcellana*
Neolaeops microphthalmus = *Porites astreoides*
Neomeris phocaenoides = *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
Neophema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
- Neophema chrysogaster:** I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Orange-bellied Parakeet, Orange-bellied
Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de vientre naranja, Loro
ventrinaranja, Periquito ventrinaranja, (F)
Perruche à lunettes vertes, Perruche à ventre
orange
- Neophema chrysostoma:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet, Blue-winged
Parrot, (S) Periquito crisóstomo, (F) Perruche à
bouche d'or
- Neophema elegans:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Elegant Grass-Parakeet, Elegant Parrot, (S)
Periquito elegante, (F) Perruche élégante
- Neophema petrophila:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Rock Parrot, (S) Periquito roquero, (F) Perruche
des écueils, Perruche des rochers
- Neophema pulchella:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Turquoise Grass-Parakeet, Turquoise Parrot,
(S) Periquito turquesa, (F) Perruche turquoise
- Neophema splendida:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Scarlet-chested Parrot, Splendid Grass-
Parakeet, (S) Periquito espléndido, (F) Perruche
à poitrine écarlate, Perruche splendide
- Neophocaena phocaenoides:** I PHOCOENIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black Finless Porpoise, Finless
Black Porpoise, Finless Porpoise, (S) Marsopa
negra, (F) Marsouin aptère, Marsouin sans
nageoires
- Neophron percnopterus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
(E) Egyptian Vulture, (S) Alimoche, Alimoche
común, (F) Percnoptère d'Égypte, Vautour
percnoptère
Neoporites subtilis = *Porites astreoides*
- Neopsephotus bourkii:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Bourke's Parrot, (S) Periquito rosado, (F)
Perruche de Bourke
- Neopsittacus musschenbroekii:** II LORIIDAE
(Aves) (E) Musschenbroek's Lorikeet, Yellow-
billed Lorikeet, (S) Lori montano grande, (F) Lori
de Musschenbroek
- Neopsittacus pullicauda:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Emerald Lorikeet, Orange-billed Lorikeet, (S)
Lori montano chico, (F) Lori émeraude
Neotis burchellii = *Neotis denhami*
Neotis cafra = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Neotis cafra denhami = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis denhami:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Denham's Bustard, Stanley Bustard, (S)
Avutarda cafre, Avutarda de Burchell, Avutarda
de Denham, (F) Outarde de Burchell, Outarde
de Denham
- Neotis heuglinii:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Heuglin's
Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Heuglin, Avutarda
somalí, (F) Outarde de Heuglin
- Neotis ludwigii:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Ludwig's
Bustard, (S) Avutarda de Ludwig, Avutarda de
Namibia, (F) Outarde de Ludwig
- Neotis nuba:** II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Nubian
Bustard, (S) Avutarda núbica, (F) Outarde de
Nubie, Outarde nubienne
- Nesasio solomonensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Fearful Owl, (S) Búho de las Salomón, (F)
Chouette des îles Salomons, Hibou redoutable
Nesochen sandvicensis = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoenas mayeri:** III COLUMBIDAE (Aves) (E)
Pink Pigeon, (S) Paloma de Mauricio, (F)
Pigeon rose
Nesonetta aucklandica = *Anas aucklandica*
Nestor kúa (F): *Nestor notabilis*

- Nestor meridionalis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Kaka, New Zealand Kaka, (S) Kaka, (F) Nestor superbe
- Nestor notabilis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Kea,
(S) Kea, (F) Kea, Nestor k ea
Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis*
Nette   cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
- Neurergus kaiseri**: I SALAMANDRIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Kaiser's spotted newt, Lurestan
Newt, Luristan Newt
Newt, Kaiser's spotted (E): *Neurergus kaiseri*
Nicobar   camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
Nicoria spengleri = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Nicoria tricarinata = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Niltava ruecki = *Cyornis ruckii*
Niltava, Rueck's (E): *Cyornis ruckii*
- Nimbaphrynoidea spp.**: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia)
(E) Nimba toads, (S) Sapos viv paros, (F)
Crapauds vivipares, Crapauds vivipares du
Mont Nimba
- Nimbaphrynoidea liberiensis**: I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Liberia Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo
viv paro liberiano, (F) Nectophrynoide du Liberia
- Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis**: I BUFONIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad,
Western Nimba Toad, (S) Sapo viv paro de
 frica occidental, (F) Nectophrynoide du Mont
Nimba
Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*
- Ninox affinis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman
Boobook, Andaman Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de
Andam n, (F) Ninox des Andaman
Ninox australiano (S): *Ninox boobook*
- Ninox boobook**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Southern Boobook, (S) Ninox australiano, (F)
Ninox d'Australie
- Ninox burhani**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)
Ninox connivens: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Barking Owl, Winking Owl, (S) Ninox ladrador,
(F) Ninox aboyeuse
Ninox de Andam n (S): *Ninox affinis*
Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki*
Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata*
Ninox de las Solom n (S): *Ninox jacquinoti*
Ninox de Nueva Bret a (S): *Ninox odiosa*
Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolffi*
Ninox filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox goldii = *Ninox theomacha*
Ninox halc n (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
- Ninox ios**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnabar
Hawk-Owl
- Ninox jacquinoti**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Solomon Hawk-Owl, Solomon Islands Boobook,
(S) Ninox de las Solom n, (F) Ninox de
Jacquinot
Ninox japonica = *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens*
Ninox malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris*
Ninox maor  (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
- Ninox meeki**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Admiralty
Hawk-Owl, Admiralty Islands Hawk-Owl, Manus
Boobook, Manus Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de la
Manus, (F) Ninox de l'Amiraut 
Ninox moluque o (S): *Ninox squamipila*
- Ninox natalis**: I STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Christmas
Hawk-Owl, Christmas Island Hawk-Owl, (F)
Chouette  perviere de l' le Christmas
- Ninox novaeseelandiae**: VIII STRIGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Morepork, (S) Ninox maor , (F) Chouette
boobok, Chouette coucou, Ninox boubouk
Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae cinnamomina = *Ninox*
boobook
Ninox novaeseelandiae fusca = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae lurida = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae marmorata = *Ninox*
boobook
Ninox novaeseelandiae ocellata = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae plesseni = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae pusilla = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae remigialis = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae royana = *Ninox*
novaeseelandiae undulata
Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolffi
- Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata**: I STRIGIDAE
(Aves) (E) Norfolk Boobook, Norfolk Island
Boobook Owl, (S) Lechuza gabilana de Norfolk,
Mochuelo cuc , (F) Chouette boobok de l' le
Norfolk, Ninox boubouk de l' le Norfolk
- Ninox ochracea**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ochre-
bellied Boobook, Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl, (S)
Ninox ocr ceo, (F) Ninox ocr e
Ninox ocr ceo (S): *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox odiosa**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) New
Britain Hawk-Owl, Russet Boobook, Russet
Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de Nueva Bret a, (F)
Ninox odieuse
Ninox pap  (S): *Ninox theomacha*
Ninox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox perversa = *Ninox ochracea*
- Ninox philippensis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Philippine Boobook, Philippine Hawk-Owl, (S)
Ninox filipino, (F) Ninox des Philippines
- Ninox punctulata**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Speckled Boobook, Speckled Hawk-Owl, (S)
Ninox punteado, (F) Ninox pointill e
Ninox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata*
Ninox randi = *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Ninox robuste (S): *Ninox strenua*
Ninox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa*
- Ninox rudolffi**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sumba
Boobook, (S) Ninox de Sumba, (F) Ninox de
Sumba
- Ninox rufa**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous Owl,
(S) Ninox rojizo, (F) Ninox rousse
- Ninox scutulata**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown
Boobook, Brown Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox pardo,
(F) Ninox hirsute
Ninox solomonis = *Ninox variegata*
Ninox spilocephala = *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox spilonota = *Ninox philippensis*
- Ninox squamipila**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Moluccan Boobook, Moluccan Hawk-Owl, (S)
Lechuza gabilana de las Molucas, Mochuelo de
las Molucas, Ninox moluque o, (F) Chouette
des Moluques, Chouette  perviere, Ninox des
Moluques
Ninox squamipila natalis = *Ninox natalis*
- Ninox strenua**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Powerful
Owl, (S) Ninox robuste, (F) Ninox puissante
- Ninox sumbaensis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Little
Sumba Hawk-Owl
- Ninox superciliaris**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Madagascar Hawk-Owl, White-browed
Boobook, White-browed Owl, (S) Ninox
malgache, (F) Ninox   sourcils blancs

- Ninox theomacha*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Chestnut Hawk-Owl, Jungle Boobook, Jungle Hawk-Owl, Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox papú, (F) Ninox brune
- Ninox variegata*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Bismarck Boobook, Bismarck Hawk-Owl, New Ireland Hawk-Owl, (S) Ninox de las Bismarck, (F) Ninox bariolée
- Ninox à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris*
Ninox aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens*
Ninox bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata*
Ninox boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae*
Ninox boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Ninox brune (F): *Ninox theomacha*
Ninox d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook*
Ninox de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti*
Ninox de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki*
Ninox de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis*
Ninox des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila*
Ninox des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis*
Ninox hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata*
Ninox ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa*
Ninox papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha*
Ninox pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata*
Ninox puissante (F): *Ninox strenua*
Ninox rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
Ninox rousse (F): *Ninox rufa*
- Nipponia nippon*: I THRESKIORNITHIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Crested Ibis, Japanese Crested Ibis, (S) Ibis blanco japonais, Ibis moñudo japonais, Ibis nipón, (F) Ibis à crête du Japon, Ibis blanc, Ibis blanc du Japon, Ibis nippon
- Nisaetus alboniger* = *Spizaetus alboniger*
Nisaetus nipalensis = *Spizaetus nipalensis*
Nisus erythropus = *Accipiter erythropus*
Nisus toussenelii = *Accipiter toussenelii*
Nisus virgatus rhodogaster = *Accipiter rhodogaster*
Noctua brodiei = *Glaucidium brodiei*
Noctua capensis = *Glaucidium capense*
Noctua cuculoides = *Glaucidium cuculoides*
Noctua hartlaubi = *Otus hartlaubi*
Noctua melanota = *Pulsatrix melanota*
Noctua ochracea = *Ninox ochracea*
Noctua podargina = *Pyroglaux podargina*
Noctua punctulata = *Ninox punctulata*
Noctua siju = *Glaucidium siju*
Noctua woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
- Nomascus concolor*: I HYLOBATIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Black Gibbon, Black-cheeked Crested Gibbon, Crested Gibbon, Indochinese Gibbon, (F) Gibbon à favoris blancs, Gibbon noir
- Nomascus gabriellae*: I HYLOBATIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Buff-cheeked Gibbon, Yellow-cheeked Crested Gibbon
- Nomascus hainanus*: I HYLOBATIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Hainan Gibbon
- Nomascus leucogenys*: I HYLOBATIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) White-cheeked Crested Gibbon, White-cheeked Gibbon
- Nomascus nasutus hainanus* = *Nomascus hainanus*
- Nomascus siki*: I HYLOBATIDAE (Mammalia)**
Nomlandia californica: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Northiella haematogaster*: II PSITTACIDAE**
(Aves) (E) Bluebonnet, (S) Perico cariazul, (F) Perruche à bonnet bleu
- Notochelys platynota*: II GEOEMYDIDAE**
(Reptilia) (E) Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle
- Notocyathus conicus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notocyathus orientalis* = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Notocyathus venustus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophis bicarinatus* = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Notophyllia etheridgi: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia hecki*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia piscacauda*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Notophyllia recta*: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Novibos sauveli* = *Bos sauveli*
- Numenius borealis*: I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Eskimo Curlew, (S) Chorlito esquimal, Chorlo polar, Zarapito boreal, Zarapito esquimal, Zarapito polar, (F) Courlis esquimau
- Numenius tenuirostris*: I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Slender-billed Curlew, (S) Zarapito fino, (F) Courlis à bec grêle
- Nutria (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria brasileña (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria cencienta (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
Nutria chilena (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax*
Nutria de cola larga (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis*
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Hydrictis maculicollis*
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina*
Nutria de mar californiana (S): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana*
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris*
Nutria europea (S): *Lutra lutra*
Nutria gigante (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
Nutria inerme asiatica (S): *Aonyx cinerea*
Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris*, *Lontra felina*
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis*
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii*
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus*
Nyctale harrisii = *Aegolius harrisii*
Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
Nyctalops stygius = *Asio stygius*
- Nyctea scandiaca*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Snowy Owl, (S) Búho nival, (F) Chouette harfang, Harfang des neiges
- Nycticebus bengalensis*: I LORISIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Bengal Slow Loris
- Nycticebus coucang*: I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Slow Loris, Sunda Slow Loris, (S) Loris lento, (F) Loris lent
- Nycticebus intermedius* = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Nycticebus javanicus = *Nycticebus coucang*
Nycticebus menagensis = *Nycticebus coucang*
- Nycticebus pygmaeus*: I LORISIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Lesser Slow Loris, Pygmy Loris

- Nyctophylopython oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Ocadia glyphistoma**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked Turtle
- Ocadia philippeni**: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Philippen's Stripe-necked Turtle
- Ocadia sinensis* = *Mauremys sinensis*
- Occidozyga hexadactyla* = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
- Ocelot (E): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocelot, Tree (E): *Leopardus wiedii*
- Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis*
- Ocreatus underwoodii**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Booted Racket-tail, (S) Colaespátula zamarrito, Colibrí cola de hoja, Colibrí de raquetas, (F) Haut-de-chausses à palettes
- Oculina africana* = *Schizoculina africana*
- Oculina arbuscula*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Compact Ivory Bush Coral
- Oculina axillaris* = *Cyathelia axillaris*
- Oculina banksi* = *Oculina valenciennesi*
- Oculina coccinea* = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
- Oculina diffusa*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral, (S) Coral expansivo de marfil, (F) Oculine diffuse
- Oculina fissipara* = *Schizoculina fissipara*
- Oculina flabelliformis* = *Stylaster flabelliformis*
- Oculina horrescens* = *Acrhelia horrescens*
- Oculina micranthus* = *Tubastraea micranthus*
- Oculina pallens* = *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculina patagonica*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina profunda*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculina ramea* = *Dendrophyllia ramea*
- Oculina robusta*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Robust Ivory Tree Coral, (S) Coral robusto de marfil, (F) Oculine ivoire robuste
- Oculina tenella*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Delicate Ivory Bush Coral, (F) Oculine délicate
- Oculina valenciennesi*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Ivory Tree Coral, Valenciennes's Ivory Coral, (S) Coral de marfil de Valenciennes
- Oculina varicosa*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Fused Ivory Tree Coral, Large Ivory Coral, (S) Coral fundido de marfil, (F) Oculine majeure
- Oculina virginea* = *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculina virgosa*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oculine délicate (F): *Oculina tenella*
- Oculine diffuse (F): *Oculina diffusa*
- Oculine ivoire robuste (F): *Oculina robusta*
- Oculine majeure (F): *Oculina varicosa*
- Ocydromus sylvestris* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Odatria keithornei* = *Varanus keithornei*
- Odatria punctata* = *Varanus tristis*
- Odobenus rosmarus**: III ODOBENIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Walrus, (S) Morsa, (F) Morse
- Odocoileus bezoarticus* = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
- Odocoileus cariacou* = *Odocoileus virginianus*
- Odocoileus virginianus**: III/NC CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) White-tailed Deer, (F) Cerf de Virginie
- Odocoileus virginianus mayensis**: III CERVIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Guatemalan White-tailed Deer
- Odontocyathus coronatus* = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
- Odontocyathus japonicus* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus sexradiis* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus spiniger* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontocyathus stella* = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
- Odontriorchis forbesi* = *Leptodon cayanensis*
- Oedicnème américain (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Oedicnème bistré (F): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Ognorhynchus icterotis**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Yellow-eared Conure, Yellow-eared Parrot, (S) Aratinga orejigualda, Periquito orejamarillo, (F) Conure à joues d'or, Conure à oreilles jaunes, Perruche aux oreilles jaunes
- Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis*
- Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus*
- oiseaux-mouches (F): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
- Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Olingo, Bushy-tailed (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii*
- Onagro de la India (S): *Equus hemionus khur*
- Once (F): *Uncia uncia*
- Oncifelis braccata* = *Leopardus braccatus*
- Oncifelis colocolo* = *Leopardus colocolo*
- Oncifelis geoffroyi* = *Leopardus geoffroyi*
- Oncifelis guigna* = *Leopardus guigna*
- Oncifelis pajeros* = *Leopardus pajeros*
- Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Onychochelys kraussi* = *Eretmochelys imbricata*
- Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Onychogalea fraenata**: I MACROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bridled Naitail Wallaby, Bridled Wallaby, Merrin, (S) Canguro rabipelado oriental, (F) Onychogale bridé, Onycholage bridé
- Onychogalea lunata**: I MACROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Crescent Naitail Wallaby, Wurrung, (S) Canguro rabipelado occidental, (F) Onychogale croissant, Onycholage croissant, Wallaby à queue cornée
- Onycholage bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata*
- Onycholage croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
- Onza (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor*
- Oophaga arborea* = *Dendrobates arboreus*
- Oophaga granulifera* = *Dendrobates granuliferus*
- Oophaga histrionica* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Oophaga lehmanni* = *Dendrobates lehmanni*
- Oophaga occultator* = *Dendrobates occultator*
- Oophaga pumilio* = *Dendrobates pumilio*
- Oophaga speciosa* = *Dendrobates speciosus*
- Oophaga sylvatica* = *Dendrobates histrionicus*
- Oophaga vicentei* = *Dendrobates vicentei*
- Oophilis pondicherianus* = *Crocodylus porosus*
- Opaeathus erythrolophus* = *Tauraco erythrolophus*
- Ophiophagus hannah**: II ELAPIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Hamadryad, King Cobra, (S) Cobra real, (F) Cobra royal, Hamadryade, Hamadryas
- Opisthoprora euryptera**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
(E) Mountain Avocetbill, (S) Colibrí picolezna, Colibrí piquiavoceta, (F) Colibri avocettin
- Opopsitta diophthalma* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
- Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni* = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- Opopsitta guliemitertii* = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
- Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Bornean (E): *Pongo pygmaeus*
- Orangutan, Sumatran (E): *Pongo abelii*
- Orbicella annularis* = *Montastraea annularis*
- Orbicella annuligera* = *Montastraea annuligera*
- Orbicella borradalei* = *Favia fava*

- Orbicella bottae* = *Leptastrea bottae*
Orbicella braziliana = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Orbicella cavernosa = *Montastraea cavernosa*
Orbicella coronata = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella curta = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella ehrenbergiana = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Orbicella funafutensis = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella gravieri = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Orbicella heliopora = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Orbicella hispidula = *Montastraea annularis*
Orbicella immersa = *Leptastrea bottae*
Orbicella klunzingeri = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Orbicella laxa = *Favia laxa*
Orbicella mammillosa = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Orbicella minikoiensis = *Diploastrea heliopora*
Orbicella rotumana = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella solidior = *Montastraea curta*
Orbicella vacua = *Montastraea annuligera*
Orbicella versipora = *Plesiastrea versipora*
Orbicella wakayama = *Montastraea curta*
Orca (E): *Orcinus orca*
Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens*
Orca pigmea (S): *Feresa attenuata*
Orcaella brevirostris: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Irrawaddy Dolphin, Snubfin Dolphin, (S)
Delfin del Irrawaddy, (F) Orcelle
Orcaella heinsohni: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Australian Snubfin Dolphin
Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris*
Orcinus glacialis = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus nanus = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus orca: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Killer Whale, Orca, (S) Espadarte, Orca, (F)
Epaulard, Orque
Oreailurus jacobita = *Leopardus jacobitus*
Orejivioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Orejivioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae*
Oreonax flavicauda: I ATELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey, (F) Singe laineux
à queue jaune
Oreonympha nobilis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Bearded Mountaineer, (S) Colibrí noble, (F)
Colibrí noble
Oréophasse cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Oreophasis derbianus: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Derby's Guan, Horned Guan, Lord Derby's
Mountain Pheasant, (S) Chachalaca cornuda,
Faisan de cuerno rojo, Guan cornudo, Paují
cornudo, Pava pajuil, Pavón, Pavón cornudo,
(F) Hocco huppé, Oréophasse cornu, Pénélope
cornue, Pénélope de Derby
Oreopsittacus arfaki: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
Plum-faced Lorikeet, Whiskered Lorikeet, (S)
Lori bigotudo, (F) Lori bridé, Lori des montagnes
Oreopyra cinereicauda = *Lampornis*
castaneiventris
Oreopyra hemileuca = *Lampornis hemileucus*
Oreotrochilus adela: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Wedge-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de
Cochabamba, (F) Colibri adèle
Oreotrochilus bolivianus = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Hillstar, (S) Colibrí del
Chimborazo, Estrella ecuatoriana, (F) Colibri du
Chimborazo
Oreotrochilus estella: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Andean Hillstar, (S) Colibrí puneño, Picaflor
serrano ventricanela, (F) Colibri estelle
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus*
chimborazo
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) White-sided Hillstar, (S) Colibrí
cordillerano, Picaflor serrano ventrinegro, (F)
Colibri à flancs blancs
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: II TROCHILIDAE
(Aves) (E) Black-breasted Hillstar, (S) Colibrí
pechinegro, (F) Colibri à plastron noir
Oreotrochilus stolzmanni = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
Orix algacel (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orix blanco (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx*
Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah*
Orlitia borneensis: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Bornean River Turtle, Malaysian Giant
Terrapin, Malaysian Giant Turtle, (F) Emyde
géante de Borneo
Ormla (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Ornismya abeillei = *Abeillia abeillei*
Ornismya alinae = *Eriocnemis alinae*
Ornismya amazilia = *Amazilia amazilia*
Ornismya amethysticollis = *Heliangelus*
amethysticollis
Ornismya anna = *Calypte anna*
Ornismya aureoventris = *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Ornismya bonapartei = *Coeligena bonapartei*
Ornismya canivetii = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Ornismya clarisse = *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
Ornismya clemenciae = *Lampornis clemenciae*
Ornismya coeligena = *Coeligena coeligena*
Ornismya colombica = *Thalurania colombica*
Ornismya constantii = *Heliomaster constantii*
Ornismya costae = *Calypte costae*
Ornismya cyanocephala = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
Ornismya delattrei = *Lophornis delattrei*
Ornismya delphinae = *Colibri delphinae*
Ornismya dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*
Ornismya ensifera = *Ensifera ensifera*
Ornismya eximia = *Eupherusa eximia*
Ornismya fanny = *Myrtis fanny*
Ornismya glaucopoides = *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Ornismya gouldii = *Lophornis gouldii*
Ornismya guerinii = *Oxygogon guerinii*
Ornismya helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Ornismya helianthea = *Coeligena helianthea*
Ornismya heliodor = *Chaetocercus heliodor*
Ornismya heloisa = *Atthis heloisa*
Ornismya heteropogon = *Chalcostigma*
heteropogon
Ornismya jourdanii = *Chaetocercus jourdanii*
Ornismya julie = *Damophila julie*
Ornismya lactea = *Amazilia lactea*
Ornismya lumachella = *Augastes lumachella*
Ornismya microrhyncha = *Ramphomicron*
microrhynchum
Ornismya mulsant = *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
Ornismya nuna = *Lesbia nuna*
Ornismya oenone = *Chrysuronia oenone*
Ornismya pamela = *Aglaeactis pamela*
Ornismya phoebe = *Metallura phoebe*
Ornismya poortmani = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Ornismya prasina = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Ornismya rhami = *Lamprolaima rhami*
Ornismya ricardii = *Chlorostilbon ricardii*
Ornismya rutila = *Amazilia rutila*
Ornismya sasin = *Selasphorus sasin*
Ornismya swainsonii = *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
Ornismya theresiae = *Polytmus theresiae*
Ornismya torquata = *Coeligena torquata*
Ornismya underwoodii = *Ocreatus underwoodii*

- Ornismya vesper* = *Rhodopis vesper*
Ornismya vestita = *Eriocnemis vestita*
- Ornithoptera spp.:** III PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
 Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères
- Ornithoptera aesacus:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Obi Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère Obi
- Ornithoptera akakeae* = *Ornithoptera priamos*
poseidon x *Ornithoptera rothschildi*
- Ornithoptera alexandrae:** I PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Queen Alexandra's Birdwing, (F)
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra
- Ornithoptera allotiei* = *Ornithoptera victoriae* x
Ornithoptera priamus urvillianus
- Ornithoptera arruana obiana* = *Ornithoptera*
aesacus
- Ornithoptera brookiana* = *Trogonoptera brookiana*
Ornithoptera caelestis = *Ornithoptera priamus*
- Ornithoptera chimaera:** II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Chimaera Birdwing, (F) Chimère,
 Ornithoptère chimère
- Ornithoptera croesus:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Wallace's golden birdwing
- Ornithoptera goliath:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Goliath Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère goliath
- Ornithoptera meridionalis:** II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (F) Ornithoptère méridional
- Ornithoptera obiana* = *Ornithoptera aesacus*
Ornithoptera obiensis = *Ornithoptera aesacus*
- Ornithoptera paradisea:** II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Butterfly of Paradise, Paradise
 Birdwing, Tailed Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère de
 paradis
- Ornithoptera priamus:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Common Birdwing, Common Green
 Birdwing, New Guinea Birdwing, Priam's
 Birdwing
- Ornithoptera priamus burkei* = *Ornithoptera*
urvillianus
- Ornithoptera priamus caelestis* = *Ornithoptera*
priamus
- Ornithoptera richmondia* = *Ornithoptera priamus*
- Ornithoptera rothschildi:** II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Rothschild's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera schoenbergi* = *Ornithoptera paradisea*
- Ornithoptera tithonus:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
- Ornithoptera urvillianus:** II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) D'Urville's Birdwing
- Ornithoptera victoriae:** II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Queen Victoria's Birdwing, (F) Ornithoptère
 de la reine Victoria
- Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera*
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera*
brookiana
- Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera*
alexandrae
- Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera*
victoriae
- Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath*
 Ornithoptère méridional (F): *Ornithoptera*
meridionalis
- Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus*
 ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp., *Trogonoptera*
 spp.
- Oroaetus isidori:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Black-and-chestnut Eagle, Isidor's Eagle, (S)
 Águila castaña, Águila de copete, Águila poma,
 (F) Aigle d'Isidore
- Orong (E): *Panthalops hodgsonii*
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca*
- Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata*
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula*
 Ortalide commune (F): *Ortalis vetula*
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula*
- Ortalis vetula:** III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Chachalaca, Common Chachalaca, Mexican
 Chachalaca, Plain Chachalaca, (S) Chachalaca
 de los Llenos, Chachalaca norteña, (F) Ortalide
 chacamel, Ortalide commune, Ortalide du
 Mexique
- Orthopsittaca manilata:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Red-bellied Macaw, (S) Guacamayo barriga
 roja, Guacamayo ventrirrojo, (F) Ara
 macavouanne
- Orthorhyncus cora* = *Thaumastura cora*
- Orthorhyncus cristatus:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Antillean Crested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí
 crestado, (F) Colibrí huppé
- Orthorhyncus helenae* = *Mellisuga helenae*
Orthorhyncus sephaniodes = *Sephanoides*
sephaniodes
- Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
- Oryx dammah:** I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Sahara
 Oryx, Scimitar-horned Oryx, White Oryx, (S)
 Orix algacel, Orix de Cimitarra, (F) Oryx
 algazelle, Oryx de Libye
- Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx*
 Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah*
- Oryx leucoryx:** I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Arabian Oryx, White Oryx, (S) Orix blanco, Orix
 de Arabia, (F) Oryx blanc, Oryx d'Arabie
- Oryx tao* = *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx, Arabian (E): *Oryx leucoryx*
 Oryx, Sahara (E): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx, Scimitar-horned (E): *Oryx dammah*
 Oryx, White (E): *Oryx dammah*, *Oryx leucoryx*
Oryzotrochus stephensoni = *Turbinolia stephensoni*
Oscarina swinhoei = *Rafetus swinhoei*
 Osetr (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
 Osio (S): *Leopardus colocolo*
 Osjo (S): *Leopardus jacobitus*
 Oso andino de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Oso bezudo (S): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Oso de los cocoteros (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*
 Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
 Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus*
 Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus*
townsendi
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus*
galapagoensis
 Oso marino de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus*
forsteri
 Oso marsupial del río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus*
krefftii
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus*
 Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus*
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos*
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos*
isabellinus
 Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus*
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus*
 Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus*

- osos (S): URSIDAE (Mammalia)
 osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus*
Osteoblepharon osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteoglossum formosum = *Scleropages formosus*
Osteolaemus osborni = *Osteolaemus tetraspis*
Osteolaemus tetraspis: I CROCODYLIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) African Dwarf Crocodile, West
 African Dwarf Crocodile, (S) Cocodrilo chico
 africano, Cocodrilo de hocico corto, (F)
 Crocodile à front large, Crocodile à museau
 court, Crocodile à nuque cuirassée, Crocodile
 nain africain
 Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus*
 Otaria americano (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus*
australis
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctocephalus*
townsendi
 Otarie à fourrure de Nouvelle-Zélande (F):
Arctocephalus forsteri
 otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 otaries à fourrure du sud (F): *Arctocephalus* spp.
OTIDIDAE spp.: III (Aves) (E) Bustards, Floricans,
 (S) Avutardas, Otídidias, Sisonas (F) Outardes
 otídidias (S): OTIDIDAE (Aves)
Otis afra = *Afrotis afra*
Otis afroides = *Afrotis afroides*
Otis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Otis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Otis bengalensis = *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
Otis caerulescens = *Eupodotis caerulescens*
Otis cafra = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis hartlaubii = *Lissotis hartlaubii*
Otis heuglinii = *Neotis heuglinii*
Otis indica = *Sypheotides indicus*
Otis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Otis ludwigii = *Neotis ludwigii*
Otis macqueenii = *Chlamydotis macqueenii*
Otis melanogaster = *Lissotis melanogaster*
Otis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Otis nuba = *Neotis nuba*
Otis rueppellii = *Eupodotis rueppellii*
Otis ruficrista = *Lophotis ruficrista*
Otis senegalensis = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
Otis tarda: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Bustard,
 (S) Avutarda, Avutarda Común, Avutarda
 euroasiática, (F) Grande Outarde, Outarde
 barbue
Otis tetrax = *Tetrax tetrax*
Otis vigorsii = *Eupodotis vigorsii*
Otocolobus manul = *Felis manul*
Otolemur crassicaudatus: II GALAGIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Greater Bushbaby, Large-Eared
 Greater Galago, Thick-tailed Bushbaby, Thick-
 tailed Greater Galago, (S) Gálago de cola
 gruesa, (F) Galago à queue touffue, Grand
 galago
Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii = *Otolemur*
garnettii
Otolemur garnettii: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Garnett's Greater Galago, Small-eared Greater
 Galago
Otolemur monteiri: II GALAGIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Silvery Greater Galago
 Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca*
 Otter, African Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
 Otter, California Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Otter, Cameroon Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
microdon
 Otter, Cape Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
 Otter, Common (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Eurasian (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, European (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, European River (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Giant (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Otter, Giant Brazilian (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Otter, Hairy-nosed (E): *Lutra sumatrana*
 Otter, Indian Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale*
perspicillata
 Otter, Marine (E): *Lontra felina*
 Otter, Neotropical (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, Neotropical River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, North American (E): *Lontra canadensis*
 Otter, North American River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
 Otter, Northern River (E): *Lontra canadensis*
 Otter, Old World (E): *Lutra lutra*
 Otter, Oriental Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
 Otter, Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris*
 Otter, Small-clawed (E): *Aonyx cinerea*
 Otter, Small-toothed Clawless (E): *Aonyx capensis*
microdon
 Otter, Smooth-coated (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata*
 Otter, South American River (E): *Lontra longicaudis*
 Otter, Southern River (E): *Lontra provocax*
 Otter, Southern Sea (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*
 Otter, Speckle-throated (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
 Otter, Spot-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
 Otter, Spotted-necked (E): *Hydricteis maculicollis*
 Otter, Swamp (E): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
 Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
 Otter-civet, Sunda (E): *Cynogale bennettii*
 otters (E): Lutrinae (Mammalia)
Otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*
Otus albogularis: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-
 throated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo gorgiblanco,
 Curucucú gargantiblanco, (F) Petit-duc à gorge
 blanche
Otus alfredi: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flores
 Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Flores, (F) Petit-duc
 de Florès
Otus alius: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar
 Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Nicobar, (F) Petit-duc
 de Nicobar
Otus angelinae: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan
 Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Java, (F) Petit-duc de
 Java
Otus asio: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern
 Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo yanqui, Tecolote
 oriental, (F) Petit-duc maculé
Otus asio aikenii = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio bendirei = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio brewsteri = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio cardonensis = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio cineraceus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio clazus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio gilmani = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio inyoensis = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio macfarlanei = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio mychophilus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio quercinus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio sinaloensis = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio vinaceus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus asio xantusi = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus atricapilla: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-
 capped Screech-Owl, Variable Screech-Owl, (S)
 Autillo capirotado, Curucucú vermiculado,
 Lechucita rojiza, (F) Petit-duc à mèches noires

- Otus bakkamoena:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Collared Scops-Owl, Indian Scops-Owl, Sunda Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo chino, Autillo de la Sonda, Autillo indio, (F) Petit-duc à collier, Petit-duc de Horsfield, Petit-duc indien
Otus bakkamoena boholensis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena everetti = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus = *Otus fuliginosus*
Otus bakkamoena megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena mentawi = *Otus mentawi*
- Otus balli:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Andamán, (F) Petit-duc des Andaman
- Otus barbarus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bearded Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo barbudo, Tecolote barbudo, (F) Petit-duc bridé
- Otus beccarii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Biak Scops-owl
Otus bengalensis = *Bubo bubo*
- Otus brookii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rajah Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rajá, (F) Petit-duc radjah
- Otus brucei:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pallid Scops-Owl, Striated Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo persa, (F) Petit-duc de Bruce
Otus capensis = *Asio capensis*
- Otus capnodes:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Anjouan Scops-owl, (S) Autillo de Anjouan, (F) Petit-duc d'Anjouan
Otus centralis = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus choliba:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tropical Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo chóliba, Curucucú común, Lechucita común, (F) Petit-duc choliba
- Otus clarkii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-shanked Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo serrano, Buhito en Pernetas, (F) Petit-duc de Clark
- Otus collari:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sangihe Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Sangihe, (F) Petit-duc de Sangihe
- Otus colombianus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Colombian Screech-owl, (S) Autillo Colombiano, (F) Petit-duc de Colombie
- Otus cooperi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pacific Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Manglar, (F) Petit-duc de Cooper
- Otus elegans:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Elegant Scops-Owl, Ryukyu Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo elegante, (F) Petit-duc élégant
Otus enganensis = *Otus umbra*
- Otus flammeolus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Flammulated Owl, (S) Autillo flamulado, Tecolote flameado, (F) Petit-duc nain
- Otus fuliginosus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Palawan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Palawan, (F) Petit-duc de Palawan
- Otus guatemalae:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Guatemalan Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo Guatemalteco, (F) Petit-duc guatémaltèque
Otus guatemalae vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Otus gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
- Otus hartlaubi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sao Tomé Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santo Tomé, (F) Petit-duc de Sao Tomé
- Otus hoyi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hoy's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo fresco, (F) Petit-duc de Hoy
- Otus icterorhynchus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Sandy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo piquigualdo, (F) Petit-duc à bec jaune
- Otus ingens:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufescent Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo pálido, Curucucú pálido, (F) Petit-duc de Salvin
- Otus insularis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Seychelles Scops-owl, (S) Autillo de Seychelles, (F) Petit-duc scieur
- Otus ireneae:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Morden's Scops-Owl, Sokoke Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Sokoke, (F) Petit-duc d'Irène
- Otus kennicottii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo californiano, Tecolote occidental, (F) Petit-duc des montagnes
- Otus koepckee:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Koepcke, (F) Petit-duc de Koepcke
Otus lawrencii = *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
Otus lempiji = *Otus bakkamoena*
Otus leucotis = *Ptilopsis leucotis*
- Otus longicornis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Luzón, (F) Petit-duc longicorne
- Otus madagascariensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Torotoroka Scops-Owl
Otus madagascariensis = *Asio madagascariensis*
- Otus magicus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moluccan Scops-Owl, Papuan Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo moluqueño, (F) Petit-duc mystérieux
- Otus manadensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Scops-Owl, Sulawesi Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Célebes, (F) Petit-duc de Manado
Otus manadensis albiventris = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis bouruensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis leucospilus = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis magicus = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis morotensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus manadensis sibuensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus manadensis steerei = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus manadensis tempestatis = *Otus magicus*
- Otus mantananensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mantanani Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de la Mantanani, (F) Petit-duc de Mantanani
- Otus marshalli:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cloud-forest Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Marshall, (F) Petit-duc de Marshall
- Otus mayottensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mayotte Scops-Owl
- Otus megalotis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo filipino, (F) Petit-duc de Luçon
- Otus mentawi:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentawai Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Mentawai, (F) Petit-duc des Mentawai
- Otus mindorensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindoro, (F) Petit-duc de Mindoro
Otus minimus = *Otus ingens*
- Otus mirus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mindanao Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Mindanao, (F) Petit-duc de Mindanao
- Otus moheliensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Moheli Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Moheli, (F) Petit-duc de Mohéli
- Otus nudipes:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Puerto Rican Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo portorriqueño, (F) Petit-duc de Porto Rico
- Otus pauliani:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Comoro Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de las Comores, (F) Petit-duc du Karthala

- Otus pembraensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Pemba Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de Pemba, (F)
Petit-duc de Pemba
- Otus petersoni:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Cinnamon Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Peterson,
(F) Petit-duc de Peterson
- Otus podarginus* = *Pyrroglaux podargina*
- Otus roboratus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian
Screech-Owl, West Peruvian Screech-Owl, (S)
Autillo peruano, Autillo roborado, (F) Petit-duc
du Pérou
- Otus roraimae* = *Otus vermiculatus*
- Otus rufescens:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish
Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo rojizo, (F) Petit-duc
roussâtre
- Otus rutilus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Madagascar
Scops-Owl, Malagasy Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo
malgache, (F) Petit-duc malgache
- Otus rutilus pauliani* = *Otus pauliani*
- Otus rutilus pembraensis* = *Otus pembraensis*
- Otus sagittatus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-
fronted Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo frentiblanco, (F)
Petit-duc à front blanc
- Otus sanctaecatrinae:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Long-tufted Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo de Santa
Catalina, (F) Petit-duc à aigrettes longues
- Otus scops:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Common
Scops-Owl, Eurasian Scops-Owl, Scops Owl,
(S) Autillo, Autillo europeo, (F) Hibou petit-duc,
Petit-duc scops
- Otus scops botelensis* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops calayensis* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops cuyensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus scops elegans* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops interpositus* = *Otus elegans*
- Otus scops longicornis* = *Otus longicornis*
- Otus scops mantananensis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus scops mindorensis* = *Otus mindorensis*
- Otus scops mirus* = *Otus mirus*
- Otus scops romblonis* = *Otus mantananensis*
- Otus seductus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Balsas
Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Balsas, (F) Petit-
duc du Balsas
- Otus senegalensis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
African Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo africano, (F) Petit-
duc africain
- Otus siaoensis* = *Otus manadensis*
- Otus silvicola:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser
Sunda Scops-Owl, Wallace's Scops-Owl, (S)
Autillo de Wallace, (F) Petit-duc de Wallace
- Otus spilocephalus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Mountain Scops-Owl, Spotted Scops-Owl, (S)
Autillo montano, (F) Petit-duc tacheté
- Otus spilocephalus angelinae* = *Otus angelinae*
- Otus sunia:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Oriental
Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo oriental
- Otus thilohoffmanni:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves)
- Otus trichopsis:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Whiskered Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo bigotudo,
Tecolote bigotudo, (F) Petit-duc à moustaches
- Otus umbra:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mentau
Scops-Owl, Simeulue Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo de
la Simeulue, (F) Petit-duc de Simalur
- Otus usta* = *Otus watsonii*
- Otus vandewateri* = *Otus spilocephalus*
- Otus vermiculatus:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Vermiculated Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo
vermiculado, (F) Petit-duc vermiculé
- Otus watsonii:** II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-
bellied Screech-Owl, (S) Autillo del Amazonas,
Curucucú orejudo, (F) Petit-duc de Watson
- Otus whiteheadi* = *Otus megalotis*
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
- Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus*
- Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus*
- Ouistiti à camail (F): *Callithrix humeralifera*
- Ouistiti à oreilles argentées (F): *Callithrix saterei*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux blancs (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*,
Callithrix penicillata
- Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps*
- Ouistiti à tête noire (F): *Callithrix nigriceps*
- Ouistiti à toupet blanc (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti Acari (F): *Callithrix acariensis*
- Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata*
- Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus*
- Ouistiti de Geoffroy (F): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
- Ouistiti de Kuhl (F): *Callithrix kuhlii*
- Ouistiti de Manicore (F): *Callithrix manicorensis*
- Ouistiti de Marca (F): *Callithrix marcai*
- Ouistiti du rio Maues (F): *Callithrix mauesi*
- Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea*
- Ouistiti nain (F): *Callithrix humilis*
- Oulangia bradleyi:* II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulangia cyathiformis:* II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Oulangia stokesiana:* II³⁹ RHIZANGIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Oulastrea crispata:* II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Zebra Coral
- Oulophyllia aspera* = *Oulophyllia crispa*
- Oulophyllia bennettiae:* II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia crispa:* II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia levis:* II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Oulophyllia spinosa* = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
- Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia*
- Ours (F): URSIDAE (Mammalia)
- Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours à miel (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus*
- Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos*
isabellinus
- Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus*
- Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos*
- Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus*
- Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus*
- Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus*
- Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus*
- Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita*
- Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Afrotis afroides*
- Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
- Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Lissotis melanogaster*
- Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs*
- Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde barbue (F): *Otus tarda*
- Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax*
- Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis*
- Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami*
- Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami*

- Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii*
 Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps*
 Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii*
 Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Outarde de Savile (F): *Lophotis savilei*
 Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Outarde du Bengale (F): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata*
 Outarde houppette (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde korhaan (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori*
 Outarde naine (F): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde noire (F): *Afrotis afra*
 Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba*
 Outarde passerage (F): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulea*
 Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis*
 outardes (F): OTIDIDAE (Aves)
- Ovis ammon: I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Argali,**
 Asian Wild Sheep, Marco Polo Sheep, (S)
 Argalí, Muflón, Muflón argal, Muflón de Marco
 Polo, (F) Argali, Mouflon d'Asie, Mouflon
 d'Eurasie, Mouflon méditerranéen, Mouflon vrai
- Ovis ammon hodgsonii: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**
 (E) Great Tibetan Sheep, Nyan, Tibetan Argali,
 (S) Argalí del Himalaya, Muflón argal tibetano,
 (F) Mouflon de l'Himalaya, Mouflon des
 montagnes
- Ovis ammon nigrimontana: I BOVIDAE**
 (Mammalia) (E) Kara Tau Argali
- Ovis ammon severtzovi* = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*
Ovis ammon vignei = *Ovis vignei vignei*
Ovis aries ophion = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Ovis canadensis: I/INC⁵ BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Bighorn Sheep, Mexican Bighorn Sheep,
 Mountain Sheep, (S) Borrego cimarrón, Carnero
 del Canadá, Carnero salvaje, (F) Bighorn,
 Mouflon d'Amérique, Mouflon du Canada,
 Mouflon pachycère
- Ovis gmelini ophion* = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Ovis orientalis: INC BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Mouflon
- Ovis orientalis arkal* = *Ovis vignei arkal*
Ovis orientalis bochariensis = *Ovis vignei bochariensis*
Ovis orientalis cycloceros = *Ovis vignei cycloceros*
- Ovis orientalis ophion: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**
 (E) Cyprian Wild Sheep, Cyprus Mouflon, (S)
 Muflón de Chipre, (F) Mouflon de Chypre
- Ovis orientalis punjabiensis* = *Ovis vignei punjabiensis*
Ovis orientalis severtzovi = *Ovis vignei severtzovi*
Ovis orientalis vignei = *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Ovis vignei: I/II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red**
 Sheep, Shapo, Shapu, Urial, (S) Urial, (F) Urial
- Ovis vignei vignei: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Ladakh Urial, (F) Mouflon du Ladak
- Owl, Abyssinian (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, Abyssinian Long-eared (E): *Asio abyssinicus*
 Owl, African Bay (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, African Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Ashy-faced (E): *Tyto glaucops*
 Owl, Band-bellied (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Band-tailed (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*
 Owl, Bare-legged (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Owl, Barking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Barn (E): *Tyto alba*
 Owl, Barred (E): *Strix varia*
 Owl, Bay (E): *Phodilus badius*
 Owl, Black-and-white (E): *Ciccaba nigrolineata*
 Owl, Black-banded (E): *Ciccaba huhula*
 Owl, Boreal (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Buff-fronted (E): *Aegolius harrisii*
 Owl, Burrowing (E): *Athene cucularia*
 Owl, Chaco (E): *Strix chacoensis*
 Owl, Crested (E): *Lophotrix cristata*
 Owl, Desert (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Eagle (E): *Bubo bubo*
 Owl, Elf (E): *Micrathene whitneyi*
 Owl, Fearful (E): *Nesasio solomonensis*
 Owl, Flammulated (E): *Otus flammeolus*
 Owl, Forest Little (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Owl, Fulvous (E): *Strix fulvescens*
 Owl, Golden (E): *Tyto aurantia*
 Owl, Grass (E): *Tyto capensis*
 Owl, Great Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Great Horned (E): *Bubo virginianus*
 Owl, Grey (E): *Strix nebulosa*
 Owl, Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Hume's Tawny (E): *Strix butleri*
 Owl, Itombwe (E): *Phodilus prigoginei*
 Owl, Jamaican (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus*
 Owl, Madagascar (E): *Asio madagascariensis*, *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Grass (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Madagascar Red (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Maned (E): *Jubula lettii*
 Owl, Marsh (E): *Asio capensis*
 Owl, Masked (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae*
 Owl, Minahassa (E): *Tyto inexpectata*
 Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix virgata*
 Owl, Norfolk Island Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
 Owl, Northern Hawk (E): *Surnia ulula*
 Owl, Northern Little (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owl, Northern Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Palau (E): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Owl, Powerful (E): *Ninox strenua*
 Owl, Pygmy (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
 Owl, Rufous (E): *Ninox rufa*
 Owl, Rufous-banded (E): *Strix albitarsis*
 Owl, Rufous-legged (E): *Strix rufipes*
 Owl, Rusty-barred (E): *Pulsatrix melanota*, *Strix hylophila*
 Owl, Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Owl, Scops (E): *Otus scops*
 Owl, Short-eared (E): *Asio flammeus*
 Owl, Snowy (E): *Nyctea scandiaca*
 Owl, Sooty (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
 Owl, Soumagne's (E): *Tyto soumagnei*
 Owl, Southern White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis granti*
 Owl, Spectacled (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata*
 Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix occidentalis*
 Owl, Spotted Little (E): *Athene brama*
 Owl, Striped (E): *Pseudoscops clamator*
 Owl, Stygian (E): *Asio stygius*
 Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Tyto rosenbergii*
 Owl, Taliabu (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea*
 Owl, Tanimbar (E): *Tyto sororcula*
 Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Owl, Tawny-browed (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*
 Owl, Tengmalm's (E): *Aegolius funereus*
 Owl, Unspotted Saw-whet (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi*
 Owl, Ural (E): *Strix uralensis*

- Owl, White-browed (E): *Ninox superciliaris*
 Owl, White-chinned (E): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana*
 Owl, White-faced (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies*
 Owl, Winking (E): *Ninox connivens*
 Owl, Woodford's (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Owlet, African Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owlet, Asian Barred (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owlet, Barred (E): *Glaucidium capense*
 Owlet, Barred Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owlet, Chestnut-backed (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum*
 Owlet, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
 Owlet, Cuckoo (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides*
 Owlet, Forest (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Owlet, Forest Spotted (E): *Heteroglaux blewitti*
 Owlet, Javan (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum*
 Owlet, Jungle (E): *Glaucidium radiatum*
 Owlet, Pearl-spotted (E): *Glaucidium perlatum*
 Owlet, Red-chested (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 Owlet, Sjostedt's (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti*
 Owlet, Spotted (E): *Athene brama*
 Owlet, Tibet (E): *Athene noctua*
 Owlet, Yellow-legged (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum*
 owls (E): STRIGIFORMES (Aves)
 Ox, Indian Wild (E): *Bos gaurus*
 Ox, Vu Quang (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera = *Echinophyllia aspera*
Oxyphyllia aspera sugiyamai = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxyphyllia aspera tosaensis = *Echinophyllia tosaensis*
Oxyopogon guerini: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Bearded Helmetcrest, (S) Chivito de los páramos, Colibrí chivito, (F) Colibrí casqué
Oxypora convoluta: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora crassispinosa: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora egyptensis: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora glabra: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxypora lacera: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Porous Lettuce Coral
Oxysmilia circularis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia corrugata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia epithecata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Oxysmilia portoricensis = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Oxysmilia rotundifolia: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Big-leaf Coral, (S) Coral rotundo
Oxyura leucocephala: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-headed Duck, (S) Malvasía, Malvasía Cabeciblanca, (F) Éristature à tête blanche
Ozotoceros bezoarticus: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pampas Deer, (S) Ciervo de las Pampas, Ciervo pampero, Venado campero, Venado de campo, Venado de las pampas, (F) Cerf des pampas, Goazu
 Paca (E): *Cuniculus paca*
 Paca, Spotted (E): *Cuniculus paca*
Pachliopta jophon = *Atrophaneura jophon*
Pachliopta pandiyana = *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Pachyseris carinata = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris clementei = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Pachyseris foliosa: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris gemmae: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris involuta: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pachyseris levicollis = *Pachyseris speciosa*
Pachyseris monticulosa = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris rugosa: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Castle Coral
Pachyseris speciosa: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Phonograph Coral
Pachyseris torresiana = *Pachyseris rugosa*
Pachyseris valenciennesi = *Pachyseris rugosa*
 Padda de Java (F): *Lonchura oryzivora*
Padda oryzivora = *Lonchura oryzivora*
 Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*, *Psephurus gladius*
 Paddlefish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
 Paddlefish, Mississippi (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Padloper, Boulenger's (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Padloper, Greater (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Padloper, Karoo (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Padloper, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
Paguma larvata: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Masked Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera enmascarada, (F) Civette palmiste à masque
 Paiche (F): *Arapaima gigas*
 Pájaro de los matorrales (S): *Atrichornis clamorosus*
 Pájaro paraguas bigotudo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger*
 Pájaros paraguas (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Pajuil, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Palaeornis anthopeplus = *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Palaeornis caniceps = *Psittacula caniceps*
Palaeornis columboides = *Psittacula columboides*
Palaeornis derbianus = *Psittacula derbiana*
Palaeornis echo = *Psittacula echo*
Palaeornis finschii = *Psittacula himalayana*
Palaeornis intermedia = *Psittacula intermedia*
Palauastrea ramosa: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
Palea steindachneri: III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle
Paleosuchus niloticus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Paleosuchus palpebrosus: II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman, Dwarf Caiman, (S) Caimán enano, (F) Caïman à paupières osseuses
Paleosuchus trigonatus = *Paleosuchus trigonatus*
Paleosuchus trigonatus: II ALLIGATORIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman, (S) Caimán frentiplano, (F) Caïman hérissé
 Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada*
 Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Paloma apuñalada (S): *Gallinula lucionica*
 Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallinula lucionica*
 Paloma calva (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata*
 Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri*
 Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria*
 Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis*

- Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp.
- Pan paniscus: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Bonobo, Dwarf Chimpanzee, Pygmy
 Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé pigmeo, (F)
 Bonobo, Chimpanzé nain, Chimpanzé pygmée
- Pan troglodytes: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Chimpanzee, (S) Chimpancé, (F) Chimpanzé
- Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Panda, Giant (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
 Panda, Red (E): *Ailurus fulgens*
Pandinus africanus = *Pandinus imperator*
- Pandinus dictator: II SCORPIONIDAE (Arachnida)**
 (S) Escorpión magnífico, (F) Scorpion dictateur
- Pandinus gambiensis: II SCORPIONIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Giant Senegalese Scorpion, (S)
 Escorpión de Gambia, (F) Grand scorpion du
 Sénégal, Scorpion de Gambie
- Pandinus imperator: II SCORPIONIDAE**
 (Arachnida) (E) Emperor Scorpion, (S)
 Escorpión emperador, Escorpión gigante, (F)
 Scorpion empereur, Scorpion impérial
- Pandion haliaetus: II PANDIONIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Osprey, (S) Águila pescadora, Águila sangual,
 Gavilán pescador, Gulcho, (F) Aigle pêcheur,
 Balbugard fluviatile, Balbuzard pêcheur
- Pangasianodon gigas: I PANGASIIDAE**
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Giant Catfish, (S) Siluro
 gigante, (F) Silure de verre géant
Pangasius gigas = *Pangasianodon gigas*
Pangasius paucidens = *Pangasianodon gigas*
- Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin gigante (S): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin, Black-bellied (E): *Manis tetradactyla*
 Pangolin, Cape (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Chinese (E): *Manis pentadactyla*
 Pangolin, Giant (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Giant Ground (E): *Manis gigantea*
 Pangolin, Indian (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin, Malayan (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, South African (E): *Manis temminckii*
 Pangolin, Sunda (E): *Manis javanica*
 Pangolin, Temminck's Ground (E): *Manis
 temminckii*
- Pangolin, Thick-tailed (E): *Manis crassicaudata*
 Pangolin, Three-cusped (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, Tree (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 Pangolin, White-bellied (E): *Manis tricuspis*
 pangolines (S): *Manis* spp.
- pangolinos (S): *Manis* spp.
 pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp.
- Pangshura spp.: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**
Pangshura cochinchinensis = *Siebenrockiella
 crassicollis*
Pangshura dura = *Pangshura tecta*
Pangshura flaviventer = *Pangshura tecta*
Pangshura leithii = *Pangshura tentoria*
- Pangshura smithii: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**
 (E) Brown River Turtle, Brown Roofed Turtle, (F)
 Kachuga de Smith
- Pangshura sylhetensis: II GEOEMYDIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) Assam Roofed Turtle, Sylhet
 Roofed Turtle, (F) Kachuga de l'Assam
- Pangshura tecta: I GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
 Dura Turtle, Indian Pond Turtle, Indian Roofed
 Turtle, Indian Sawback Turtle, Tent Turtle, (S)
 Galápagos cubierto de la India, Tortuga india de
 visera, (F) Émyde tricarénée, Kachuga à dos en
 toit
- Pangshura tentoria: II GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia)**
 (E) Indian Tent Turtle, (F) Kachuga carénée
Pangshura ventricosa = *Pangshura tecta*
- Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus*
 Pantera de la nieve (S): *Uncia uncia*
 Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Panterpe insignis: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Fiery-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí insigne,
 (F) Colibri insigne
- Panther (E): *Panthera pardus*
 Panther, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
 Panther, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Panthera leo: III FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Lion,
 (S) León, (F) Lion d'Afrique
- Panthera leo persica: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Asiatic Lion, Indian Lion, (S) León asiático, León
 indostánico, (F) Lion d'Asie
- Panthera onca: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Jaguar,
 (S) Jaguar, Otorongo, Tigre americano, Tigre
 real, Yaguar, Yaguarete, (F) Jaguar
- Panthera pardus: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Leopard, Panther, (S) Leopardo, Pantera, (F)
 Léopard, Panthère
- Panthera tigris: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)** Tiger,
 (S) Tigre, (F) Tigre
- Panthera uncia* = *Uncia uncia*
 Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus*
 Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia*
 Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa*
- Pantholops hodgsonii: I BOVIDAE (Mammalia)**
 (E) Chiru, Orong, Tibetan Antelope, (S) Antilope
 del Tibet, Antilope tibetano, (F) Antilope du
 Tibet, Tchirou
- Panychlora aurata* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Panychlora inexpectata = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Panychlora russata = *Chlorostilbon russatus*
Panychlora stenura = *Chlorostilbon stenurus*
- Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus*
 Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus*
- Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopieia personata*
 Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopieia splendens*
 Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopieia tabuensis*

- Papagayo moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 papagayos (S): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
 Papamoscas de Rueck (S): *Cyornis ruckii*
 Papamoscas piquilargo (S): *Dasyornis longirostris*
 Papamoscas rosa occidental (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis*
- Papasula abbotti**: I SULIDAE (Aves) (E) Abbott's Booby, (S) Alcatraz de Abbott, Piquero de Abbott, (F) Fou d'Abbott
- Papegeai maillé (F): *Derophtus accipitrinus*
Paphosia adorabilis = *Lophornis adorabilis*
Paphosia helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
- Papilio chikae**: I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Luzon Peacock Swallowtail, (F) Machaon de Luzon
- Papilio homerus**: I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Homerus Swallowtail, (F) Portequue Homerus
- Papilio hospiton**: I PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Corsican Swallowtail, (S) Macaón de Córcega, (F) Portequue de Corse, Porte-queue de Corse
- Papio anubis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Anubis Baboon, Olive Baboon, (S) Papión oliva, (F) Babouin anubis
- Papio cynocephalus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Yellow Baboon, (F) Babouin jaune
- Papio hamadryas**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hamadryas Baboon, (F) Droguera
- Papio hamadryas anubis* = *Papio anubis*
Papio hamadryas cynocephalus = *Papio cynocephalus*
Papio hamadryas papio = *Papio papio*
Papio hamadryas ursinus = *Papio ursinus*
Papio leucophaeus = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
- Papio papio**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guinea Baboon, Western Baboon, (S) Papión de Guinea, (F) Babouin de Guinée
Papio sphinx = *Mandrillus sphinx*
- Papio ursinus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Chacma Baboon, (S) Papión negro, (F) Babouin chacma
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio papio*
 Papión negro (S): *Papio ursinus*
 Papión oliva (S): *Papio anubis*
Papuina pulcherrima = *Papustyla pulcherrima*
- Papustyla pulcherrima**: II CAMAENIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Emerald Green Snail, Green Tree Snail, Manus Green Tree Snail
- Parabuteo unicinctus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay-winged Hawk, Harris's Hawk, (S) Aguillilla de Harris, Busardo mixto, Gavilán andapie, Gavilán mixto, (F) Buse de Harris
Paraclavaria triangularis: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paraconotrochus antarctica*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus capense: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraconotrochus zeidlerii: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracorallium japonicum* = *Corallium japonicum*
Paracrotalus terrificus = *Crotalus durissus*
Paracyathus andersoni: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus arcuatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Paracyathus caeruleus* = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus caltha = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus cavatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus conceptus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus confertus = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Paracyathus darwinensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus defilippii = *Paracyathus pulchellus*
Paracyathus ebonensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus flos = *Phacelocyathus flos*
Paracyathus fulvus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus gardineri = *Trochocyathus gardineri*
Paracyathus humilis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus indicus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus inornatus = *Caryophyllia inornata*
Paracyathus laxus = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Paracyathus lifuensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus mauiensis = *Trochocyathus mauiensis*
Paracyathus merguensis = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus molokensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus monilis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus montereyensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus parvulus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus pedroensis = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus persicus = *Polycyathus persicus*
Paracyathus porcellanus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus porphyreus = *Trochocyathus porphyreus*
Paracyathus profundus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus pruinus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus pteropus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus pulchellus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Papillose Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón papilar
Paracyathus rotundatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus stearnsii: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus stokesii: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paracyathus taxilianus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus tenuicalyx = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*
Paracyathus thulensis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Paracyathus tiburonensis = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus vittatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paradeltocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
- Paradigalla brevicauda**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle à queue courte, Paradisier à queue courte
- Paradigalla carunculata**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Paradigalla, (F) Paradigalle caronculée, Paradisier caronculé
 Paradigalla, Short-tailed (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda*

- Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
- Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
- Paradisaea apoda**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Greater Bird-of-paradise, (F) Grand paradisier, Paradisier grand-émeraude
- Paradisaea decora**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Goldie's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Goldie
- Paradisaea guilielmi**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Emperor Bird-of-paradise, Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Guillaume, Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume
- Paradisaea minor**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Lesser Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier petit-émeraude, Petit paradisier
- Paradisaea raggiana**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise, Raggiana Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier de Raggi, Paradisier du comte Raggi
- Paradisaea rubra**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier rouge
- Paradisaea rudolphi**: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier bleu, Paradisier de Rodolphe
- PARADISAEIDAE spp.**: II (Aves) (E) Birds-of-paradise, (S) Aves del paraiso, (F) Paradisiers
Paradise, Butterfly of (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea*
Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
Paradise-Flycatcher, Mascarene (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra*
Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda*
Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri*
Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata*
Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Drepanornis albertisi*
Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora*
Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis*
Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii*
Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi*
Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra*
Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri*
Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi*
Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi*
Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae*
Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii*
Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii*
Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae*
Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana*
Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti*
Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus*
Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda*
Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii*
Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae*
Paradisier magnifique (F): *Diphylloides magnificus*
Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleucus*
Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia ater*
Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor*
Paradisier républicain (F): *Diphylloides respublica*
Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra*
Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius*
Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata*
Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea*
Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima*
Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba*
Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybatus*
paradisiers (F): PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
- Paradoxurus hermaphroditus**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Asian Palm Civet, Common Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera común, (F) Civette palmiste hermaphrodite
- Paradoxurus jerdoni**: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Jerdon's Palm Civet, (S) Civeta de palmera de Jerdon, (F) Civette palmiste de Jerdon
- Paradoxurus jorandensis* = *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*
- Paraerrina decipiens**: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Parahalomitra dentata* = *Sandalolitha dentata*
Parahalomitra irregularis = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Parahalomitra robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Parakeet, Alexandrine (E): *Psittacula eupatria*
Parakeet, Amazon Red-fronted (E): *Pyrrhura parvifrons*
Parakeet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
Parakeet, Andean (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius*
Parakeet, Antipodes (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Parakeet, Antipodes Green (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Parakeet, Austral (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Parakeet, Aztec (E): *Aratinga nana*
Parakeet, Azuero (E): *Pyrrhura eisenmanni*
Parakeet, Barraband (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
Parakeet, Barred (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
Parakeet, Beautiful (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Parakeet, Black-capped (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
Parakeet, Black-headed (E): *Nandayus nenday*
Parakeet, Blaze-winged (E): *Pyrrhura devillei*
Parakeet, Blood-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
Parakeet, Blossom-headed (E): *Psittacula roseata*
Parakeet, Blue-chested (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Parakeet, Blue-crowned (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Parakeet, Blue-throated (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Parakeet, Blyth's (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
Parakeet, Brown-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
Parakeet, Brown-throated (E): *Aratinga pertinax*
Parakeet, Burrowing (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
Parakeet, Caatinga (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
Parakeet, Cactus (E): *Aratinga cactorum*
Parakeet, Canary-winged (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
Parakeet, Chatham Island Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
Parakeet, Cobalt-winged (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
Parakeet, Crimson-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura perlata*
Parakeet, Crimson-fronted (E): *Aratinga finschi*
Parakeet, Cuban (E): *Aratinga euops*
Parakeet, Derbyan (E): *Psittacula derbiana*
Parakeet, Dusky-headed (E): *Aratinga weddellii*
Parakeet, El Oro (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi*

- Parakeet, Emerald-collared (E): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Parakeet, Fiery-shouldered (E): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Parakeet, Flame-winged (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera*
 Parakeet, Forbes's (E): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Parakeet, Golden (E): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Parakeet, Golden-capped (E): *Aratinga auricapillus*
 Parakeet, Golden-fronted (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Golden-plumed (E): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Parakeet, Golden-winged (E): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Parakeet, Green (E): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Parakeet, Green-cheeked (E): *Pyrrhura molinae*
 Parakeet, Grey-breasted (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Grey-cheeked (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Parakeet, Grey-headed (E): *Psittacula finschii*
 Parakeet, Grey-hooded (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Hispaniolan (E): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Parakeet, Horned (E): *Eunymphicus comutus*
 Parakeet, Intermediate (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Jandaya (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Parakeet, Malabar (E): *Psittacula columboides*
 Parakeet, Malherbe's (E): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Many-coloured (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parakeet, Maroon-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-faced (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, Maroon-tailed (E): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Parakeet, Mauritius (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked (E): *Psittacula echo*
 Parakeet, Mitred (E): *Aratinga mitrata*
 Parakeet, Monk (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Mountain (E): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
 Parakeet, Moustached (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Nanday (E): *Nandayus nenday*
 Parakeet, New Zealand (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Nicobar (E): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Parakeet, Norfolk (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Norfolk Island (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Parakeet, Ochre-marked (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Parakeet, Olive-throated (E): *Aratinga nana*
 Parakeet, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parakeet, Orange-chinned (E): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Parakeet, Orange-fronted (E): *Aratinga canicularis*, *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Parakeet, Painted (E): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Parakeet, Peach-fronted (E): *Aratinga aurea*
 Parakeet, Pearly (E): *Pyrrhura lepida*
 Parakeet, Pennant's (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Parakeet, Perijá (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Pfrimer's (E): *Pyrrhura pfrimeri*
 Parakeet, Pileated (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Parakeet, Pink-cheeked (E): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Parakeet, Plain (E): *Brotogeris tirica*
 Parakeet, Plum-headed (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Parakeet, Princess of Wales (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parakeet, Quaker (E): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Parakeet, Red-breasted (E): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Parakeet, Red-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*, *Cyanoramphus sailseti*
 Parakeet, Reddish-bellied (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis*
 Parakeet, Red-eared (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Parakeet, Red-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Parakeet, Red-masked (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Parakeet, Rock (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola*
 Parakeet, Rose-headed (E): *Pyrrhura rholocephala*
 Parakeet, Rothschild's (E): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Parakeet, Rufous-fronted (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
 Parakeet, Santa Marta (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata*
 Parakeet, Scarlet-fronted (E): *Aratinga wagleri*
 Parakeet, Sierra (E): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Parakeet, Sinú (E): *Pyrrhura subandina*
 Parakeet, Slaty-headed (E): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Parakeet, Slender-billed (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Parakeet, Stanley (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-breasted (E): *Aratinga maculata*
 Parakeet, Sulphur-winged (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni*
 Parakeet, Sun (E): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Parakeet, Swamp (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parakeet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parakeet, Todd's (E): *Pyrrhura caeruleiceps*
 Parakeet, Tui (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Parakeet, Twenty-eight (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Parakeet, White-breasted (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, White-eared (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Parakeet, White-eyed (E): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Parakeet, White-necked (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Parakeet, Yellow-chevroned (E): *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Parakeet, Yellow-crowned (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-fronted (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Parakeet, Yellow-headed (E): *Aratinga jandaya*
Parantipathes abietina = *Elatopathes abietina*
Parantipathes columnaris = *Stylopathes columnaris*
Parantipathes cylindrica = *Antipathes cylindrica*
Parantipathes euantha: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes fernandezii = *Plumapathes fernandezii*
Parantipathes filix = *Distichopathes filix*
Parantipathes helicosticha: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes hirondele: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes hirta = *Tanacetipathes hirta*
Parantipathes laricides: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes larix: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parantipathes lilliei = *Lillipathes lilliei*
Parantipathes simplex = *Antipathes simplex*
Parantipathes strigosa = *Antipathella strigosa*
Parantipathes tenuispina = *Stylopathes tenuispina*
Parantipathes tetrasticha: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Four-stick Black Coral, (S) Coral cuatro-ramas
Parantipathes triadocrada = *Triadopathes triadocrada*
Parantipathes tristicha = *Trissopathes tristicha*
Parantipathes wolffi: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Paraonyx microdon = *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Paraonyx tacheté (F): *Aonyx capensis microdon*
Parascaphirhynchus albus = *Scaphirhynchus albus*
Parascolymia vitiensis = *Scolymia vitiensis*
Parasimplastrea sheppardi: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Parasimplastrea simplicitexta = *Parasimplastrea sheppardi*
Parasmilia arbuscula = *Anomocora fecunda*

- Parasmilia fecunda* = *Anomocora fecunda*
Parasmilia lymani = *Dasmosmilia lymani*
Parasmilia punctata = *Oxysmilia rotundifolia*
Parasmilia variegata = *Dasmosmilia variegata*
Parastrea affinis = *Favia favius*
Parastrea amicorum = *Barabattoia amicorum*
Parastrea amplior = *Favia pallida*
Parastrea aspera = *Favia favius*
Parastrea deformata = *Favia favius*
Parastrea denticulata = *Favia favius*
Parastrea doreyensis = *Favia pallida*
Parastrea fragum = *Favia fragum*
Parastrea geoffroyi = *Favia favius*
Parastrea hombronii = *Favia stelligera*
Parastrea jacquinoti = *Favia favius*
Parastrea lobata = *Favia stelligera*
Parastrea rousseaui = *Favia favius*
Parastrea savignyi = *Favia favius*
Parastrea urvilliana = *Favia pallida*
Paratylopathes atlantica = *Antipathes grayi*
Paratylopathes grayi = *Antipathes grayi*
***Pardofelis marmorata*: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
 Marbled Cat, (S) Gato jaspeado, (F) Chat marbré
Pardofelis nebulosa = *Neofelis nebulosa*
 Paresseux d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
 Parina chica (S): *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
 Parina grande (S): *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
 Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*
***Parnassius apollo*: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)**
 Apollo, Apollo Butterfly, Mountain Apollo, (S)
 Apolo, Mariposa apollo
 Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
 Paroare cardinal à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata*
 Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata*
***Paroaria capitata*: II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Yellow-billed Cardinal, (S) Cardenal cabecirrojo, (F) Paroare à bec jaune, Paroare cardinal à bec jaune
***Paroaria coronata*: II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Red-crested Cardinal, (S) Cardenal copetón, (F) Cardinal gris, Paroare huppé
***Parotia carolae*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Carola's Parotia, Queen Carola's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Carola, Sifilet de Carola
***Parotia helenae*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Eastern Parotia, (F) Paradisier d'Helena, Sifilet d'Hélène
***Parotia lawesii*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Lawes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Lawes, Sifilet de Lawe
Parotia lawesii helenae = *Parotia helenae*
***Parotia sefilata*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Arfak Parotia, Six-plumed Parotia, Western Parotia, (F) Paradisier sifilet, Sifilet d'Arfak
***Parotia wahnesi*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Wahnes's Parotia, (F) Paradisier de Wahnes, Sifilet de Wahnes
 Parotia, Arfak (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parotia, Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
 Parotia, Eastern (E): *Parotia helenae*
 Parotia, Queen Carola's (E): *Parotia carolae*
 Parotia, Six-plumed (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parotia, Wahnes's (E): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Parotia, Western (E): *Parotia sefilata*
 Parrot, African Orange-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Alder (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Alexandra's (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Azure-rumped (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Bahamas (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Parrot, Bald (E): *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*
 Parrot, Barraband's (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Beautiful (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Black (E): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Parrot, Black-billed (E): *Amazona agilis*
 Parrot, Black-eared (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Black-headed (E): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Parrot, Black-lored (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Parrot, Black-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
 Parrot, Blue-backed (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Blue-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Blue-cheeked (E): *Amazona dufresniana*
 Parrot, Blue-collared (E): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Parrot, Blue-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Blue-headed (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Blue-naped (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Parrot, Blue-rumped (E): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Parrot, Blue-winged (E): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Parrot, Bourke's (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Parrot, Bronze-winged (E): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Parrot, Brown (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Brown-headed (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Parrot, Brown-hooded (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis*
 Parrot, Brown-necked (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Caica (E): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Parrot, Cape (E): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Parrot, Coxen's Blue-browed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Coxen's Two-eyed Fig (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Parrot, Cuban (E): *Amazona leucocephala*
 Parrot, Dusky (E): *Pionus fuscus*
 Parrot, Eclectus (E): *Eclectus roratus*
 Parrot, Elegant (E): *Neophema elegans*
 Parrot, Festive (E): *Amazona festiva*
 Parrot, Fuertes's (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Golden-shouldered (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Parrot, Great-billed (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
 Parrot, Green Leek (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Green-cheeked (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*
 Parrot, Green-crowned Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Parrot, Grey (E): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Parrot, Ground (E): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Parrot, Hawk-headed (E): *Deropteryx accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Hispaniolan (E): *Amazona ventralis*
 Parrot, Hooded (E): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Parrot, Imperial (E): *Amazona imperialis*
 Parrot, Indigo-winged (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
 Parrot, Jardine's (E): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Parrot, Kawall's (E): *Amazona kawalli*
 Parrot, Maroon-fronted (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
 Parrot, Mealy (E): *Amazona farinosa*
 Parrot, Meyer's (E): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Parrot, Mulga (E): *Psephotus varius*
 Parrot, Müller's (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Parrot, Niam-niam (E): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Parrot, Night (E): *Pezoporus occidentalis*

- Parrot, Olive-shouldered (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Orange-bellied (E): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Parrot, Orange-cheeked (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Parrot, Orange-winged (E): *Amazona amazonica*
 Parrot, Palawan Racket-tailed (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Parrot, Paradise (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Parrot, Pesquet's (E): *Psittichas fulgidus*
 Parrot, Pileated (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Parrot, Plum-crowned (E): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Parrot, Princess (E): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Parrot, Puerto Rican (E): *Amazona vittata*
 Parrot, Purple-bellied (E): *Triclaria malachitacea*
 Parrot, Red-bellied (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Parrot, Red-billed (E): *Pionus sordidus*
 Parrot, Red-browed (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-capped (E): *Pionopsitta pileata*,
Purpureicephalus spurius
 Parrot, Red-cheeked (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Parrot, Red-crowned (E): *Amazona viridigenalis*,
Poicephalus gulielmi
 Parrot, Red-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Red-fan (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
 Parrot, Red-fronted (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Parrot, Red-lored (E): *Amazona autumnalis*
 Parrot, Red-necked (E): *Amazona arausiaca*
 Parrot, Red-rumped (E): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Parrot, Red-spectacled (E): *Amazona pretrei*
 Parrot, Red-tailed (E): *Amazona brasiliensis*
 Parrot, Red-topped (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha*
 Parrot, Red-vented (E): *Pionus menstruus*
 Parrot, Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Parrot, Regent (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Parrot, Rock (E): *Neophema petrophila*
 Parrot, Rose-faced (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra*
 Parrot, Rüppell's (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Parrot, Rusty-faced (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
 Parrot, Saffron-headed (E): *Pionopsitta pyrrhops*
 Parrot, Saint Lucia (E): *Amazona versicolor*
 Parrot, Saint Vincent (E): *Amazona guildingii*
 Parrot, Scaly-headed (E): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Parrot, Scaly-naped (E): *Amazona mercenaria*
 Parrot, Scarlet-chested (E): *Neophema splendida*
 Parrot, Senegal (E): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Parrot, Short-tailed (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
 Parrot, Singing (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Parrot, Superb (E): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Parrot, Swift (E): *Lathamus discolor*
 Parrot, Thick-billed (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Parrot, Timor Red-winged (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Parrot, Tucuman (E): *Amazona tucumana*
 Parrot, Turquoise (E): *Neophema pulchella*
 Parrot, Turquoise-fronted (E): *Amazona aestiva*
 Parrot, Vasa (E): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Parrot, Vinaceous (E): *Amazona vinacea*
 Parrot, Vulturine (E): *Pionopsitta vulturina*,
Psittichas fulgidus
 Parrot, White-bellied (E): *Pionites leucogaster*
 Parrot, White-capped (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-crowned (E): *Pionus senilis*
 Parrot, White-fronted (E): *Amazona albifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-billed (E): *Amazona collaria*
 Parrot, Yellow-crowned (E): *Amazona ochrocephala*
 Parrot, Yellow-eared (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Parrot, Yellow-faced (E): *Amazona xanthops*
 Parrot, Yellow-fronted (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Parrot, Yellow-headed (E): *Amazona oratrix*
 Parrot, Yellow-lored (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrot, Yellow-naped (E): *Amazona auropalliata*
 Parrot, Yellow-shouldered (E): *Amazona barbadensis*
 Parrot, Yucatan (E): *Amazona xantholora*
 Parrotlet, Amazonian (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
 Parrotlet, Black-eared (E): *Touit melanonotus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-fronted (E): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Parrotlet, Blue-rumped (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Blue-winged (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Parrotlet, Brown-backed (E): *Touit melanonotus*
 Parrotlet, Celestial (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Dusky-billed (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Golden-tailed (E): *Touit surdus*
 Parrotlet, Green-rumped (E): *Forpus passerinus*
 Parrotlet, Mexican (E): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Parrotlet, Pacific (E): *Forpus coelestis*
 Parrotlet, Red-fronted (E): *Touit costaricensis*
 Parrotlet, Sapphire-rumped (E): *Touit purpuratus*
 Parrotlet, Scarlet-shouldered (E): *Touit huetii*
 Parrotlet, Sclater's (E): *Forpus sclateri*
 Parrotlet, Seven-colored (E): *Touit batavicus*
 Parrotlet, Spectacled (E): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Parrotlet, Spot-winged (E): *Touit stictopterus*
 Parrotlet, Tepui (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
 Parrotlet, Yellow-faced (E): *Forpus xanthops*
 parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
Patagona gigas: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Giant
 Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí gigante, Picaflor
 gigante, (F) Colibri géant
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas*
 Pato aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato cabecirroza (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato crestado (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata*
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri*
 Pato de cabeza rosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea*
 Pato de jungla (S): *Asarcornis scutulata*
 Pato de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata*
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis*
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Paují copete de piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
 Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují de copete (S): *Crax daubentoni*
 Paují de pico azul (S): *Crax alberti*
 Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu*
 Paují piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pauxi pauxi: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Helmeted
 Curassow, Northern Helmeted Curassow, (S)
 Hoco de casco, Paují copete de piedra, Paují de
 yelmo, (F) Hocco à pierre, Pauxi pierre
 Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi*
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis*
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens*
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*, *Penelopina nigra*

- Pava rajadora* (S): *Pipile pipile*
Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile yacutinga*
Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii*
Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Pavo bicalcaratus = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Pavo malacensis = *Polyplectron malacense*
Pavo mudo (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo muticus: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Peafowl, Green-necked Peafowl, (S) Pavo mudo, Pavo-real cuelliverde, Pavo-real verde, (F) Paon spicifère, Paon vert
Pavo ocelado (S): *Meleagris ocellata*
Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa*
Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra*
Pavón norteño (S): *Crax rubra*
Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti*
Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii*
Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavón porú (S): *Crax daubentoni*
Pavona bipartita: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona cactus: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Leaf Coral
Pavona calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavona chiriquiensis: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona clavus: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Star Column Coral
Pavona clivosa = *Pavona clavus*
Pavona danai: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona decussata: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Cactus Coral
Pavona diffluens: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona dilatata = *Pavona danai*
Pavona diminuta = *Pavona xarifae*
Pavona divaricata: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona duerdeni: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona explanulata: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Peacock Coral
Pavona frondifera: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona galapagensis = *Pavona clavus*
Pavona gardineri = *Leptoseris gardineri*
Pavona gigantea: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavona lata: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona maldivensis: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona minuta: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona obtusata = *Pavona venosa*
Pavona planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Pavona pollicata = *Pavona maldivensis*
Pavona ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Pavona praetorta = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona repens = *Pavona varians*
Pavona varians: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona venosa: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona xarifae: II³⁹ AGARICIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pavona yabei = *Leptoseris yabei*
Pavonia calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia clavus = *Pavona clavus*
Pavonia clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia crassa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa ascia = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa oculata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia crassa obtusa = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia cristata = *Pavona cactus*
Pavonia decussata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia divaricata = *Pavona divaricata*
Pavonia frondifera = *Pavona frondifera*
Pavonia gigantea = *Pavona gigantea*
Pavonia intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia lata = *Pavona lata*
Pavonia obtusangula = *Psammocora obtusangula*
Pavonia papyracea = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia pretiosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia ramosa = *Leptoseris papyracea*
Pavonia seriata = *Pavona decussata*
Pavonia varians = *Pavona varians*
Pavonia venusta = *Pavona cactus*
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus*
Peacock-Pheasant, Bornean (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*
Peacock-Pheasant, Common (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Crested (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Germain's (E): *Polyplectron germaini*
Peacock-Pheasant, Grey (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Iris (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan (E): *Polyplectron malacense*
Peacock-Pheasant, Napoleon's (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan (E): *Polyplectron napoleonis*
Peafowl, Green (E): *Pavo muticus*
Peafowl, Green-necked (E): *Pavo muticus*
Pebbler, Rock (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu*
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari*
Pecari de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu*
Pecari de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari*
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri*
Pecari tajacu: II/NC⁸ TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Collared Peccary, (S) Pecari de collar, Zaino javelina, (F) Pécari à collier
pécaries (F): TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
pecaries (S): TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
peccaries (E): TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia)
Peccary, Chacoan (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
Peccary, Collared (E): *Pecari tajacu*
Peccary, White-lipped (E): *Tayassu pecari*
Pectinia africanus: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia alcornis: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Antler Lettuce Coral
Pectinia ayleni = *Physophyllia ayleni*
Pectinia brasiliensis = *Meandrina brasiliensis*
Pectinia crassa: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia diversa = *Pectinia teres*
Pectinia elongata: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia jardinei = *Catalaphyllia jardinei*
Pectinia lactuca: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Carnation Coral, Frilly Lettuce Coral
Pectinia maxima = *Echinophyllia maxima*
Pectinia paeonia: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Palm Lettuce Coral
Pectinia plicata = *Pectinia alcornis*
Pectinia pygmaeus: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pectinia teres: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pedicellocyathus keyesi: II³⁹ GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Peje vaca (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pejepeine (S): *Pristis pectinata*, *Pristis pristis*
Pejes sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
Pejesierra (S): *Pristis microdon*

- Pelecanus crispus*: I PELECANIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Dalmatian Pelican, (S) Pelicano ceñudo,
Pelicano rizado, (F) Pélican dalmate, Pélican
frisé
Pelecanus philippensis crispus = *Pelecanus crispus*
Pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Pelias berus ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Pelias ursinii = *Vipera ursinii*
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelican, Dalmatian (E): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelicano Ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus*
- Pelochelys* spp.: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Giant softshell turtles
- Pelochelys bibroni*: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) New Guinea Giant Softshell Turtle
- Pelochelys cantorii*: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Asian Giant Softshell Turtle, Cantor's Giant
Softshell Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell
Turtle
Pelochelys cumingii = *Pelochelys cantorii*
Pelochelys poljakowii = *Pelochelys cantorii*
- Pelochelys signifera*: II TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Pelodiscus axenaria*: III TRIONYCHIDAE**
(Reptilia)
- Pelodiscus maackii*: III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Pelodiscus parviformis*: III TRIONYCHIDAE**
(Reptilia)
Pelodiscus steindachneri = *Palea steindachneri*
Pelophilus fordii = *Epicrates fordii*
Pelophilus madagascariensis = *Acrantophis*
madagascariensis
Peltastes verreauxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus*
dumerilianus
- Peltocephalus dumerilianus*: II**
PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed
Amazon River Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck,
Big-headed Sideneck Turtle, (S) Cabezón, (F)
Peltocephale de Duméril, Podocnémide de
Duméril
Peltocephalus tracaxa = *Peltocephalus*
dumerilianus
Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis*
Pénélope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga*
Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope*
purpurascens
- Penelope albipennis*: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
White-winged Guan, (S) Chachalaca de remiges
blancas, Guan aliblanco, Pava aliblanca, (F)
Pénélope à ailes blanches
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus*
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
Penelope jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Penelope niger = *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra*
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens*
- Penelope purpurascens*: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Crested Guan, Purple Guan, Purplish Guan, (S)
Grenedera, Pava cojolita, Pava culirroja, (F)
Penelope à crête, Pénélope à ventre blanc,
Pénélope huppée, Pénélope panachée
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile*
Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile*
Penelope vetula = *Ortalis vetula*
- Penelopides* spp.: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Tarictic hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F)
Calaos
Penelopides affinis = *Penelopides panini*
- Penelopides exarhatus*: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Celebes Hornbill, Celebes Tarictic Hornbill,
Sulawesi Dwarf Hornbill, Sulawesi Hornbill,
Sulawesi Tarictic Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de
Célebes, (F) Calao des Célèbes, Cálao à
canelure des Célèbes
Penelopides manillae = *Penelopides panini*
Penelopides mindorensis = *Penelopides panini*
- Penelopides panini*: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Panay Tarictic Hornbill, Tarictic Hornbill,
Visayan Hornbill, (S) Cálao chico de Panay, (F)
Cálao tarictic
Penelopides samarensis = *Penelopides panini*
- Penelopina nigra*: III CRACIDAE (Aves) (E)** Black
Chachalaca, Black Pajuil, Black Penelopina,
Highland Guan, Little Guan, (S) Chachalaca
negra, Guan negro, Pava pajuil, (F) Pénélope
noire, Pénélope pajuil
Penelopina, Black (E): *Penelopina nigra*
Penguin, African (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Black-footed (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Humboldt (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
Penguin, Jackass (E): *Spheniscus demersus*
Penguin, Peruvian (E): *Spheniscus humboldti*
- Peponocephala electra*: II DELPHINIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Melon-headed Whale, (S)
Electra, (F) Péponocéphale
Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra*
Peponocyathus dawsoni: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus folliculus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus lens = *Deltocyathoides orientalis*
Peponocyathus minimus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Peponocyathus orientalis = *Deltocyathoides*
orientalis, *Peponocyathus folliculus*
Peponocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides*
stimpsonii
Peponocyathus variabilis = *Peponocyathus*
folliculus
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica*
Pequeño panda (S): *Ailurus fulgens*
- Perameles bougainville*: I PERAMELIDAE**
(Mammalia) (E) Barred Bandicoot, Long-nosed
Bandicoot, Marl, Western Barred Bandicoot, (S)
Bandicot de Bougainville, Tejón marsupial
rayado, (F) Bandicot de Bougainville
Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdigallo del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdigallo Tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius*
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F):
Tetraogallus caspius
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus*
tibetanus
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus*
Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus*
Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus*
Perezoso o tridáctilo de Bolivia (S): *Bradypus*
variegatus

- Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradyptes variegatus*
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera*
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica*
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii*
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala*
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta*
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephalus*
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perico capirogado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax*
 Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys*
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura*
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis*
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia*
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi*
 Perico de las Antipodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perico del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus*
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis*
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradyptes variegatus*
 Perico macareño (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons*
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perico maori montano (S): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*, *Platycercus eximius*
 Perico nocturno (S): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalma*
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus*
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana*
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus*
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis*
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavicus*
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius*
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora*
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus*
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictopterus*
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii*
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis*
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans*
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida*
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissimus*
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius*
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor*
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri*
 Periquito ojazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus*
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpuratus*
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila*
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella*
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster*
Pernis apivorus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 European Honey-buzzard, Honey Buzzard, (S) Abejero europeo, Halcón abejero, (F) Bondrée apivore
Pernis apivorus ptilorhynchus = *Pernis ptilorhynchus*
Pernis celebensis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Barred Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero de Célebes, (F) Bondrée des Célèbes
Pernis cristatus celebensis = *Pernis celebensis*
Pernis jerdoni = *Aviceda jerdoni*
Pernis madagascariensis = *Aviceda madagascariensis*
Pernis ptilorhynchus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Oriental Honey-buzzard, (S) Abejero oriental, (F) Bondrée orientale
Perodicticus potto: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Potto, Potto Gibbon, (S) Poto de Bosman, (F) Potto
Peropodum guatemalensis = *Ungaliophis continentalis*
Perosuchus fuscus = *Caiman crocodilus fuscus*
 Perrito de la pradera mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perrito llanero mexicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus*
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis*, *Pteronura brasiliensis*
 Perro de los matorrales (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus*
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gularis*
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons*
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris*
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri*
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii*
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus*
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet gris (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*

- Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra*
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus*
 Perroquet vasa (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi*
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Perruche à ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus*
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus*
 Perruche à bec gracile (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster*
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma*
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*, *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis*
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex*
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Barnardius zonarius*
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus*
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus*
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea*
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis*
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda*
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri*
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius*
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala*
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata*
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius*
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Tricharia malachitacea*
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster*
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria*
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha*
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus*
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis*
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii*
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii*
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii*
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacula brehmii*
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus*
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana*
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii*
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri*
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya*
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor*
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthorpae*
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana*
 Perruche de l'île Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae*
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacula madaraszii*
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides*
 Perruche de Malherbe (F): *Cyanoramphus malherbi*
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo*
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii*
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans*
 Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae*
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus*
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus forbesi*
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps*
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila*
 Perruche dorée (F): *Guarouba guarouba*
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis*
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopieia splendens*
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans*
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus*
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus*
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus*
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia*
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
 Perruche masquée (F): *Agapornis personatus*, *Prosopieia personata*
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus*
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacula modesta*
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius*
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday*
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Pezoporus occidentalis*
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius*
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
 Perruche pallicepe (F): *Platycercus adscitus*

- Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta*
 Perruche pompador (F): *Prosopeia tabuensis*
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae*
 Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki*
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis*
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio*
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis*
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida*
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus*
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata*
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis*
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella*
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
 perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus*
 Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura*
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea*
 Petit corail starlette (F): *Siderastrea radians*
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit esturgeon du Yang Tse (F): *Acipenser dabryanus*
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis*
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoeniconaias minor*
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma atriata*
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus*
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor*
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla*
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus*
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens*
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor*
 Petit perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Diopsittaca nobilis*
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma atriata*
 Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Petit rorqual de l'Antarctique (F): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Petit serpenteaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus*
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae*
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus*
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albobularis*
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapilla*
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis*
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus senegalensis*
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus*
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba*
 Petit-duc d'Anjouan (F): *Otus capnodes*
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei*
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii*
 Petit-duc de Colombie (F): *Otus colombianus*
 Petit-duc de Cooper (F): *Otus cooperi*
 Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Petit-duc de Florès (F): *Otus alfredi*
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc de Hoy (F): *Otus hoyi*
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae*
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeae*
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis*
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis*
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantanensis*
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli*
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus*
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis*
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis*
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius*
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Petit-duc de Pemba (F): *Otus pemaensis*
 Petit-duc de Peterson (F): *Otus patersoni*
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes*
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens*
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari*
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra*
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola*
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii*
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli*
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi*
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii*
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Pyrroglaux podargina*
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae*
 Petit-duc du Balsas (F): *Otus seductus*
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani*
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus*
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans*
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Petit-duc guatémaltèque (F): *Otus guatemalae*
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis*
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio*
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus*
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus*
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus*
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii*
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens*
 Petit-duc scieur (F): *Otus insularis*
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops*
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus*
 Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica*
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus*
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris*
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus*
 Petite roussette de Sunda (F): *Acerodon mackloti*
Petrophyllia rediviva: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
Petterus coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Pez dama (S): *Rhincodon typus*
 Pez éléphant (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Pez espada (S): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*, *Pristis pectinata*, *Pristis perotteti*
 Pez espátula (S): *Polyodon spathula*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus*
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Pez peine (S): *Pristis microdon*
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri*
 Pez rastrillo (S): *Pristis microdon*, *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra (S): *Pristis pectinata*
 Pez sierra común (S): *Pristis pectinata*, *Pristis pristis*
Pezoporus occidentalis: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Night Parrot, (S) Cacatúa nocturna, Loro nocturno, Perico nocturno, (F) Perruche nocturne

- Pezoporus wallicus***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Ground Parakeet, Ground Parrot, Swamp Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa terrera, Perico terrestre, Periquito de tierra, (F) Perruche de terre, Perruche terrestre
- Phacelocyathus flos***: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Two-tone Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón veteadado, (F) Caryophille bicolore
- Phaeochroa cuvierii*** = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
- Phaethornis anthophilus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Pale-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño carinegro, Ermitaño ventripálido, (F) Ermite anthophile
- Phaethornis atrimentalis***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis augusti***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Sooty-capped Hermit, (S) Ermitaño limpiacasa, Limpiacasa, (F) Ermite d'Auguste
- Phaethornis baroni*** = *Phaethornis longirostris*
- Phaethornis bourcierii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Straight-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de picorrecto, Ermitaño piquirrecto, (F) Ermite de Bourcier
- Phaethornis eurynome***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Scale-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño escamoso, Ermitaño manchado, (F) Ermite eurynome
- Phaethornis gounellei*** = *Anopetia gounellei*
- Phaethornis griseogularis***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-chinned Hermit, Porculla Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbigrís, Ermitaño barbigrís, (F) Ermite à gorge grise
- Phaethornis guyi***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Hermit, (S) Ermitaño verde, (F) Ermite vert
- Phaethornis hispidus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-bearded Hermit, (S) Ermitaño barbible, (F) Ermite d'Osery
- Phaethornis idaliae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Minute Hermit, Obscure Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pigmeo, (F) Ermite d'Idalie
- Phaethornis koepckeae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Koepcke's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Koepcke, (F) Ermite de Koepcke
- Phaethornis longirostris***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Western Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo norteño, (F) Ermite à longue queue
- Phaethornis longuemareus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Little Hermit, (S) Ermitaño pequeño, Ermitaño chico, (F) Ermite nain
- Phaethornis malaris***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Hermit, Margaretta's Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picogrande, (F) Ermite à long bec
- Phaethornis maranhaoensis*** = *Phaethornis nattereri*
- Phaethornis margaretae*** = *Phaethornis malaris*
- Phaethornis mexicanus*** = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
- Phaethornis nattereri***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Cinnamon-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño de Natterer, (F) Ermite de Natterer
- Phaethornis nigrirostris*** = *Phaethornis eurynome*
- Phaethornis ochraceiventris camargoi*** = *Phaethornis malaris*
- Phaethornis philippii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Needle-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picoaguja, (F) Ermite de Filippi
- Phaethornis porcellae*** = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Phaethornis pretrei***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Planalto Hermit, (S) Ermitaño del planalto, Ermitaño frentreño, (F) Ermite de Prêtre
- Phaethornis ruber***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Reddish Hermit, (S) Ermitaño rufo, Ermitaño rojizo, (F) Ermite roussâtre
- Phaethornis rupurumii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Streak-throated Hermit
- Phaethornis squalidus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gargantifusco, Ermitaño escualido, (F) Ermite terne
- Phaethornis striigularis***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Stripe-throated Hermit, (S) Ermitaño gorgiestriado, (F) Ermite à gorge rayée
- Phaethornis stuarti***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-browed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño boliviano, (F) Ermite de Stuart
- Phaethornis subochraceus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Buff-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ocráceo, (F) Ermite ocré
- Phaethornis superciliosus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Eastern Long-tailed Hermit, Long-tailed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño colilargo, Ermitaño colilargo común, Ermitaño guayanés, (F) Ermite à brins blancs
- Phaethornis syrmatophorus***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny-bellied Hermit, (S) Ermitaño ventrihabano, (F) Ermite à ventre fauve
- Phaethornis yaruqui***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-whiskered Hermit, (S) Ermitaño bigotiblanco, Ermitaño de Yaruqui, (F) Ermite yaruqui
- Phaethornis zonura*** = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
- Phalaenopsis jardinii*** = *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Phalanger intercastellanus***: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Common Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger maculatus*** = *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalanger mimicus***: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cryptic Cuscus, Southern Common Cuscus
- Phalanger orientalis***: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Cuscus, Common Phalanger, Grey Cuscus, Northern Common Cuscus, (S) Cuscús gris, Cuscús oriental, (F) Couscous de la Sonde, Couscous gris
- Phalanger tacheté*** (F): *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalanger***, Common (E): *Phalanger orientalis*
- Phalanger***, Spotted (E): *Spiloglossus maculatus*
- Phalangopora regularis***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Phalangopora seriata*** = *Phalangopora regularis*
- Phalcoboenus albogularis***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) White-throated Caracara, (S) Caracara araucano, Chinalinda, Guarahuau cordillerano, Matamico blanco, (F) Caracara à gorge blanche
- Phalcoboenus australis***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Forster's Caracara, Striated Caracara, (S) Caracara austral, Matamico estriado, Matamico grande, Tiuque cordillerano austral, (F) Caracara austral, Caracara funèbre
- Phalcoboenus carunculatus***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Carunculated Caracara, (S) Caracara carunculado, (F) Caracara caronculé
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus***: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Mountain Caracara, (S) Caracara andino, Carancho andino, Matamico cordillerano, (F) Caracara montagnard
- Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis*** = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*

- Phalcoboenus megalopterus carunculatus* =
Phalcoboenus carunculatus
Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer*
Phaner electromontis: I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Amber Mountain Fork-marked
Lemur
Phaner furcifer: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Fork-marked Lemur, Fork-marked Mouse-
lemur, (S) Maki ardilla, Maki horquilla, (F)
Phaner
Phaner furcifer electromontis = *Phaner*
electromontis
Phaner furcifer pallescens = *Phaner pallescens*
Phaner furcifer parienti = *Phaner parienti*
Phaner pallescens: I CHEIROGALEIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Pale Fork-marked Lemur
Phaner parienti: I CHEIROGALEIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Pariente's Fork-marked Lemur
Phanopathes cancellata: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Phanopathes expansa: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Phanopathes rigida: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Pharomachrus mocinno: I TROGONIDAE (Aves)
(E) Magnificent Quetzal, Resplendent Quetzal,
(S) Quetzal, Quetzal centroamericano, Quetzal
guatemalteco, (F) Quetzal resplendissant,
Trogon couroucou
Phasianus argus = *Argusianus argus*
Phasianus crossoptilon = *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
Phasianus cruentus = *Ithaginis cruentus*
Phasianus ellioti = *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Phasianus impejanus = *Lophophorus impejanus*
Phasianus melanocephalus = *Tragopan*
melanocephalus
Phasis wallengrenii = *Ailurus fulgens*
Phataginus gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Phataginus temminckii = *Manis temminckii*
Phataginus tetradactyla = *Manis tetradactyla*
Phataginus tricuspis = *Manis tricuspis*
Pheasant, Argus (E): *Argusianus argus*
Pheasant, Blood (E): *Ithaginis cruentus*
Pheasant, Cheer (E): *Catreus wallichii*
Pheasant, Chinese Barred-backed (E): *Syrmaticus*
ellioti
Pheasant, Chir (E): *Catreus wallichii*
Pheasant, Edwards's (E): *Lophura edwardsi*
Pheasant, Elliot's (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti*
Pheasant, Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Pheasant, Hume's Bar-tailed (E): *Syrmaticus*
humiae
Pheasant, Imperial (E): *Lophura imperialis*
Pheasant, Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Mikado (E): *Syrmaticus mikado*
Pheasant, Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus*
Pheasant, Mrs Hume's (E): *Syrmaticus humiae*
Pheasant, Ocellated (E): *Rheinardia ocellata*
Pheasant, Swinhoe's (E): *Lophura swinhoii*
Pheasant, Wallich's (E): *Catreus wallichii*
Phelsuma spp.: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Day
geckos, (S) Gecos diurnos, (F) Geckos diurnes,
Geckos diurnes de l'océan Indien, Phelsumes
Phelsuma abbotti: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Abbott's Day Gecko, Aldabra Day Gecko,
Seychelles Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de
Abbott, (F) Gecko diurne d'Aldabra, Phelsume
d'Aldabra
Phelsuma abbotti parkeri = *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra = *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsuma agalegae = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsuma andamanense: II GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Andaman Day Gecko, (S) Geco
diurno de Andaman, (F) Gecko diurne des Iles
Andaman, Phelsume des Iles Andaman
Phelsuma antanosy: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Antanosy Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de
la région Antanosy, Phelsume de la région
d'Antanosy
Phelsuma astriata: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Seychelles Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne des
Seychelles, Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles,
Petit phelsume des Seychelles
Phelsuma barbouri: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Barbour's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de
Barbour, (F) Gecko diurne de Barbour,
Phelsume de Barbour
Phelsuma befotakensis = *Phelsuma abbotti*
Phelsuma berghofi: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
Phelsuma bimaculata = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Phelsuma borbonica: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Réunion Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de
Bourbon, Gecko diurne de la Réunion,
Phelsume de Bourbon
Phelsuma breviceps: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(F) Gecko diurne à courte tête, Phelsume à
courte tête
Phelsuma cepediana: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Blue-tailed Day Gecko, Mauritius Greater
Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola azul, (F)
Gecko diurne à queue bleue, Phelsume à queue
bleue
Phelsuma cepediana borbonica = *Phelsuma*
borbonica
Phelsuma chekei = *Phelsuma abbotti*
Phelsuma comorensis: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Comoro Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de las
Comores, (F) Gecko diurne des Comores,
Phelsume des Comores
Phelsuma dubia: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Bright-eyed Day Gecko, Dull-green Day Gecko,
Zanzibar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de
Zanzibar, (F) Gecko diurne de Zanzibar, Gecko
diurne sombre, Phelsume de Zanzibar
Phelsuma dubia comorensis = *Phelsuma*
comorensis
Phelsuma edwardnewtonii: II GEKKONIDAE
(Reptilia) (E) Rodrigues Day Gecko, (F) Gecko
diurne de Rodrigues, Phelsume de Rodrigues
Phelsuma flavigularis: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Yellow-throated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno
de garganta amarilla, (F) Gecko diurne à gorge
jaune, Phelsume à gorge jaune
Phelsuma flavigularis serratacauda = *Phelsuma*
serratacauda
Phelsuma gigas: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Giant Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne géant de
Rodrigues, Phelsume de géant Rodrigues
Phelsuma grandis: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Madagascar Giant Day Gecko
Phelsuma guentheri: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Round Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno
de Guenther, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde,
Phelsume de Günther, Phelsume de l'île Ronde
Phelsuma guimbeui: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Mauritius Day Gecko, Mauritius Lowland
Forest Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de
Guimbeau, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice,
Phelsume de l'île Maurice

- Phelsuma guttata*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Speckled Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (F)
Gecko diurne tacheté, Phelsume tacheté
- Phelsuma hielscheri*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Phelsuma inexpectata*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Réunion Day Gecko
- Phelsuma kely*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Phelsuma klemmeri*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Klemmer's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Klemmer, (F) Gecko diurne à tête jaune, Gecko diurne de Klemmer, Phelsume de Klemmer
- Phelsuma kochi*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Koch's Giant Day Gecko
- Phelsuma laticauda*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Flat-tailed Day Gecko, Gold-dust Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola gruesa, (F) Gecko diurne à large queue, Gecko diurne poussière-d'or, Phelsume poussière-d'or
- Phelsuma leiogaster* = *Phelsuma modesta*
- Phelsuma lineata*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Lined Day Gecko, Side-striped Day Gecko, Striped Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de bandas, (F) Gecko diurne ligné, Gecko diurne rayé, Phelsume rayé
- Phelsuma lineata pusilla* = *Phelsuma pusilla*
- Phelsuma longinsulae* = *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Phelsuma madagascariensis*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Madagascar Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Madagascar, (F) Gecko diurne de Madagascar, Phelsume de Madagascar
- Phelsuma malamakibo*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Phelsuma masoala*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Phelsuma minuthi* = *Phelsuma lineata*
- Phelsuma modesta*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Modest Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne modeste, Phelsume modeste
- Phelsuma mutabilis*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Thick-tailed Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à queue charnue, Gecko diurne de Grandidier, Phelsume variable
- Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps* = *Phelsuma breviceps*
- Phelsuma newtonii* = *Phelsuma gigas*
- Phelsuma nigristriata*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Island Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de estrias negras, (F) Gecko diurne à bandes noires, Gecko diurne de Meier, Phelsume de Meier
- Phelsuma ocellata*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Namaqua Day Gecko, Ocellated Day Gecko, Spotted Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ocellado, (F) Gecko diurne ocellé, Phelsume ocellé
- Phelsuma ornata*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Ornate Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno ornado, (F) Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice, Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice
- Phelsuma parkeri*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Parker's Day Gecko, Pemba Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba, Gecko diurne de Parker, Phelsume de Parker
- Phelsuma pasteuri*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Pasteur's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pronki*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Pronk's Day Gecko
- Phelsuma pusilla*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Dwarf Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne nain, Phelsume nain
- Phelsuma quadriocellata*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Four-spot Day Gecko, Peacock Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles, Gecko diurne de Peacock, Phelsume à quatre ocelles
- Phelsuma ravenala*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Phelsuma robertmertensi*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Mertens's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Robert Mertens, (F) Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens, Phelsume de Robert Mertens
- Phelsuma rosagularis*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
(E) Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko
- Phelsuma seippi*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Seipp's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Seipp, Phelsume de Seipp
- Phelsuma serraticauda*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Fan-tailed Day Gecko, Serrated Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de cola dentada, (F) Gecko diurne à queue plate, Phelsume à queue plate
- Phelsuma standingi*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Banded Day Gecko, Standing's Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Standing, (F) Gecko diurne de Standing, Phelsume de Standing
- Phelsuma sundbergi*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
La-Digue Day Gecko, Seychelles Giant Day Gecko, (S) Geco diurno de Sundberg, (F) Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles, Phelsume géant des Seychelles
- Phelsuma trilineata* = *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsuma vanheygeni*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)**
- Phelsuma vinsoni* = *Phelsuma ornata*
- Phelsuma v-nigra*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
Boettger's Day Gecko, (F) Gecko diurne de Boettger, Phelsume de Boettger
- Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps*
- Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis*
- Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
- Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana*
- Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda*
- Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti*
- Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri*
- Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra*
- Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica*
- Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas*
- Phelsume de Günther (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri*
- Phelsume de la région d'Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy*
- Phelsume de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui*
- Phelsume de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri*
- Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
- Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata*
- Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri*
- Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi*
- Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
- Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi*
- Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi*
- Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia*
- Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis*
- Phelsume des îles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanense*
- Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi*
- Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta*

- Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla*
 Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata*
 Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata*
 Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda*
 Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata*
 Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata*
 Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis*
Phigys solitarius: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Collared Lory, (S) Lori solitario, (F) Lori des Fidji, Lori solitaire des îles Fidji
Philantomba monticola: II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Blue Duiker, (S) Cefalofo azul, Duiquero azul, (F) Céphalophe bleu
Philas johnstoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
Philhydrus pisciformis = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Philodice bryantae = *Calliphlox bryantae*
Philodice dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*
Philodice evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*
Philodice mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Phloeocyathus hospes = *Conotrochus brunneus*
Phlogophilus harterti: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Piedtail, (S) Colibrí colipinto peruano, (F) Colibri de Hartert
Phlogophilus hemileucurus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Ecuadorian Piedtail, (S) Colapinto ecuatoriano, Colibrí colipinto ecuatoriano, (F) Colibri à queue mi-blanche
 Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Epipedobates trivittatus*
 Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
Phobobates bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*
Phobobates silverstonei = *Epipedobates silverstonei*
Phobobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Phocoena dioptrica: II PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de anteojo, (F) Marsouin à lunettes, Marsouin de Lahille
Phocoena phocoena: II PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Porpoise, Harbour Porpoise, (S) Marsopa común, (F) Marsouin, Marsouin commun
Phocoena sinus: I PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cochito, Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise, Gulf Porpoise, Vaquita, (S) Cochito, Vaquita, (F) Cochito, Marsouin du Golfe de Californie, Vaquita
Phocoena spinipinnis: II PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Porpoise, Burmeister's Porpoise, (S) Marsopa espinosa, (F) Marsouin de Burmeister
Phocoena vomerina = *Phocoena phocoena*
Phocoenoides dalli: II PHOCOENIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dall's Porpoise, White-flanked Porpoise, (S) Marsopa de Dall, (F) Marsouin de Dall
 Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius*
 Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei*
Phodilus badius: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bay Owl, Common Bay-Owl, Oriental Bay-Owl, (S) Lechuza baya de Madagascar, Lechuza cornuda, (F) Chouette baie, Phodile calong
Phodilus prigoginei: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African Bay Owl, Congo Bay-Owl, Itombwe Owl, (S) Lechuza del Congo, (F) Phodile de Prigogine
Phoebastria albatrus: I DIOMEDEIDAE (Aves) (E) Short-tailed Albatross, Steller's Albatross, (S) Albatros, Albatros colicorto, Albatros rabón, (F) Albatros à queue courte, Albatros de Steller
Phoeniconaias minor: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser Flamingo, (S) Flamenco enano, (F) Flamant nain, Petit flamant
Phoenicoparrus andinus: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Andean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino, Parina grande, (F) Flamant des Andes
Phoenicoparrus jamesi: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) James's Flamingo, Puna Flamingo, (S) Flamenco andino chico, Flamenco de James, Parina chica, (F) Flamant de James
PHOENICOPTERIDAE spp.: II (Aves) (E) Flamingos (S) Fenocoptéridos, Flamencos, (F) Flamants
Phoenicoparrus andinus = *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
Phoenicoparrus chilensis: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) Chilean Flamingo, (S) Flamenco chileno, Flamenco común de Chile, Parihuana, Pariona, (F) Flamant du Chili
Phoenicoparrus jamesi = *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*
Phoenicoparrus minor = *Phoeniconaias minor*
Phoenicoparrus roseus = *Phoenicoparrus ruber*
Phoenicoparrus ruber: II PHOENICOPTERIDAE (Aves) (E) American Flamingo, Caribbean Flamingo, Greater Flamingo, (S) Flamenco, Flamenco común, Flamenco de Cuba, Flamenco rojo, Tococo, (F) Flamant de Cuba, Flamant rose, Flamant rouge
Phonygamus keraudrenii: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E) Trumpet Manucode, Trumpetbird, (F) Manucaude de Keraudren, Paradisier de Keraudren
 Phoque-moine (F): *Monachus monachus*
 Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus*
 phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp.
Phrynoderma cutiporum = *Euphylyctis hexadactylus*
Phrynomantis maculatus = *Mantella baroni*
Phrynosoma blainvillii: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Phrynosoma cerroense: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia)
Phrynosoma coronatum: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Coast Horned Lizard, (S) Iguana cornuda, (F) Lézard cornu, Lézard cornu de San Diego, Phrynosome couronné
Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei = *Phrynosoma blainvillii*
Phrynosoma wigginsi: II IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum*
 Phyllange américaine (F): *Phyllangia americana*
Phyllangia americana: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hidden Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón oculto, (F) Phyllange américaine
Phyllangia americana nazensis = *Phyllangia americana*
Phyllangia consagensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia dispersa: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia echinosepes: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia fuscocomarginata = *Polycyathus fuscocomarginatus*
Phyllangia granulata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Phyllangia hayamaensis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia pallida = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
Phyllangia papuensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllangia pequegnatae: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Phyllastraea tubifex = *Mycedium elephantotus*
Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus*
Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia*
Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor*
Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris*
Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis*
phyllobates (F): *Phyllobates* spp.
Phyllobates spp.: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia)
(E) Poison frogs, (S) Ranas de puntas de flechas, (F) Phyllobates
Phyllobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates anthonyi*
Phyllobates auratus = *Dendrobates auratus*
Phyllobates aurotaenia: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Kokoe Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate à bande dorée
Phyllobates azureiventris = *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
Phyllobates bassleri = *Epipedobates bassleri*
Phyllobates beatriciae = *Phyllobates lugubris*
Phyllobates bicolor: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Black-legged Poison Frog, Two-toned Poison Frog, (F) Phyllobate bicolore
Phyllobates bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Phyllobates boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Phyllobates chocoensis = *Phyllobates bicolor*
Phyllobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Phyllobates femoralis = *Allobates femoralis*
Phyllobates festae = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Phyllobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Phyllobates lugubris: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Lovely Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre, (F) Phyllobate lugubre
Phyllobates melanorrhinus = *Phyllobates bicolor*
Phyllobates nicefori = *Phyllobates bicolor*
Phyllobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Phyllobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Phyllobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Phyllobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Phyllobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Phyllobates terribilis: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golden Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha terrible, (F) Phyllobate terrible
Phyllobates tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Phyllobates trivittatus = *Epipedobates trivittatus*
Phyllobates truncatus = *Dendrobates truncatus*
Phyllobates vittatus: II DENDROBATIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Golfodulcean Poison Frog, Orange-and-black Poison Frog, (S) Rana de punta de flecha rayada, (F) Phyllobate à bande
Phyllobates zaparo = *Allobates zaparo*
Physeter catodon = *Physeter macrocephalus*
Physeter macrocephalus: I PHYSETERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Cachalot, Cachelot, Pot Whale, Sperm Whale, Spermacet Whale, (S) Ballena esperma, Cachalote, (F) Cachalot
Physogyra aperta = *Physogyra lichtensteini*
Physogyra exerta: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Physogyra lichtensteini: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pearl Bubble Coral, Small Bubble Coral
Physophyllia ayleni: II³⁹ PECTINIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Physophyllia patula = *Echinophyllia patula*
Physophyllia wellsii = *Physophyllia ayleni*
Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Pibale (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pic à ventre blanc (F): *Dryocopus javensis*
Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis*
Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus*
Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephanoides*
Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus gainumbi*
Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura*
Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris*
Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis*
Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Helimaster furcifer*
Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura*
Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
Picaflor escamado (S): *Helimaster squamosus*
Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata*
Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas*
Picaflor negro (S): *Florisuga fusca*
Picaflor orejazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus*
Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor*
Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella*
Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus*
Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans*
Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster*
Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris*
picaflores (S): TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
Picartartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Picartartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas*
Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas*
Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas*
Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas*
Picathartes gymnocephalus: I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E) Bare-headed Rockfowl, White-necked Picathartes, White-necked Rockfowl, Yellow-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco, Picartartes cuelliblanco, (F) Picatharte à cou blanc, Picatharte chauve, Picatharte de Guinée

Picathartes oreas: I MUSCICAPIDAE (Aves) (E)

Grey-necked Picathartes, Grey-necked Rockfowl, Red-headed Rockfowl, (S) Cuervo calvo de cuello gris, Picatartes cuelligris, (F) Picatharte à cou gris, Picatharte à tête rouge, Picatharte du Cameroun
 Picathartes, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
 Picathartes, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii*
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae*
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Pico-de-hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condensaminus*
 Pico-de-hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani*
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
 Picoespina gorrirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condensaminus*
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris*
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii*
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malabar (E): *Anthracceros coronatus*
 Pied-Hornbill, Malaysian (E): *Anthracceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Northern (E): *Anthracceros albirostris*
 Pied-Hornbill, Oriental (E): *Anthracceros albirostris*
 Piedtail, Ecuadorian (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus*
 Piedtail, Peruvian (E): *Phlogophilus harterti*
 Piesigaster boettgeri = *Epicrates inornatus*
 Pigargo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo común (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon rose (F): *Nesoenas mayeri*
 Pigeon, Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica*
 Pigeon, Common Crowned (E): *Goura cristata*
 Pigeon, Mindoro Zone-tailed (E): *Ducula mindorensis*
 Pigeon, Nicobar (E): *Caloenas nicobarica*
 Pigeon, Pink (E): *Nesoenas mayeri*

pigeons couronnés (F): *Goura* spp.
 Pigtoe, Fine-rayed (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus*
 Pigtoe, Rough (E): *Pleurobema plenum*
 Pigtoe, Shiny (E): *Fusconaia edgariana*
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Piliocolobus badius: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Red Colobus, Western Red Colobus, (S) Colobo herrumbroso occidental, (F) Colobe bai, Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale, Colobe ferrugineux
Piliocolobus badius foai = *Piliocolobus foai*
Piliocolobus badius gordonorum = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Piliocolobus badius kirkii = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Piliocolobus badius preussi = *Piliocolobus preussi*
Piliocolobus badius rufomitratu = *Piliocolobus rufomitratu*
Piliocolobus badius tephrosceles = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Piliocolobus badius tholloni = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
Piliocolobus foai: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Central African Red Colobus
Piliocolobus gordonorum: II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Uzungwa Red Colobus
Piliocolobus kirkii: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Kirk's Colobus, Kirk's Red Colobus, Zanzibar Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Zanzibar, (F) Colobe bai de Zanzibar
Piliocolobus pennantii: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Eastern Red Colobus, Pennant's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo, (F) Colobe bai
Piliocolobus pennantii foai = *Piliocolobus foai*
Piliocolobus pennantii gordonorum = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
Piliocolobus pennantii kirkii = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
Piliocolobus pennantii preussi = *Piliocolobus preussi*
Piliocolobus pennantii tephrosceles = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
Piliocolobus pennantii tholloni = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
Piliocolobus preussi: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Preuss's Colobus, Preuss's Red Colobus, (S) Colobo rojo de Cameroun, (F) Colobe bai du Cameroun
Piliocolobus rufomitratu: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Tana River Red Colobus, (S) Colobo de Tana, Colobo rojo mitrado, (F) Colobe bai de la Tana, Colobe roux de la Tana
Piliocolobus tephrosceles: II
 CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ugandan Red Colobus
Piliocolobus tholloni: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Thollon's Red Colobus
 Pimperneau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Pimpleback, Orange-foot (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus*
 Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti*
 Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus*
 Pinkmucket (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
 Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus*
 Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis*
 Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus*
 Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani*
 Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus*
 Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus*
 Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus*

- Pionias crassus* = *Poicephalus crassus*
Pionias simplex = *Geoffroyus simplex*
- Pionites leucogaster**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 White-bellied Caique, White-bellied Parrot, (S)
 Lorito rubio, (F) Caique à ventre blanc
- Pionites melanocephala* = *Pionites melanocephalus*
- Pionites melanocephalus**: II PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black-headed Caique, Black-headed
 Parrot, (S) Lorito chirlecrés, Perico calzoncito,
 (F) Caique maïpourri
- Pionopsitta aurantiocephala**: II PSITTACIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Bald Parrot
- Pionopsitta barrabandi**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Barraband's Parrot, Orange-cheeked Parrot,
 (S) Lorito carinaranja, Perico cachete amarillo,
 (F) Caique de Barraband
- Pionopsitta caica**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Caica Parrot, (S) Lorito caica, Perico
 cabecinegro, (F) Caique à tête noire
- Pionopsitta fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Pionopsitta haematotis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Brown-hooded Parrot, (S) Lorito
 encapuchado, Loro orejirrojo, (F) Caique à
 capuchon
- Pionopsitta pileata**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Pileated Parrot, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Cúiu
 cúiu, Lorito carirrojo, Lorito orejudo, Lorito
 pileado, (F) Caique mitré, Perroquet à oreilles
- Pionopsitta pulchra**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Beautiful Parrot, Rose-faced Parrot, (S) Lorito
 carirrosado, Loro cachtirrosa, (F) Caique à
 joues roses
- Pionopsitta pyrilia**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Saffron-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito cabecigualdo,
 Perico cabecidorado, (F) Caique de Bonaparte
- Pionopsitta pyrrops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrops*
- Pionopsitta vulturina**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Vulturine Parrot, (S) Lorito vulturino, (F) Caique
 vautourin
- Pionus chalcopterus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Bronze-winged Parrot, (S) Cotorra negra, Loro
 alibronceado, (F) Pione noire
- Pionus flavifrons* = *Poicephalus flavifrons*
- Pionus fuscus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky
 Parrot, (S) Cotorra morada, Loro morado, (F)
 Pione violette
- Pionus gulielmi* = *Poicephalus gulielmi*
- Pionus haematotis* = *Pionopsitta haematotis*
- Pionus maximiliani**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Scaly-headed Parrot, (S) Loro choclero, (F)
 Pione de Maximilien
- Pionus melanotis* = *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*
- Pionus menstruus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blue-headed Parrot, Red-vented Parrot, (S)
 Cotorra cabeciazul, Loro cabeciazul, (F) Pione à
 tête bleue
- Pionus rufiventris* = *Poicephalus rufiventris*
- Pionus senilis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) White-
 capped Parrot, White-crowned Parrot, (S) Loro
 caroniblanco, Loro senil, (F) Pione à couronne
 blanche
- Pionus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-
 billed Parrot, (S) Loro piquirrojo, Perico pico
 rojo, (F) Pione à bec rouge
- Pionus tumultuosus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Plum-crowned Parrot, (S) Cotorra cabeciblanca,
 Loro tumultuoso, (F) Pione pailletée
- Pipile jacutinga**: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-
 fronted Curassow, Black-fronted Piping-Guan,
 (S) Chachalaca manchada, Guan de frente
 negra, Jacotinga, Pava yacutinga, Yacutingá
 frentinegra, (F) Pénélope à front noir, Pénélope
 à plastron
- Pipile pipile**: I CRACIDAE (Aves) (E) Trinidad
 Piping-Guan, Trinidad White-headed Curassow,
 Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan, (S)
 Chachalaca de la Trinidad, Guan común de
 Trinidad, Pava de Trinidad, Pava rajadora,
 Yacutinga cariazul, (F) Pénélope siffleuse,
 Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue, Siffleuse de la
 Trinité
- Piping-Guan, Black-fronted (E): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Piping-Guan, Trinidad (E): *Pipile pipile*
 Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti*
 Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas*
Pisorhina alfredi = *Otus alfredi*
Pisorhina angelinae = *Otus angelinae*
Pisorhina umbra = *Otus umbra*
Pisorhina vandewateri = *Otus spilocephalus*
 Pita barrada (S): *Pitta guajana*
 Pita coliazul (S): *Pitta guajana*
 Pita de Gurney (S): *Pitta gurneyi*
 Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi*
 Pita de Luzón (S): *Pitta kochi*
 Pita ninfa (S): *Pitta nympha*
 Pita nympha (S): *Pitta nympha*
 Pita rayada (S): *Pitta guajana*
- Pithecia aequatorialis**: II PITHECIIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Equatorial Saki
- Pithecia albicans**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Black-and-white Saki, Buffy Saki, White Saki,
 (S) Saki amazónico
- Pithecia irrorata**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Bald-faced Saki, (S) Saki de cara pelada
- Pithecia monachus**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Monk Saki, Red-bearded Saki, (F) Saki
 chevelu
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*
- Pithecia pithecia**: II PITHECIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Pale-headed Saki, White-faced Saki, (F) Saki à
 tête pâle
- Pithechophaga jefferyi**: I ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Great Philippine Eagle, Monkey-eating Eagle,
 Philippine Eagle, (S) Águila comemonos, Águila
 monera, (F) Aigle des Philippines, Aigle des
 singes, Aigle mangeur de singes, Pithécophage
 des Philippines
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithechophaga
 jefferyi*
- Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata*
 Pito de vientre blanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus
 javensis richardsi*
 Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
 Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis
 richardsi*
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana*
 Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina*
 Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa*
 Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii*
 Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae*
 Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni*
 Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites
 melanocephalus*
 Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
 Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus*
 Pitón de Macklot (S): *Liasis mackloti*
 Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi*

- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae*
 Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis*
 Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota*
 Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni*
 Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor*
 Pitón malaya (S): *Python brongersmai*
 Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus*
 Pitón real (S): *Python regius*
 Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus*
 pitóns (S): PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
 Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis*
Pitta brachyura nympha = *Pitta nympha*
Pitta guajana: II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Banded
 Pitta, Blue-tailed Pitta, (S) Pita barrada, Pita
 coliazul, Pita rayada, (F) Brève à queue bleue,
 Brève azurine
Pitta gurneyi: I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-
 breasted Pitta, Gurney's Pitta, (S) Pita de
 Gurney, (F) Brève de Gurney
Pitta kochi: I PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Koch's Pitta,
 Whiskered Pitta, (S) Pita de Koch, Pita de
 Luzón, (F) Brève de Koch
Pitta nympha: II PITTIDAE (Aves) (E) Chinese
 pitta, Fairy Pitta, (S) Pita ninfa, Pita nympha, (F)
 Brève du Japon, Brève migratrice
 Pitta, Banded (E): *Pitta guajana*
 Pitta, Black-breasted (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
 Pitta, Blue-tailed (E): *Pitta guajana*
 Pitta, Chinese (E): *Pitta nympha*
 Pitta, Fairy (E): *Pitta nympha*
 Pitta, Gurney's (E): *Pitta gurneyi*
 Pitta, Koch's (E): *Pitta kochi*
 Pitta, Whiskered (E): *Pitta kochi*
Placopsammia darwini = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Placotrochides alabastrum = *Javania lamprotichum*
Placotrochides cylindrica: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Placotrochides dentiformis = *Premocyathus*
dentiformis
Placotrochides frustum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Cut Fan Coral, (S) Coral abanico
 partido
Placotrochides kikutii = *Idiotrochus kikutii*
Placotrochides minuta: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Placotrochides scaphula: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Placotrochus candeanus = *Placotrochus laevis*
Placotrochus fuscus = *Javania fusca*
Placotrochus laevis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Placotrochus pedicellatus: II FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Plagiola florentina = *Epioblasma florentina*
Plagiola torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
 Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii*
Plastoseryx bronni = *Loxocemus bicolor*
Platalea leucorodia: II THRESKIORNITHIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Eurasian Spoonbill, Spoonbill, White
 Spoonbill, (S) Espátula, Espátula blanca,
 Espátula común, (F) Spatule blanche
Platanista gangetica: I PLATANISTIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ganges River Dolphin, Ganges
 Susu, (S) Delfín del Ganges, (F) Plataniste du
 Gange, Sousou
Platanista gangetica gangetica = *Platanista*
gangetica
Platanista minor = *Platanista gangetica*
 Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica*
Platycercus adelaidae = *Platycercus elegans*
Platycercus adscitus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Mealy Rosella, Pale-headed Rosella, (S) Perico
 pálido, (F) Perruche à tête pâle, Perruche
 pallicepe
Platycercus barnardi = *Barnardius zonarius*
Platycercus caledonicus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Green Rosella, Tasmanian Rosella, (S)
 Perico de Tasmania, (F) Perruche à ventre
 jaune, Perruche calédonienne
Platycercus cookii = *Cyanoramphus*
novaezelandiae
Platycercus elegans: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Crimson Rosella, Pennant's Parakeet, (S)
 Perico elegante, (F) Perruche de Pennant
Platycercus eximius: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Eastern Rosella, Golden-mantled Rosella, (S)
 Perico multicolor, (F) Perruche omnicolore
Platycercus flaveolus = *Platycercus elegans*
Platycercus haematogaster = *Northiella*
haematogaster
Platycercus haematonotus = *Psephotus*
haematonotus
Platycercus icterotis: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Stanley Parakeet, Western Rosella, (S) Perico
 carigualdo, (F) Perruche à oreilles jaunes,
 Perruche de Stanley
Platycercus pulcherrimus = *Psephotus pulcherrimus*
Platycercus splendens = *Prosopieia splendens*
Platycercus unicolor = *Cyanoramphus unicolor*
Platycercus venustus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Northern Rosella, (S) Perico gracioso, (F)
 Perruche gracieuse
Platycercus zonarius = *Barnardius zonarius*
Platygyra multocarinatus = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
Platygyra acuta: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra astreiformis = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra carnosus: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra cerebriiformis = *Diploria labyrinthiformis*
Platygyra contorta: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra crosslandi: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra daedalea: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Brain Coral
Platygyra exigua = *Goniastrea favulus*
Platygyra labyrinthica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra lamellina: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra phrygia = *Leptoria phrygia*
Platygyra pini: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra rustica = *Platygyra daedalea*
Platygyra ryukyuensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra sinensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra subdentata = *Platygyra lamellina*
Platygyra verweyi: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra yaeyamaensis: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Platygyra zelli = *Australogyra zelli*
Platyrrhinus lineatus: III PHYLLOSTOMIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) White-lined Bat, White-lined
 Broad-nosed Bat, (S) Falso vampiro del
 Uruguay, Murciélago de estrias blancas, (F)
 Sténoderme pseudo-vampire
Platyrrhinus nigellus = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
Platysternon megacephalum: II
 PLATYSTERNIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Big-headed
 Turtle
Platytrachus compressus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Platytrachus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus*
coronatus
Platytrachus hastatus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)

- Platyrochus laevigatus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Platyrochus parisepta*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Platyrochus rubescens* = *Alatotrochus rubescens*
- Pleotrochus venustus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pleotrochus zibrowii*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra cauliformis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra diabolotus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra discus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra eurysepta*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra laxa* = *Plerogyra sinuosa*
- Plerogyra multilobata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra simplex*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plerogyra sinuosa*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Bladder Coral
- Plerogyra taisnei* = *Plerogyra simplex*
- Plerogyra turbida*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Jasmine Coral
- Plesiastrea armata* = *Favia stelligera*
- Plesiastrea carli* = *Favia stelligera*
- Plesiastrea devantieri*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Plesiastrea goodei* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
- Plesiastrea gravieri* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Plesiastrea haeckeli* = *Favites pentagona*
- Plesiastrea helianthoides* = *Favia laxa*
- Plesiastrea laxa* = *Favia laxa*
- Plesiastrea mammillosa* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Plesiastrea proximans* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Plesiastrea russelli* = *Favites russelli*
- Plesiastrea salebrosa* = *Favia helianthoides*
- Plesiastrea urvillii* = *Plesiastrea versipora*
- Plesiastrea versipora*: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Small Knob Coral
- Plesioseris haimiana* = *Psammocora haimiana*
- Plethobasus cicatricosus***: I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) White Wartyback, White Warty-
back Pearly Mussel
- Plethobasus cooperianus***: I UNIONIDAE
(Bivalvia) (E) Orange-foot Pimpleback, Orange-
footed Pimpleback Mussel
- Pleuroactis scutaria* = *Fungia scutaria*
- Pleurobema clava***: II UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
Clubshell, Clubshell Pearly Mussel
- Pleurobema plenum***: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
Rough Pigtoe, Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel
- Pleurocyathus brunneus* = *Conotrochus brunneus*
- Pliobothrus carinatus* = *Lepidopora carinata*
- Pliobothrus echinatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Spiny Hydrocoral, (S) Hydrocoral
espinoso
- Pliobothrus fistulosus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus gracilis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Pliobothrus seriatus* = *Phalangopora regularis*
- Pliobothrus symmetricus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Symmetrical Hydrocoral, (S)
Hydrocoral simétrico
- Pliobothrus tubulatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Tube Hydrocoral, (S) Hydrocoral
tubular
- Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi*
- Pluma de mar (S): *Plumapathes pennacea*
- Plumapathes fernandezii*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Plumapathes pennacea*: II MYRIOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Feather Black Coral, (S) Pluma
de mar, (F) Corail noir plumeux
- Plumeleteer, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalybura
urochrysia*
- Plumeleteer, White-vented (E): *Chalybura buffonii*
- Plyctolophus ducrops* = *Cacatua ducropsii*
- Plyctolophus leadbeateri* = *Cacatua leadbeateri*
- Poc de Atilán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
- Pocillopora acuta* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora ankei*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora aspera* = *Pocillopora ligulata*
- Pocillopora brevicornis* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora bulbosa* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora caespitosa* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora caespitosa laysanensis* = *Pocillopora
damicornis*
- Pocillopora caespitosa stylophoroides* = *Pocillopora
damicornis*
- Pocillopora caespitosa tumida* = *Pocillopora
damicornis*
- Pocillopora capitata*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora capitata porosa* = *Pocillopora capitata*
- Pocillopora capitata pumila* = *Pocillopora capitata*
- Pocillopora capitata robusta* = *Pocillopora capitata*
- Pocillopora damicornis*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Cauliflower Coral, Coloured
Cauliflower coral
- Pocillopora danae*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora diomedea* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora effusus*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora elegans*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora eydouxi*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Antler Coral
- Pocillopora favosa* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*,
Pocillopora damicornis
- Pocillopora fenestrata* = *Alveopora fenestrata*
- Pocillopora fungiformis*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora grandis* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
- Pocillopora hemprichii* = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
- Pocillopora indiania*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora inflata*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora kellererheri*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora lacera* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
- Pocillopora ligulata*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora meandrina*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora modumanensis* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
- Pocillopora molokensis*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Pocillopora nobilis* = *Pocillopora meandrina*
- Pocillopora nobilis tuberosa* = *Pocillopora
woodjonesi*
- Pocillopora palmata* = *Pocillopora eydouxi*
- Pocillopora porosa* = *Pocillopora capitata*
- Pocillopora robusta* = *Pocillopora capitata*

- Pocillopora setchelli* = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora verrucosa: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora verrucosa = *Pocillopora woodjonesi*
Pocillopora woodjonesi: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pocillopora zelli: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Pocketbook, Fat (E): *Potamilus capax*
 Pocketbook, Sandbank (E): *Lampsilis satur*
Podabacia crustacea: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Podabacia dispar = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia formosa = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia involuta = *Podabacia crustacea*
Podabacia lankaensis: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Podabacia lobata = *Lithophyllon undulatum*
Podabacia motuporensis: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Podabacia philippinensis = *Halomitra pileus*
Podabacia robusta = *Sandalolitha robusta*
Podabacia sinai: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
***Podarcis lilfordi*: II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia) (E)**
 Balearic Lizard, Lilford's Wall Lizard, (S)
 Lagartija balear, (F) Lézard de Lilford, Lézard
 des Baléares
***Podarcis pityusensis*: II LACERTIDAE (Reptilia)**
 (E) Ibiza Wall Lizard, (S) Lagarhja de las
 Pitiusas, Lagartija de las Pitiusas, (F) Lézard
 des Pityuses, Lézard d'Ibiza
***Podilymbus gigas*: I PODICIPEDIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Atitlan Grebe, Giant Grebe, Giant Pied-billed
 Grebe, (S) Poc de Atitlán, Somormujo de
 Atitlán, Somormujo del lago Atitlán, Zambullidor
 de Atitlán, Zampullín del Atitlán, (F) Grèbe de
 l'Atitlan, Grèbe du lac Atitlan, Grèbe géant
 Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis*
erythrocephala
 Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis*
 Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus*
dumerilianus
 Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys*
madagascariensis
 Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli*
 Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis*
sextuberculata
 podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
 podocnémides à front sillonné (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
***Podocnemis* spp.: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) South American river turtles, (S)
 Galápagos, (F) Podocnémides, Podocnémides
 à front sillonné, Tortues fluviales
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis*
erythrocephala
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus*
dumerilianus
***Podocnemis erythrocephala*: II**
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Red-headed
 Amazon River Turtle, Red-headed River Turtle,
 Red-headed Sideneck, (S) Chimpire, (F)
 Podocnémide à tête rouge
***Podocnemis expansa*: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) Arrau, Giant South American
 Turtle, South American River Turtle, Tartaruga,
 (F) Podocnémide élargie
Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata = *Podocnemis*
sextuberculata
***Podocnemis lewyana*: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) Magdalena River Turtle, Rio
 Magdalena River Turtle, (S) Tortuga de agua,
 (F) Podocnémide de Léwy
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys*
madagascariensis
***Podocnemis sextuberculata*: II**
 PODOCNEMIDIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Six-tubercled
 Amazon River Turtle, Six-tubercled River Turtle,
 (S) Cupiso, laça, Pitiu, (F) Podocnémide
 tuberculée
Podocnemis tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
***Podocnemis unifilis*: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) Yellow-headed Sideneck, Yellow-
 spotted River Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck
 Turtle, (S) Terecay, (F) Podocnémide de
 Cayenne
***Podocnemis vogli*: II PODOCNEMIDIDAE**
 (Reptilia) (E) Llanos Sideneck Turtle, Savanna
 Sideneck Turtle, (F) Podocnémide de
 l'Orénoque, Podocnémide de Vogl
***Poephila cincta*: II/NC ESTRILDIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Black-throated Finch, (F) Diamant à bavette
***Poephila cincta cincta*: II ESTRILDIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Southern Black-throated Finch, (S)
 Diamante de pecho negro
***Poicephalus crassus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Niam-niam Parrot, (S) Lorito niam-niam, (F)
 Perroquet des niam-niam
***Poicephalus cryptoxanthus*: II PSITTACIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Brown-headed Parrot, (S) Lorito
 cabecipardo, (F) Perroquet à tête brune
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus crassus = *Poicephalus*
crassus
***Poicephalus flavifrons*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Yellow-fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito carigualdo,
 (F) Perroquet à face jaune
Poicephalus fuscicollis = *Poicephalus robustus*
***Poicephalus gulielmi*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Jardine's Parrot, Red-crowned Parrot, Red-
 fronted Parrot, (S) Lorito frentirrojo, Papagayo
 de Gulielm, (F) Perroquet à calotte rouge,
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge, Perroquet vert
 du Congo
***Poicephalus meyeri*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Brown Parrot, Meyer's Parrot, (S) Lorito de
 Meyer, (F) Perroquet de Meyer
***Poicephalus robustus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Brown-necked Parrot, Cape Parrot, (S)
 Lorito robusto, Papagayo robusto, (F) Perroquet
 du Cap, Perroquet robuste
***Poicephalus rueppellii*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Rüppell's Parrot, (S) Lorito de Rüppell, (F)
 Perroquet de Rüppell
***Poicephalus rufiventris*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) African Orange-bellied Parrot, Red-bellied
 Parrot, (S) Lorito ventrirrojo, (F) Perroquet à
 ventre rouge
***Poicephalus senegalus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Senegal Parrot, (S) Lorito senegalés,
 Papagayo senegalés, (F) Perroquet à tête grise,
 Perroquet youyou, Youyou
 Pointer, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Poisson à voiles (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus*
geertsi
 Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula*
 Poisson-scie à dents larges (F): *Pristis microdon*
 Poisson-scie commun (F): *Pristis pristis*
 Poisson-scie septentrional (F): *Pristis microdon*

- Poisson-scie tident (F): *Pristis pectinata*
***Polemaetus bellicosus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Martial Eagle, (S) Águila marcial, (F) Aigle martial
Polemistria chalybea = *Lophornis chalybeus*
Polemistria pavonina = *Lophornis pavoninus*
***Polihierax insignis*: II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Fielden's Falconet, White-rumped Falcon, White-rumped Falconet, (S) Halconcito asiático, Halconcito colilargo de Asia, (F) Fauconnet à pattes jaunes
***Polihierax semitorquatus*: II FALCONIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) African Pygmy Falcon, Pygmy Falcon, (S) Halconcito africano, (F) Fauconnet d'Afrique
Poliornis rufipennis = *Butastur rufipennis*
Polyastra planulata = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Polyastra ponderosa = *Gardineroseris planulata*
Polyastra venosa = *Pavona venosa*
***Polyboroides radiatus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Madagascar Gymnogène, Madagascar Harrier-Hawk, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache, Azor culebrero, (F) Gymnogène de Madagascar, Petit serpenteaire
***Polyboroides typus*: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 African Gymnogène, African Harrier-Hawk, Gymnogène, (S) Aguilucho-caricalvo común, (F) Gymnogène d'Afrique
Polyborus albogularis = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Polyborus chimachima = *Milvago chimachima*
Polyborus chimango = *Milvago chimango*
Polyborus galapagoensis = *Buteo galapagoensis*
Polyborus lutosus = *Caracara lutosa*
Polyborus plancus = *Caracara plancus*
Polycyathus andamanensis: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus atlanticus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus banyulensis = *Polycyathus muelleræ*
Polycyathus conceptus = *Paracyathus conceptus*
Polycyathus difficilis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus fulvus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus furanaensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus hodgsoni: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus hondaensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus isabela: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus marigondoni: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus mayae: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus mediterraneus = *Polycyathus muelleræ*
Polycyathus muelleræ: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus norfolkensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus octuplus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus palifera: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus pallidus = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
Polycyathus persicus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus senegalensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polycyathus verrilli: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polyerata amabilis = *Amazilia amabilis*
Polyerata boucardi = *Amazilia boucardi*
Polyerata fimbriata = *Amazilia fimbriata*
Polyerata lactea = *Amazilia lactea*
Polyerata luciae = *Amazilia luciae*
Polyerata rosenbergi = *Amazilia rosenbergi*
Polymyces fragilis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
 (E) Twelve-root Cup Coral, (S) Coral abanico frágil
Polymyces montereyensis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polymyces tannerensis = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Polymyces wellsii: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polyodon angustifolium = *Psephurus gladius*
Polyodon gladius = *Psephurus gladius*
***Polyodon spathula*: II POLYODONTIDAE**
 (Actinopterygii) (E) Duckbill Cat, Mississippi Paddlefish, Paddlefish, Spadefish, Spoonbill Cat, Spoonbill Catfish, (S) Pez espátula, Sollo, (F) Poisson spatule
***Polyonyxus caroli*: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Bronze-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí colibronce, (F) Colibri de Bourcier
Polyphyllia fungia = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia galeriformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia leptophylla = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Polyphyllia pileiformis = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia producta = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia sigmoides = *Polyphyllia talpina*
Polyphyllia substellata = *Polyphyllia novaehiberniae*
Polyphyllia talpina: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Feather Coral, Joker's Boomerang Coral, Sea Mole Coral, Slipper Coral
Polyplancta aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
***Polyplectron bicalcaratum*: II PHASIANIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Common Peacock-Pheasant, Grey Peacock-Pheasant, Iris Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero chinquis, Faisán de cola ocelada gris, Faisán de espolones gris, Faisán real gris, (F) Éperonnier chinquis, Éperonnier gris
Polyplectron emphanum = *Polyplectron napoleonis*
***Polyplectron germaini*: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Germain's Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Germain, Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain, Faisán de espolones de Germain, Faisán real de Germain, (F) Éperonnier de Germain
Polyplectron katsumatae = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
***Polyplectron malacense*: II PHASIANIDAE (Aves)**
 (E) Crested Peacock-Pheasant, Malayan Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero malayo, Faisán de cola ocelada malayo, Faisán de espolones malayo, Faisán real malayo, (F) Éperonnier de Hardwick, Éperonnier de Malaisie, Éperonnier malais
Polyplectron malacense schleiermacheri = *Polyplectron schleiermacheri*

- Polyplectron napoleonis***: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
(E) Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant, Palawan
Peacock-Pheasant, (S) Espolonero de Palawan,
Faisán de espolones de Palawan, Faisán real
de Palaguán, (F) Éperonnier de Palawan,
Éperonnier Napoléon
- Polyplectron schleiermachi***: II PHASIANIDAE
(Aves) (E) Bornean Peacock-Pheasant, (S)
Espolonero de Borneo, Faisán de espolones de
Borneo, (F) Éperonnier de Bornéo
- Polypora dichotoma* = *Sporadopora dichotoma*
Polyprosopus macer = *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Polytelis alexandrae***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Alexandra's Parrot, Princess of Wales Parakeet,
Princess Parrot, (S) Perico princesa, (F)
Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche d'Alexandra,
Perruche princesse
- Polytelis anthoeplis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Regent Parrot, Rock Pebbler, (S) Perico
regente, (F) Perruche mélanure
- Polytelis swainsonii***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Barraband Parakeet, Green Leek Parrot,
Superb Parrot, (S) Perico soberbio, (F)
Perruche de Barraband
- Polytmus guainumbi***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
White-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí
gargantadorado, Colibrí guainumbí, Picaflor
coliverde, (F) Colibri guainumbi
- Polytmus milleri***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Tepui Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí de tepui, (F)
Colibri des tépui
- Polytmus theresiae***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-tailed Goldenthrout, (S) Colibrí de
Teresa, Garganta de oro coliverde, (F) Colibri
tout-vert
- Pongo abelii***: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Sumatran Orangutan
- Pongo pygmaeus***: I HOMINIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Bornean Orangutan, Orang-utan, (S)
Orangután, (F) Orang-outan
- Pontoporia blainvillei***: II INIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Franciscana, La Plata River Dolphin, (S) Delfin
de la Plata, Tonina, (F) Dauphin de la Plata
- Popelairia conversii* = *Discosura conversii*
Popelairia langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffi*
Popelairia letitia = *Discosura letitia*
Popelairia popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*
- Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus*
Porcupine, Mexican Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus
mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Mexican Tree (E): *Sphiggurus
mexicanus*
- Porcupine, Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf (E):
Sphiggurus spinosus
- Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf (E): *Sphiggurus
spinosus*
- Porcupine, Spiny Tree (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus*
- Porella antarctica* = *Errina antarctica*
- Porite digitée (F): *Porites porites*
Porite étoile (F): *Porites astreoides*
Porite nid d'abeille (F): *Porites colonensis*
Porites agaricus = *Porites astreoides*
Porites alveolata = *Porites solida*
Porites andrewsi = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites angulata = *Montipora angulata*
Porites annae: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites aranetai: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites arenosa = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites arenosa parvicellata = *Porites lutea*
- Porites arnaudi*: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites astreoides: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Mustard Hill Coral, (S) Coral mostaza, (F) Porite
étoile
- Porites attenuata*: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites australiensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites baueri: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites branneri: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Blue Crust Coral, (S) Coral crustoso azul, (F)
Coraux à pores
- Porites brighami*: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites bulbosa = *Porites compressa*
Porites californica = *Porites panamensis*
Porites capricornis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites clavaria = *Porites porites*
Porites cocosensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites colonensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Honeycomb Plate Coral, (S) Coral panal, (F)
Porite nid d'abeille
- Porites columnaris*: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites compressa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Finger Coral
- Porites conglomerata* = *Porites solida*
Porites conglomerata lutea = *Porites lutea*
Porites convexa = *Porites rus*
Porites cumulatus: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites cylindrica: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Branching Coral, Finger Coral, Jeweled Finger
Coral
- Porites danae* = *Psammocora contigua*
Porites danai = *Porites rus*
Porites decasepta: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites deformis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites densa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites desilveri: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites divaricata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Thin Finger Coral, (S) Coral de dedos finos
- Porites echinulata*: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites elongata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites eridani: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites evermanni: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites excavata = *Porites lobata*
Porites faustinoi = *Porites rus*
Porites flavus: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites fragosa = *Porites australiensis*
Porites furcata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Branched Finger Coral, (S) Coral ramificado de
dedos
- Porites gabonensis*: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites gibsonhilli = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites guadalupensis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites haddoni = *Porites lutea*
Porites harrisoni: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites hawaiiensis = *Porites rus*
Porites hentscheli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites heronensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites horizontalata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites incerta = *Porites astreoides*
Porites irregularis = *Porites rus*
Porites iwayamaensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites latistellata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites levis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites lichen: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites lobata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites lutea: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Hump
Coral
- Porites mayeri*: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites monticulosa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites murrayensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites myrmidonensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)

- Porites napopora*: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites negrosensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites nigrescens: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites nigrescens mucronata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites nodifera: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites nodulosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites okinawensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites ornata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites palmata = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites panamensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites paschalensis = *Porites lobata*
Porites planocella = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites polymorphus = *Porites porites*
Porites porites: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Club
 Finger Coral, Clubtip Finger Coral, (S) Coral de
 dedos chatos, (F) Porite digitée
Porites porosa = *Porites panamensis*
Porites profundus: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites pukoensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites punctata = *Stylaraea punctata*
Porites purpurea = *Porites lichen*
Porites recta = *Porites furcata*
Porites reticulosa = *Porites lichen*
Porites rugosa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites rus: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites saccharata = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites semilunaris = *Porites vaughani*
Porites sillimaniani: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites solida: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites solida = *Porites astreoides*
Porites somaliensis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites spumosa = *Montipora spumosa*
Porites stephensoni: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites subdigitata = *Stylophora pistillata*
Porites superficialis = *Porites astreoides*
Porites suppressa = *Porites nigrescens*
Porites sverdrupi: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites tuberculosa: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites tuberculosa = *Montipora tuberculosa*
Porites undulata: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites vaughani: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
Porites verrilli = *Porites astreoides*
Porites verrucosa = *Montipora verrucosa*
Porites violettae = *Porites deformis*
Porites viridis = *Porites lichen*
Porites viridis apalata = *Porites lichen*
Poritipora paliformis: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Porpoise, Black (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Porpoise, Black Finless (E): *Neophocaena
 phocaenoides*
 Porpoise, Burmeister's (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis*
 Porpoise, Common (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Porpoise, Dall's (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 Porpoise, Finless (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides*
 Porpoise, Finless Black (E): *Neophocaena
 phocaenoides*
 Porpoise, Gulf (E): *Phocoena sinus*
 Porpoise, Gulf of California Harbour (E): *Phocoena
 sinus*
 Porpoise, Harbour (E): *Phocoena phocoena*
 Porpoise, Spectacled (E): *Phocoena dioptica*
 Porpoise, White-flanked (E): *Phocoenoides dalli*
 porpoises (E): CETACEA (Mammalia)
 Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae*
 Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae*
 Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus*
 portemusc (F): *Moschus* spp.
 Portequete de Corse (F): *Papilio hospiton*
 Portequete Homerus (F): *Papilio homerus*
 Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Porte-traine nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna*
Potamilus capax: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Fat
 Pocketbook, Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel
 Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto*
 Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
 Potos (F): *Potos flavus*
Potos flavus: III PROCYONIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Kinkajou, (S) Chosna, Cuchumbi, Cusumbi,
 Godoy, Marta, Martucha, Mico de noche,
 Micoleón, (F) Potos
 Potto (E): *Perodicticus potto*
 Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis*
 Potto, False (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
 Potto, Golden (E): *Arctocebus aureus*
 Potto, Martin's (E): *Pseudopotto martini*
 Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
 Pougau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus
 cupido attwateri*
 Pouchurote (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Pouchuroto (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Pourtalocyathus hispidus: II³⁹ GUYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Rough Guyniid Coral, (S) Coral
 guynidio áspero
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pourtalosmilia conferta: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pourtalosmilia dumosa = *Goniocorella dumosa*
 Prairie-chicken, Attwater's (E): *Tympanuchus
 cupido attwateri*
 Prairie-dog, Mexican (E): *Cynomys mexicanus*
Prasitis vitticeps = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Premocyathus burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Premocyathus cornuformis: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser
 Horn Coral, (S) Coral cuernito chico
Premocyathus dentiformis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Prepona praeneste: III/NC NYMPHALIDAE
 (Insecta)
Prepona praeneste buckleyana: III
 NYMPHALIDAE (Insecta)
Presbytis auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Presbytis aygula = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis chrysomelas: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Sarawak Leaf Monkey,
 Sarawak Surili
Presbytis comata: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Grizzled Leaf Monkey, Java
 Leaf Monkey, Javan Surili, (S) Langur gris
Presbytis comata hosei = *Presbytis hosei*
Presbytis comata thomasi = *Presbytis thomasi*
Presbytis cristata = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Presbytis entellus = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Presbytis femoralis: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Banded Langur, Banded Leaf
 Monkey, Banded Surili, (S) Langur mitrado
Presbytis femoralis chrysomelas = *Presbytis
 chrysomelas*
Presbytis femoralis siamensis = *Presbytis
 siamensis*
Presbytis francoisi = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Presbytis frontata: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) White-faced Langur, White-
 fronted Langur, White-fronted Leaf Monkey, (S)
 Langur de frente blanca, (F) Semnopithèque à
 front blanc
Presbytis geei = *Trachypithecus geei*

- Presbytis hosei**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Grey Leaf Monkey, Hose's Langur, Hose's Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Hose, (F) Semnopithèque de Hose
Presbytis johnii = *Trachypithecus johnii*
- Presbytis melalophos**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Mitred Leaf Monkey, Sumatran Surili, (S) Langur de cresta, (F) Semnopithèque méralophe
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis melalophos siamensis = *Presbytis siamensis*
- Presbytis natunae**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Natuna Island Surili, Natuna Islands Leaf Monkey
Presbytis obscura = *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Presbytis phayrei = *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Presbytis pileata = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Presbytis potenziani**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Langur, Mentawai Langur, Mentawai Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur colilargo, Langur de Mentawi, (F) Semnopithèque de Mentawi
- Presbytis rubicunda**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Maroon Langur, Maroon Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur rubicundo, (F) Semnopithèque rubicundo
Presbytis senex = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
- Presbytis siamensis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) White-thighed Leaf Monkey, White-thighed Surili
- Presbytis thomasi**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Thomas's Langur, Thomas's Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Thomas, (F) Semnopithèque de Thomas
Presbytis vetulus = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Priamoptera croesus = *Ornithoptera croesus*
Priamopterus croesus = *Ornithoptera croesus*
- primates (E/F/S): PRIMATES (Mammalia)
- PRIMATES spp.**: I/II (Mammalia) (E) Apes, Monkeys, Primates, (S) Monos, Primates, (F) Primates
- Primolius auricollis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-collared Macaw, Yellow-collared Macaw, (S) Guacamayo acollarado, Maracana cuellidorada, (F) Ara à collier jaune, Ara à nuque d'or
- Primolius couloni**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Macaw, (S) Guacamayo cabeciazul, (F) Ara de Coulon
- Primolius maracana**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-winged Macaw, Illiger's Macaw, (S) Guacamayo de Illiger, Guacamayo maracaná, Maracana dorsirroja, (F) Ara d'Illiger, Ara miracana
Priodontes giganteus = *Priodontes maximus*
- Priodontes maximus**: I DASYPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Giant Armadillo, (S) Armadillo gigante, Carachupa Manan, Cuspon, Tatú carreta, Tatú gigante, Tatú guazú, (F) Tatou géant
- Prionailurus bengalensis**: I/II FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Leopard Cat, (S) Gato bengalí, Gato de Bengala, Gato leopardo chino, (F) Chat de Chine, Chat-léopard de Chine, Chat-léopard du Bengale
- Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis**: I/II¹³ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bengal Leopard Cat, (F) Chat-tigre du Bengale
Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis = *Prionailurus iriomotensis*
- Prionailurus iriomotensis**: II FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Iriomote Cat
- Prionailurus planiceps**: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Flat-headed Cat, (S) Gato cabeciancho, Gato de cabeza plana, (F) Chat à tête plate
- Prionailurus rubiginosus**: I/II¹⁴ FELIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Rusty-spotted Cat, (S) Gato leopardo de la India, Gato rojizo, Gato rubiginosa, (F) Chat rougeâtre, Chat rubigineux, Chat-léopard de l'Inde
- Prionailurus viverrinus**: II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fishing Cat, (S) Gato pescador, (F) Chat pêcheur
Prionastrea abdita = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea acuticollis = *Favites acuticollis*
Prionastrea australensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Prionastrea chinensis = *Favites chinensis*
Prionastrea crassior = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea echinata = *Acanthastrea echinata*
Prionastrea favosa = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea fuscoviridis = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea gibbosa = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea gibbosissima = *Favites pentagona*
Prionastrea magnifica = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea magnostellata = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea obtusata = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea pentagona = *Favites pentagona*
Prionastrea profundicella = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea purpurea = *Leptastrea purpurea*
Prionastrea quoyi = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea robusta = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea seychellensis = *Goniastrea australensis*
Prionastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
Prionastrea spinosa = *Favites spinosa*
Prionastrea sulfurea = *Favites abdita*
Prionastrea vasta = *Favites abdita*
- Prioniturus discurus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Racquet-tail, Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto coroniazul, (F) Palette à couronne bleue
Prioniturus discurus platenae = *Prioniturus platenae*
Prioniturus discurus verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus discurus waterstradti = *Prioniturus montanus*
- Prioniturus flavicans**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto amarillento, (F) Palette de Cassin
Prioniturus flavicans montanus = *Prioniturus montanus*
Prioniturus flavicans verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
- Prioniturus luconensis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Green Racquet-tail, Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot, Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot, (S) Lorito-momoto de Luzón, (F) Palette verte
- Prioniturus mada**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Buru Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de Buru, (F) Palette de Buru
- Prioniturus montanus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Luzon Racquet-tail, Montane Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto montano, (F) Palette momot
- Prioniturus platenae**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-headed Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de Palawan, (F) Palette de Palawan

- Prioniturus platurus:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Golden-mantled Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto dorsidorado, (F) Palette à manteau d'or
- Prioniturus verticalis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue-winged Racquet-tail, (S) Lorito-momoto de las Sulu, (F) Palette des Sulu
- Prioniturus waterstradti* = *Prioniturus montanus*
- Prionodon linsang:** II VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Banded Linsang, (S) Cibeta atigrada, Civeta franjeada, Linsang rayado, (F) Civette à bandes, Linsang rayé
- Prionodon pardicolor:** I VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Spotted Linsang, Tiger Civet, (S) Cibeta moteada, Linsang manchado, (F) Linsang à taches, Linsang tacheté
- PRISTIDAE spp.:** I/II (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Sawfishes
- Pristis clavata:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Dwarf Sawfish, Queensland Sawfish
- Pristis microdon:** II³⁸ PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Freshwater Sawfish, Greattooth Sawfish, Largetooth Sawfish, Leichhardt's Sawfish, (S) Catanuda, Dienton, Pejesierra, Pez peine, Pez rastrillo, (F) Poisson-scie à dents larges, Poisson-scie septentrional
- Pristis pectinata:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Comb shark, Smalltooth Sawfish, Smoothtooth Sawfish, Wide Sawfish, (S) Espadachin, Espadon, Pejepeine, Pejesierra, Pez espada, Pez rastrillo, Pez sierra, Pez sierra común, (F) Poisson-scie tident, Requin-scie
- Pristis perotteti:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Southern sawfish, (S) Catanuda, Pez espada
- Pristis pristis:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Common Sawfish, (S) Pejepeine, Pez sierra común, Sägefisch, (F) Poisson-scie commune, Scie, Scie commune
- Pristis zijsron:** I PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii) (E)
Green Sawfish, Longcomb Sawfish, Longsnout Sawfish, Narrowsnout Sawfish, (F) Requin scie
- Probarbus jullieni:** I CYPRINIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E)
Esok, Giant River Carp, Ikan Temoleh, Isok Barb, Jullien's Golden Carp, Seven-line Barb, Seven-striped Barb, (S) Carpilla ikan temoleh, (F) Barbeau de Jullien
- Probosciger aterrimus:** I CACATUIDAE (Aves) (E)
Palm Cockatoo, (S) Cacatúa enlutada, (F) Cacatoès noir, Microglosse noir
- Procolobus badius* = *Piliocolobus badius*
- Procolobus foai* = *Piliocolobus foai*
- Procolobus gordonorum* = *Piliocolobus gordonorum*
- Procolobus kirkii* = *Piliocolobus kirkii*
- Procolobus pennantii* = *Piliocolobus pennantii*
- Procolobus preussi* = *Piliocolobus preussi*
- Procolobus rufomitratatus* = *Piliocolobus rufomitratatus*
- Procolobus tephrosceles* = *Piliocolobus tephrosceles*
- Procolobus tholloni* = *Piliocolobus tholloni*
- Procolobus verus:** II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Olive Colobus, Van Beneden's Colobus, (S) Colobo verde, (F) Colobe de Van Beneden, Colobe huppé, Colobe vert, Colobe vrai
- Profelis aurata:** II FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
African Golden Cat, Golden Cat, (S) Gato dorado, (F) Chat doré
- Prolemur simus:** I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur, Greater Bamboo Lemur, (S) Lémur cariancho, (F) Grand hapalémur, Hapalémur simien
- Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Pronghorn, Mexican (E): *Antilocapra americana*
- Propithecus coquereli:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Coquerel's Sifaka
- Propithecus deckenii:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Van der Decken's Sifaka
- Propithecus diadema:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Diademed Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca, Sifaka diademado, (F) Propithèque à diadème
- Propithecus diadema edwardsi* = *Propithecus edwardsi*
- Propithecus diadema perrieri* = *Propithecus perrieri*
- Propithecus edwardsi:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Milne-Edwards's Sifaka
- Propithecus perrieri:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Perrier's Sifaka
- Propithecus tattersalli:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Golden-crowned Sifaka, Tattersall's Sifaka, (S) Indris sifaca
- Propithecus verreauxi:** I INDRIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Verreaux's Sifaka, (S) Gran sifaka blanco, Indris sifaca, (F) Propithèque de Verreaux, Sifaka
- Propithecus verreauxi coquereli* = *Propithecus coquereli*
- Propithecus verreauxi deckenii* = *Propithecus deckenii*
- Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema*
- Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
- Propyrrhura auricollis* = *Primolius auricollis*
- Propyrrhura couloui* = *Primolius couloui*
- Propyrrhura maracana* = *Primolius maracana*
- Prosopeia personata:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Masked Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo enmascarado, (F) Perruche masquée
- Prosopeia splendens:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Crimson Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo escarlata, (F) Perruche écarlate
- Prosopeia tabuensis:** II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red Shining-Parrot, (S) Papagayo granate, (F) Perruche pompadour
- Prosopeia tabuensis splendens* = *Prosopeia splendens*
- Prostherapis bolivianus* = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
- Prostherapis boulengeri* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
- Prostherapis femoralis* = *Epipedobates boulengeri*, *Allobates femoralis*
- Prostherapis festae* = *Epipedobates parvulus*
- Prostherapis tricolor* = *Epipedobates tricolor*
- Protèle (F): *Proteles cristata*
- Proteles cristata:** III HYAENIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Aardwolf, (S) Lobo de tierra, (F) Protèle
- Protoerrina stylifera* = *Errinopora stylifera*
- Protolobophyllia japonica* = *Cynarina lacrymalis*
- Protomussa braziliensis* = *Mussismilia braziliensis*
- Protomussa harttii* = *Mussismilia harttii*
- Proturacus bannermani* = *Tauraco bannermani*
- Psammobates depressa* = *Psammobates tentorius*
- Psammobates geometricus:** I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Geometric Tortoise, (S) Sacafi, Tortuga geométrica, (F) Sakafi, Tortue géométrique

Psammobates oculifer: II TESTUDINIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) African Serrated Tortoise, Kuhl's Tortoise, Serrated Star Tortoise, Serrated Tent Tortoise, Toothed Cape Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón, (F) Tortue ocelée

Psammobates tentorius: II TESTUDINIDAE

(Reptilia) (E) African Tent Tortoise, South African Tent Tortoise, (S) Tortuga estrellada sudafricana, (F) Tortue bosselée

Psammocora albopicta: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora brighami: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora columna = *Coscinaraea columna*

Psammocora contigua: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa) (E) Branched Sandpaper Coral

Psammocora contigua tutuilensis = *Psammocora contigua*

Psammocora danae = *Psammocora contigua*

Psammocora decussata: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora digitata: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora divaricata = *Psammocora contigua*

Psammocora exesa = *Coscinaraea exaesa*

Psammocora explanulata: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora fossata = *Coscinaraea fossata*

Psammocora frondosa = *Psammocora contigua*

Psammocora gonagra = *Psammocora contigua*

Psammocora haimiana: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa) (E) Encrusting Sandpaper Coral

Psammocora nierstraszi: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora obtusangula: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora planipora = *Psammocora contigua*

Psammocora plicata = *Psammocora contigua*

Psammocora profundacella: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora samoensis = *Psammocora nierstraszi*

Psammocora savigniensis = *Coscinaraea columna*

Psammocora stellata: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora superficialis: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora togianensis = *Psammocora digitata*

Psammocora vaughani: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora verrilli: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Psammocora arabicus = *Varanus griseus*

Psammoseris hemisphaerica = *Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*

Psammoseris rousseaui = *Heterocyathus aequicostatus*

Psephotus chrysopterygius: I PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Golden-shouldered Parrot, (S) Cacatúa de alas doradas, Loro hombroamarillo, Perico aligualdo, Periquito de espalda dorada, (F) Perruche à ailes d'or, Perruche à épaules dorées, Perruche aux ailes d'or

Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis = *Psephotus dissimilis*

Psephotus dissimilis: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)

Hooded Parrot, (S) Perico capiroto, Periquito encapuchado, (F) Perruche à capuchon, Perruche à capuchon noir

Psephotus haematogaster = *Northiella haematogaster*

Psephotus haematogaster narethae = *Northiella haematogaster narethae*

Psephotus haematonotus: II PSITTACIDAE

(Aves) (E) Red-rumped Parrot, (S) Perico dorsirrojo, (F) Perruche à croupion rouge, Perruche à dos rouge

Psephotus pulcherrimus: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)

(E) Beautiful Parakeet, Paradise Parrot, (S) Cacatúa del paraíso, Loro del paraíso, Perico del paraíso, (F) Perruche de paradis, Perruche magnifique

Psephotus varius: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)

Many-coloured Parakeet, Mulga Parrot, (S) Perico variado, (F) Perruche multicolore

Pseudurus gladius: II POLYODONTIDAE

(Actinopterygii) (E) Chinese Paddlefish, Chinese Swordfish, Paddlefish

Pseudalopex culpaeus = *Lycalopex culpaeus*

Pseudalopex fulvipes = *Lycalopex fulvipes*

Pseudalopex griseus = *Lycalopex griseus*

Pseudalopex gymnocercus = *Lycalopex gymnocercus*

Pseudemydura umbrina: I CHELIDAE (Reptilia)

(E) Western Short-necked Turtle, Western Swamp Turtle, (S) Tortuga occidental de cuello de serpiente, Tortuga serpentina occidental, (F) Pseudémydure de Perth, Tortue à col court, Tortue des étangs de Perth

Pseudémydure de Perth (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina*

Pseudeos fuscata: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Dusky

Lory, (S) Lori sombrio, (F) Lori orange sombre, Lori sombre

Pseudoboa clelia = *Clelia clelia*

Pseudochelidon sirintarae: I HIRUNDINIDAE

(Aves) (E) White-eyed River-Martin, (S) Golondrina de anteojos, (F) Hironnelle à lunettes, Pseudolangrayen d'Asie

Pseudocolumnastrea pollicata = *Pavona maldivensis*

Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Cordylus langi*

Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Cordylus microlepidotus*

Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Cordylus capensis*

Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Cordylus melanotus*

Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Cordylus spinosus*

Pseudocordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp.

Pseudocordylus capensis = *Cordylus capensis*

Pseudocordylus langi = *Cordylus langi*

Pseudocordylus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*

Pseudocordylus microlepidotus = *Cordylus microlepidotus*

Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus = *Cordylus melanotus*

Pseudocordylus microlepidotus namaquensis = *Cordylus fasciatus*

Pseudocordylus nebulosus = *Cordylus nebulosus*

Pseudocordylus spinosus = *Cordylus spinosus*

Pseudocordylus subviridis transvaalensis = *Cordylus transvaalensis*

Pseudocryptelia pachypoma: II³⁹

STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

Pseudocyathoceras avis: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE

(Anthozoa)

Pseudoeryx bottae = *Charina bottae*

Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae*

- Pseudomopus signatus* = *Homopus signatus*
Pseudomys fieldi: I/NC MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Alice Springs Mouse, (S) Ratón bastardo peludo
Pseudomys fieldi praeconis: I MURIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Shark Bay Mouse, (S) Falso
 ratón de la Bahía de Shark, Ratón bastardo
 peludo, (F) Fausse souris de la baie de Shark,
 Souris de la baie de Shark
Pseudomys praeconis = *Pseudomys fieldi*
praeconis
Pseudophryne vivipara = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
Pseudopotto martini: II LORISIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) False Potto, Martin's Potto
Pseudopteryx gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Pseudopteryx philippensis = *Bubo philippensis*
Pseudopteryx solomonensis = *Nesasio*
solomonensis
Pseudorca crassidens: II DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) False Killer Whale, (S) Orca
 falsa, (F) Faux-orque
Pseudoryx nghetinhensis: I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Saola, Vu Quang Ox, (S) Saola,
 Ver nota pie de página, (F) Saola
Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoii: II
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Syr Darya
 Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon, Syr-
 Darya Shovelnose
Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni: II
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Dwarf
 Sturgeon, Little Amu-Darya Shovelnose, Little
 Shovelnose Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar
 Shovelnose Sturgeon
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni: II
 ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Amu
 Darya Shovelnose Sturgeon, Amu Darya
 Sturgeon, Big Amu-Darya Shovelnose, False
 Shovelnose Sturgeon, Large Amu-Dar
 Shovelnose Sturgeon, Shovelfish
Pseudoscops clamator: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Striped Owl, (S) Búho gritón, Búho-cornudo
 cariblanco, Lechuza listada, Lechuzón,
 Lechuzón orejas largas, Lechuzón orejudo, (F)
 Hibou criard, Hibou strié
Pseudoscops grammicus: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Jamaican Owl, (S) Búho de Jamaica, Búho
 jamaicano, (F) Hibou de la Jamaïque
Pseudosiderastrea tayamai: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) False Pillow Coral
Pseudototanus guttifer = *Tringa guttifer*
Psilopsiagon aurifrons: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Golden-fronted Parakeet, Mountain
 Parakeet, (S) Catita frentidorada, Catita serrana
 verde, (F) Toui à bandeau jaune
Psilopsiagon aurifrons orbygnesi =
Bolborhynchus orbygnesi
Psilopsiagon aymara: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Grey-hooded Parakeet, Sierra Parakeet, (S)
 Catita aymará, Catita serrana común, (F)
 Perruche d'Aymara, Toui aymara
Psittaca batavica = *Touit batavicus*
Psittacara chloroptera = *Aratinga chloroptera*
Psittacara erythrogenys = *Aratinga erythrogenys*
Psittacara euops = *Aratinga euops*
Psittacara finschi = *Aratinga finschi*
Psittacara holochlora = *Aratinga holochlora*
Psittacara leptorhyncha = *Enicognathus*
leptorhynchus
Psittacara leucophthalma = *Aratinga leucophthalma*
Psittacara mitrata = *Aratinga mitrata*
Psittacara nana = *Aratinga nana*
Psittacara wagleri = *Aratinga wagleri*
Psittacella brehmii: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Brehm's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de Brehm,
 (F) Perruche de Brehm
Psittacella madaraszii: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre de
 Madarasz, (F) Perruche de Madarasz
Psittacella modesta: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Modest Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre modesto,
 (F) Perruche modeste
Psittacella modesta madaraszii = *Psittacella*
madaraszii
Psittacella picta: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Painted Tiger-Parrot, (S) Lorito-tigre pintado, (F)
 Perruche peinte
PSITTACIFORMES spp.: I/II/NC²⁸ (Aves) (E)
 Parrots, Psittacines (S) Loros, Papagayos, (F)
 Perruches
 psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES (Aves)
Psittacula alexandri: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Moustached Parakeet, Red-breasted Parakeet,
 (S) Cotorra pechirroja, (F) Perruche à
 moustaches
Psittacula andicola = *Bolborhynchus orbygnesi*
Psittacula calthorpeae: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Emerald-collared Parakeet, Layard's Parakeet,
 (S) Cotorra de ceilán, (F) Perruche de Layard
Psittacula calthropae = *Psittacula calthropae*
Psittacula caniceps: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blyth's Parakeet, Nicobar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra
 de Nicobar, (F) Perruche des Nicobar
Psittacula columboides: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Malabar Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Malabar,
 (F) Perruche de Malabar
Psittacula conspicillata = *Forpus conspicillatus*
Psittacula crassirostris = *Forpus xanthopterygius*
Psittacula cyanocephala: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Plum-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ciruela,
 (F) Perruche à tête prune
Psittacula cyanopygia = *Forpus cyanopygius*
Psittacula derbiana: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Derbyan Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Derby, (F)
 Perruche de Derby
Psittacula diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Psittacula echo: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Mauritius Parakeet, Mauritius Ring-necked
 Parakeet, (S) Cacatúa del collar de Mauricio,
 Cotorra de Mauricio, (F) Grosse cateau verte de
 Maurice, Perruche à collier de Maurice,
 Perruche de l'île Maurice, Perruche de Maurice
Psittacula eques = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eques echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula eupatria: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Alexandrine Parakeet, (S) Cotorra alejandrina,
 (F) Perruche alexandre
Psittacula finschii: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Grey-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de Finsch,
 (F) Perruche de Finsch
Psittacula guliemitertii = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
Psittacula himalayana: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Slaty-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra del
 Himalaya, (F) Perruche à tête ardoisée,
 Perruche de l'Himalaya
Psittacula himalayana finschii = *Psittacula finschii*
Psittacula intermedia: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Intermediate Parakeet, Rothschild's Parakeet,
 (S) Cotorra intermedia, (F) Perruche
 intermédiaire
Psittacula krameri echo = *Psittacula echo*
Psittacula kuhlii = *Vini kuhlii*

- Psittacula lineola* = *Bolborhynchus lineola*
***Psittacula longicauda*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Long-tailed Parakeet, Pink-cheeked Parakeet,
 (S) Cotorra colilarga, (F) Perruche à longs brins
Psittacula pyrrhula = *Pionopsitta pyrrhula*
***Psittacula roseata*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Blossom-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra
 carirrosa, (F) Perruche à tête rose
Psittacula sclateri = *Forpus sclateri*
Psittacula xanthops = *Forpus xanthops*
 Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta*
diophthalma coxeni
 Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta*
guliemitertii
 Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris*
desmarestii
 Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris*
salvadorii
 Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii*
 Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
***Psittaculirostris desmarestii*: II PSITTACIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Desmarest's Fig-Parrot, Golden-
 headed Fig-Parrot, Large Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito
 de Desmarest, (F) Psittacule de Desmarest
Psittaculirostris diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta*
diophthalma
***Psittaculirostris edwardsii*: II PSITTACIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Edwards's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de
 Edwards, (F) Psittacule d'Edwards
***Psittaculirostris salvadorii*: II PSITTACIDAE**
 (Aves) (E) Salvadori's Fig-Parrot, (S) Lorito de
 Salvadori, (F) Psittacule de Salvadori
Psittaculirostris salvadorii edwardsii =
Psittaculirostris edwardsii
Psittacus accipitrinus = *Deroptyus accipitrinus*
Psittacus acuticaudatus = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
Psittacus adscitus = *Platycercus adscitus*
Psittacus aestivus = *Amazona aestiva*
Psittacus agilis = *Amazona agilis*
Psittacus albifrons = *Amazona albifrons*
Psittacus albus = *Cacatua alba*
Psittacus alexandri = *Psittacula alexandri*
Psittacus amazonicus = *Amazona amazonica*
Psittacus amazoninus = *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*
Psittacus ambiguus = *Ara ambiguus*
Psittacus amboinensis = *Alisterus amboinensis*
Psittacus ararauna = *Ara ararauna*
Psittacus arausiacus = *Amazona arausiaca*
Psittacus ater = *Chalcopsitta atra*
Psittacus aterrimus = *Probosciger aterrimus*
Psittacus aureus = *Aratinga aurea*
Psittacus auricapillus = *Aratinga auricapillus*
Psittacus auriceps = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Psittacus aurifrons = *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
Psittacus auropalliatu = *Amazona auropalliata*
Psittacus australis = *Vini australis*
Psittacus autumnalis = *Amazona autumnalis*
Psittacus banksii = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Psittacus barbadensis = *Amazona barbadensis*
Psittacus barrabandi = *Pionopsitta barrabandi*
Psittacus beryllinus = *Loriculus beryllinus*
Psittacus borneus = *Eos rubra*
Psittacus brachyurus = *Graydidascalus brachyurus*
Psittacus brasiliensis = *Amazona brasiliensis*
Psittacus byroni = *Enicognathus leptorhynchus*
Psittacus cactorum = *Aratinga cactorum*
Psittacus caica = *Pionopsitta caica*
Psittacus caledonicus = *Platycercus caledonicus*
Psittacus canicularis = *Aratinga canicularis*
Psittacus canus = *Agapornis canus*
Psittacus chalcopterus = *Pionus chalcopterus*
Psittacus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
Psittacus chlorolepidotus = *Trichoglossus*
chlorolepidotus
Psittacus chrysogaster = *Neophema chrysogaster*
Psittacus chrysopterus = *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
Psittacus chrysostomus = *Neophema chrysostoma*
Psittacus collarius = *Amazona collaria*
Psittacus concinnus = *Glossopsitta concinna*
Psittacus cornutus = *Eunymphicus cornutus*
Psittacus cruentatus = *Pyrrhura cruentata*
Psittacus cryptoxanthus = *Poicephalus*
cryptoxanthus
Psittacus cyanocephalus = *Psittacula cyanocephala*
Psittacus cyanurus = *Psittinus cyanurus*
Psittacus desmarestii = *Psittaculirostris desmarestii*
Psittacus discolor = *Lathamus discolor*
Psittacus discurus = *Prioniturus discolor*
Psittacus domicella = *Lorius domicella*
Psittacus dufresnianus = *Amazona dufresniana*
Psittacus elegans = *Platycercus elegans*
***Psittacus erithacus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
 Grey Parrot, (S) Loro yaco, Yaco, (F) Jacko,
 Jacquot, Perroquet gris, Perroquet jaco
Psittacus erithacus princeps = *Psittacus erithacus*
erithacus
Psittacus erythropterus = *Aprosmictus erythropterus*
Psittacus eupatria = *Psittacula eupatria*
Psittacus euteles = *Trichoglossus euteles*
Psittacus eximius = *Platycercus eximius*
Psittacus farinosus = *Amazona farinosa*
Psittacus ferrugineus = *Enicognathus ferrugineus*
Psittacus festivus = *Amazona festiva*
Psittacus fimbriatus = *Callocephalon fimbriatum*
Psittacus frontalis = *Pyrrhura frontalis*
Psittacus funereus = *Calyptorhynchus funereus*
Psittacus fuscus = *Pionus fuscus*
Psittacus galeritus = *Cacatua galerita*
Psittacus galgulus = *Loriculus galgulus*
Psittacus garrulus = *Lorius garrulus*
Psittacus geoffroyi = *Geoffroyus geoffroyi*
Psittacus geoffroyi heteroclitus = *Geoffroyus*
heteroclitus
Psittacus gramineus = *Tanygnathus gramineus*
Psittacus guarouba = *Guarouba guarouba*
Psittacus guildingii = *Amazona guildingii*
Psittacus haematodus = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Psittacus haematuropygius = *Cacatua*
haematuropygia
Psittacus himalayanus = *Psittacula himalayana*
Psittacus histrio = *Eos histrio*
Psittacus huetii = *Touit huetii*
Psittacus hyacinthinus = *Anodorhynchus*
hyacinthinus
Psittacus icterotis = *Platycercus icterotis*
Psittacus iris = *Psitteuteles iris*
Psittacus jandaya = *Aratinga jandaya*
Psittacus jonquillaceus = *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus*
Psittacus jugularis = *Brotogeris jugularis*
Psittacus lathami = *Calyptorhynchus lathami*
Psittacus leucocephalus = *Amazona leucocephala*
Psittacus leucogaster = *Pionites leucogaster*
Psittacus leucophthalmus = *Aratinga leucophthalma*
Psittacus leucotis = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
Psittacus longicauda = *Psittacula longicauda*
Psittacus lory = *Lorius lory*
Psittacus lucionensis = *Tanygnathus lucionensis*
Psittacus lunulatus = *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus*
Psittacus macao = *Ara macao*
Psittacus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*

- Psittacus malachitaceus* = *Triclaria malachitacea*
Psittacus manilata = *Orthopsittaca manilata*
Psittacus maximiliani = *Pionus maximiliani*
Psittacus megalorynchos = *Tanygnathus megalorynchos*
Psittacus melanocephalus = *Pionites melanocephalus*
Psittacus melanonotus = *Touit melanonotus*
Psittacus menstruus = *Pionus menstruus*
Psittacus mercenarius = *Amazona mercenaria*
Psittacus meridionalis = *Nestor meridionalis*
Psittacus meyeri = *Poicephalus meyeri*
Psittacus militaris = *Ara militaris*
Psittacus moluccensis = *Cacatua moluccensis*
Psittacus monachus = *Myiopsitta monachus*
Psittacus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Psittacus nenday = *Nandayus nenday*
Psittacus niger = *Coracopsis nigra*
Psittacus nobilis = *Diopsittaca nobilis*
Psittacus novaeseelandiae = *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae*
Psittacus ochrocephalus = *Amazona ochrocephala*
Psittacus ornatus = *Trichoglossus ornatus*
Psittacus palmarum = *Charmosyna palmarum*
Psittacus papou = *Charmosyna papou*
Psittacus passerinus = *Forpus passerinus*
Psittacus patagonus = *Cyanoliseus patagonus*
Psittacus pertinax = *Aratinga pertinax*
Psittacus peruvianus = *Vini peruviana*
Psittacus philippensis = *Loriculus philippensis*
Psittacus pictus = *Pyrrhura picta*
Psittacus pileatus = *Pionopsitta pileata*
Psittacus placentis = *Charmosyna placentis*
Psittacus platurus = *Prioniturus platurus*
Psittacus pretrei = *Amazona pretrei*
Psittacus pulchellus = *Neophema pulchella*
Psittacus pullarius = *Agapornis pullarius*
Psittacus purpuratus = *Touit purpuratus*
Psittacus pusillus = *Glossopsitta pusilla*
Psittacus pyrrhopterus = *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
Psittacus reticulatus = *Eos reticulata*
Psittacus robustus = *Poicephalus robustus*
Psittacus rueppellii = *Poicephalus rueppellii*
Psittacus sanctithomae = *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
Psittacus scapularis = *Alisterus scapularis*
Psittacus senegalus = *Poicephalus senegalus*
Psittacus senilis = *Pionus senilis*
Psittacus seniloides = *Pionus tumultuosus*
Psittacus severus = *Ara severus*
Psittacus sintillatus = *Chalcopsitta sintillata*
Psittacus solitarius = *Phigys solitarius*
Psittacus solstitialis = *Aratinga solstitialis*
Psittacus sordidus = *Pionus sordidus*
Psittacus spurius = *Purpureicephalus spurius*
Psittacus squamatus = *Eos squamata*
Psittacus stigmatus = *Loriculus stigmatus*
Psittacus sulphureus = *Cacatua sulphurea*
Psittacus sumatranus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Psittacus surdus = *Touit surdus*
Psittacus swainsonii = *Polytelis swainsonii*
Psittacus swindernianus = *Agapornis swindernianus*
Psittacus tabuensis = *Prosopieia tabuensis*
Psittacus taranta = *Agapornis taranta*
Psittacus tenuirostris = *Cacatua tenuirostris*
Psittacus tirica = *Brotogeris tirica*
Psittacus tumultuosus = *Pionus tumultuosus*
Psittacus ultramarinus = *Vini ultramarina*
Psittacus vasa = *Coracopsis vasa*
Psittacus ventralis = *Amazona ventralis*
Psittacus venustus = *Platycercus venustus*
Psittacus vernalis = *Loriculus vernalis*
Psittacus versicolor = *Amazona versicolor*
Psittacus versicolurus = *Brotogeris versicolurus*
Psittacus vinaceus = *Amazona vinacea*
Psittacus vittatus = *Amazona vittata*
Psittacus vulturinus = *Pionopsitta vulturina*
Psittacus wallicus = *Pezoporus wallicus*
Psittacus xanthops = *Amazona xanthops*
Psittacus zonarius = *Barnardius zonarius*
Psitteuteles diadema = *Charmosyna diadema*
Psitteuteles flavoviridis = *Trichoglossus flavoviridis*
Psitteuteles goldiei: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Goldie's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Goldie, (F)
 Loriqueet de Goldie
Psitteuteles iris: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Iris
 Lorikeet, Iris Lory, (S) Lori iris, (F) Loriqueet iris
Psitteuteles johnstoniae = *Trichoglossus johnstoniae*
Psitteuteles versicolor: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Varied Lorikeet, (S) Lori versicolor, (F) Loriqueet versicolore
Psittinus cyanurus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blue-rumped Parrot, (S) Lorito dorsiazul, (F)
 Perruche à croupion bleu
Psittichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittichas fulgidus*
Psittichas fulgidus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Pesquet's Parrot, Vulturine Parrot, (S) Loro aguileño, (F) Psittichas de Pesquet
Psophia undulata = *Chlamydotis undulata*
Pteridopathes pinnata: II APHANIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pteridopathes tanycrada: II APHANIPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Pteridophora alberti: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)
 (E) King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise, (F)
 Paradisier d'Albert, Paradisier du prince Albert
Pterocnemia pennata: VIII RHEIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Darwin's Rhea, Lesser Rhea, Puna Rhea, (S)
 Avestruz de Magallanes, Ñandú cordillerano,
 Ñandú de Darwin, Ñandú petizo, (F) Nandou de Darwin
Pterocnemia pennata pennata: II RHEIDAE
 (Aves)
Pteroglossus aracari: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Black-necked Aracari, (S) Arasarí
 cuellinegro, Tilingo cuellinegro, (F) Araçari à cou
 noir, Araçari grigri
Pteroglossus bailloni = *Bailloni bailloni*
Pteroglossus castanotis: III RAMPHASTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Chestnut-eared Aracari, (S) Arasarí
 caripardo, Arasarí orejicastano, Tucán tilingo,
 Tucán-Tilingo verde, (F) Araçari à oreillons roux
Pteroglossus maculirostris = *Selenidera maculirostris*
Pteroglossus viridis: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Green Aracari, (S) Arasarí verde, Tilingo
 limón, (F) Araçari vert
Pteronura brasiliensis: I MUSTELIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Giant Brazilian Otter, Giant
 Otter, (S) Arirai, Lobito de cola ancha, Lobo de
 Río Grande, Lobo del río, Lobo gargantilla,
 Nutria brasileña, Nutria gigante, Perro de agua,
 (F) Loutre géante du Brésil
Pteropathes fragilis: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Pteropathes simpsoni = *Antipathes simpsoni*
Pterophanes cyanopterus: II TROCHILIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Great Sapphirewing, (S) Alazafiro
 grande, Colibrí aliazul, (F) Colibrí à ailes saphir

- Pteropus* spp.:** VIII PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Flying-foxes, (S) Zorros voladores, (F)
Renards volants, Roussettes
- Pteropus admiralitatum*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de las islas del almirantazgo
- Pteropus aldabrensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Aldabra Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de Aldabra
- Pteropus alecto*:** II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Black Flying-fox, Central Flying-fox, (S)
Zorro volador negro
- Pteropus anetianus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Vanuatu Flying-fox, White
Flying-fox
Pteropus argentatus = *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
Pteropus arquatus = *Acerodon celebensis*
- Pteropus aruensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Aru Flying-fox
Pteropus balutus = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus banakrisi*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia)
- Pteropus brunneus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Dusky Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de las islas Percy
- Pteropus caniceps*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ashy-headed Flying-fox, North
Moluccan Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de
cabeza cenicienta
- Pteropus capistratus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Masked Flying-fox
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ambon Flying-fox, Moluccan
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Amboina
- Pteropus cognatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Makira Flying-fox
Pteropus comorensis = *Pteropus seychellensis*
- Pteropus conspicillatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Spectacled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de anteojos
- Pteropus dasymallus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ryukyu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de Ryu-Kyu
- Pteropus faunulus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Flying-fox
- Pteropus fundatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Banks Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de las islas Banks
- Pteropus giganteus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Indian Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de la India
Pteropus gilliardi = *Pteropus gilliardorum*
- Pteropus gilliardorum*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Gilliard's Flying-fox, New Britain
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Gilliard
- Pteropus griseus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador gris
- Pteropus howensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ontong Java Flying-fox, (S)
Zorro volador de Howens
- Pteropus hypomelanus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Small Flying-fox, Variable
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador pequeño
Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi = *Pteropus
speciosus*
Pteropus hypomelanus santacruzis = *Pteropus
nitendiensis*
- Pteropus insularis*:** I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Chuuk Flying-fox, Ruck Flying-
fox, (F) Roussette des îles Truk
- Pteropus intermedius*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Andersen's Flying-fox
- Pteropus keyensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Kei Flying-fox
- Pteropus leucopterus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) White-winged Flying-fox, (S)
Zorro volador de Luzón
Pteropus leucotis = *Acerodon leucotis*
Pteropus livingstonei = *Pteropus livingstonii*
- Pteropus livingstonii*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Comoro Black Flying-fox, (S)
Zorro volador de Livingston
- Pteropus lombocensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lombok Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de Lombok
- Pteropus loochoensis*:** I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Japanese Flying-fox, Okinawa
Flying-fox
- Pteropus lylei*:** II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Lyle's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Lyle
- Pteropus macrotis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Big-eared Flying-fox, Large-
eared Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de orejas
grandes
Pteropus macrotis pohlei = *Pteropus pohlei*
- Pteropus mahaganus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Lesser Flying-fox, Sanborn's
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bougainville
- Pteropus mariannus*:** I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Marianas Flying-fox,
Micronesian Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles
Marianes, Roussette des îles Marianne
Pteropus mearnsi = *Pteropus speciosus*
- Pteropus melanopogon*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black-bearded Flying-fox, (S)
Zorro volador de barba negra
- Pteropus melanotus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Black-eared Flying-fox,
Christmas Island Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador
de Andaman
- Pteropus molossinus*:** I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Caroline Flying-fox, Pohnpei
Flying-fox, (F) Renard volant de Ponape
- Pteropus neohibernicus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Bismarck Flying-fox, Great
Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Bismarck
- Pteropus niger*:** II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Greater Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador negro de Mauricio
- Pteropus nitendiensis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Temotu Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de la isla Ndeni
- Pteropus ocularis*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Seram Flying-fox, Seram Fruit
Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Ceram
- Pteropus ornatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Ornate Flying-fox, (S) Zorro
volador de las islas de la Leal
- Pteropus pelewensis*:** I PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Palau Flying-fox
- Pteropus personatus*:** II PTEROPODIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Masked Flying-fox, Masked
Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador enmascarado
Pteropus phaeocephalus = *Pteropus insularis*
- Pteropus pilosus*:** I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Large Palau Flying-fox, Palau Fruit Bat, (S)
Zorro volador de las islas Palau, (F) Roussette
des îles Palau

- Pteropus pohlei*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)**
(E) Geelvink Bay Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Japen
- Pteropus poliocephalus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Grey-headed Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cabeza gris
- Pteropus pselaphon*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Bonin Flying-fox, Bonin Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de las islas Bonin
- Pteropus pumilus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Taylor
- Pteropus rayneri*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Solomons Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Salomón
- Pteropus rennelli*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Rennell Flying-fox
- Pteropus rodriguesi*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Rodrigues Flying-fox, Rodrigues Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues
- Pteropus rufus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Madagascar Flying-fox, Madagascar Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Madagascar
- Pteropus samoensis*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Samoan Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Samoa
Pteropus sanctacrucis = *Pteropus nitendiensis*
Pteropus satyrus = *Pteropus hypomelanus*
- Pteropus scapulatus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Little Red Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Queensland
- Pteropus seychellensis*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Seychelles Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de las Seychelles
Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus speciosus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Philippine Grey Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Malawi
- Pteropus subniger*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Dark Flying-fox, Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio
Pteropus tablasi = *Pteropus pumilus*
Pteropus temmincki = *Pteropus temminckii*
- Pteropus temminckii*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Temminck's Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Temminck
- Pteropus tokudae*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Guam Flying-fox, Guam Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Tokuda
- Pteropus tonganus*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Insular Flying-fox, Pacific Flying-fox, (F) Roussette des îles Tonga
- Pteropus tuberculatus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Vanikoro Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de la isla Jawi
- Pteropus ualanus*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Kosrae Flying-fox
- Pteropus vampyrus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Large Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de cuello rojo
- Pteropus vetulus*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) New Caledonia Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Pemba Flying-fox, (S) Zorro volador de Voeltzkow
- Pteropus woodfordi*: II PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Dwarf Flying-fox, Least Flying-fox, Least Fruit Bat, (S) Zorro volador de Woodford
- Pteropus yapensis*: I PTEROPODIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Yap Flying-fox
- Ptilocercus lowii*: II Ptilocercidae (Mammalia)** (E) Pen-tailed Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola coliplumada, (F) Ptilocerque de Low
Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii*
Ptilolaemus tickelli = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptilopsis granti*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)** (E) Southern White-faced Owl
- Ptilopsis leucotis*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)** (E) White-faced Scops-Owl, (S) Autillo cariblanco, Gran autillo veliblanco, (F) Petit-duc à face blanche
Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ptiloris intercedens*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Eastern Riflebird
- Ptiloris magnificus*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Magnificent Riflebird, (F) Paradisier gorge-d'acier, Proméfil
Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Ptiloris paradiseus*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Paradise Riflebird, (F) Paradisier festonné, Ptiloris paradis
- Ptiloris victoriae*: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves)** (E) Queen Victoria's Riflebird, Victoria's Riflebird, (F) Paradisier de Victoria, Ptiloris de Victoria
- Ptyas mucosus*: II COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia)** (E) Common Rat Snake, Dhaman, Oriental Rat Snake, (S) Culebra ratera oriental, (F) Elaphe de l'Inde, Grand serpent ratier de l'Indie, Serpent ratier, Serpent ratier indien, Serpent ratier oriental
Ptyodactylus fimbriatus = *Uroplatus fimbriatus*
Ptyodactylus lineatus = *Uroplatus lineatus*
Pudu du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu du sud (F): *Pudu puda*
- Pudu mephistophiles*: II CERVIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Northern Pudu, (S) Pudu norteño, Sachacabra, Venadito de los páramos, Venado conejo, (F) Poudou du nord, Pudu du nord
Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda*
Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
- Pudu puda*: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)** (E) Chilean Pudu, Southern Pudu, (S) Ciervo enano, Pudu meridional, Pudu sureño, Venadito, (F) Poudou du sud, Pudu du sud
Pudu sureño (S): *Pudu puda*
Pudu, Chilean (E): *Pudu puda*
Pudu, Northern (E): *Pudu mephistophiles*
Pudu, Southern (E): *Pudu puda*
Puffleg, Black-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Puffleg, Black-thighed (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Puffleg, Blue-capped (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides*
Puffleg, Buff-thighed (E): *Haplophaedia assimilis*
Puffleg, Colourful (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis*
Puffleg, Coppery-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Puffleg, Emerald-bellied (E): *Eriocnemis alinae*
Puffleg, Glowing (E): *Eriocnemis vestita*
Puffleg, Golden-breasted (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Puffleg, Gorgeted (E): *Eriocnemis isabellae*
Puffleg, Greenish (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Puffleg, Hoary (E): *Haplophaedia lugens*
Puffleg, Sapphire-vented (E): *Eriocnemis luciani*
Puffleg, Turquoise-throated (E): *Eriocnemis godini*

- Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves)**
(E) Tawny-browed Owl, White-chinned Owl, (S) Lechuzón acollarado chico, Lechuzón antejojo menor, Lechuzón pardo menor, (F) Chouette à sourcils jaunes, Chouette de Koeniswald
- Pulsatrix melanota*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Band-bellied Owl, Band-tailed Owl, Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cicupa, Lechuzón acollarado grande, (F) Chouette à collier
- Pulsatrix perspicillata*: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Spectacled Owl, (S) Búho de anteojos, Lechuzón antejojo, Lechuzón de anteojos, (F) Chouette à lunettes
- Puma (E): *Puma concolor*
- Puma concolor*: VIII FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Cougar, Deer Tiger, Mountain Lion, Puma, Red Tiger, (S) León americano, León bayo, Mitzli, Onza bermeja, Puma, (F) Puma
- Puma concolor coryi*: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Florida Cougar, Florida Panther, Florida Puma, (S) León de Florida, Puma de Florida, (F) Cougar de Floride, Puma de Floride
- Puma concolor costaricensis*: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Central American Puma, Costa Rican Puma, (S) León costarricense, Puma costarricense, Puma de América Central, (F) Puma d'Amérique centrale
- Puma concolor cougar*: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Eastern Cougar, Eastern Panther, Eastern Puma, (S) Puma del este de América del Norte, Puma oriental, (F) Cougar, Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord
- Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de América Central (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du nord (F): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma del este de América del Norte (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma yagouaroundi*: VII¹⁵ FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Eyra Cat, Jaguarundi, (S) Gato colorado, Gato moro, León brenero, Leoncillo, Onza, Tigrillo, Yaguarundi, (F) Jaguarundi
- Puma, Central American (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Costa Rican (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis*
- Puma, Eastern (E): *Puma concolor cougar*
- Puma, Florida (E): *Puma concolor coryi*
- Punta blanca (S): *Urosticte benjamini*
- Purpureicephalus spurius*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Pileated Parakeet, Red-capped Parrot, (S) Perico capelo, (F) Perruche à tête pourpre
- Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes*
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus*: II PYCNONOTIDAE (Aves) (E)**
Straw-crowned Bulbul, Straw-headed Bulbul, (S) Bulbul bigotudo, (F) Bulbul à tête jaune
- Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*
- Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*
- Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
- Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla*
- Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides*
- Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
- Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
- Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
- Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Pygargue vocifer (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer*
- Pygathrix avunculus* = *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
- Pygathrix bieti* = *Rhinopithecus bieti*
- Pygathrix brelichi* = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Pygathrix cinerea*: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Grey-shanked Douc Langur
- Pygathrix nemaus*: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Douc, Douc Langur, Douc Monkey, Red-shanked Douc Langur, (S) Langur jaspeado, Mono pigatrix, (F) Douc, Rhinopithèque douc
- Pygathrix nemaus cinerea* = *Pygathrix cinerea*
- Pygathrix nigripes*: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)**
Black-shanked Douc Langur
- Pygathrix roxellana* = *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
- Pygathrix roxellana bieti* = *Rhinopithecus bieti*
- Pygathrix roxellana brelichi* = *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Pygmornis longuemareus* = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
- Pygmornis striigularis* = *Phaethornis striigularis*
- Pygmy-Owl, Amazonian (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Andean (E): *Glaucidium jardinii*
- Pygmy-Owl, Austral (E): *Glaucidium nana*
- Pygmy-Owl, Brazilian (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Central American (E): *Glaucidium griseiceps*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Glaucidium nubicola*
- Pygmy-Owl, Colima (E): *Glaucidium palmarum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Collared (E): *Glaucidium brodiei*
- Pygmy-Owl, Cuban (E): *Glaucidium siju*
- Pygmy-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Glaucidium passerinum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Ferruginous (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Hardy's (E): *Glaucidium hardyi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Mountain (E): *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pacific (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Pernambuco (E): *Glaucidium mooreorum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Glaucidium peruanum*
- Pygmy-Owl, Subtropical (E): *Glaucidium parkeri*
- Pygmy-Owl, Tamaulipas (E): *Glaucidium sanchezi*
- Pygmy-Owl, Yungas (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Buff-faced (E): *Micropsitta pusio*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Finsch's (E): *Micropsitta finschii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Geelvink (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Meek's (E): *Micropsitta meeki*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Red-breasted (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii*
- Pygmy-Parrot, Yellow-capped (E): *Micropsitta keiensis*
- Pyrophyllia inflata* = *Guynia annulata*
- Pyrrhura albipectus*: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)**
White-breasted Parakeet, White-necked Conure, White-necked Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cuelliblanca, Perico pechiblanco, (F) Conure à col blanc
- Pyrrhura amazonum* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura anaca* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*

- Pyrrhura caeruleiceps***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Perijá Parakeet, Todd's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura calliptera***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Brown-breasted Parakeet, Flame-winged
Conure, Flame-winged Parakeet, (S) Cotorra
pechiparda, (F) Conure à poitrine brune
- Pyrrhura cruentata***: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blue-chested Parakeet, Blue-throated Parakeet,
Ochre-marked Parakeet, Red-eared Conure, (S)
Cotorra tiriba, Perico grande, (F) Conure à
gorge bleue, Conure tiriba, Perruche tiriba
- Pyrrhura devillei***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blaze-winged Conure, Blaze-winged Parakeet,
(S) Cotorra de Deville, (F) Conure de Deville
- Pyrrhura egregia***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Fiery-shouldered Conure, Fiery-shouldered
Parakeet, (S) Cotorra egregia, Perico
colimorado, (F) Conure aile-de-feu
- Pyrrhura eisenmanni***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Azucero Parakeet
Pyrrhura emma = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Pyrrhura frontalis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Maroon-bellied Parakeet, Red-bellied Conure,
Reddish-bellied Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé común,
Cotorra chiripepé, (F) Conure de Vieillot
- Pyrrhura griseipectus* = *Pyrrhura leucotis*
- Pyrrhura hoematotis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Blood-eared Parakeet, Red-breasted Conure,
Red-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra colirroja,
Perico cola roja, (F) Conure à oreillons
- Pyrrhura hoffmanni***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hoffmann's Conure, Sulphur-winged Parakeet,
(S) Cotorra catana, (F) Conure de Hoffmann
- Pyrrhura hypoxantha* = *Pyrrhura molinae*
- Pyrrhura lepida***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Pearly Conure, Pearly Parakeet, (S) Cotorra
perlada, (F) Conure perlée
- Pyrrhura leucotis***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Maroon-faced Parakeet, White-eared Conure,
White-eared Parakeet, (S) Cotorra cariparda,
Perico pintado, (F) Conure emma
- Pyrrhura lucianii* = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura melanura***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Maroon-tailed Conure, Maroon-tailed Parakeet,
(S) Cotorra colinegra, Perico cola negra, (F)
Conure de Souancé
- Pyrrhura molinae***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Green-cheeked Conure, Green-cheeked
Parakeet, (S) Chiripepé salteño, Cotorra de
Molina, (F) Conure de Molina
- Pyrrhura orcesi***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) El
Oro Conure, El Oro Parakeet, (S) Cotorra de El
Oro, Perico de El Oro, (F) Conure d'Orcès
- Pyrrhura parvifrons***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Amazon Red-fronted Parakeet
- Pyrrhura perlata***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Crimson-bellied Conure, Crimson-bellied
Parakeet, (S) Cotorra ventrirroja, (F) Conure à
ventre rouge
- Pyrrhura pfrimeri***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Pfrimer's Conure, Pfrimer's Parakeet
- Pyrrhura picta***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Painted Conure, Painted Parakeet, (S) Cotorra
pintada, Perico cabecirrosado, (F) Conure
versicolore
- Pyrrhura rhodoccephala***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
(E) Rose-crowned Conure, Rose-headed
Conure, Rose-headed Parakeet, (S) Cotorra
coronirroja, Perico cabecirrojo, (F) Conure tête-
de-feu
- Pyrrhura rhodogaster* = *Pyrrhura perlata*
Pyrrhura roseifrons = *Pyrrhura picta*
- Pyrrhura rupicola***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-capped Conure, Black-capped Parakeet,
Rock Parakeet, (S) Cotorra capirota, (F)
Conure à cape noire
- Pyrrhura subandina***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Sinú Parakeet
- Pyrrhura viridicata***: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
Santa Marta Conure, Santa Marta Parakeet, (S)
Cotorra de Santa Marta, (F) Conure des Santa
Marta
- Pyrrhoglaux podargina***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Palau Owl, (S) Autillo de las Palau, (F) Petit-duc
des Palau
- Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata*
Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii*
Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites
melanocephalus*
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python amethystinus = *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae***: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Angolan Python, (S) Pitón de Angola, (F)
Python d'Angola
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis*
Python bellii = *Python regius*
Python bivittatus = *Python molurus bivittatus*
Python boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*
Python bora = *Python molurus*
Python bredli = *Morelia bredli*
- Python breitensteini***: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Borneo Short-tailed Python
- Python brongersmai***: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
(E) Blood Python, (S) Pitón malaya, (F) Python
malais, Python sanguin
- Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata*
Python carinatus = *Morelia carinata*
- Python curtus***: II PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Sumatran Short-tailed Python
Python curtus breitensteini = *Python breitensteini*
Python curtus brongersmai = *Python brongersmai*
Python curtus curtus = *Python curtus*
- Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor*
Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae*
Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni*
Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni*
Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python de Macklot (F): *Liasis mackloti*
Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython
albertisii*
- Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana*
Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi*
Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae*
Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni*
Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis*
Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina*
Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus
bicolor*
- Python houduyni* = *Python sebae*
Python jamesonii = *Python molurus*
Python javanicus = *Python molurus bivittatus*
Python jubalis = *Python sebae*
Python liberiensis = *Python sebae*
Python malais (F): *Python brongersmai*
Python molure (F): *Python molurus*
Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus*

- Python molurus: VII** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Asiatic Rock Python, Burmese Python, Tiger Python, (F) Python molure, Python tigre
- Python molurus molurus: I** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Indian Python, (S) Pitón de la India, (F) Python molure indien
- Python molurus pimbura* = *Python molurus molurus*
- Python natalensis: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Southern African Python
- Python oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python ordinatus* = *Python molurus*
- Python peronii* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python punctatus* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python regius: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Ball Python, Royal Python, (S) Pitón real, (F) Python royal
- Python reticulatus: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Java Rock Python, Regal Python, Reticulated Python, (S) Pitón reticulada, (F) Python réticulé
- Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus*
- Python royal (F): *Python regius*
- Python sanguin (F): *Python brongersmai*
- Python saxuloides* = *Python sebae*
- Python schneideri* = *Python reticulatus*
- Python sebae: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
African Python, African Rock Python, (S) Pitón de Seba, (F) Python de Seba
- Python spilota* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa*
- Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota*
- Python tigre (F): *Python molurus*
- Python tigris* = *Python molurus*
- Python timorensis* = *Liasis mackloti*
- Python timoriensis: II** PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Timor Python, (S) Pitón de Timor, (F) Python de Timor
- Python viridis* = *Morelia viridis*
- Python, African (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, African Burrowing (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, African Rock (E): *Python sebae*
- Python, Amethystine (Rock) (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python, Angolan (E): *Python anchietae*
- Python, Asiatic Rock (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Baby (E): *Gongylophis conicus*
- Python, Ball (E): *Python regius*
- Python, Barred (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Bismarck Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Black (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Black-headed (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus*
- Python, Blood (E): *Python brongersmai*
- Python, Boelen's (E): *Morelia boeleni*
- Python, Borneo Short-tailed (E): *Python breitensteini*
- Python, Burmese (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Burrowing (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Calabar Ground (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Python, Carpet (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Children's (Rock) (E): *Antaresia childreni*
- Python, D'Albert's (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- Python, Diamond (E): *Morelia spilota*
- Python, Green Tree (E): *Morelia viridis*
- Python, Ground (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Indian (E): *Python molurus molurus*
- Python, Java Rock (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Keeled-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python, Macklot's (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python, New World (E): *Loxocemus bicolor*
- Python, Oenpelli (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python, Olive (E): *Liasis olivaceus*
- Python, Papuan (E): *Apodora papuana*
- Python, Perth Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Pygmy (E): *Antaresia perthensis*
- Python, Ramsay's (E): *Aspidites ramsayi*
- Python, Regal (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Reticulated (E): *Python reticulatus*
- Python, Ringed (E): *Bothrochilus boa*
- Python, Rough-scaled (E): *Morelia carinata*
- Python, Royal (E): *Python regius*
- Python, Scrub (E): *Morelia amethystina*
- Python, South Australian Water (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python, Southern African (E): *Python natalensis*
- Python, Spotted (E): *Antaresia maculosa*
- Python, Stimson's (E): *Antaresia stimsoni*
- Python, Sumatran Short-tailed (E): *Python curtus*
- Python, Tiger (E): *Python molurus*
- Python, Timor (E): *Python timoriensis*
- Python, Water (E): *Liasis mackloti*
- Python, White-lipped (E): *Leiopython albertisii*
- PYTHONIDAE spp.: VIII** (Reptilia) (E) Pythons, (S) Pitóns, (F) Pythons
- pythons (E/F): PYTHONIDAE (Reptilia)
- pythons, New World (E): LOXOCEMIDAE (Reptilia)
- Pyxide à dos plat (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
- Pyxide à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda*
- Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides*
- Pyxidea mouhotii* = *Cuora mouhotii*
- Pyxis arachnoides: I** TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Spider Tortoise, (S) Tortuga araña, Tortuga de plastrón articulado, (F) Pyxide arachnoïde
- Pyxis madagascariensis* = *Pyxis arachnoides*
- Pyxis planicauda: I** TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Flat-backed Spider Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed Tortoise, (S) Tortue de cola plana, (F) Pyxide à dos plat, Pyxide à queue platte
- Quadrula intermedia: I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
Cumberland Monkeyface, Cumberland Monkeyface Pearly Mussel
- Quadrula sparsa: I** UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
Appalachian Monkeyface, Appalachian Monkeyface Pearly Mussel
- Quadrula striata* = *Plethobasus cooperianus*
- Quail, Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus*
- Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus*
- Querquedula bernieri* = *Anas bernieri*
- Quetzal (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal guatemalteco (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal, Magnificent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quetzal, Resplendent (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
- Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Quirquincho andino (S): *Chaetophractus nationi*
- Rabbit, Assam (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Rabbit, Hispid (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*
- Rabbit, Volcano (E): *Romerolagus diazi*
- Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi*
- Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Discosura letitia*
- Rabudito crestado (S): *Discosura popelairii*
- Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicaudus*
- Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Rabudito verde (S): *Discosura conversii*

- Racket-tail, Booted (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-crowned (E): *Prioniturus discurus*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-headed (E): *Prioniturus platenae*
 Racquet-tail, Blue-winged (E): *Prioniturus verticalis*
 Racquet-tail, Buru (E): *Prioniturus mada*
 Racquet-tail, Golden-mantled (E): *Prioniturus platurus*
 Racquet-tail, Green (E): *Prioniturus luconensis*
 Racquet-tail, Montane (E): *Prioniturus montanus*
 Racquet-tail, Yellow-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
 Racquet-tail, Yellowish-breasted (E): *Prioniturus flavicans*
Rafetus leloii = *Rafetus swinhoii*
Rafetus swinhoii: III TRIONYCHIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Yangtze Softshell Turtle
 Rainette arboricole de Morelet (F): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rainette aux yeux rouges (F): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Ramphastos aracari = *Pteroglossus aracari*
Ramphastos aurantiirostris = *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Ramphastos bailloni = *Baillonius bailloni*
Ramphastos dicolorus: III RAMPHASTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Red-breasted Toucan, (S) Tucán bicolor, Tucán rojo y amarillo, Tucán verde, (F) Toucan à ventre rouge
Ramphastos inca = *Ramphastos tucanus*
Ramphastos sulfuratus: II RAMPHASTIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Keel-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico verde, Tucán pico-multicolor, Tucán piquiverde, (F) Toucan à carène
Ramphastos toco: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Toco Toucan, (S) Tucán de pico verde, Tucán grande, Tucán toco, (F) Toucan toco
Ramphastos tucanus: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Red-billed Toucan, (S) Piapoco pico rojo, Tucán pechiblanco, (F) Toucan à bec rouge
Ramphastos viridis = *Pteroglossus viridis*
Ramphastos vitellinus: II RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Channel-billed Toucan, (S) Diostedé pico acanelado, Tucán picoacanalado, Tucán piquirrojo, (F) Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche, Toucan ariel
Ramphodon dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*
Ramphodon naevius: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Saw-billed Hermit, (S) Ermitaño picosierra, (F) Colibri tacheté
Ramphomicron dorsale: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Black-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibri piquicorto dorsinegro, (F) Colibri à dos noir
Ramphomicron microrhynchum: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-backed Thornbill, (S) Colibrí pico espina, Colibrí piquicorto común, Picoespina dorsipurpura, (F) Colibrí à petit bec
Ramphomicron olivaceum = *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
 Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rana arborea de ojos rojos (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
 Rana azul (S): *Agalychnis annae*
 Rana calzonuda (S): *Agalychnis callidryas*
Rana cutipora = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Rana de Ojos Negros (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus*
 Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus*
 Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus*
 Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Epipedobates bassleri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Epipedobates silverstonei*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Dendrobates steyermarki*
 Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
 Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Cryptophyllobates azureiventris*
 Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
 Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus*
 Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granuliferus*
 Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus*
 Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris*
 Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus*
 Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Epipedobates pictus*
 Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio*
 Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis*
 Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor*
 Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus*
 Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Dendrobates variabilis*
 Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Dendrobates viridis*
 Rana deslizador (S): *Agalychnis spurrelli*
 Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus zeteki*, *Mantella aurantiaca*
 Rana dorada de Panamá (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
Rana hexadactyla = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Rana Maki (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
 Rana Morelet (S): *Agalychnis moreletii*
Rana robusta = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
Rana saparoua = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
 Rana saltadora (S): *Agalychnis saltator*

- Rana tigerina* = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
Rana tinctoria = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
 Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus zeteki*
 ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Dendrobates* spp.,
Epipedobates spp., *Phyllobates* spp.
 ranas doradas (S): *Mantella* spp.
 Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella*
aurantiaca
Ranitomeya abdita = *Dendrobates abdita*
Ranitomeya altobueyensis = *Dendrobates*
altobueyensis
Ranitomeya amazonica = *Dendrobates amazonicus*
Ranitomeya biolat = *Dendrobates biolat*
Ranitomeya bombetes = *Dendrobates bombetes*
Ranitomeya claudiae = *Dendrobates claudiae*
Ranitomeya daleswansonii = *Dendrobates*
daleswansonii
Ranitomeya dorisswansonii = *Dendrobates*
dorisswansonii
Ranitomeya duellmani = *Dendrobates duellmani*
Ranitomeya fantastica = *Dendrobates fantasticus*
Ranitomeya flavovittata = *Dendrobates flavovittatus*
Ranitomeya fulgurita = *Dendrobates fulguritus*
Ranitomeya ignea = *Dendrobates tinctorius*
Ranitomeya imitator = *Dendrobates imitator*
Ranitomeya intermedia = *Dendrobates imitator*
Ranitomeya lamasi = *Dendrobates lamasi*
Ranitomeya minuta = *Dendrobates minutus*
Ranitomeya opisthomelas = *Dendrobates*
opisthomelas
Ranitomeya reticulata = *Dendrobates reticulatus*
Ranitomeya rubrocephala = *Dendrobates*
rubrocephalus
Ranitomeya sirensis = *Dendrobates imitator*
Ranitomeya uakarii = *Dendrobates uakarii*
Ranitomeya vanzolinii = *Dendrobates vanzolinii*
Ranitomeya variabilis = *Dendrobates*
ventrimaculatus
Ranitomeya ventrimaculata = *Dendrobates*
ventrimaculatus
Ranitomeya viridis = *Dendrobates viridis*
Ranitomeya virolensis = *Dendrobates virolensis*
 rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES (Aves)
 rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES (Aves)
 raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES (Aves)
 Rascón de la isla de Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus*
sylvestris
 Rascón de la Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris*
 Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zygomys pedunculatus*
 Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rat, Central Rock (E): *Zygomys pedunculatus*
 Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock (E): *Zygomys*
pedunculatus
 Rat, False Swamp (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rat, False Water (E): *Xeromys myoides*
 Rat, Greater Stick-nest (E): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rat, House-building (E): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor*
 Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides*
 rata canguro (S): *Bettongia* spp.
 Rata coligorda (S): *Zygomys pedunculatus*
 Rat-kangaroo, Buff-nosed (E): *Caloprymnus*
campestris
 Rat-kangaroo, Desert (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 Rat-kangaroo, Plains (E): *Caloprymnus campestris*
 rat-kangaroos (E): *Bettongia* spp.
 Ratel (E/S/F): *Mellivora capensis*
 Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis*
longicaudata
 Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis*
psammophila
 Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus*
 Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo*
 Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis*
 Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus*
 Rattlesnake, Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus*
 Rattlesnake, Neotropical (E): *Crotalus durissus*
Ratufa spp.: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Giant
 squirrels, (S) Ardillas gigantes, (F) Écureuils
 géants
Ratufa affinis: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel, Pale Giant
 Squirrel, (F) Écureuil de Raffles, Écureuil géant
 commun, Ratufe dorée
Ratufa bicolor: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Black Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de
 Malaisie
Ratufa indica: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Indian Giant Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de
 l'Inde
Ratufa macroura: II SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Grizzled Giant Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant
 Squirrel, (F) Écureuil géant de Ceylan, Écureuil
 géant gris
 Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis*
 Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
 Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
ornata
 Rebeco de los Apeninos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
ornata
 Rebeco ibérico (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
 Renard colfeo (F): *Lycalopex culpaes*
 Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Renard d'Azara (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana*
 Renard de Chiloé (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Renard de la pampa (F): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Renard roux (F): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus*
 Renard volant de Suwalesi (F): *Acerodon*
celebensis
 renards volants (F): *Acerodon* spp./ *Pteropus* spp.
 Requin blanc (F): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 Requin pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Requin scie (F): *Pristis zijsron*
 Requin-baleine (F): *Rhinocodon typus*
 Requin-scie (F): *Pristis pectinata*
 Resso (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
Reussia lamellosa = *Madracis decactis*
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
Rhea americana: II RHEIDAE (Aves) (E) Common
 Rhea, Greater Rhea, (S) Avestruz, Ñandú,
 Ñandú común, (F) Nandou américain, Nandou
 commun, Nandou d'Amérique, Nandou gris
 Rhea, Common (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Darwin's (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
 Rhea, Greater (E): *Rhea americana*
 Rhea, Puna (E): *Pterocnemia pennata*
Rhea pennata = *Pterocnemia pennata*
Rhechostica albiceps = *Aphonopelma albiceps*
Rhechostica pallida = *Aphonopelma pallidum*
Rheinardia nigrescens = *Rheinardia ocellata*
Rheinardia ocellata: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Crested Argus, Ocellated Pheasant, (S) Faisán
 de Rheinard, (F) Argus ocellé, Rheinarte ocellé
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata*

- Rheobatrachus spp.:** II RHEOBATRACHIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Gastric-brooding frogs, (F) Grenouilles à incubation gastrique
- Rheobatrachus silus:** II RHEOBATRACHIDAE
(Amphibia) (E) Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog, Southern Platypus Frog, (F) Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique
- Rheobatrachus vitellinus:** II
RHEOBATRACHIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Gastric-brooding Frog, Northern Platypus Frog
Rhim (F): *Gazella leptoceros*
- Rhincodon typus:** II RHINCODONTIDAE
(Elasmobranchii) (E) Whale Shark, (S) Dámero, Pez dama, Tiburón ballena, (F) Chagrin, Requin-baleine
rhinocéros (F): RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
Rhinoceros, Black (E): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinocéros blanc (F): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rhinocéros blanc du sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
Rhinoceros, Browse (E): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rhinoceros, Grass (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rhinoceros, Great Indian (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
Rhinoceros, Hairy (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rhinoceros, Hook-lipped (E): *Diceros bicornis*
Rhinoceros, Javan (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rhinoceros sondaicus:** I RHINOCEROTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Javan Rhinoceros, Lesser One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte de Java, (F) Rhinocéros de la Sonde
Rhinoceros, Southern Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
Rhinoceros, Southern White (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum*
Rhinoceros, Square-lipped (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
Rhinoceros, Sumatran (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- Rhinoceros unicornis:** I RHINOCEROTIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Great Indian Rhinoceros, Greater One-horned Rhinoceros, (S) Rinoceronte unicornio índico, (F) Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde
Rhinoceros, White (E): *Ceratotherium simum*
rhinoceroses (E): RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- RHINOCEROTIDAE spp.:** I/II (Mammalia) (E)
Rhinoceroses, (S) Rinocerontes (F) Rhinocéros
Rhinodon pentalineatus = *Rhincodon typus*
- Rhinopithecus avunculus:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque du Tonkin
- Rhinopithecus bieti:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey
- Rhinopithecus brelichi:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey, Grey Snub-nosed Monkey, Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey, (F) Rhinopithèque jaune doré
Rhinopithecus nemaus = *Pygathrix nemaus*
- Rhinopithecus roxellana:** I CERCOPITHECIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Golden Snub-nosed Monkey, Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey, (S) Langur chato, (F) Rhinopithèque de Roxellane, Rhinopithèque doré
Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Rhinopithecus roxellana*
Rhinopithèque douce (F): *Pygathrix nemaus*
Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Rhinopithecus avunculus*
Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Rhinopithecus brelichi*
- Rhinoplax vigil:** I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
Helmeted Hornbill, (S) Cáiao de casco, Cáiao de Yelmo, (F) Calao à casque, Calao à casque rond
Rhinopteryx clamator = *Pseudoscops clamator*
Rhipidipathes colombiana: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhipidipathes reticulata: II APHANIPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhipidipathes tristis = *Antipathes tristis*
Rhipidogyra daniana = *Euphyllia fimbriata*
Rhizopsammia annae: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia bermudensis: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia chamissoi = *Rhizopsammia verrilli*
Rhizopsammia compacta: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia goesi: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Goes's Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo de Goes
Rhizopsammia manuelensis = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*
Rhizopsammia minuta: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia minuta bikiniensis = *Rhizopsammia minuta*
Rhizopsammia nuda: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia pulchra: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia verrilli: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia wellingtoni: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizopsammia wettsteini: II³⁹
DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Rhizosmilia bartschi = *Rhizosmilia maculata*
Rhizosmilia elata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizosmilia gerdae: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Gerda's Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón de Gerda
Rhizosmilia maculata: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Speckled Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón manchado, (F) Madrépore oeuille tacheté
Rhizosmilia multipalifera: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizosmilia robusta: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizosmilia sagamiensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizotrochus affinis = *Monomyces pygmaea*
Rhizotrochus flabelliformis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
(Anthozoa)
Rhizotrochus fragilis = *Polomyces fragilis*

- Rhizotrochus levidensis*: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus niinoi*: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus palaoensis* = *Rhizotrochus typus*
- Rhizotrochus radiatus* = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
- Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus tulipa* = *Polymyces fragilis*
- Rhizotrochus typus*: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhizotrochus worsleyi* = *Rhizotrochus typus*
- Rhodaraea tenuidens* = *Goniopora tenuidens*
- Rhodonessa caryophyllacea**: I ANATIDAE (Aves)
- (E) Pink-headed Duck, (S) Pato cabecirroza, Pato de cabeza rosa, (F) Canard à tête rose, Nette à cou rose
- Rhodopis vesper**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Oasis Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí del Atacama, (F) Colibri vesper
- Rhodopsammia affinis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Rhodopsammia amoena* = *Balanophyllia carinata*
- Rhodopsammia carinata* = *Balanophyllia carinata*
- Rhodopsammia incerta* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Rhodopsammia ovalis* = *Balanophyllia cumingii*
- Rhodopsammia parallela* = *Balanophyllia parallela*
- Rhodopsammia socialis* = *Balanophyllia stimpsonii*
- Rhombopsammia niphada*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Rhombopsammia squiresi*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Squires's Cup Coral, (S) Coral pocillo de Squires
- Rhoptrura petiti* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Rhoptrura reinhardtii* = *Calabaria reinhardtii*
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Thick-billed Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana occidental, Loro piquigordo, Periquito de pico grueso, (F) Conure à gros bec, Perruche à gros bec, Perruche ara
- Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi* = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
- Rhynchopsitta terrisi**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Maroon-fronted Parrot, (S) Cotorra-serrana oriental, (F) Conure à front brun
- Rhynochetos jubatus**: I RHYNOCHETIDAE (Aves) (E) Kagu, (S) Kagú, (F) Kagou, Kagou huppé
- Rhyticeros spp.**: III BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Hornbills, (S) Buceros, Cálao, (F) Calaos
- Rhyticeros cassidix* = *Aceros cassidix*
- Rhyticeros corrugatus* = *Aceros corrugatus*
- Rhyticeros everetti**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Sumba Hornbill, Sumba Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Sumba, (F) Calao de Sumba
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus* = *Aceros leucocephalus*
- Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Rhyticeros narcondami**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Narcondam Hornbill, (S) Cálao de la Narcondam, (F) Calao de Narcondam
- Rhyticeros plicatus**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Kokomo, New Guinea Hornbill, New Guinea Wreathed Hornbill, Papuan Hornbill, Plicated Hornbill, (F) Calao papou
- Rhyticeros subruficollis**: I BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Blyth's Hornbill, Blyth's Wreathed Hornbill, Burmese Hornbill, Plain-pouched Hornbill, Plain-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorgiclaro, (F) Calao à gorge claire, Calao à poche unie
- Rhyticeros undulatus**: II BUCEROTIDAE (Aves) (E)
- Bar-pouched Wreathed Hornbill, Bar-throated Wreathed Hornbill, Northern Waved Hornbill, Wreathed Hornbill, (S) Cálao gorginegro, (F) Calao festonné
- Rhytidoceros everetti* = *Rhyticeros everetti*
- Ridley, Atlantic (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Gulf (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Kemp's (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Mexican (E): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Ridley, Olive (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Ridley, Pacific (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Riffleshell, Curtis' (E): *Epioblasma curtisii*
- Riffleshell, Northern (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
- Riffleshell, Sampson's (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Tan (E): *Epioblasma walkeri*
- Riffleshell, Wabash (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii*
- Riffleshell, Yellow (E): *Epioblasma florentina*
- Riflebird, Eastern (E): *Ptiloris intercedens*
- Riflebird, Magnificent (E): *Ptiloris magnificus*
- Riflebird, Paradise (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus*
- Riflebird, Queen Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Riflebird, Victoria's (E): *Ptiloris victoriae*
- Ringneck, Australian (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Ringneck, Port Lincoln (E): *Barnardius zonarius*
- Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum*
- Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus*
- Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
- Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis*
- Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis*
- rinocerontes (S): RHINOCEROTIDAE (Mammalia)
- Rip-sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
- Ripponia hypolitus* = *Troides hypolitus*
- River-Martin, White-eyed (E): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*
- Rockfowl, Bare-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rockfowl, Grey-necked (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Rockfowl, Red-headed (E): *Picathartes oreas*
- Rockfowl, White-necked (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rockfowl, Yellow-headed (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus*
- Rock-rat, Macdonnell Range (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus*
- Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Romerolagus diazi**: I LEPORIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
- Volcano Rabbit, (S) Conejo de Díaz, Conejo de los volcanes, Teporingo, Zacatuque, (F) Lapin de Diaz, Lapin des volcans
- Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus*
- Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorcual enano del antártica (S): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
- Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
- Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
- Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
- Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
- Rorqual, Common (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*

- Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Rorqual, Rudolphi's (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Rorqual, Sibbold's (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Rose de corail (F): *Manicina areolata*
 Rose, Malabar (E): *Atrophaneura pandiyana*
 Rose, Sri Lankan (E): *Atrophaneura jophon*
 Rosella, Crimson (E): *Platycercus elegans*
 Rosella, Eastern (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Golden-mantled (E): *Platycercus eximius*
 Rosella, Green (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Mealy (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Northern (E): *Platycercus venustus*
 Rosella, Pale-headed (E): *Platycercus adscitus*
 Rosella, Tasmanian (E): *Platycercus caledonicus*
 Rosella, Western (E): *Platycercus icterotis*
 Rosmarus *rosmarus* = *Odobenus rosmarus*
Rostrhamus hamatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Slender-billed Kite, (S) Caracolero,
 Caracolero plomizo, Gavilán pico de Hoz, (F)
 Milan à long bec
Rostrhamus sociabilis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Everglade Kite, Snail Kite, (S) Caracolero
 común, Gavilán caracolero, Milano caracolero,
 (F) Milan des marais
 Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Acrocephalus*
rodericanus
 Roussette à couronne dorée (F): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Roussette de Palawan (F): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Roussette de Talaud (F): *Acerodon humilis*
 Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus*
mariannus
 Roussette des îles Marianne (F): *Pteropus*
mariannus
 Roussette des îles Palau (F): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis*
 Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus*
 Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis*
 roussettes (F): *Acerodon* spp., *Pteropus* spp.
 Rainette arboricole à côtes bleues (F): *Agalychnis*
annae
 Ruby, Brazilian (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Rucervus duvaucelii: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Barasingha, Swamp Deer, (S) Barasinga,
 Ciervo de Duvaucel, (F) Barasinga, Barasingha,
 Cerf de Duvaucel
Rucervus eldii: I CERVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Brow-antlered Deer, Eld's Deer, Thamin, (S)
 Ciervo de Eld, (F) Cerf d'Eld
Rufibrenta ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
 Ruiseñor del bambú (S): *Leiothrix lutea*
Rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicapra pyrenaica: I/NC BOVIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Pyrenean Chamois, Southern Chamois, (S)
 Rebeco ibérico, (F) Isard
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata: I BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Abruzzo Chamois, Apennine
 Chamois, (S) Gamuza alpina, Gamuza de los
 Abruzzos, Rebeco de los Abruzzos, Rebeco de
 los Apeninos, (F) Chamois des Abruzzes
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica*
ornata
Rupicola spp.: II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) Cocks-
 of-the-rock, (S) Gallitos de las rocas, (F) Coqs-
 de-roche
Rupicola peruviana = *Rupicola peruvianus*
Rupicola peruvianus: II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Andean Cock-of-the-rock, Peruvian Cock-of-the-
 rock, Red Cock-of-the-rock, Scarlet Cock-of-the-
 rock, (S) Gallito de las sierras, Gallito de roca
 peruano, Tunqui, (F) Coq-de-roche péruvien
Rupicola rupicola: II COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Common Cock-of-the-Rock, Guianan Cock-of-
 the-rock, Orange Cock-of-the-rock, Smaller
 Cock-of-the-rock, (S) Gallito de las rocas, Gallito
 de roca anaranjado, (F) Coq-de-roche de
 Guyane, Coq-de-roche orange
Rupornis magnirostris = *Buteo magnirostris*
Rupornis ridgwayi = *Buteo ridgwayi*
 Sabrewing, Buff-breasted (E): *Campylopterus*
duidae
 Sabrewing, Grey-breasted (E): *Campylopterus*
largipennis
 Sabrewing, Napo (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
 Sabrewing, Rufous (E): *Campylopterus rufus*
 Sabrewing, Rufous-breasted (E): *Campylopterus*
hyperythrus
 Sabrewing, Santa Marta (E): *Campylopterus*
phainopeplus
 Sabrewing, Violet (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
 Sabrewing, Wedge-tailed (E): *Campylopterus*
curvipennis
 Sabrewing, White-tailed (E): *Campylopterus*
ensipennis
 Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
Sacalia bealei: III GEOEMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Beal's Eyed Turtle
Sacalia pseudocellata: III GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese False-eyed Turtle
Sacalia quadriocellata: III GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Four-eyed Turtle
 Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Sägefisch (S): *Pristis pristis*
Sagittarius serpentarius: II SAGITTARIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Secretarybird, (S) Secretario,
 Serpentario, (F) Messenger sagittaire, Secrétaire
 des serpents, Serpenteaire
Saguinus bicolor: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Bare-faced Tamarin, Pied Tamarin, (S) Tamarin
 bicolor, (F) Tamarin bicolore
Saguinus fuscicollis: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Brown-headed Tamarin, Rio Napo Tamarin,
 Saddle-back Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à manteau
 rouge
Saguinus geoffroyi: I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Cotton-top Marmoset, Geoffroy's Tamarin, Liszt
 Monkey, Pinche Marmoset, Rufous-naped
 Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de Geoffroy, (F) Tamarin
 de Geoffroy
Saguinus graellsii: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Graells's Black-mantled Tamarin
Saguinus imperator: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Emperor Tamarin, (S) Tamarino emperador
Saguinus inustus: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Dusky Tamarin, Mottled-faced Tamarin, (S)
 Tamarino de caba manchada
Saguinus labiatus: II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Red-bellied Tamarin, Red-chested Tamarin,
 White-lipped Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de labios
 blancos

- Saguinus leucopus:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
White-footed Tamarin, (S) Tamarin de manos blancas, Tamarin de pies blancos, (F) Tamarin à pieds blancs
- Saguinus martinsi:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Martins's Bare-faced Tamarin
- Saguinus melanoleucus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
White-mantled Tamarin
- Saguinus midas:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Negro Tamarin, Red-handed Tamarin, (F) Tamarin aux mains rousses
- Saguinus mystax:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Moustached Tamarin, (F) Tamarin à moustaches
- Saguinus niger:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black Tamarin
- Saguinus nigricollis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Black-and-red Tamarin, Black-mantled Tamarin, (F) Tamarin rouge et noir
- Saguinus oedipus:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Cotton-headed Tamarin, Cotton-top Tamarin, (S) Bichichi, (F) Tamarin à perruque, Tamarin d'Oedipe, Tamarin pinché
- Saguinus pileatus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Red-capped Moustached Tamarin
- Saguinus tripartitus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin, (S) Tamarino de espalda dorada
- Saiga (E): *Saiga tatarica*
Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica*
- Saiga borealis:** II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Mongolian Saiga
- Saiga tatarica:** II BOVIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Saiga, Saiga Antelope, (S) Antílope saiga, Saiga, (F) Saïga
- Saiga, Mongolian (E): *Saiga borealis*
Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
- Saimiri boliviensis:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Black-headed Squirrel Monkey
- Saimiri dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii*
Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus*
- Saimiri oerstedii:** I CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Central American Squirrel Monkey, Red-backed Squirrel Monkey, (S) Barizo dorsirrojo, Mono tití, Saimiri dorsirrojo, (F) Saïmiri à dos roux, Singe-écureuil à dos rouge, Singe-écureuil à dos roux
- Saimiri sciureus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Common Squirrel Monkey, (F) Saïmiri écureuil
- Saimiri ustus:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey
- Saimiri vanzolinii:** II CEBIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Blackish Squirrel Monkey
- Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons*
Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus*
Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella*
Sajou brun (F): *Cebus olivaceus*
Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
Saker (E): *Falco cherrug*
Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata*
Saki de nariz blanca (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Bald-faced (E): *Pithecia irrorata*
Saki, Bearded (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Black (E): *Chiropotes satanas*
Saki, Black-and-white (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki, Buffy (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki, Equatorial (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis*
Saki, Monk (E): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki, Pale-headed (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki, Red-bearded (E): *Pithecia monachus*
Saki, Red-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki, Uta Hick's Bearded (E): *Chiropotes utahickae*
Saki, White (E): *Pithecia albicans*
Saki, White-faced (E): *Pithecia pithecia*
Saki, White-nosed (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saki, White-nosed Bearded (E): *Chiropotes albinasus*
Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus*
Salamander, Chinese Giant (E): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamander, Japanese Giant (E): *Andrias japonicus*
salamanders, giant (E): *Andrias* spp.
Salamandra del lago Patzcuaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus*
Salamandra mexicana (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp.
Salamandre du lac Patzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii*
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Salamandre du père David (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus*
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus*
salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp.
Sandalolitha africana: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha dentata: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Sandalolitha robusta: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Basket Coral
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius*
Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius*
Sangue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sangue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis*
Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Sanzinia madagascariensis: I BOIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Madagascar Tree Boa, Sanzinia, (S) Boa arborícola de Madagascar, (F) Boa des forêts de Madagascar
Saola (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Basilinna leucotis*
Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysur*
Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus*
Saphir de Xantus (F): *Basilinna xantusii*
Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae*
Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone*
Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi*
Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris*
Sapo dorado (S): *Bufo periglenes*
Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes*
Sapo vivíparo de África occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*

- sapos vivíparos (S): *Altiphrynooides* spp.,
Nectophrynooides spp., *Nimbaphrynooides* spp.,
Spinophrynooides spp.
- sapos vivíparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynooides* spp.
- Sapphire, Blue-chinned (E): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
- Sapphire, Blue-headed (E): *Hylocharis grayi*
- Sapphire, Golden-tailed (E): *Chrysuronia oenone*
- Sapphire, Rufous-throated (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
- Sapphire, White-chinned (E): *Hylocharis cyanus*
- Sapphirewing, Great (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus*
- Sappho sparganura**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Red-tailed Comet, (S) Colibrí cometa, Picaflor coludo rojo, (F) Colibrí sapho
- Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle de Campbell (F): *Anas nesiotis*
- Sarcelle de la Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas chlorotis*
- Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis*
- Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa*
- Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa*
- Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri*
- Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica*
- Sarcidiorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos*
- Sarcogyps calvus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
Asian Black Vulture, Asian King Vulture, Indian Black Vulture, Indian King Vulture, Pondicherry Vulture, Red-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabecirrojo, (F) Vautour royal
- Sarcorampe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
- Sarcoramphus papa**: III CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E)
(E) King Vulture, (S) Gallinazo rey, Jote real, Rey zamuro, Zopilote rey, (F) Carcorampe roi, Roi des vautours, Sarcorampe roi, Vautour page, Vautour royal
- Sarkidiornis melanotos**: II ANATIDAE (Aves) (E)
Comb Duck, Knob-billed Goose, (S) Pato crestado, Pato crestón, Pato crestudo, Pato de moco, Pato de monte, (F) Canard à bosse, Canard à bosse bronzé, Canard coronculé, Sarcidiorne à crête
- Saropathes margaritae*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Saropathes scoparia*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra*
- Sauromalus varius**: I IGUANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Piebald Chuckwalla, San Esteban Island Chuckwalla, (F) Chuckwalla de San Esteban
- Sauvegarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
- Sawback, Ringed (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
- Sawback, Yellow Blotched (E): *Graptemys flavimaculata*
- Sawfish, Common (E): *Pristis pristis*
- Sawfish, Dwarf (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfish, Freshwater (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Greattooth (E): *Pristis microdon*
- Sawfish, Green (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- Sawfish, Knifetooth (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- sawfish, Narrow (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Narrowsnout (E): *Pristis zijsron*
- sawfish, Pointed (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*
- Sawfish, Queensland (E): *Pristis clavata*
- Sawfish, Smalltooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- Sawfish, Smooth-tooth (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- sawfish, Southern (E): *Pristis perotteti*
- Sawfish, Wide (E): *Pristis pectinata*
- sawfishes (E): PRISTIDAE (Elasmobranchii)
- SCANDENTIA spp.: II (Mammalia)
- Scaphiophryne gottlebei**: II MICROHYLIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Red Rain Frog
- Scaphirhynchus albus**: II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Pallid Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus**: II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Sand Sturgeon, Shovelnose Sturgeon
- Scaphirhynchus suttkusi**: II ACIPENSERIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Alabama Sturgeon
- Scapophyllia cylindrica*: II³⁹ MERULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sceloglaux albigacies**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Laughing Owl, White-faced Owl, (S) Lechuzón cariblanco, Ninox reidor, (F) Chouette à joues blanches, Ninox reieuse
- Schistes geoffroyi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Wedge-billed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pico de cuña, Colibrí picocuña, Colibrí piquicunna, (F) Colibri de Geoffroy
- Schizoculina africana*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizoculina fissipara*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizocyathus fissilis*: II³⁹ GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Split Coral, (S) Coral fissile
- Schizopathes affinis*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes amplispina*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Schizopathes crassa*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scie (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scie commune (F): *Pristis pristis*
- Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Scinque géant des Iles Salomon (F): *Corucia zebrata*
- Sciurus deppei**: III SCIURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Deppe's Squirrel, (S) Ardilla costarricense, Ardilla de Deppe, Ardilla de los pinos, (F) Écureuil de Deppe, Écureuil des pins
- SCLERACTINIA spp.: II³⁹ (Anthozoa) (E) Hard corals, Stony corals (F) Dont coraux récifaux
- Sclerhelia dubia*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sclerhelia hirtella*: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus*
- Scleropages formosus**: I OSTEOGLOSSIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) Arowana, Asian Arowana, Asian Bonytongue, Dragonfish, Golden Arowana, Golden Dragon Fish, Kelesa, Malayan Bonytongue, (S) Pez lengüihueso malayo, (F) Scléropage d'Asie
- Scolymia australis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Button Coral
- Scolymia cubensis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Artichoke Coral, Solitary Disk Coral, (S) Alcachofa de mar, (F) Corail coeur d'artichaut
- Scolymia lacera*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Atlantic Mushroom Coral, Spiny Flower Coral, (S) Micetocoral del Atlántico, (F) Corail champignon de l'atlantique
- Scolymia vitiensis*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Doughnut Coral
- Scolymia wellsii*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Solitary Disk Coral, (S) Micetocoral laminar, (F) Corail solitaire de wells

- Scops géant de Guernsey (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Scops-Owl, African (E): *Otus senegalensis*
 Scops-Owl, Andaman (E): *Otus balli*
 Scops-owl, Anjouan (E): *Otus capnodes*
 Scops-owl, Biak (E): *Otus beccarii*
 Scops-Owl, Celebes (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Collared (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Common (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Elegant (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Eurasian (E): *Otus scops*
 Scops-Owl, Flores (E): *Otus alfredi*
 Scops-Owl, Giant (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi*
 Scops-Owl, Grand Comoro (E): *Otus pauliani*
 Scops-Owl, Indian (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Javan (E): *Otus angelinae*
 Scops-Owl, Madagascar (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Malagasy (E): *Otus rutilus*
 Scops-Owl, Mantanani (E): *Otus mantananensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mayotte (E): *Otus mayottensis*
 Scops-Owl, Mentaure (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Mentawai (E): *Otus mentawi*
 Scops-Owl, Mindanao (E): *Otus mirus*
 Scops-Owl, Mindoro (E): *Otus mindorensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moheli (E): *Otus moheliensis*
 Scops-Owl, Moluccan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Morden's (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Mountain (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Nicobar (E): *Otus alius*
 Scops-Owl, Oriental (E): *Otus sunia*
 Scops-Owl, Palawan (E): *Otus fuliginosus*
 Scops-Owl, Pallid (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Papuan (E): *Otus magicus*
 Scops-Owl, Pemba (E): *Otus pembaensis*
 Scops-Owl, Philippine (E): *Otus megalotis*
 Scops-Owl, Rajah (E): *Otus brookii*
 Scops-Owl, Reddish (E): *Otus rufescens*
 Scops-Owl, Ryukyu (E): *Otus elegans*
 Scops-Owl, Sandy (E): *Otus icterorhynchus*
 Scops-Owl, Sangihe (E): *Otus collari*
 Scops-Owl, Sao Tomé (E): *Otus hartlaubi*
 Scops-Owl, Seychelles (E): *Otus insularis*
 Scops-Owl, Simeulue (E): *Otus umbra*
 Scops-Owl, Sokoke (E): *Otus ireneae*
 Scops-Owl, Spotted (E): *Otus spilocephalus*
 Scops-Owl, Striated (E): *Otus brucei*
 Scops-Owl, Sulawesi (E): *Otus manadensis*
 Scops-Owl, Sunda (E): *Otus bakkamoena*
 Scops-Owl, Torotoroka (E): *Otus madagascariensis*
 Scops-Owl, Wallace's (E): *Otus silvicola*
 Scops-Owl, White-faced (E): *Ptilopsis leucotis*
 Scops-Owl, White-fronted (E): *Otus sagittatus*
 Scorpion de Gambie (F): *Pandinus gambiensis*
 Scorpion dictateur (F): *Pandinus dictator*
 Scorpion empereur (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion impérial (F): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Emperor (E): *Pandinus imperator*
 Scorpion, Giant Senegalese (E): *Pandinus gambiensis*
Scotopelia bouvieri: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Vermiculated Fishing-Owl, (S) Cáрабо pescador
 vermiculado, (F) Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier
Scotopelia peli: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Pel's
 Fishing-Owl, (S) Cáрабо pescador común,
 Lechuza pescadora, (F) Chouette pêcheuse,
 Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel
Scotopelia ussheri: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Rufous Fishing-Owl, (S) Búho pescador rojizo,
 Cáрабо pescador rojizo, (F) Chouette d'Ussher,
 Chouette-pêcheuse rousse
 Screech-Owl, Balsas (E): *Otus seductus*
 Screech-Owl, Bare-shanked (E): *Otus clarkii*
 Screech-Owl, Bearded (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Black-capped (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Cinnamon (E): *Otus petersoni*
 Screech-Owl, Cloud-forest (E): *Otus marshalli*
 Screech-Owl, Colombian (E): *Otus colombianus*
 Screech-Owl, Cuban (E): *Gymnoglaux lawrencii*
 Screech-Owl, Eastern (E): *Otus asio*
 Screech-Owl, Guatemalan (E): *Otus guatemalae*
 Screech-Owl, Hoy's (E): *Otus hoyi*
 Screech-Owl, Koepcke's (E): *Otus koepckeae*
 Screech-Owl, Pacific (E): *Otus cooperi*
 Screech-Owl, Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Puerto Rican (E): *Otus nudipes*
 Screech-Owl, Rufescent (E): *Otus ingens*
 Screech-Owl, Santa Barbara (E): *Otus barbarus*
 Screech-Owl, Tawny-bellied (E): *Otus watsonii*
 Screech-Owl, Tropical (E): *Otus choliba*
 Screech-Owl, Variable (E): *Otus atricapilla*
 Screech-Owl, Vermiculated (E): *Otus vermiculatus*
 Screech-Owl, West Peruvian (E): *Otus roboratus*
 Screech-Owl, Western (E): *Otus kennicottii*
 Screech-Owl, Whiskered (E): *Otus trichopsis*
 Screech-Owl, White-throated (E): *Otus albugularis*
 Scrub-bird, Noisy (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 Scrub-bird, Western (E): *Atrichornis clamosus*
 sea ponies (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Sea-Eagle, Pallas's (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus*
 Sea-Eagle, Sanford's (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Solomon (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi*
 Sea-Eagle, Steller's (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus*
 Sea-Eagle, White-bellied (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster*
 Seahorse (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Barbour's (E): *Hippocampus barbouri*
 Seahorse, Bargibant's (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Big-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-belly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Big-head (E): *Hippocampus grandiceps*
 Seahorse, Black (E): *Hippocampus erectus*,
Hippocampus hippocampus, *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Brown (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Bullneck (E): *Hippocampus minotaur*
 Seahorse, Cape (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Chilka (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
 Seahorse, Coleman's Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus colemani*
 Seahorse, Collared (E): *Hippocampus jugumus*
 Seahorse, Coloured (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Crowned (E): *Hippocampus coronatus*
 Seahorse, Dhiho's (E): *Hippocampus sindonis*
 Seahorse, Dwarf (E): *Hippocampus zosterae*
 Seahorse, Eastern Potbelly (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Eastern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus hendriki*
 Seahorse, False-eyed (E): *Hippocampus biocellatus*
 Seahorse, Fisher's (E): *Hippocampus fisheri*
 Seahorse, Flat-faced (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Giant (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Giraffe (E): *Hippocampus camelopardalis*
 Seahorse, Great (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Half-spined (E): *Hippocampus semispinosus*
 Seahorse, Hedgehog (E): *Hippocampus spinosissimus*

- Seahorse, High-crown (E): *Hippocampus procerus*
 Seahorse, Japanese (E): *Hippocampus mohnikei*
 Seahorse, Jayakar's (E): *Hippocampus jayakari*
 Seahorse, Kellogg's (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Knobby (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Knysna (E): *Hippocampus capensis*
 Seahorse, Monte Bello (E): *Hippocampus montebelloensis*
 Seahorse, Narrow-bellied (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, New Holland (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Northern (E): *Hippocampus erectus*
 Seahorse, Northern Spiny (E): *Hippocampus multispinus*
 Seahorse, Oceanic (E): *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Offshore (E): *Hippocampus kelloggi*
 Seahorse, Pacific (E): *Hippocampus ingens*
 Seahorse, Patagonian (E): *Hippocampus patagonicus*
 Seahorse, Pot-bellied (E): *Hippocampus abdominalis*
 Seahorse, Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus bargibanti*
 Seahorse, Queensland (E): *Hippocampus queenslandicus*
 Seahorse, Réunion (E): *Hippocampus borboniensis*
 Seahorse, Short-head (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-headed (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*
 Seahorse, Short-snouted (E): *Hippocampus breviceps*, *Hippocampus hippocampus*
 Seahorse, Slender (E): *Hippocampus reidi*
 Seahorse, Softcoral (E): *Hippocampus debelius*
 Seahorse, Spiny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Spotted (E): *Hippocampus erectus*, *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Sydney (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Thorny (E): *Hippocampus histrix*
 Seahorse, Three-spot (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Three-spotted (E): *Hippocampus trimaculatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-snout (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Tiger-tail (E): *Hippocampus comes*
 Seahorse, Walea Pygmy (E): *Hippocampus waleananus*
 Seahorse, West African (E): *Hippocampus algiricus*
 Seahorse, West Australian (E): *Hippocampus subelongatus*
 Seahorse, Western Australian (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, Western Spiny (E): *Hippocampus angustus*
 Seahorse, White's (E): *Hippocampus whitei*
 Seahorse, Winged (E): *Hippocampus alatus*
 Seahorse, Yellow (E): *Hippocampus erectus*, *Hippocampus kuda*
 Seahorse, Zebra (E): *Hippocampus zebra*
 seahorses (E): *Hippocampus* spp.
 Seal, Afro-Australian Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Amsterdam Island Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, Antarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Cape Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, Caribbean Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, Galapagos Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Galapagos Islands Fur (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis*
 Seal, Guadalupe Fur (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi*
 Seal, Hawaiian Monk (E): *Monachus schauinslandi*
 Seal, Juan Fernández Fur (E): *Arctocephalus philippii*
 Seal, Kerguelen Fur (E): *Arctocephalus gazella*
 Seal, Mediterranean Monk (E): *Monachus monachus*
 Seal, New Zealand Fur (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri*
 Seal, South African Fur (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus*
 Seal, South American Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, South Atlantic Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Elephant (E): *Mirounga leonina*
 Seal, Southern Fur (E): *Arctocephalus australis*
 Seal, Subantarctic Fur (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 Seal, West Indian Monk (E): *Monachus tropicalis*
 seals, fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 seals, monk (E): *Monachus* spp.
 seals, southern fur (E): *Arctocephalus* spp.
 Sea-pony (E): *Hippocampus fuscus*
 Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
 Secretarybird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius*
Selasphorus ardens: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Glow-throated Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí ardiente, (F) Colibri ardent
Selasphorus flammula: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Cerise-throated Hummingbird, Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird, Volcano Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí volcánico, (F) Colibri flammula
Selasphorus platycercus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Broad-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí coliancho, Zumbador coliancho, (F) Colibri à queue large
Selasphorus rufus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Rufous Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí rufo, Zumbador rufo, (F) Colibri roux
Selasphorus sasin: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Allen's Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí de Allen, Zumbador de Allen, (F) Colibri d'Allen
Selasphorus scintilla: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Scintillant Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí centelleante, (F) Colibri scintillant
Selenidera maculirostris: III RAMPHASTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Spot-billed Toucanet, (S) Tucán de pico acanalado, Tucancito picomaculado, Tucanete piquimaculado, (F) Toucanet à bec tacheté
Seleucidis melanoleucus: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise, (F) Paradisier multiful
Semioptera wallacii: II PARADISAEIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Standardwing, Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise, Wallace's Standardwing, (F) Paradisier de Wallace
Semnopithecus ajax: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Kashmir Grey Langur
Semnopithecus dussumieri: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Southern Plains Grey Langur
Semnopithecus entellus: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Common Langur, Entellus Langur, Grey Langur, Hanuman Langur, Northern Plains Grey Langur, True Langur, (S) Houlemán, Langur común, Langur hanuman, (F) Entelle, Houleman
Semnopithecus hector: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Tarai Grey Langur

Semnopithecus hypoleucos: I

CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Black-footed Grey Langur

Semnopithecus priam: I CERCOPITHECIDAE

(Mammalia) (E) Tufted Grey Langur

Semnopithecus schistaceus: I

CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nepal Grey Langur

Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata*

Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus*

Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi*

Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei*

Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei*

Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenzi*

Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei*

Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi*

Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii*

Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei*

Semnopithèque méraloppe (F): *Presbytis melalophos*

Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus*

Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda*

Semnormis ramphastinus: III CAPITONIDAE

(Aves) (E) Toucan Barbet, (S) Cabezón tucán, (F) Cabézon toucan, Caebézon toucan, Toucan barbet

Sephanoides fernandensis: II TROCHILIDAE

(Aves) (E) Juan Fernández Firecrown, (S) Colibrí de Juan Fernández, (F) Colibrí robinson

Sephanoides sephanoïdes: II TROCHILIDAE

(Aves) (E) Green-backed Firecrown, (S) Colibrí austral, Picaflor cabeza granate, (F) Colibrí du Chili

Serau (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*

*Seriatopora aculeata: II*³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Seriatopora caliendrum: II*³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Seriatopora dendritica: II*³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Seriatopora guttatus: II*³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

*Seriatopora hystrix: II*³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Needle Coral

*Seriatopora stellata: II*³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)

Serow (E/F): *Capricornis sumatraensis*

Serow de Sumatra (S): *Capricornis sumatraensis*

Serow, Chinese (E): *Capricornis milneedwardsii*

Serow, Himalayan (E): *Capricornis thar*

Serow, Mainland (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*

Serow, Red (E): *Capricornis rubidus*

Serow, Southern (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*

Serow, Sumatran (E): *Capricornis sumatraensis*

Serpent à caréné olive (F): *Atretium schistosum*

Serpent à lunettes (F): *Naja naja*

Serpent à sonnette tropical (F): *Crotalus durissus*

Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F):

Xenochrophis piscator

Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum*

Serpent corail (F): *Micrurus diastema*

Serpent corail à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*

Serpent d'eau à museau de chien (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*

Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rhynchops*

Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae*

Serpent ratier (F): *Ptyas mucosus*

Serpent ratier indien (F): *Ptyas mucosus*

Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus*

Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius*

Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela*

Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur*

Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini*

Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus*

Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*

Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*

Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius*

Serpent-Eagle, African (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*

Serpent-Eagle, Andaman (E): *Spilornis elgini*

Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*

Serpent-Eagle, Celebes (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*

Serpent-Eagle, Congo (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis*

Serpent-Eagle, Crested (E): *Spilornis cheela*

Serpent-Eagle, Dark (E): *Spilornis elgini*

Serpent-Eagle, Kinabalu (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*

Serpent-Eagle, Madagascar (E): *Eutriorchis astur*

Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai (E): *Spilornis cheela*

Serpent-Eagle, Mountain (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis*

Serpent-Eagle, Natuna (E): *Spilornis cheela*

Serpent-Eagle, Nias (E): *Spilornis cheela*

Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu (E): *Spilornis cheela*

Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue (E): *Spilornis cheela*

Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi (E): *Spilornis rufipectus*

Serval (E): *Leptailurus serval*

Sevruga (E): *Acipenser stellatus*

Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei*

Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei*

Shark, Basking (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*

Shark, Bone (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*

shark, Comb (E): *Pristis pectinata*

Shark, Elephant (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*

Shark, Great White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*

Shark, Man-eater (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*

shark, Saw (E): *Anoxypristis cuspidata*

Shark, Whale (E): *Rhincodon typus*

Shark, White (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*

Sheartail, Mexican (E): *Doricha eliza*

Sheartail, Peruvian (E): *Thaumastura cora*

Sheartail, Slender (E): *Doricha enicura*

Sheep, Asian Wild (E): *Ovis ammon*

Sheep, Barbary (E): *Ammotragus lervia*

Sheep, Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*

Sheep, Cyprian Wild (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion*

Sheep, Great Tibetan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii*

Sheep, Marco Polo (E): *Ovis ammon*

Sheep, Mexican Bighorn (E): *Ovis canadensis*

Sheep, Mountain (E): *Ovis canadensis*

Sheep, Red (E): *Ovis vignei*

Shell, Green Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*

Shell, Tuberculed Riffle (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*

Shell, Turgid Riffle (E): *Epioblasma turgidula*

shells, little agate (E): *Achatinella* spp.

Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius*

Shikra, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*

Shining-Parrot, Crimson (E): *Prosopieia splendens*

Shining-Parrot, Masked (E): *Prosopieia personata*

- Shining-Parrot, Red (E): *Prosopiea tabuensis*
Shiniasaurus crocodilurus: II XENOSAURIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Chinese Crocodile Lizard, Chinese Xenosaur, (S) Lagarto cocodrilo chino, (F) Lézard crocodile de Chine
 Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris*
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
 Shovelfish (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
 Shovelnose, Big Amu-Darya (E):
Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
 Shovelnose, Syr-Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
 Siamang (E): *Symphalangus syndactylus*
 Siamang de Kloss (F): *Hylobates klossii*
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii*
Sibopathes gephura: II CLADOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Sibopathes macrospina: II CLADOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Sickbill, Black (E): *Epimachus fastuosus*
 Sickbill, Black-billed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*
 Sickbill, Brown (E): *Epimachus meyeri*
 Sickbill, Buff-tailed (E): *Drepanornis albertisi*,
Eutoxeres condensini
 Sickbill, Pale-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sickbill, White-billed (E): *Drepanornis bruijnii*
 Sickbill, White-tipped (E): *Eutoxeres aquila*
 Sideneck, Big-headed (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Sideneck, Red-headed (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Sideneck, Yellow-headed (E): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Siderastrea glynni: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Siderastrea radians: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Lesser Starlet Coral, Rough Starlet Coral, (S) Coral estrellita chico, (F) Petit corail starlette
Siderastrea savigniana: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) African Pillow Coral
Siderastrea siderea: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Massive Starlet Coral, Smooth Starlet Coral, (S) Coral estrellita macizo, (F) Corail starlette massif
Siderastrea stellata: II³⁹ SIDERASTREIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Brazilian Starlet Coral, (S) Coral estrellita de sur
Siebenrockiella crassicolis: II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Black Marsh Turtle
Siebenrockiella leytenis: II GEOEMYDIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Leyte Pond Turtle, Philippine Pond Turtle, (F) Héosémyde de Leyte
 Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema*
 Sifaka, Coquerel's (E): *Propithecus coquereli*
 Sifaka, Diademed (E): *Propithecus diadema*
 Sifaka, Golden-crowned (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Sifaka, Milne-Edwards's (E): *Propithecus edwardsi*
 Sifaka, Perrier's (E): *Propithecus perrieri*
 Sifaka, Tattersall's (E): *Propithecus tattersalli*
 Sifaka, Van der Decken's (E): *Propithecus deckenii*
 Sifaka, Verreaux's (E): *Propithecus verreauxi*
 Siffleuse de la Trinité (F): *Pipile pipile*
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata*
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae*
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii*
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi*
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helena*
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Siju cotunto (S): *Gymnoglax lawrencii*
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju*
 Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Silfo colillargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
 Sili (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus*
 Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas*
 Silvereye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
Simias concolor: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur, Pagai Island Langur, Pig-tailed Langur, (S) Langur rabicerdo, (F) Entelle de Pagi, Langur à queue de cochon, Langur des îles Mentawi, Nasique
 Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis*
Simplastrea vesicularis: II³⁹ OCULINIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus*
 Singe de nuit à tête noire (F): *Aotus nigriceps*
 Singe de nuit d'Azara (F): *Aotus azarae*
 Singe de nuit de Nancy Ma (F): *Aotus nancymaae*
 Singe de nuit de Spix (F): *Aotus vociferans*
 Singe de nuit de Thomas (F): *Aotus miconax*
 Singe de nuit d'Herskovitz (F): *Aotus herskovitzi*
 Singe hurleur de l'île Coïba (F): *Alouatta coibensis*
 Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha*
 Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Oreonax flavicauda*
 Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus sabaeus*
 Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus*
 Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides*
 Singe-araignée noir (F): *Ateles chamek*
 Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii*
 Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Siskin, Red (E): *Carduelis cucullata*
 Siskin, Yellow-faced (E): *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens*
 Sisón bengali (S): *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
 Sisón común (S): *Tetrax tetrax*
 Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 Sisón de penacho (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii*
 Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii*
 Sisón indio (S): *Sypheotides indicus*
 Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Lophotis ruficrista*
 Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Lophotis savilei*
 Sisón moñudo étiope (S): *Lophotis gindiana*
 Sisón negro (S): *Afrotis afro*
 Sisón negro aliclaro (S): *Afrotis afroaoides*
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Afrotis afro*
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis*
 Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis*
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Lissotis melanogaster*
 Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Lissotis hartlaubii*
 sisones (S): OTIDIDAE (Aves)
 Skink, Prehensile-tailed (E): *Corucia zebrata*

- Skink, Solomon Islands Giant (E): *Corucia zebrata*
 Skunk, Humboldt's Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Skunk, Patagonian Hog-nosed (E): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Sloth, Bolivian Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Brown-throated (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Brown-throated Three-toed (E): *Bradypus variegatus*
 Sloth, Hoffmann's Two-toed (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Sminthopsis longicaudata: I DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-tailed Dunnart, Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse, Long-tailed Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial colilargo, (F) Souris marsupiale à longue queue
Sminthopsis psammophila: I DASYURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse, Sandhill Dunnart, Sandhill Sminthopsis, (S) Ratón marsupial desértico, (F) Souris marsupiale du désert
 Sminthopsis, Sandhill (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
 Snail, Emerald Green (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snail, Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 Snail, Manus Green Tree (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima*
 snails, oahu tree (E): *Achatinella* spp.
 Snake, Asiatic Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Atlantic Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
 Snake, Black-banded Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Snake, Brazilian Smooth (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
 Snake, Broad-headed (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Snake, Central American Coral (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
 Snake, Common Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Snake, Common Scaled Water (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Dog-faced Water (E): *Cerberus rhynchops*
 Snake, Fierce (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides*
 Snake, Fishing (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Indian Egg-eating (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Snake, Oriental Rat (E): *Ptyas mucosus*
 Snake, Rice Paddy (E): *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Snake, Thunder (E): *Tropidophis pardalis*
 Snake, Variable Coral (E): *Micrurus diastema*
 Snake, Westermann's (E): *Elachistodon westermanni*
 Snake, Wood (E): *Tropidophis canus*, *Tropidophis melanurus*
 Snake-Eagle, Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Snake-Eagle, Beaudouin's (E): *Circaetus beaudouini*
 Snake-Eagle, Black-breasted (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Snake-Eagle, Black-chested (E): *Circaetus pectoralis*
 Snake-Eagle, Brown (E): *Circaetus cinereus*
 Snake-Eagle, Fasciated (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Snake-Eagle, Short-toed (E): *Circaetus gallicus*
 Snake-Eagle, Smaller Banded (E): *Circaetus cinerascens*
 Snake-Eagle, Southern Banded (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus*
 Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata*
 Snowcock, Caspian (E): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Snowcock, Tibetan (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
 Softshell, Cuatro Cienegas (E): *Apalone spinifera atra*
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus*
 Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis*
 Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola*
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis*
Solenastrea bournonii: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Smooth Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella liso, (F) Corail étoilé lisse
Solenastrea hyades: II³⁹ FAVIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Knobby Star Coral, Lobed Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella noduloso, (F) Corail étoilé bosselé
Solenosmilia variabilis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Sollo (S): *Acipenser sturio*, *Polyodon spathula*
 Sollo real (S): *Acipenser sturio*
 Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Somormujo del lago Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Sooty-Owl, Greater (E): *Tyto tenebricosa*
Sotalia fluviatilis: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Estuarine Dolphin, Grey Dolphin, Tucuxi, (S) Bufe negro, (F) Sotalie
Sotalia guianensis: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Guiana dolphin, Guianian River Dolphin
 Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
 Souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys fieldi praeconis*
 Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata*
 Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila*
Sousa chinensis: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Indo-pacific Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufe asiático, Delfín blanco de China, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique
Sousa teuszii: I DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Humpbacked Dolphin, (S) Bufe africano, Delfín blanco africano, (F) Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique
 Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica*
 Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula*
 Sparrow, Java (E): *Lonchura oryzivora*
 Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus*
 Sparrowhawk, African Little (E): *Accipiter minullus*
 Sparrowhawk, Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus*
 Sparrowhawk, Bicolored (E): *Accipiter bicolor*
 Sparrowhawk, Black (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Sparrowhawk, Blue-and-grey (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
 Sparrowhawk, Bürger's (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
 Sparrowhawk, Celebes (E): *Accipiter nanus*
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Sparrowhawk, Chestnut-flanked (E): *Accipiter castanilius*
 Sparrowhawk, Chinese (E): *Accipiter soloensis*
 Sparrowhawk, Collared (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus*
 Sparrowhawk, Eurasian (E): *Accipiter nisus*
 Sparrowhawk, Fiji (E): *Accipiter rufitorques*
 Sparrowhawk, Frances's (E): *Accipiter francesii*
 Sparrowhawk, Great (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus*
 Sparrowhawk, Grey-headed (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus*
 Sparrowhawk, Gundlach's (E): *Accipiter gundlachi*
 Sparrowhawk, Imitator (E): *Accipiter imitator*
 Sparrowhawk, Japanese (E): *Accipiter gularis*

- Sparrowhawk, Japanese Lesser (E): *Accipiter gularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Madagascar (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Moluccan Barred (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus*
- Sparrowhawk, New Britain (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Nicobar (E): *Accipiter butleri*
- Sparrowhawk, Ovambo (E): *Accipiter ovampensis*
- Sparrowhawk, Pied (E): *Accipiter albogularis*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-collared (E): *Accipiter brachyurus*
- Sparrowhawk, Red-thighed (E): *Accipiter erythropus*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-chested (E): *Accipiter rufiventris*
- Sparrowhawk, Rufous-necked (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen*
- Sparrowhawk, Semi-collared (E): *Accipiter collaris*
- Sparrowhawk, Slaty-mantled (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus*
- Sparrowhawk, Small (E): *Accipiter nanus*
- Sparrowhawk, Spot-tailed (E): *Accipiter trinotatus*
- Sparrowhawk, Tiny (E): *Accipiter superciliosus*
- Sparrowhawk, Vinous-breasted (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster*
- Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spatuletail, Marvellous (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis*
- Speothos venaticus**: I CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Bush Dog, Savannah Dog, (S) Cachorro de mato vinagre, Cachorro vinagre, Perro de los matorrales, Perro de monte, Umba, Zorro vinagre, (F) Chien des buissons
- Spheniscus demersus**: II SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) African Penguin, Black-footed Penguin, Jackass Penguin, (S) Pingüino del Cabo, (F) Manchot du Cap
- Spheniscus humboldti**: I SPHENISCIDAE (Aves) (E) Humboldt Penguin, Peruvian Penguin, (S) Pingüino de Humboldt, (F) Manchot de Humboldt
- Sphenodon spp.**: I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (S) Tuátaras, (F) Hatterias, Sphénodons, Tuataras
- Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri*
- Sphenodon guntheri**: I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Brother Islands Tuatara, (F) Hatteria de Günther, Sphénodon de Günther
- Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus*
- Sphenodon punctatus**: I SPHENODONTIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Beak-head, Cook Strait Tuatara, Sphenodon, Tuatara, (S) Tuátara, (F) Hatteria ponctué, Sphénodon ponctué
- sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
- Sphenotrochus andrewianus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus aurantiacus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus auritus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus cuneolus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus evexicostatus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus excavatus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gardineri*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus gilchristi*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus hancocki*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus imbricaticostatus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus lindstroemi*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Wedge Coral, (S) Coral de cuña
- Sphenotrochus ralphae*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphenotrochus squiresi*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sphiggurus mexicanus**: III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mexican Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Mexican Tree Porcupine, (F) Porc-épic préhensile
- Sphiggurus spinosus**: III ERETHIZONTIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Orange-spined Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Paraguay Hairy Dwarf Porcupine, Spiny Tree Porcupine, (S) Coendu espinoso, (F) Coendou épineux
- Spilocuscus kraemeri**: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Admiralty Cuscus
- Spilocuscus maculatus**: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Common Spotted Cuscus, Short-tailed Spotted Cuscus, Spotted Phalanger, (S) Cuscús manchado, Cuscús moteado, (F) Couscous tacheté, Phalanger tacheté
- Spilocuscus papuensis**: II PHALANGERIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Waigeo Cuscus
- Spilornis cheela**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Crested Serpent-Eagle, Mentawai Serpent-Eagle, Natuna Serpent-Eagle, Nias Serpent-Eagle, Ryukyu Serpent-Eagle, Simeulue Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera chiílla, (F) Serpenteaire bacha
- Spilornis elgini**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Andaman Dark Serpent-Eagle, Andaman Serpent-Eagle, Dark Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Andamán, (F) Serpenteaire des Andaman
- Spilornis kinabaluensis**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle, Mountain Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera del Kinabalu, (F) Serpenteaire des Kinabalu
- Spilornis klossi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Nicobar Serpent Eagle
- Spilornis rufipectus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Celebes Serpent-Eagle, Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle, (S) Culebrera de Célebes, (F) Serpenteaire des Célèbes
- Spinophrynoides spp.**: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Ethiopian toads, (S) Sapos vivíparos, (F) Crapauds vivipares
- Spinophrynoides osgoodi**: I BUFONIDAE (Amphibia) (E) Osgood's Ethiopian Toad, (S) Sapo vivíparo de Osgood, (F) Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie, Nectophrynoide d'Osgood
- Spizaetus africanus**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Cassin's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor congoleña, (F) Aigle de Cassin
- Spizaetus alboniger**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Blyth's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor indonesia, (F) Aigle de Blyth
- Spizaetus bartelsi**: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Javan Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Java, (F) Aigle de Java

- Spizaetus cirrhatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Changeable Hawk-Eagle, Crested Hawk-Eagle, Sunda Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor variable, (F) Aigle huppé
- Spizaetus lanceolatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Célebes, (F) Aigle des Célèbes
- Spizaetus nanus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Wallace's Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor de Wallace, (F) Aigle de Wallace
- Spizaetus nipalensis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle, Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle, Mountain Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor montañesa, (F) Aigle montagnard
- Spizaetus ornatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Ornate Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila de penacho, Águila elegante, Águila-azor blanca, Águila-azor galana, (F) Aigle orné
- Spizaetus philippensis:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Philippine Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila-azor filipina, (F) Aigle des Philippines
- Spizaetus tyrannus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black Hawk-Eagle, Tyrant Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila tirana, Águila-azor negra, (F) Aigle tyran
- Spizastur melanoleucus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila blanquinegra, Águila-azor blanquinegra, Águila-azor chica, (F) Aigle noir et blanc
- Spizapteryx circumcincta:** II FALCONIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Falcon, Spot-winged Falconet, (S) Halconcito argentino, Halconcito gris, Halconcito gris americano, (F) Carnifex à ailes tachetées, Fauconnet d'Amérique
- Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, Eurasian (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Spoonbill, White (E): *Platalea leucorodia*
- Sporadopora dichotoma:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora micropora:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Sporadopora mortenseni:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Squale géant (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squale-pèlerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Squirrel, Black Giant (E): *Ratufa bicolor*
- Squirrel, Cream-coloured Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Deppe's (E): *Sciurus deppei*
- Squirrel, Grizzled Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- Squirrel, Indian Giant (E): *Ratufa indica*
- Squirrel, Pale Giant (E): *Ratufa affinis*
- Squirrel, Sri Lankan Giant (E): *Ratufa macroura*
- squirrels, giant (E): *Ratufa* spp.
- Stag, Barbary (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus*
- Stag, Kashmir (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu*
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Standardwing, Wallace's (E): *Semioptera wallacii*
- Starfrontlet, Blue-throated (E): *Coeligena helianthea*
- Starfrontlet, Buff-winged (E): *Coeligena lutetiae*
- Starfrontlet, Golden-bellied (E): *Coeligena bonapartei*
- Starfrontlet, Rainbow (E): *Coeligena iris*
- Starfrontlet, Violet-throated (E): *Coeligena violifer*
- Starfrontlet, White-tailed (E): *Coeligena phalerata*
- Starling, Bali (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, Rothschild's (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starling, White (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi*
- Starthroat, Blue-tufted (E): *Heliomaster furcifer*
- Starthroat, Plain-capped (E): *Heliomaster constantii*
- Starthroat, Stripe-breasted (E): *Heliomaster squamosus*
- Stauropathes arctica:** II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes punctata:** II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stauropathes stauocrada:** II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stellapora echinata:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stellula calliope:** II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Calliope Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí calliope, (F) Colibri calliope
- Stenella attenuata:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bridled Dolphin, Narrow-snouted Dolphin, Pantropical Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado, Delfín pintado, (F) Dauphin tacheté pantropical
- Stenella clymene:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spinner Dolphin, Clymene Dolphin, Helmet Dolphin, (F) Dauphin de Clymène
- Stenella coeruleoalba:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Euphrosyne Dolphin, Striped Dolphin, (S) Delfín blanco y azul, (F) Dauphin bleu et blanc, Dauphin rayé
- Stenella frontalis:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Atlantic Spotted Dolphin, (S) Delfín manchado del Atlántico, (F) Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique
- Stenella longirostris:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Dolphin, Long-snouted Dolphin, Spinner Dolphin, (S) Delfín tornillón, (F) Dauphin longirostre
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis*
- Steno bredanensis:** II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Rough-toothed Dolphin, (S) Delfín de pico largo, (F) Sténo
- Stenocyathus vermiformis:** II³⁹ GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Worm Coral, (S) Coral gusanero
- Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Stenohelia concinna:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia conferta:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia echinata:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia maderensis:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia pauciseptata:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia profunda:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Deepwater Hydrocoral, (S) Hidrocoral de lo hondo
- Stenohelia tiliata:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia umbonata:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stenohelia yabei:** II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanoaetus coronatus:** II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E) African Crowned Eagle, Crowned Eagle, Crowned Hawk-Eagle, (S) Águila coronada, Águila coronada rabuda, (F) Aigle blanchard, Aigle couronné
- Stephanocoenia intersepta:** II³⁹ ASTROCOENIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Blushing Star Coral, (S) Coral estrella sonrojado, (F) Corail étoile rougissant
- Stephanocyathus campaniformis:** II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus coronatus:** II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Crowned Cup Coral, (S) Coral tazón coronado

- Stephanocyathus crassus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus diadema*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Diadem Cup Coral, (S) Coral diadema
- Stephanocyathus explanans*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus imperialis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus laevifundus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus moseleyanus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus nobilis*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus paliferus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus platypus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus regius*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus spiniger*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanocyathus weberianus*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanohelia praecipua*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stephanophyllia complicata*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia fungulus*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanophyllia neglecta*: II³⁹ MICRABACIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stephanoxis lalandi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Plovercrest, (S) Colibrí copetón, Picaflor copetón, (F) Colibri de Delalande
- Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sternoclyta cyanopectus**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-chested Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí pechiazul, (F) Colibri à poitrine violette
- Stichopathes abyssicola*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes aggregata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes alcocki*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes bournei*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes ceylonensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes contorta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes dissimilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes echinulata*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes euoplos*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes eustropha*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes filliformis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes flagellum*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes gracilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Wire Coral, (S) Coral alambre naranja
- Stichopathes indica*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes longispina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes lutkeni*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Wire Coral, (S) Coral alambre negro, (F) Corail fil de fer
- Stichopathes maldivensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes occidentalis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Green Wire Coral, (S) Coral alambre verde
- Stichopathes papillosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes paucispina*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes pourtalesi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Pourtalès' Black Wire Coral, (S) Coral alambre de Pourtalès
- Stichopathes regularis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes richardi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes robusta*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes saccula*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes semiglabra*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes setacea*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes seychellensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes solorensis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spiessi*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes spinosa*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stichopathes variabilis*: II ANTIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stigmochelys pardalis**: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Tortoise, Mountain Tortoise, (S) Tortuga leopardo, (F) Tortue-léopard du Cap
- Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea*
- Stolarskicyathus pocilliformis*: II³⁹ GARDINERIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stork, Black (E): *Ciconia nigra*
- Stork, Japanese White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Milky (E): *Mycteria cinerea*
- Stork, Oriental (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Oriental White (E): *Ciconia boyciana*
- Stork, Whale-headed (E): *Balaeniceps rex*
- Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus*
- Streamertail, Black-billed (E): *Trochilus scitulus*
- STRIGIFORMES spp.**: I/II (Aves) (E) Owls, (S) Lechuzas, (F) Rapaces nocturnes
- Strigops habroptila**: I PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
- Strix albitarsis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-banded Owl, (S) Cárabo patiblanco, Lechuza colilarga, Lechuza patiblanca, (F) Chouette fasciée
- Strix aluco**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Tawny Owl, Tawny Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo, Cárabo común, (F) Chouette hulotte, Hulotte chat-huant
- Strix butleri**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Desert Owl, Hume's Owl, Hume's Tawny Owl, Hume's Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo árabe, Cárabo de Hume, (F) Chouette de Butler, Chouette hulotte de Hume
- Strix chacoensis**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Chaco Owl

- Strix fulvescens***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Fulvous Owl, (S) Búho fulvo, Cárabo guatemalteco, (F) Chouette fauve
- Strix hylophila***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rusty-barred Owl, (S) Cárabo brasileño, Lechuza listada, (F) Chouette dryade
- Strix leptogrammica***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Brown Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo oriental, (F) Chouette leptogramme
- Strix nebulosa***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Great Grey Owl, Grey Owl, Lapland Owl, Lapp Owl, (S) Cárabo lapón, (F) Chouette lapone
- Strix occidentalis***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Owl, (S) Búho manchado, Cárabo californiano, (F) Chouette tacheté
- Strix ocellata***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo ocelado, (F) Chouette ocellée
- Strix rufipes***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Rufous-legged Owl, (S) Cárabo bataraz, Lechuza bataraz, (F) Chouette masquée
- Strix seloputo***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Spotted Wood-Owl, (S) Cárabo de las pagodas, (F) Chouette des pagodes
- Strix uralensis***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Ural Owl, (S) Cárabo uralense, (F) Chouette de l'Oural
- Strix varia***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Barred Owl, (S) Búho barrado, Cárabo norteamericano, (F) Chouette rayée
- Strix virgata***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Mottled Owl, (S) Búho café, Cárabo café, Lechuza colilarga, (F) Chouette moucheté
- Strix woodfordii***: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) African Wood-Owl, Woodford's Owl, (S) Cárabo africano, Lechuzón de Woodford, (F) Chouette africaine
- Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas*
- Strombus gigas***: II STROMBIDAE (Gastropoda) (E) Pink Conch, Queen Conch, (S) Concha reina del Caribe, (F) Lambis, Strombe géant
- Struthio camelus***: INC²⁹ STRUTHIONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ostrich, (S) Avestruz, (F) Autruche d'Afrique
- Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Adriatic (E): *Acipenser naccarii*
- Sturgeon, Alabama (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amu Darya Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Amur (E): *Acipenser schrenckii*
- Sturgeon, Atlantic (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus*, *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Azov-Black Sea (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Baltic (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Barbel (E): *Acipenser medirostris*, *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Bastard (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Chinese (E): *Acipenser sinensis*
- Sturgeon, Columbia (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Common (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Dabry's (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- Sturgeon, Danube (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Dwarf (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, European (E): *Acipenser sturio*, *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, False Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*
- Sturgeon, Fringebarbel (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Giant (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great (E): *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Great Siberian (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Green (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Green Japanese (E): *Acipenser medirostris*
- Sturgeon, Huso (E): *Huso dauricus*
- Sturgeon, Kura (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*
- Sturgeon, Oregon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pacific (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Pallid (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus*
- Sturgeon, Persian (E): *Acipenser persicus*
- Sturgeon, Russian (E): *Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*, *Huso huso*
- Sturgeon, Sacramento (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Sakhalin (E): *Acipenser mikadoi*
- Sturgeon, Sand (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Sea (E): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sturgeon, Ship (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Shortnose (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Short-nosed Little (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum*
- Sturgeon, Shovelnose (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus*
- Sturgeon, Siberian (E): *Acipenser baerii*
- Sturgeon, Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*
- Sturgeon, Spiny (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, Star (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Starry (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Stellate (E): *Acipenser stellatus*
- Sturgeon, Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus*
- Sturgeon, Syr Darya (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Syr-Dar Shovelnose (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*
- Sturgeon, Thorn (E): *Acipenser nudiventris*
- Sturgeon, White (E): *Acipenser transmontanus*
- Sturgeon, Yangtze (E): *Acipenser dabryanus*
- sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES (Actinopterygii)
- Stylanteca papillosa***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylanteca petrograpta***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylanteca porphyra***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaraea punctata***: II³⁹ PORITIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylaster alaskanus***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster amphiheloides***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster antillarum***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa) (E) Antilles Lace Coral, (S) Coral de encaje antillano
- Stylaster asper***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster aurantiacus***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bellus***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bilobatus***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bithalamus***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster blatteus***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster bocki***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster boreopacificus***: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)

- Stylaster boschmai*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brochi*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster brunneus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster californicus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster campylecus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cancellatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster carinatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster cocosensis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster complanatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Bladed Lace Coral, (S) Coral de encaje aplastado
- Stylaster corallium*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster crassior*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster densicaulis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster dentatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster divergens*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster duchassaingii*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa) (E) Duchassaing's Lace Coral, (S) Coral de encaje de Duchassaing
- Stylaster eguchii*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster elassotomus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster erubescens*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster eximius*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster filigranus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster flabelliformis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster galapagensis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gemmascens*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster gracilis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster granulatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster griggsi*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster hattorii*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster horologium*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ibericus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster imbricatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incompletus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster incrassatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster infundibuliferus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster inornatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster laevigatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster lonchitis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marenzelleri*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster maroccanus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster marshae*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster microstriatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster miniatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster moseleyanus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster multiplex*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster nobilis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster norvegicus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster papuensis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster polymorphus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster polyorchis*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundiporus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster profundus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster pulcher*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster purpuratus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster ramosus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster robustus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster rosaceus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster roseus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
(E) Rose Lace Coral, (S) Coral rosado de encaje, (F) Corail-dentelle rose
- Stylaster sanguineus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster scabiosus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster solidus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster spatula*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
(E) Spoon Lace Coral, (S) Coral espátula de encaje
- Stylaster stejnegeri*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster stellulatus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster subviolaceus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster tenisonwoodsii*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster venustus*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Stylaster verrillii*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE (Hydrozoa)
- STYLASTERIDAE spp.: II³⁹³⁹ (Hydrozoa) (E) Lace corals
- Stylocoeniella armata*: II³⁹ ASTROCOENIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella cocosensis*: II³⁹ ASTROCOENIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylocoeniella guentheri*: II³⁹ ASTROCOENIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Thorn Coral
- Stylocoeniella nikei*: II³⁹ ASTROCOENIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes adinocrada*: II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)

- Stylopathes americana*: II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) American Black Coral, (S)
Cepillo de botella occidental
- Stylopathes columnaris*: II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Column Bottle-brush Black
Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella columnar
- Stylopathes litocrada*: II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylopathes tenuispina*: II STYLOPATHIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora danae*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora kuehlmanni*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora madagascariensis*: II³⁹
POCILLOPORIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mamillata*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora mordax*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora pistillata*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Cluster Coral, Hood Coral
- Stylophora subseriata*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Stylophora wellsii*: II³⁹ POCILLOPORIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus*
- Suiriri bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suiriri leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
- Suiriri piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
- Suiriri yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea*
- Sulio (S): *Acipenser sturio*
- Sunangel, Amethyst-throated (E): *Heliangelus
amethysticollis*
- Sunangel, Gorgeted (E): *Heliangelus strophianus*
- Sunangel, Orange-throated (E): *Heliangelus mavors*
- Sunangel, Purple-throated (E): *Heliangelus viola*
- Sunangel, Royal (E): *Heliangelus regalis*
- Sunangel, Tourmaline (E): *Heliangelus exortis*
- Sunbeam, Black-hooded (E): *Aglaeactis pamela*
- Sunbeam, Purple-backed (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae*
- Sunbeam, Shining (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
- Sunbeam, White-tufted (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
- Sun-fish (E): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
- Sungem, Horned (E): *Heliactin bilophus*
- Surili, Banded (E): *Presbytis femoralis*
- Surili, Javan (E): *Presbytis comata*
- Surili, Natuna Island (E): *Presbytis natunae*
- Surili, Sarawak (E): *Presbytis chrysomelas*
- Surili, Sumatran (E): *Presbytis melalophos*
- Surili, White-thighed (E): *Presbytis siamensis*
- Surnia ulula**: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Hawk Owl,
Northern Hawk Owl, (S) Búho Gavián, Cárabo
gavián, Lechuza gaviñana, (F) Chouette
épervière
- Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas*
- Sus salvanius**: I SUIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Pygmy
Hog, (S) Jabalí enano, Jabalí pigmeo, (F)
Sanglier nain, Sanglier pygmée
- Susu, Ganges (E): *Platanista gangetica*
- Swallowtail, Chinese Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis
thaidina*
- Swallowtail, Corsican (E): *Papilio hospiton*
- Swallowtail, Homerus (E): *Papilio homerus*
- Swallowtail, Mansfield's Three-tailed (E): *Bhutanitis
mansfieldi*
- swallowtails, Bhutan (E): *Bhutanitis* spp.
- Swan, Black-necked (E): *Cygnus melancoryphus*
- Swan, Coscoroba (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*
- Swordfish, Chinese (E): *Psephurus gladius*
- Sylph, Violet-tailed (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi*
- Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis*
- Symphalangus syndactylus**: I HYLOBATIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Siamang, (S) Siamang, (F)
Siamang
- Symphyllia agaricia*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia erythraea*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia hassi*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia radians*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
Greater Brain Coral
- Symphyllia recta*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia valenciennesii*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Symphyllia wilsoni*: II³⁹ MUSSIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Sympodangia albatrossi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Sypheotides indicus**: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E)
Lesser Florican, Likh, (S) Sisón de penacho,
Sisón indio, (F) Outarde naine de l'Inde,
Outarde passavage
- Syrmaticus ellioti**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant, Elliot's
Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Elliot, (F) Faisan
d'Elliot
- Syrmaticus humiae**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant, Hume's Pheasant,
Mrs Hume's Pheasant, (S) Faisán de Hume, (F)
Faisan à queue barrée, Faisan de Birmanie,
Faisan de Hume
- Syrmaticus mikado**: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
Mikado Pheasant, (S) Faisán mikado, (F)
Faisan mikado
- Systemapora ornata*: II³⁹ STYLASTERIDAE
(Hydrozoa)
- Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri*
- Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis*
- Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii*
- Takin (E): *Budorcas taxicolor*
- Talaphorus chlorocercus* = *Leucippus chlorocercus*
- Talaphorus hypostictus* = *Taphrosphilus hypostictus*
- Talaphorus taczanowskii* = *Leucippus taczanowski*
- Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talapoin, Northern (E): *Miopithecus ogouensis*
- Talapoin, Southern (E): *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo*
- Tamandua (F): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamandúa (S): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamandua mexicana**: III MYRMECOPHAGIDAE
(Mammalia) (E) Northern Tamandua, (S)
Tamandúa, (F) Tamandua
- Tamandua, Northern (E): *Tamandua mexicana*
- Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
- Tamarao (S): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamarau (F): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
- Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax*
- Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
- Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas*
- Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor*
- Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor*
- Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
- Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii*
- Tamarin de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
- Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarin de pies blancos (S): *Saguinus leucopus*
- Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus*

- Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Black (E): *Saguinus niger*
 Tamarin, Black Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Black-and-red (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Black-faced Lion (E): *Leontopithecus caissara*
 Tamarin, Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus nigricollis*
 Tamarin, Brown-headed (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Cotton-headed (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Cotton-top (E): *Saguinus oedipus*
 Tamarin, Dusky (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Emperor (E): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarin, Geoffroy's (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Goeldi's (E): *Callimico goeldii*
 Tamarin, Golden Lion (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Tamarin, Golden-headed Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
 Tamarin, Golden-mantled Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarin, Golden-rumped Lion (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
 Tamarin, Graells's Black-mantled (E): *Saguinus graellsii*
 Tamarin, Martins's Bare-faced (E): *Saguinus martinsi*
 Tamarin, Mottled-faced (E): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarin, Moustached (E): *Saguinus mystax*
 Tamarin, Negro (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Pied (E): *Saguinus bicolor*
 Tamarin, Red-bellied (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-capped Moustached (E): *Saguinus pileatus*
 Tamarin, Red-chested (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, Red-handed (E): *Saguinus midas*
 Tamarin, Rio Napo (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, Rufous-naped (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarin, Saddle-back (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis*
 Tamarin, White-footed (E): *Saguinus leucopus*
 Tamarin, White-lipped (E): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarin, White-mantled (E): *Saguinus melanoleucus*
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus*
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus*
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi*
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus*
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator*
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomelas*
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis*
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tanacetipathes barbadensis: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Scraggly Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella áspero, (F) Corail noir de barbade
Tanacetipathes cavernicola: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes hirta: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Bush Black Coral, (S) Matojo de mar arizado, (F) Corail noir hérissé
Tanacetipathes longipinnula: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes paula = *Tanacetipathes thamnea*
Tanacetipathes spinescens: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes squamosa: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes tanacetum: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella, (F) Corail noir goupillon
Tanacetipathes thalassoros: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tanacetipathes thamnea: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Feathery Bottle-brush Black Coral, (S) Cepillo de botella plumoso
Tanacetipathes wirtzi: II MYRIOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Tanager, Seven-colored (E): *Tangara fastuosa*
 Tángara fastuosa (S): *Tangara fastuosa*
Tangara fastuosa: II EMBERIZIDAE (Aves) (E) Seven-colored Tanager, (S) Tángara fastuosa, (F) Calliste superbe
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea*
 Tántalo malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea*
Tantalus calvus = *Geronticus calvus*
Tantalus cinereus = *Mycteria cinerea*
Tanygnathus gramineus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-lored Parrot, (S) Loro de Buru, (F) Perruche de Buru
Tanygnathus heterurus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus lucionensis: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-naped Parrot, (S) Loro nuquiazul, (F) Perroquet à couronne, Perruche à calotte bleue, Perruche de Luçon
Tanygnathus megalorynchos: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Great-billed Parrot, (S) Loro picogrodo, (F) Perruche à bec de sang
Tanygnathus mulleri = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus sumatranus: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Azure-rumped Parrot, Blue-backed Parrot, Müller's Parrot, (S) Loro de Müller, (F) Perruche de Müller
Taphrolesbia griseiventris: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Grey-bellied Comet, (S) Colibrí ventigrís, (F) Colibrí comète
Taphrosipilus hypostictus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Many-spotted Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí moteado, Colibrí multipunteado, (F) Colibrí grivelé
 Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir brésilien (S): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir centroaméricain (S): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir de la Inde (S): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Andean (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir, Asian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Baird's (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir, Brazilian (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Central American (E): *Tapirus bairdii*
 Tapir, Indian (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Malayan (E): *Tapirus indicus*
 Tapir, Mountain (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 Tapir, South American (E): *Tapirus terrestris*
 Tapir, Woolly (E): *Tapirus pinchaque*
 tapires (S): TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)

- TAPIRIDAE spp.: VIII** (Mammalia) (E) Tapirs, (S) Tapires, (F) Tapirs
tapirs (E/F): TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia)
- Tapirus bairdii: I** TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Baird's Tapir, Central American Tapir, (S)
Anteburro, Dante, Tapir centroamericano, (F)
Tapir de Baird
- Tapirus indicus: I** TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Asian Tapir, Indian Tapir, Malayan Tapir, (S)
Tapir de la India, (F) Tapir à chabraque, Tapir à dos blanc, Tapir de l'Inde, Tapir malais
- Tapirus pinchaque: I** TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Andean Tapir, Mountain Tapir, Woolly Tapir, (S)
Danta cordillerana, Danta lanuda, Danta negra, Pinchaque, Tapir andino, (F) Tapir des Andes, Tapir pinchaque
- Tapirus roulinii* = *Tapirus pinchaque*
- Tapirus terrestris: II** TAPIRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Brazilian Tapir, Lowland Tapir, South American Tapir, (S) Anta, Anta brasileña, Danta, Sachavaca, Tapir brasileño, Tapir terrestre, (F) Tapir d'Amérique, Tapir terrestre
- Tarantula de pelo crespo (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantula mexicana cadera roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantula mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia*, *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantula mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarantula, Acapulco Lesser Orange (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
- Tarantula, Chihuahua Rose-grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula, Costa Rican Red (E): *Brachypelma angustum*
- Tarantula, Curly-hair (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantula, Filadelfia Rusty Brown (E): *Brachypelma fossorium*
- Tarantula, Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureoceph*
- Tarantula, Guatemalan Red-rumped (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum*
- Tarantula, Guerrero Orange Legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula, Mexican Blackcap (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Mexican Fireleg (E): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantula, Mexican Flameknee (E): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantula, Mexican Grey (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantula, Mexican Orangebeauty (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula, Mexican Pink (E): *Brachypelma klaasi*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redknee (E): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redleg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Mexican Redrump (E): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantula, Michoacan Orange (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantula, Orange-knee (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, True Red Leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantula, Yucatan Rusty-rumped (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum*
- tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp.
- tarantulas, Central American (E): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans*
- Tarantule à genoux de feu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum*
- Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithi*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouges (F): *Brachypelma emilia*
- Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei*
- Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum*
- Tarantule grise du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum*
- Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni*
- Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum*
- tarantules (F): *Brachypelma* spp.
- Tarin de Yarell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
- Tarin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
- Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Dian's (E): *Tarsius dentatus*
- Tarsier, Eastern (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Horsfield's (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsier, Peleng (E): *Tarsius pelengensis*
- Tarsier, Philippine (E): *Tarsius syrichta*
- Tarsier, Pygmy (E): *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsier, Sangihe (E): *Tarsius sangirensis*
- Tarsier, Spectral (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Sulawesi (E): *Tarsius tarsier*
- Tarsier, Western (E): *Tarsius bancanus*
- Tarsius bancanus: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Horsfield's Tarsier, Western Tarsier, (F) Tarsier de Bornéo
- Tarsius dentatus: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Dian's Tarsier
Tarsius diana = *Tarsius dentatus*
- Tarsius lariang: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Lariang Tarsier
- Tarsius pelengensis: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
(E) Peleng Tarsier
- Tarsius pumilus: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Lesser Spectral Tarsier, Pygmy Tarsier, (S) Tarsero piemeno
- Tarsius sangirensis: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
(E) Sangihe Tarsier
Tarsius spectrum = *Tarsius tarsier*
Tarsius spectrum pumilus = *Tarsius pumilus*
- Tarsius syrichta: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Philippine Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Philippines
- Tarsius tarsier: II** TARSIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Eastern Tarsier, Spectral Tarsier, Sulawesi Tarsier, (F) Tarsier des Célèbes
- Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
- Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Taruka de los Andes septentrionales (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis*
- Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdii*

- Tasmacetus shepherdii***: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia)
(E) Shepherd's Beaked Whale, Tasman Beaked Whale, Tasman Whale, (S) Ballena de Shepherd, (F) Tasmacète
- Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii*
Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata*
Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis*
Tatou à neuf bandes (F): *Chaetophractus nationi*
Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Cabassous centralis*
Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatou gumnure (F): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú cabasú (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatú de América central (S): *Cabassous centralis*
Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay*
Tatú gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus*
Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus*
- Tauraco* spp.**: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Turacos, (S) Turacos, (F) Touracos
- Tauraco bannermani***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Bannerman's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Bannerman, (F) Touraco de Bannerman, Touraco doré
- Tauraco corythaix***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Helmeted Turaco, Knysna Turaco, (S) Turaco de Knysna, Turaco sudafricano, (F) Touraco louri, Touraco lourie, Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud
- Tauraco corythaix fischeri* = *Tauraco fischeri*
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Tauraco corythaix persa = *Tauraco persa*
Tauraco corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Tauraco corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco erythrolophus***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestirrojo, (F) Touraco pauline
- Tauraco fischeri***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Fischer's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Fischer, (F) Touraco de Fischer
- Tauraco hartlaubi***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Hartlaub's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Hartlaub, (F) Touraco de Hartlaub
- Tauraco leucolophus***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
(E) White-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-blanca, Turaco crestiblanco, (F) Touraco à huppe blanche
- Tauraco leucotis***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
White-cheeked Turaco, (S) Turaco cariblanco, (F) Touraco à joues blanches
- Tauraco livingstonii***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves)
(E) Livingstone's Turaco, (S) Touraco de Livingstone, Turaco de Livingstone, (F) Touraco de Livingstone
- Tauraco livingstonii schalowi* = *Tauraco schalowi*
- Tauraco macrorhynchus***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-tip Crested Turaco, Crested Turaco, Verreaux's Turaco, Yellow-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-franjeada, Turaco piquigualdo, (F) Touraco à gros bec
- Tauraco persa***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Guinea Turaco, (S) Turaco capucha-verte de Guinea, Turaco de Guinea, Turaco persa, (F) Touraco vert
- Tauraco persa corythaix* = *Tauraco corythaix*
- Tauraco porphyreolophus***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E) Purple-crested Turaco, Violet-crested Turaco, (S) Turaco crestimorado, Turaco crestivioleta, (F) Touraco à huppe pourrée, Touraco à huppe splendide, Touraco à huppe violette, Touraco violet
- Tauraco ruspolii***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Prince Ruspoli's Turaco, Ruspoli's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Ruspoli, (F) Touraco de Ruspoli
- Tauraco schalowi***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Schalow's Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schalow, (F) Touraco de Schalow
- Tauraco schuetti* = *Tauraco schuettii*
- Tauraco schuettii***: II MUSOPHAGIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-billed Turaco, (S) Turaco de Schuett, Turaco piquinegro, (F) Touraco à bec noir
- Taxipathes recta*: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tayassu albirostris = *Tayassu pecari*
- Tayassu pecari***: II TAYASSUIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
White-lipped Peccary, (S) Pecari de labio blanco, (F) Pécari à barbe blanche, Pécari aux babines blanches
- Tayassu tajacu* = *Pecari tajacu*
- TAYASSUIDAE spp.**: I/II/NC⁸ (Mammalia) (E)
Peccaries (S) Pecaries, (F) Pécaries
- Tayra (E): *Eira barbara*
Tchirou (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii*
Tchitreia bourbonnensis = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
- Teal, Auckland Islands Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Baikal (E): *Anas formosa*
Teal, Bernier's (E): *Anas bernieri*
Teal, Brown (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Campbell Island (E): *Anas nesiotis*
Teal, Campbell Island Flightless (E): *Anas nesiotis*
Teal, Flightless (E): *Anas aucklandica*
Teal, Madagascar (E): *Anas bernieri*
Teal, New Zealand Brown (E): *Anas chlorotis*
Ticolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus*
Ticolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis*
Ticolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus*
Ticolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii*
Ticolote oriental (S): *Otus asio*
Ticolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus*
Ticolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*
Ticolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi*
Ticolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma*
Tegu, Argentine Black and White (E): *Tupinambis merianae*
Tegu, Banded (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Black (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Common (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tegu, Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
Tegu, Yellow (E): *Tupinambis duseni*
tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
tegus (S): *Tupinambis* spp.
- Teinopalpus* spp.**: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
Kaiserihinds
- Teinopalpus aureus***: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
Golden Kaiserihind
- Teinopalpus imperialis***: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E) Kaiserihind
- Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*, *Galictis vittata*
Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville*
Tejón melivoro (S): *Mellivora capensis*
Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*
Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin*

- Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Teju, Argentine (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Teju, Brazilian (E): *Tupinambis teguixin*
 Teju, Red (E): *Tupinambis rufescens*
 Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus amazonicus*
 téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp.
Teleopus luxatus = *Manouria emys*
Temnotrochus kermadecensis: II³⁹ GUYNIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Temoleh, Ikan (E): *Probarbus jullieni*
 Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
Terathopius ecaudatus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Bateleur, Bateleur Eagle, (S) Águila
 volatinera, (F) Bateleur, Bateleur des savanes
 Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis*
Terpsiphone bourbonensis: III MUSCICAPIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher, (F)
 Coq de Bois, Tchitrec des Mascareignes
Terrapene spp.: I/II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 American box turtles, Box turtles, (S) Galápagos
 cajas, Tortugas caja, (F) Tortue-boîtes
 aquatiques, Tortues-boîtes
Terrapene bauri = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene bicolor = *Cuora amboinensis*
Terrapene carolina: II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Common Box Turtle, Eastern Box Turtle, (F)
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline
Terrapene coahuila: I EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Aquatic Box Turtle, Coahuila Box Turtle,
 Coahuila Turtle, Water Box Turtle, (S) Galápagos
 acuático encajado, Galápagos caja mexicano,
 Tortuga Coahuila, (F) Tortue-boîte de Coahuila,
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique
Terrapene goldmani = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene klauberi = *Terrapene nelsoni*
Terrapene maculata = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene mexicana = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene nebulosa = *Terrapene carolina*
Terrapene nelsoni: II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Spotted Box Turtle, (F) Tortue-boîte du Mexique
Terrapene ornata: II EMYDIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Ornate Box Turtle, Western Box Turtle, (F)
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune
Terrapene yucatanana = *Terrapene carolina*
 Terrapenes (F): *Morenia ocellata*
 Terrapin, Bengal Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Terrapin, Four-toed (E): *Batagur baska*
 Terrapin, Hamilton's (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Terrapin, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Terrapin, Painted (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Terrapin, River (E): *Batagur baska*
 Terrapin, Sail (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 Terrapin, Southern River (E): *Batagur affinis*
 Terrapin, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
TESTUDINIDAE spp.: I/II³⁷ (Reptilia) (E) Tortoises,
 (S) Testudínidos, Tortugas (F) Tortues
 terrestres
 testudínidos (S): TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Testudo actinoides = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Testudo amboinensis = *Cuora amboinensis*
Testudo anamurensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo angulata = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo antakyensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo arcuata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo areolata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo argentina = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Testudo armeniaca = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo baluchiorum = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Testudo bellii = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Testudo boddaerti = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Testudo boettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo boiei = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Testudo brevicaudata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo cafra = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo cagado = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Testudo calcarata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo campanulata = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo caouana = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo carbonaria = *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Testudo caretta = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo carinata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo carolina = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo cepediana = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo cephalo = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo chilensis = *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Testudo clausa = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo clivosa = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo coriacea = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo coui = *Astrochelys radiata*
Testudo cyrenaica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo daudinii = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Testudo denticulata = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Testudo depressa = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo desertorum = *Astrochelys radiata*
Testudo elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo elephantina = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Testudo elephantopus = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo emydoides = *Manouria emys*
Testudo emys = *Manouria emys*
Testudo enriquesi = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo erosa = *Kinixys erosa*
Testudo falconeri = *Manouria emys*
Testudo fasciata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo fiski = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo flavominimalis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Testudo geographica = *Graptemys geographica*
Testudo geometrica = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo geometrica nigriventris = *Psammobates*
tentorius
Testudo gigantea = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Testudo gopher = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo graeca: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Algerian Tortoise, Common Tortoise, Greek
 Tortoise, Moorish Tortoise, Spur-thighed
 Tortoise, (S) Tortuga mora, (F) Tortue grecque,
 Tortue mauresque
Testudo graeca bettai = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo graeca hercegovinensis = *Testudo*
hermanni
Testudo graja = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo granosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo granulosa = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo hercegovinensis = *Testudo hermanni*
Testudo hercules = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Testudo hermanni: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Hermann's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga
 mediterránea, (F) Tortue d'Hermann
Testudo hololissa = *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Testudo horsfieldii: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Afghan Tortoise, Central Asian Tortoise,
 Four-toed Tortoise, Horsfield's Tortoise, Steppe
 Tortoise, (S) Tortuga terrestre afgana, (F)
 Tortue des steppes, Tortue d'Horsfield
Testudo hypselonota = *Astrochelys radiata*
Testudo imbricata = *Eretmochelys imbricata*

- Testudo impressa* = *Manouria impressa*
Testudo incarcerationata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo incarcerationatastriata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo insculpta = *Glyptemys insculpta*
Testudo japonica = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo juvencella = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo kleinmanni: I TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Egyptian Tortoise, Kleinmann's Tortoise,
 Leith's Tortoise, (S) Tortuga de plastrón
 articulado, (F) Tortue de Kleinmann, Tortue
 d'Egypte
Testudo lamberti = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo leithii = *Testudo kleinmanni*
Testudo loveridgii = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo luteola = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo lyra = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo macrophytes = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo marginata: II TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Marginated Tortoise, Margined Tortoise, (S)
 Tortuga marginada, (F) Tortue bordée, Tortue
 marginée
Testudo marokkensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo mauritanica = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo megalopus = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo melanocephala = *Cuora amboinensis*
Testudo microphytes = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo miniata = *Homopus areolatus*
Testudo muhlenbergii = *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Testudo mydas = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo nabeulensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo nasicornis = *Caretta caretta*
Testudo nemoralis = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo nigra = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo nutapundi = *Manouria emys*
Testudo oculifera = *Psammobates oculifer*
Testudo oscarboettgeri = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo pallasi = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo parallelus = *Indotestudo elongata*
Testudo pardalis = *Stigmochelys pardalis*
Testudo perses = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo phayrei = *Manouria emys*
Testudo planicauda = *Pyxis planicauda*
Testudo planiceps = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo platynota = *Geochelone platynota*
Testudo polyphemus = *Gopherus polyphemus*
Testudo procterae = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo pseudoemys = *Manouria impressa*
Testudo punctata = *Lissemys punctata*
Testudo pusilla = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo radiata = *Astrochelys radiata*
Testudo radiata senegalensis = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo rostrata = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Testudo rugosa = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo sculpta = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Testudo seimundi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo semiserrata = *Psammobates oculifer*
Testudo signata = *Homopus signatus*
Testudo smithi = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo soussensis = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo spengleri = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Testudo stellata = *Geochelone elegans*
Testudo strauchi = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo sulcata = *Geochelone sulcata*
Testudo tabulata = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Testudo tabulata africana = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo tentoria = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo tessellata = *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Testudo tornieri = *Malacochersus tornieri*
Testudo travancorica = *Indotestudo travancorica*
Testudo tricarinata = *Geoemyda spengleri*
Testudo trimeni = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo tuberculata = *Dermochelys coriacea*
Testudo typica = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo vandenburghi = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo verreauxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo verroxii = *Psammobates tentorius*
Testudo vicina = *Chelonoidis nigra*
Testudo virgulata = *Terrapene carolina*
Testudo viridis = *Chelonia mydas*
Testudo weissingeri = *Testudo marginata*
Testudo weneri = *Testudo kleinmanni*
Testudo whitei = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo yniphora = *Astrochelys yniphora*
Testudo zarudnyi = *Testudo graeca*
Tethocyathus cylindraceus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tethocyathus endesa: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Tethocyathus minor: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Tethocyathus prahli: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Tethocyathus recurvatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Tethocyathus variabilis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Variable Cup Coral, (S) Coral
 tazón variado
Tethocyathus virgatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis*
Tetracerus quadricornis: III BOVIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Chousingha, Four-horned
 Antelope, (S) Antílope de cuatro cuernos, (F)
 Tétracère
Tetrao caspius = *Tetraogallus caspius*
Tetrao cupido = *Tympanuchus cupido*
Tetrao virginianus = *Colinus virginianus*
 Tétragalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius*
 Tétragalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus*
Tetraogallus caspius: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Caspian Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Caspio,
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio, Perdigallo caspio,
 Perdigallo del Caspio, Perdiz real del Caspio,
 (F) Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne,
 Tétragalle de Perse, Tétrás des neiges de la
 Caspienne, Tétrogalle de la Caspienne
Tetraogallus tibetanus: I PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Tibetan Snowcock, (S) Gallo lira del Tíbet,
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet, Perdigallo Tibetano,
 Perdiz real del Tibet, (F) Perdrix des neiges du
 Tibet, Tétragalle du Tibet, Tétrás des neiges
 du Tibet
Tetraonyx lessonii = *Batagur baska*
Tetrapathes alata: II APHANIPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tetrapteryx paradisea = *Anthropoides paradiseus*
 Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
attwateri
 Tétrás des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus*
caspius
 Tétrás des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus*
tibetanus
 Tétrás des prairies (F): *Tympanuchus cupido*
Tetrax tetrax: II OTIDIDAE (Aves) (E) Little
 Bustard, (S) Gallo lira, Sisón, Sisón común, (F)
 Outarde canepetière
 Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus*
caspius
Tetrynx longicollis = *Batagur baska*
Tetroras angiova = *Cetorhinus maximus*
 Teyou, Armoured (E): *Dracaena guianensis*

- Thalamophyllia gastri*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalamophyllia riisei*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Baroque Cave Coral, (S) Coral barroco de cuevas, (F) Corail fleur des grottes
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thalartos maritimus* = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalassochelys caretta* = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys corticata* = *Caretta caretta*
- Thalassochelys kempii* = *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Thaluria colombica**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Ninfa coronada, Zafiro coroniazul, (F) Dryade couronnée
- Thaluria colombica fannyi* = *Thaluria fannyi*
- Thaluria colombica ridgwayi* = *Thaluria ridgwayi*
- Thaluria fannyi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Green-crowned Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro coroniverde, (F) Dryade de Fanny
- Thaluria furcata**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fork-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor gargantiverde, Tucusito moradito, Zafiro golondrina, (F) Dryade à queue fourchue
- Thaluria furcata colombica* = *Thaluria colombica*
- Thaluria furcata fannyi* = *Thaluria fannyi*
- Thaluria furcata ridgwayi* = *Thaluria ridgwayi*
- Thaluria glaucopis**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Violet-capped Woodnymph, (S) Picaflor corona azul, Zafiro capirotoado, (F) Dryade glaucope
- Thaluria hypochlora* = *Thaluria fannyi*
- Thaluria ridgwayi**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Mexican Woodnymph, (S) Nifa mexicana, Zafiro Mexicano, (F) Dryade du Mexique
- Thaluria watertoni**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Long-tailed Woodnymph, (S) Zafiro colilargo, (F) Dryade de Waterton
- Thamin (E): *Rucervus eldii*
- Thaoundella (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaudelo (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
- Thaumasius taczanowskii* = *Leucippus taczanowskii*
- Thaumastura cora**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Peruvian Shearwater, (S) Colibrí cora, (F) Colibrí cora
- Thaumatias chionopectus* = *Amazilia brevirostris*
- Thaumatias luciae* = *Amazilia luciae*
- Thecocyathus cylindraceus* = *Tethocyathus cylindraceus*
- Thecocyathus laevigatus* = *Concentrotheca laevigata*
- Thecocyathus minor* = *Tethocyathus minor*
- Thecocyathus recurvatus* = *Tethocyathus recurvatus*
- Thecopsammia elongata* = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma* = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia pourtalesi* = *Endopsammia pourtalesi*
- Thecopsammia regularis* = *Endopsammia philippensis*
- Thecopsammia socialis**: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thecopsammia tintinnabulum* = *Bathypsammia tintinnabulum*
- Thectocercus acuticaudatus* = *Aratinga acuticaudata*
- Theropithecus gelada**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Gelada Baboon, (F) Gelada Thick-knee, Double-striped (E): *Burhinus bistriatus*
- Thornbill, Black-backed (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale*
- Thornbill, Blue-mantled (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
- Thornbill, Bronze-tailed (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon*
- Thornbill, Olivaceous (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum*
- Thornbill, Purple-backed (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum*
- Thornbill, Rainbow-bearded (E): *Chalcostigma herrani*
- Thornbill, Rufous-capped (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
- Thorntail, Black-bellied (E): *Discosura langsdorffi*
- Thorntail, Coppery (E): *Discosura letitia*
- Thorntail, Green (E): *Discosura conversii*
- Thorntail, Wire-crested (E): *Discosura popelairii*
- Threnetes cristinae* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes grzimeki* = *Glaucis hirsutus*
- Threnetes leucurus* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes loehkeni* = *Threnetes niger*
- Threnetes niger**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Bronze-tailed Barbthroat, Pale-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colipalida, Garganta lanza coliblanca, (F) Ermite à queue blanche
- Threnetes ruckeri**: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Band-tailed Barbthroat, (S) Barbita colibandeada, Ermitaño barbudo, Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado, Tucuso de Barba, (F) Ermite de Rucker
- Thrypticotrochus multilobatus*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thrypticotrochus petterdi*: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Thylacine (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Thylacinus cynocephalus**: I THYLACINIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Tasmanian Tiger, Tasmanian Wolf, Thylacine, (S) Lobo de Tasmania, Lobo marsupial, (F) Loup marsupial, Thylacine
- Tiburón antropófago (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón ballena (S): *Rhincodon typus*
- Tiburón blanco (S): *Carcharodon carcharias*
- Tiburón canasta (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tiburón peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus*
- Tichopora tenella* = *Goniopora tenella*
- Tichoseris obtusata* = *Pavona venosa*
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris*
- Tiger, Deer (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Red (E): *Puma concolor*
- Tiger, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
- Tiger-Parrot, Brehm's (E): *Psittacella brehmii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Madarasz's (E): *Psittacella madaraszii*
- Tiger-Parrot, Modest (E): *Psittacella modesta*
- Tiger-Parrot, Painted (E): *Psittacella picta*
- Tigre (F): *Panthera tigris*
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca*
- Tigrillo (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*, *Leopardus wiedii*, *Puma yagouaroundi*
- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura*
- Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer*
- Tijereta oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher*
- Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza*
- Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari*
- Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis*

- Tilmatura dupontii***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat, Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird, (S) Colibrí colpinto, Colibrí de Dupont, (F) Colibri més
- Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamou, Solitary (E): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
Tinamú solitario (S): *Tinamus solitarius*
- Tinamus solitarius***: I TINAMIDAE (Aves) (E)
Solitary Tinamou, (S) Macuco, Tinamu grande, Tinamu macuco, Tinamú solitario, (F) Tinamou solitaire
- Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tinnunculus alopex = *Falco alopex*
Tinnunculus moluccensis = *Falco moluccensis*
Tinnunculus newtoni = *Falco newtoni*
- Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*
- Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi à fraise (F): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi botté (F): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi brun (F): *Callicebus brunneus*
Titi de Bolivie (F): *Callicebus modestus*
Titi de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Titi de Coimbra (F): *Callicebus coimbrai*
Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii*
Titi de Stephen Nash (F): *Callicebus stephennashi*
Titi des montagnes du Pérou (F): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi d'Herskhovitz (F): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi d'Hoffman (F): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Titi d'Olalla (F): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi d'Orbigny (F): *Callicebus donacophilus*
Titi du Prince Bernhard (F): *Callicebus bernhardi*
Titi gris (F): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi gris cendré (F): *Callicebus cinerascens*
Titi moloch (F): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi roux (F): *Callicebus cupreus*
Titi, Andean (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi, Ashy-black (E): *Callicebus cinerascens*
Titi, Atlantic (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Baptista Lake (E): *Callicebus baptista*
Titi, Barbara Brown's (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi, Beni (E): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi, Black (E): *Callicebus lugens*
Titi, Black-fronted (E): *Callicebus nigrifrons*
Titi, Booted (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi, Brown (E): *Callicebus brunneus*
Titi, Chestnut-bellied (E): *Callicebus caligatus*
Titi, Coastal Black-handed (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Coimbra-Filho's (E): *Callicebus coimbrai*
Titi, Collared (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
Titi, Colombian Black-handed (E): *Callicebus medemi*
Titi, Coppery (E): *Callicebus cupreus*
Titi, Double-browed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
Titi, Dubious (E): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi, Dusky (E): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi, Hershkovitz's (E): *Callicebus dubius*
Titi, Hoffmanns's (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Titi, Kinglet (E): *Callicebus regulus*
Titi, Masked (E): *Callicebus personatus*
Titi, Mourning (E): *Callicebus lugens*
Titi, Northern Bahian Blond (E): *Callicebus barbarabrownae*
Titi, Olalla Brothers' (E): *Callicebus olallae*
Titi, Ornate (E): *Callicebus ornatus*
- Titi, Pallid (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
Titi, Prince Bernhard's (E): *Callicebus bernhardi*
Titi, Red-bellied (E): *Callicebus moloch*
Titi, Red-crowned (E): *Callicebus purinus*
Titi, Red-headed (E): *Callicebus regulus*
Titi, Rio Beni (E): *Callicebus modestus*
Titi, Rio Mayo (E): *Callicebus oenanthe*
Titi, Rio Purus (E): *Callicebus purinus*
Titi, Southern Bahian Masked (E): *Callicebus melanochir*
Titi, Stephen Nash's (E): *Callicebus stephennashi*
Titi, White-coated (E): *Callicebus pallescens*
Titi, White-eared (E): *Callicebus donacophilus*
Titi, White-tailed (E): *Callicebus discolor*
Titi, Widow (E): *Callicebus torquatus*
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis*
Toad, Alajuela (E): *Bufo periglenes*
Toad, Cameroon (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
Toad, Cerro Campana Stubfoot (E): *Atelopus zeteki*
Toad, Golden (E): *Bufo periglenes*
Toad, Malcolm's Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoidea malcolmi*
Toad, Minute Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea minutus*
Toad, Monte Verde (E): *Bufo periglenes*
Toad, Morogoro Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
Toad, Mount Nimba Viviparous (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
Toad, Orange (E): *Bufo periglenes*
Toad, Osgood's Ethiopian (E): *Spinophrynoidea osgoodi*
Toad, Rungwe Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea viviparus*
Toad, Secret Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea cryptus*
Toad, Tornier's Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
Toad, Usambara Viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea tornieri*
Toad, Uzungwe Scarp Tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea wendyae*
Toad, Western Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea occidentalis*
Toad, Zaire (E): *Bufo superciliaris*
toads, African viviparous (E): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.
toads, Ethiopian (E): *Altiphrynoidea* spp., *Spinophrynoidea* spp.
toads, Nimba (E): *Nimbaphrynoidea* spp.
toads, tree (E): *Nectophrynoidea* spp.
Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber*
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara*
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii*
- Tomistoma schlegelii***: I CROCODYLIDAE (Reptilia) (E) False Gavial, False Gharial, Malayan Gharial, Tomistoma, (S) Falso gavial malayo, (F) Faux-gavial malais
- Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei*
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella*
Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra*
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella*
Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra*
Topaz, Crimson (E): *Topaza pella*
Topaz, Fiery (E): *Topaza pyra*
- Topaza pella***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Crimson Topaz, (S) Colibrí topacio, Topacio candela colicanelo, Topacio carmesi, (F) Colibri topaze
- Topaza pyra***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) Fiery Topaz, (S) Topacio candela colimorado, Topacio fuego, (F) Colibri flamboyant
- Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
Tordo amarillo (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*

- Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Xanthopsar flavus*
Torgos calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
Torgos tracheliotus: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Lappet-faced Vulture, Nubian Vulture, (S) Buitre orejudo, (F) Oricou, Vautour oricou
Tornieriobates vivipara = *Nectophrynoides viviparus*
 Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli*
 Tortoise, Afghan (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, African Serrated (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, African Spurred (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortoise, African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, Aldabra Giant (E): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
 Tortoise, Algerian (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Angulated (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Areolated (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Argentine (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Asian (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Asian Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Beaked Cape (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Bell's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys belliana*
 Tortoise, Berlandier's (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Black Giant (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Bolson (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Boulenger's Cape (E): *Homopus boulengeri*
 Tortoise, Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, Brazilian Giant (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Burmese Brown (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Mountain (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Burmese Starred (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Celebes (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Central Asian (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Chaco (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Common (E): *Kinixys erosa*, *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Crevice (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Desert (E): *Gopherus agassizii*
 Tortoise, Egyptian (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Elongated (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Flatback (E): *Geochelone platynota*
 Tortoise, Flat-backed Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Flat-shelled Spider (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Forest (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Forest Hinged (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Forsten's (E): *Indotestudo forstenii*
 Tortoise, Four-toed (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Galapagos Giant (E): *Chelonoidis nigra*
 Tortoise, Geometric (E): *Psammobates geometricus*
 Tortoise, Gopher (E): *Gopherus polyphemus*
 Tortoise, Greek (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Grooved (E): *Geochelone sulcata*
 Tortoise, Grooved Mountain (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Hermann's (E): *Testudo hermanni*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Home's Hinged-backed (E): *Kinixys homeana*
 Tortoise, Horsfield's (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Impressed (E): *Manouria impressa*
 Tortoise, Indian Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Karoo Cape (E): *Homopus femoralis*
 Tortoise, Kleinmann's (E): *Testudo kleinmanni*
 Tortoise, Kuhl's (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Madagascar (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Angulated (E): *Astrochelys yniphora*
 Tortoise, Madagascar Flat-shelled (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Malagasy Flat-tailed (E): *Pyxis planicauda*
 Tortoise, Marginated (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Margined (E): *Testudo marginata*
 Tortoise, Mexican Giant (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Moorish (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Mountain (E): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Natal Hinged (E): *Kinixys natalensis*
 Tortoise, Pancake (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Parrot-beaked (E): *Homopus areolatus*
 Tortoise, Pineapple (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Radiated (E): *Astrochelys radiata*
 Tortoise, Red-footed (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Red-nosed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Schweigger's (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-back (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Hinge-backed (E): *Kinixys erosa*
 Tortoise, Serrated Star (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Serrated Tent (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Six-legged (E): *Manouria emys*
 Tortoise, Softshell (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, South African Bowsprit (E): *Chersina angulata*
 Tortoise, South African Tent (E): *Psammobates tentorius*
 Tortoise, South American (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, South American Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Southern Wood (E): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
 Tortoise, Speckled (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speckled Cape (E): *Homopus signatus*
 Tortoise, Speke's Hinged (E): *Kinixys spekii*
 Tortoise, Spider (E): *Pyxis arachnoides*
 Tortoise, Spur-thighed (E): *Testudo graeca*
 Tortoise, Star (E): *Geochelone elegans*
 Tortoise, Steppe (E): *Testudo horsfieldii*
 Tortoise, Texas (E): *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Tortoise, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Tortoise, Toothed Cape (E): *Psammobates oculifer*
 Tortoise, Tornier's (E): *Malacochersus tornieri*
 Tortoise, Travancore (E): *Indotestudo travancorica*
 Tortoise, Wood (E): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
 Tortoise, Yellow (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-bordered (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortoise, Yellow-footed (E): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
 Tortoise, Yellow-headed (E): *Indotestudo elongata*
 tortoises (E): TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
Tortrix boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Tortrix bottae = *Charina bottae*
Tortrix eryx = *Eryx jaculus*
Tortrix eryx bengalensis = *Gongylophis conicus*
Tortrix eryx indicus = *Eryx johnii*
Tortrix pseudoeryx = *Bolyeria multocarinata*
 Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta*, *Natator depressus*
 Tortue à bec de faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
 Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*

- Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemadura umbrina*
Tortue à cou de serpent de Roti (F): *Chelodina mccordi*
Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Tortue à éperon (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortue à nez de cochon (F): *Carettochelys insculpta*
Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortue à soc (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata*
Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata*
Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa*
Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata*
Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius*
Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys*
Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta*
Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta*
Tortue charbonnière (F): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas*
Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii*
Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata*
Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda*
Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii*
Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Tortue de la pampa (F): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
Tortue de l'Amérique du sud (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii*
Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortue de Travancore (F): *Indotestudo travancorica*
Tortue d'Égypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortue dentelée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortue denticulée (F): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii*
Tortue des étangs de Perth (F): *Pseudemadura umbrina*
Tortue des marécages (F): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni*
Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii*
Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Tortue éléphantine (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*
Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans*
Tortue fousseuse du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas*
Tortue gauffrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus*
Tortue géante (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Chelonoidis nigra*
Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus*
Tortue grecque (F): *Testudo graeca*
Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa*
Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea*
Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata*
Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus*
Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca*
Tortue molle à clapet de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
Tortue molle noire (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculifer*
Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
Tortue rayonnée (F): *Astrochelys radiata*
Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata*
Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas*
Tortue-boîte à bord jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata*
Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons*
Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata*
Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata*
Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis*
Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina*
Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila*
Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi*
Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani*
Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui*
Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila, Terrapene nelsoni*
Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis*
Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata*
tortues-boîtes aquatiques (F): *Terrapene* spp.
Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
tortues de mer (F): CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
tortues fluviatiles (F): *Podocnemis* spp.
tortues terrestres (F): TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
tortues-boîtes (F): *Cuora* spp., *Terrapene* spp.
Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides*
Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata*
Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas, Dermatemys mawii*
Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta*
Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila*
Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata*
Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana*
Tortuga de caja malaya (S): *Cuora amboinensis*
Tortuga de carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata*
Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri*
Tortuga de espolones (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortuga de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
Tortuga de patas amarillas (S): *Chelonoidis denticulata*
Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Chelonoidis carbonaria*
Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata*
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides, Testudo kleinmanni*
Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri*
Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii*
Tortuga del Ganges (S): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota*
Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans*
Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius*

- Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S):
Psammobates oculifer
- Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus*
- Tortuga géométrique (S): *Psammobates geometricus*
- Tortuga géante de Aldabra (S): *Aldabrachelys gigantea*
- Tortuga géante de las Galápagos (S): *Chelonoidis nigra*
- Tortuga globuleuse malgache (S): *Astrochelys yniphora*
- Tortuga golfe (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Tortuga indienne de visera (S): *Pangshura tecta*
- Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea*
- Tortuga léopard (S): *Stigmochelys pardalis*
- Tortuga lanée (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Tortuga lora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus*
- Tortuga marginée (S): *Testudo marginata*
- Tortuga marine bastarde (S): *Lepidochelys kempii*
- Tortuga marron de Birmanie (S): *Manouria impressa*
- Tortuga marron de l'Inde (S): *Indotestudo travancorica*
- Tortuga méditerranéenne (S): *Testudo hermanni*
- Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca*
- Tortuga noire (S): *Apalone spinifer astra*
- Tortuga occidentale de cou de serpent (S):
Pseudemys umbrina
- Tortuga olivacee (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea*
- Tortuga paon (S): *Aspideretes hurum*
- Tortuga petit bec (S): *Homopus areolatus*
- Tortuga plane indienne (S): *Lissemys punctata*
- Tortuga rayée (S): *Astrochelys radiata*
- Tortuga serpentine occidentale (S): *Pseudemys umbrina*
- Tortuga sombre (S): *Aspideretes nigricans*
- Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri*
- Tortuga terrestre afghane (S): *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Tortuga terrestre argentine (S): *Chelonoidis chilensis*
- Tortuga terrestre de Floride (S): *Gopherus polyphemus*
- Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus*
- Tortuga verte (S): *Chelonia mydas*
- tortugas (S): TESTUDINIDAE (Reptilia)
- tortugas caisse (S): *Terrapene* spp.
- tortugas marines (S): CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
- Totanus guttifer* = *Tringa guttifer*
- Totoaba (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Totoaba macdonaldi**: I SCIAENIDAE (Actinopterygii) (E) MacDonald's Weakfish, Totoaba, (S) Totoba, (F) Acoupa de MacDonald
- Totoba (S): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
- Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
- Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco*
- Toucan, Channel-billed (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
- Toucan, Keel-billed (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
- Toucan, Red-billed (E): *Ramphastos tucanus*
- Toucan, Red-breasted (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
- Toucan, Toco (E): *Ramphastos toco*
- Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Toucanet, Saffron (E): *Bailloniopsis bailloni*
- Toucanet, Spot-billed (E): *Selenidera maculirostris*
- Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri*
- Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus*
- Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Psilopsiagon aurifrons*
- Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus*
- Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissimus*
- Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae*
- Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons*
- Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus*
- Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis*
- Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surdus*
- Toui à queue pourpre (F): *Touit purpuratus*
- Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavicus*
- Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops*
- Toui aymara (F): *Psilopsiagon aymara*
- Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola*
- Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis*
- Toui de D'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae*
- Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera*
- Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii*
- Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri*
- Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius*
- Toui des tégus (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora*
- Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbyngnesius*
- Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis*
- Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius*
- Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus*
- Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhoptera*
- Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysoptera*
- Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictopterus*
- Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica*
- Touit batavica* = *Touit batavicus*
- Touit batavicus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Lilac-tailed Parrotlet, Seven-colored Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sietecolores, Perico siete colores, (F) Toui à sept couleurs
- Touit costaricensis**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Red-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita costaricensis, (F) Toui du Costa Rica
- Touit dilectissima* = *Touit dilectissimus*
- Touit dilectissimus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-fronted Parrotlet, (S) Churiquita, Cotorrita cariazul, Periquito frentiazul, (F) Toui à front bleu
- Touit dilectissimus costaricensis* = *Touit costaricensis*
- Touit huetii**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alirroja, Periquito azul alirrojo, (F) Toui de Huet
- Touit melanonota* = *Touit melanonotus*
- Touit melanonotus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Black-eared Parrotlet, Brown-backed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita dorsinera, (F) Toui à dos noir
- Touit purpurata* = *Touit purpuratus*
- Touit purpuratus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita purpurada, Periquito rabadilla púrpura, (F) Toui à queue pourpre
- Touit stictoptera* = *Touit stictopterus*
- Touit stictopterus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Spot-winged Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita alipinta, Periquito alipunteado, (F) Toui tacheté
- Touit surda* = *Touit surdus*
- Touit surdus**: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves) (E) Golden-tailed Parrotlet, (S) Cotorrita sorda, (F) Toui à queue d'or
- Toupaie commune (F): *Tupaia glis*
- Toupaie de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica*
- Toupaie de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis*
- Toupaie de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor*
- Toupaie d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti*

- Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana*
 Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina*
 Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii*
 Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
 Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus*
 Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
 Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis*
 Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri*
 Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
 Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii*
 Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii*
 Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi*
 Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani*
 Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
 Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa*
 Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix*
 touracos (F): *Tauraco* spp.
- Toxolasma cylindrella**: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
 (E) Pale Lilliput, Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel
Toxolasma cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrella*
- Trachyboa boulengeri**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Northern Eyelash Boa, Rough-scaled Boa, (S) Boa rugosa, (F) Boa nain de Boulenger, Boa rugueux de Boulenger
- Trachyboa gularis**: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa, Southern Eyelash Boa, Spiny Boa, (S) Boa rugosa de Ecuador, (F) Boa nain de l'Equateur, Boa rugueux de l'Equateur
- Trachyphyllia amarantum* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi: II³⁹ TRACHYPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Crater Coral, Folded Coral, Puffed Coral
- Trachyphyllia lelandi* = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Trachyphyllia radiata = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
- Trachypithecus auratus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Ebony Leaf Monkey, Javan Lutung
- Trachypithecus barbei**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Tenasserim Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus cristatus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Silvered Langur, Silvered Leaf Monkey, Silvery Lutung, (S) Langur crestado, (F) Budeng
- Trachypithecus cristatus auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Trachypithecus cristatus germani = *Trachypithecus germani*
- Trachypithecus delacouri**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Delacour's Langur, Delacour's Leaf Monkey, White-rumped Black Langur, (F) Langur Delacouri
- Trachypithecus ebenus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Black Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Black Langur
- Trachypithecus francoisi**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) François's Langur, François's Leaf Monkey, Tonkin Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Francois, (F) Langur de François, Semnopithèque de François
- Trachypithecus francoisi delacouri* = *Trachypithecus delacouri*
Trachypithecus francoisi ebenus = *Trachypithecus ebenus*
Trachypithecus francoisi hatinhensis = *Trachypithecus hatinhensis*
Trachypithecus francoisi laotum = *Trachypithecus laotum*
Trachypithecus francoisi poliocephalus = *Trachypithecus poliocephalus*
- Trachypithecus geei**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Gee's Golden Langur, Golden Langur, Golden Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur dorado, (F) Entelle dorée, Langur doré, Semnopithèque de Gee, Semnopithèque doré
- Trachypithecus germani**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Indochinese Leaf Monkey, Indochinese Lutung
- Trachypithecus hatinhensis**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Hatinh Langur, Hatinh Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus johnii**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) John's Langur, Nilgiri Langur, Nilgiri Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de Nilgiri, (F) Langur du Nilgiri, Semnopithèque des Nilgiris
- Trachypithecus laotum**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Laotian Langur, Laotian Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus obscurus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Dusky Leaf Monkey, Spectacled Langur, Spectacled Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur obscuro, (F) Semnopithèque obscur
- Trachypithecus phayrei**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Phayre's Langur, Phayre's Leaf Monkey, (F) Semnopithèque de Phayre
- Trachypithecus pileatus**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bonneted Langur, Capped Langur, Capped Leaf Monkey, Capped Monkey, (S) Langur capuchino, Langur de capa, (F) Entelle pileuse, Langur à capuchon
- Trachypithecus pileatus shortridgei* = *Trachypithecus shortridgei*
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E) White-headed Langur, White-headed Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus shortridgei**: I CERCOPITHECIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Shortridge's Langur, Shortridge's Leaf Monkey
- Trachypithecus vetulus**: II CERCOPITHECIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Purple-faced Leaf Monkey, (S) Langur de cara roja, (F) Semnopithèque blanchâtre
- Trachypithecus villosus* = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Trachypithecus villosus germani = *Trachypithecus germani*
Trachypora lacera = *Oxyphora lacera*
 Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti*

- Tragopan blythii:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Blyth's Tragopan, Grey-bellied Tragopan, (S)
 Tragopán de Blyth, Tragopán oriental, (F)
 Tragopan de Blyth, Tragopan de Molesworth,
 Tragopan oriental
- Tragopan caboti:** I PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Cabot's Tragopan, Yellow-billed Tragopan, (S)
 Tragopán arlequin, Tragopán chino, Tragopán
 de Cabot, (F) Tragopan arlequin, Tragopan de
 Cabot
- Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan
 melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan
 melanocephalus*
- Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán dorsigrís (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
- Tragopan melanocephalus:** I PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Black-headed Tragopan, Western
 Horned-Pheasant, Western Tragopan, (S)
 Tragopán de cabeza negra, Tragopán dorsigrís,
 Tragopán occidental, (F) Tragopan à tête noire,
 Tragopan de Hastings, Tragopan occidental
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra*
- Tragopan satyra:** III PHASIANIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Crimson Horned-Pheasant, Indian Tragopan,
 Satyr Tragopan, (S) Tragopán sátiro, (F)
 Tragopan satyre
- Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Black-headed (E): *Tragopan
 melanocephalus*
- Tragopan, Blyth's (E): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan, Cabot's (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Tragopan, Grey-bellied (E): *Tragopan blythii*
 Tragopan, Indian (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Satyr (E): *Tragopan satyra*
 Tragopan, Western (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus*
 Tragopan, Yellow-billed (E): *Tragopan caboti*
 Trainbearer, Black-tailed (E): *Lesbia victoriae*
 Trainbearer, Green-tailed (E): *Lesbia nuna*
 Traro (S): *Caracara plancus*
 Tree-Duck, Cuban (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Tree-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Tree-kangaroo, Black (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Grizzled (E): *Dendrolagus inustus*
 Tree-kangaroo, Vogelkop (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus*
 Tree-kangaroo, White-throated (E): *Dendrolagus
 ursinus*
- Treeshrew, Bornean (E): *Tupaia longipes*
 Treeshrew, Bornean Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale
 melanura*
- Treeshrew, Calamian (E): *Tupaia moellendorffi*
 Treeshrew, Golden-bellied (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Indian (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Javan (E): *Tupaia javanica*
 Treeshrew, Madras (E): *Anathana ellioti*
 Treeshrew, Mainland Slender-tailed (E):
Dendrogale murina
- Treeshrew, Malaysian (E): *Tupaia glis*
 Treeshrew, Mentawai (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
 Treeshrew, Mindanao (E): *Urogale everetti*
- Treeshrew, Mountain (E): *Tupaia montana*
 Treeshrew, Nicobar (E): *Tupaia nicobarica*
 Treeshrew, Northern (E): *Tupaia belangeri*
 Treeshrew, Northern Smooth-tailed (E): *Dendrogale
 murina*
- Treeshrew, Painted (E): *Tupaia picta*
 Treeshrew, Palawan (E): *Tupaia palawanensis*
 Treeshrew, Pen-tailed (E): *Ptilocercus lowii*
 Treeshrew, Philippine (E): *Urogale everetti*
 Treeshrew, Pygmy (E): *Tupaia minor*
 Treeshrew, Ruddy (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed (E): *Tupaia splendidula*
 Treeshrew, Slender (E): *Tupaia gracilis*
 Treeshrew, Striped (E): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tremarctos ornatus:** I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Andean Bear, Spectacled Bear, (S) Oso andino
 de anteojos, Oso de anteojos, Oso frontino, Oso
 real, (F) Ours à lunettes, Ours andin
- Trematotrochus alternans* = *Foveolocyathus
 alternans*
- Trematotrochus corbicula:* II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Trematotrochus hedleyi:* II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Trematotrochus verconis* = *Foveolocyathus
 verconis*
- Trematotrochus zelandiae* = *Conocyathus
 zelandiae*
- Triadopathes triadocrada:* II STYLOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Trichechus inunguis:** I TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Amazonian Manatee, South
 American Manatee, (S) Lamantino amazónico,
 Manatí amazónico, Vaca marina amazónica, (F)
 Lamantin d'Amérique du sud, Lamantin de
 l'Amazonie
- Trichechus manatus:** I TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) American Manatee, Caribbean
 Manatee, North American Manatee, West Indian
 Manatee, (S) Lamantino norteamericano,
 Manatí norteamericano, (F) Lamantin
 d'Amérique du nord, Lamantin des Antilles,
 Lamantin des Caraïbes
- Trichechus senegalensis:** II TRICHECHIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) African Manatee, West African
 Manatee, (S) Manatí de Senegal, (F) Lamantin
 d'Afrique, Lamantin du Sénégal, Lamantin
 ouest-africain
- Trichoglossus arfaki* = *Oreopsittacus arfaki*
Trichoglossus aureicinctus = *Charmosyna
 aureicincta*
- Trichoglossus capistratus* = *Trichoglossus
 haematodus*
- Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus:** II LORIIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Scaly-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 escuamiverde, (F) Loriguet vert
- Trichoglossus euteles:** II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Olive-headed Lorikeet, Perfect Lorikeet, (S) Lori
 humilde, (F) Loriguet eutéle
- Trichoglossus flavoviridis:** II LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Meyer's Lorikeet, Yellow-and-green Lorikeet,
 (S) Lori verdigualdo, (F) Loriguet jaune et vert
- Trichoglossus forsteni* = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus goldiei = *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Trichoglossus haematodus:** II LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Green-naped Lorikeet, Rainbow Lorikeet,
 Rainbow Lory, (S) Lori arcoiris, (F) Loriguet à
 tête bleue
- Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis* =
Trichoglossus haematodus

- Trichoglossus iris* = *Psitteuteles iris*
Trichoglossus johnstoniae: II LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Johnstone's Lorikeet, Mindanao Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Mindanao, (F) Loriqueet de Johnstone
Trichoglossus josefinae = *Charmosyna josefinae*
Trichoglossus ornatus: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Ornate Lorikeet, Ornate Lory, (S) Lori adornado, (F) Loriqueet orné
Trichoglossus porphyrocephalus = *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*
Trichoglossus rubiginosus: II LORIIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Pohnpei Lorikeet, Pohnpei Lory, (S) Lori de Ponapé, (F) Loriqueet de Ponapé
Trichoglossus rubrigularis = *Charmosyna rubrigularis*
Trichoglossus rubritorquis = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus versicolor = *Psitteuteles versicolor*
Trichoglossus weberi = *Trichoglossus haematodus*
Trichoglossus wilhelminae = *Charmosyna wilhelminae*
Tricholimnas conditicius = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Tricholimnas sylvestris = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
Triclaria malachitacea: II PSITTACIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Blue-bellied Parrot, Purple-bellied Parrot, (S) Loro ventriazul, (F) Crick à ventre bleu, Perruche à ventre bleu
Tricuspid (F): *Manis tricuspis*
Tridacna crocea: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Boring Clam, Crocea Clam, Crocus Clam, Saffron-coloured Clam
Tridacna derasa: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Derasa Clam, Southern Giant Clam
Tridacna gigas: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Giant Clam, Gigas Clam, (F) Bénitier géant
Tridacna maxima: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Maxima Clam, Small Giant Clam
Tridacna mbulvuana = *Tridacna tevoroa*
Tridacna rosewateri: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (F)
 Bénitier de Rosewater
Tridacna squamosa: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Fluted Clam, Fluted Giant Clam, Scaly Clam
Tridacna tevoroa: II TRIDACNIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Tevoro Clam, (F) Bénitier de Tevoro
 TRIDACNIDAE spp.: II (Bivalvia) (E) Giant clams (F) Bénitiers
Tridacophyllia alcornis = *Pectinia alcornis*
Tridacophyllia cervicornis = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*
Tridacophyllia echinata = *Echinophyllia echinata*
Tridacophyllia elongata = *Pectinia elongata*
Tridacophyllia lactuca = *Pectinia lactuca*
Tridacophyllia paeonia = *Pectinia paeonia*
Tridacophyllia primordialis = *Dactylotrochus cervicornis*
Trigonoceps occipitalis: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves)
 (E) White-headed Vulture, (S) Buitre cabeciblanco, Buitre piquirrojo, (F) Vautour à tête blanche, Vautour huppé
Tringa guttifer: I SCOLOPACIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Nordmann's Greenshank, Spotted Greenshank, (S) Archibebe manchado, Archibebe moteado, (F) Chevalier à gouttelette, Chevalier tacheté
Trioceros grayii = *Chamaeleo oweni*
Trionyx ater = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx axenaria = *Pelodiscus axenaria*
Trionyx bellii = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx bibroni = *Pelochelys bibroni*
Trionyx buehneri = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx cariniferus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx cartilagineus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx coromandelicus = *Lissemys punctata*
 Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata*
 Trionyx du Gange (F): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Trionyx ephippium = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx gangeticus = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
Trionyx hurum = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx indicus = *Chitra indica*
Trionyx javanicus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx jeudi = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx nigricans = *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Trionyx noir (F): *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx ocellatus = *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx ornatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
 Trionyx paon (F): *Aspideretes hurum*
Trionyx phayrei = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trionyx sewaare = *Aspideretes hurum*
 Trionyx sombre (F): *Aspideretes nigricans*
Trionyx spiniferus ater = *Apalone spinifera atra*
Trionyx steindachneri = *Palea steindachneri*
Trionyx stellatus = *Amyda cartilaginea*
Trissopathes pseudotrística: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trissopathes tetracrada: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trissopathes tristicha: II CLADOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tritomegas sieboldi = *Andrias japonicus*
Triton japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Triton mexicanus = *Ambystoma mexicanum*
TROCHILIDAE spp.: I/II (Aves) (E) Hummingbirds, (S) Colibries, Picaflores (F) Colibris, Oiseaux-mouches
Trochilus adela = *Oreotrochilus adela*
Trochilus aeneocauda = *Metallura aeneocauda*
Trochilus albicollis = *Leucochloris albicollis*
Trochilus alexandri = *Archilochus alexandri*
Trochilus alicia = *Chlorostilbon alicia*
Trochilus amabilis = *Amazilia amabilis*
Trochilus amethystinus = *Calliphlox amethystina*
Trochilus anthophilus = *Phaethornis anthophilus*
Trochilus aquila = *Eutoxeres aquila*
Trochilus augusti = *Phaethornis augusti*
Trochilus aureliae = *Haplophaedia aureliae*
Trochilus aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Trochilus auritus = *Heliothryx auritus*
Trochilus barroti = *Heliothryx barroti*
Trochilus benjamini = *Urosticte benjamini*
Trochilus beryllinus = *Amazilia beryllina*
Trochilus bicolor = *Cyanophaea bicolor*
Trochilus bougueri = *Urochroa bougueri*
Trochilus bourcierii = *Phaethornis bourcierii*
Trochilus buffonii = *Chalybura buffonii*
Trochilus calliope = *Stellula calliope*
Trochilus candidus = *Amazilia candida*
Trochilus caroli = *Polyonymus caroli*
Trochilus castaneiventris = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Trochilus castelnaudii = *Aglaeactis castelnaudii*
Trochilus chalybeus = *Lophornis chalybeus*
Trochilus chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Trochilus chionogaster = *Amazilia chionogaster*
Trochilus chionura = *Elvira chionura*
Trochilus chrysurus = *Hylocharis chrysura*
Trochilus cirrochloris = *Aphantochroa cirrochloris*
Trochilus coeruleogularis = *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis*
Trochilus colubris = *Archilochus colubris*
Trochilus condamini = *Eutoxeres condamini*
Trochilus conversii = *Discosura conversii*

- Trochilus cornutus* = *Heliactin bilophus*
Trochilus coruscans = *Colibri coruscans*
Trochilus cristatus = *Orthorhyncus cristatus*
Trochilus cupreovertris = *Eriocnemis cupreovertris*
Trochilus cupripennis = *Aglaeactis cupripennis*
Trochilus curvipennis = *Campylopterus curvipennis*
Trochilus cuvierii = *Campylopterus cuvierii*
Trochilus cyanifrons = *Amazilia cyanifrons*
Trochilus cyanopectus = *Sternoclyta cyanopectus*
Trochilus cyanopectus = *Pterophanes cyanopectus*
Trochilus cyanus = *Hylocharis cyanus*
Trochilus derbyi = *Eriocnemis derbyi*
Trochilus dohrnii = *Glaucis dohrnii*
Trochilus dominicus = *Anthracothorax dominicus*
Trochilus edward = *Amazilia edward*
Trochilus eliciae = *Hylocharis eliciae*
Trochilus eliza = *Doricha eliza*
Trochilus enicurus = *Doricha enicura*
Trochilus ensipennis = *Campylopterus ensipennis*
Trochilus estella = *Oreotrochilus estella*
Trochilus eurynome = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Trochilus eurypterus = *Opisthoprora euryptera*
Trochilus evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*
Trochilus exortis = *Heliangelus exortis*
Trochilus falcatus = *Campylopterus falcatus*
Trochilus fallax = *Leucippus fallax*
Trochilus fannyi = *Thalurania fannyi*
Trochilus fernandensis = *Sephanoides fernandensis*
Trochilus fimbriatus = *Amazilia fimbriata*
Trochilus flavescens = *Boissonneaua flavescens*
Trochilus floriceps = *Anthocephala floriceps*
Trochilus franciae = *Amazilia franciae*
Trochilus fulgens = *Eugenes fulgens*
Trochilus furcatus = *Thalurania furcata*
Trochilus furcifer = *Heliomaster furcifer*
Trochilus fuscus = *Florisuga fusca*
Trochilus geoffroyi = *Schistes geoffroyi*
Trochilus gibsoni = *Chlorostilbon mellisugus*
Trochilus gigas = *Patagona gigas*
Trochilus glaucopsis = *Thalurania glaucopsis*
Trochilus godini = *Eriocnemis godini*
Trochilus goudoti = *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Trochilus grayi = *Hylocharis grayi*
Trochilus guainumbi = *Polytmus guainumbi*
Trochilus guimeti = *Klais guimeti*
Trochilus guy = *Phaethornis guy*
Trochilus hemileucurus = *Campylopterus hemileucurus*
Trochilus herrani = *Chalcostigma herrani*
Trochilus hirsutus = *Glaucis hirsutus*
Trochilus hispidus = *Phaethornis hispidus*
Trochilus holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
Trochilus jardini = *Boissonneaua jardini*
Trochilus johannae = *Doryfera johannae*
Trochilus jugularis = *Eulampis jugularis*
Trochilus kingi = *Aglaiocercus kingi*
Trochilus lafresnayi = *Lafresnaya lafresnayi*
Trochilus lalandi = *Stephanoxis lalandi*
Trochilus langsdorffi = *Discosura langsdorffi*
Trochilus largipennis = *Campylopterus largipennis*
Trochilus leadbeateri = *Heliodoxa leadbeateri*
Trochilus letitiae = *Discosura letitiae*
Trochilus leucogaster = *Amazilia leucogaster*
Trochilus leucotis = *Basilinna leucotis*
Trochilus leucurus = *Threnetes niger*
Trochilus longicaudus = *Discosura longicaudus*
Trochilus longirostris = *Heliomaster longirostris*
Trochilus longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Trochilus luciani = *Eriocnemis luciani*
Trochilus ludovicae = *Doryfera ludovicae*
Trochilus lutetiae = *Coeligena lutetiae*
Trochilus macrourus = *Eupetomena macroura*
Trochilus magnificus = *Lophornis magnificus*
Trochilus malaris = *Phaethornis malaris*
Trochilus mango = *Anthracothorax mango*
Trochilus matthewsii = *Boissonneaua matthewsii*
Trochilus maugaeus = *Chlorostilbon maugaeus*
Trochilus melanogenys = *Adelomyia melanogenys*
Trochilus mellivorus = *Florisuga mellivora*
Trochilus minimus = *Mellisuga minima*
Trochilus mirabilis = *Loddigesia mirabilis*
Trochilus mitchellii = *Calliphlox mitchellii*
Trochilus mosquera = *Eriocnemis mosquera*
Trochilus mosquitus = *Chrysolampis mosquitus*
Trochilus naevius = *Ramphodon naevius*
Trochilus niger = *Threnetes niger*
Trochilus nigricollis = *Anthracothorax nigricollis*
Trochilus nigrivestis = *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
Trochilus notatus = *Chlorostilbon notatus*
Trochilus ornatus = *Lophornis ornatus*
Trochilus pella = *Topaza pella*
Trochilus philippii = *Phaethornis philippii*
Trochilus platycercus = *Selasphorus platycercus*
Trochilus polytmus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Streamertail, (S) Colibrí portacintas, (F) Colibrí à tête noire
Trochilus polytmus scitulus = *Trochilus scitulus*
Trochilus popelairii = *Discosura popelairii*
Trochilus pretrei = *Phaethornis pretrei*
Trochilus prevostii = *Anthracothorax prevostii*
Trochilus prunellei = *Coeligena prunellei*
Trochilus pyra = *Topaza pyra*
Trochilus recurvirostris = *Anthracothorax recurvirostris*
Trochilus ruber = *Phaethornis ruber*
Trochilus rubinoides = *Heliodoxa rubinoides*
Trochilus rubricauda = *Clytolaema rubricauda*
Trochilus ruckeri = *Threnetes ruckeri*
Trochilus ruficeps = *Chalcostigma ruficeps*
Trochilus rufus = *Selasphorus rufus*
Trochilus sapphirinus = *Hylocharis sapphirina*
Trochilus saucerrottei = *Amazilia saucerrottei*
Trochilus schreibersii = *Heliodoxa schreibersii*
Trochilus scintilla = *Selasphorus scintilla*
Trochilus scitulus: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Black-billed Streamertail, (S) Colibrí portacintas piquinegro, (F) Colibrí à bec noir
Trochilus scutatus = *Augastes scutatus*
Trochilus serrirostris = *Colibri serrirostris*
Trochilus sparganurus = *Sappho sparganura*
Trochilus squalidus = *Phaethornis squalidus*
Trochilus squamosus = *Heliomaster squamosus*
Trochilus stanleyi = *Chalcostigma stanleyi*
Trochilus strophianus = *Heliangelus strophianus*
Trochilus superciliosus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Trochilus thalassinus = *Colibri thalassinus*
Trochilus tobaci = *Amazilia tobaci*
Trochilus tyrianthinus = *Metallura tyrianthina*
Trochilus tzacatl = *Amazilia tzacatl*
Trochilus versicolor = *Amazilia versicolor*
Trochilus victoriae = *Lesbia victoriae*
Trochilus villaviscensio = *Campylopterus villaviscensio*
Trochilus violifer = *Coeligena violifer*
Trochilus viridigaster = *Amazilia viridigaster*
Trochilus viridigula = *Anthracothorax viridigula*
Trochilus viridipallens = *Lampornis viridipallens*
Trochilus viridis = *Anthracothorax viridis*
Trochilus watertonii = *Thalurania watertonii*

- Trochilus williami* = *Metallura williami*
Trochilus wilsoni = *Coeligena wilsoni*
Trochilus yarrellii = *Eulidia yarrellii*
Trochilus yaruqui = *Phaethornis yaruqui*
Trochilus yucatanensis = *Amazilia yucatanensis*
Trochocyathus aithoseptatus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus apertus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus brevispina: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus burchae: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus caryophylloides: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus cepulla: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus cooperi: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus*
coronatus
Trochocyathus decamera: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus discus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus efateensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus fasciatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus fossulus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Dug-out Cup Coral, (S) Coral
 tazón excavado
Trochocyathus gardineri: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus gordonii: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus hastatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus intermedius = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
Trochocyathus japonicus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus laboreli: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus longispina: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus maculatus: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus mauiensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus mediterraneus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus oahensis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus patelliformis: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus petterdi = *Thrypticotrochus petterdi*
Trochocyathus philippinensis: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
Trochocyathus porphyreus: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus rawsonii: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa) (E) Rawson's Cup Coral, (S) Coral
 tazón de Rawson
Trochocyathus rhombocolumna: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus rotulus = *Deltocyathus rotulus*
Trochocyathus semperi: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*: II³⁹
 CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus tenuicalyx = *Trochocyathus*
rhombocolumna
Trochocyathus variabilis = *Peponocyathus folliculus*
Trochocyathus vasiformis: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus virgatus = *Tethocyathus virgatus*
Trochocyathus weberi = *Trochocyathus cooperi*
Trochocyathus wellsii: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Trochocyathus wellsii = *Tropidocyathus lessonii*
Trochopsammia infundibulum: II³⁹
 DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Trochopsammia togata: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
 Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno*
Trogonoptera spp.: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
 Birdwing butterflies, (F) Ornithoptères
Trogonoptera brookiana: II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta) (E) Rajah Brooke's Birdwing, (F)
 Ornithoptère de Brooke
Trogonoptera trojana: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Trogonoptera trojanus = *Trogonoptera trojana*
Troides spp.: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
 Birdwing butterflies
Troides aeacus: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
 Golden Birdwing, Small Birdwing
Troides amphimedon = *Troides darsius*
Troides amphriscus = *Troides minos*
Troides amphrysus: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
 (E) Golden Birdwing, Malay Birdwing
Troides andromache: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides astenous = *Troides minos*
Troides bazilanicus = *Troides rhadamantus*
Troides belzanor = *Troides rhadamantus*
Troides brookiana = *Trogonoptera brookiana*
Troides celebensis = *Troides haliphron* x *T. helena*
Troides criton: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides cuneifer: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
 Golden Birdwing
Troides darsius: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides doherlyi: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
 Talaud Black Birdwing
Troides haliphron: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides haliphron plato = *Troides plato*
Troides helena: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
 Black-and-gold Birdwing, Common Birdwing
Troides helena oblongomaculatus = *Troides*
oblongomaculatus
Troides heliacon = *Troides minos*
Troides hypolitus: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides leyteanus = *Troides magellanus*
Troides magellanus: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides minos: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides miranda: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides nomis = *Troides minos*
Troides oblongomaculatus: II PAPILIONIDAE
 (Insecta)
Troides plateni: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides plato: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides pompeus = *Troides minos*
Troides prattorum: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta) (E)
 Buru Opalescent Birdwing
Troides rhadamantus: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides rhadamantus doherlyi = *Troides doherlyi*
Troides riedeli: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)
Troides sonani = *Troides magellanus*
Troides trojana = *Trogonoptera trojana*
Troides vandepolli: II PAPILIONIDAE (Insecta)

- Troides vordermani* = *Troides dohertyi*
Tropidocyathus cooperi = *Trochocyathus cooperi*
Tropidocyathus labidus: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Tropidocyathus lessonii: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Tropidocyathus nascornatus = *Cyathotrochus nascornatus*
Tropidocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
TROPIDOPHIIDAE spp.: II (Reptilia) (E/F/S) Boas
***Tropidophis battersbyi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Battersby's Dwarf Boa, Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Battersby, Boa nain de Battersby
Tropidophis bucculentus = *Tropidophis melanurus*
***Tropidophis canus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa enana de las Bahamas, (F) Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua, Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua
***Tropidophis caymanensis*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa, Cayman Islands Ground Boa, (S) Boa enana de las islas Caimán, (F) Boa forestier des îles Cayman, Boa nain des îles Caïmanes
***Tropidophis celiae*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tropidophis conjunctus = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis curtus = *Tropidophis canus*
Tropidophis distinctus = *Tropidophis maculatus*
***Tropidophis feicki*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia)
 (E) Feick's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Feick, Boa nain de Feick
***Tropidophis fuscus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (F) Boa forestier brun, Boa nain brun
Tropidophis galacelidus = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
***Tropidophis greenwayi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay, Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay
***Tropidophis haetianus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Haitian Dwarf Boa, Haitian Ground Boa, (F) Boa forestier d'Haïti, Boa nain d'Haïti
Tropidophis hardyi = *Tropidophis nigriventris*
***Tropidophis hendersoni*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Tropidophis jamaicensis = *Tropidophis haetianus*
***Tropidophis maculatus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Spotted Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier tacheté, Boa nain tacheté
Tropidophis maculatus haetianus = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis maculatus jamaicensis = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis maculatus pilsbryi = *Tropidophis pilsbryi*
Tropidophis maculatus stullae = *Tropidophis haetianus*
***Tropidophis melanurus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa, Wood Snake, (S) Boa de bosque, Culebra boba, Maja chico, (F) Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa, Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa
Tropidophis melanurus caymanensis = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
Tropidophis moreletii = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
***Tropidophis morenoi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia)
- Tropidophis nigriventris*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Black-bellied Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier à ventre noir, Boa nain à ventre noir
***Tropidophis pardalis*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Leopard Dwarf Boa, Thunder Snake, (F) Boa forestier léopard, Boa nain léopard
Tropidophis pardalis androsi = *Tropidophis canus*
Tropidophis pardalis barboursi = *Tropidophis canus*
Tropidophis pardalis curtus = *Tropidophis canus*
Tropidophis pardalis greenwayi = *Tropidophis greenwayi*
Tropidophis pardalis stejnegeri = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis parkeri = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
***Tropidophis paucisquamis*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Brazilian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier du Brésil, Boa nain du Brésil
***Tropidophis pilsbryi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Pilsbry, Boa nain de Pilsbry
Tropidophis schwartzi = *Tropidophis caymanensis*
***Tropidophis semicinctus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Banded Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier annelé, Boa nain annelé
***Tropidophis spiritus*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia)
Tropidophis stejnegeri = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Tropidophis stullae = *Tropidophis haetianus*
***Tropidophis taczanowskyi*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Taczanowsky, Boa nain de Taczanowsky
***Tropidophis wrighti*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia) (E) Wright's Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa forestier de Wright, Boa nain de Wright
***Tropidophis xanthogaster*:** II TROPIDOPHIIDAE
 (Reptilia)
 Trumpetbird (E): *Phonygammus keraudrenii*
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum angiosomum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum angustum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum arcuatum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum australiensis: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum bairdi = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Truncatoflabellum candeanum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum carinatum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum crassum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum cumingii: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum dens: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum formosum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum gardineri: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum inconstans: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum incrustatum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE
 (Anthozoa)

- Truncatoflabellum irregulare*: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum macroeschara: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum martensii: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum mortenseni: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum multispinosum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum phoenix: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum profundum = *Truncatoflabellum spheniscus*
Truncatoflabellum pusillum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum stabile: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum stokesii: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum truncum: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum vanuatu: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum veroni: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoflabellum zuluense: II³⁹ FLABELLIDAE (Anthozoa)
Truncatoguyonia irregularis: II³⁹ GUYNIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus*
Tuatara, Brother Islands (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*
Tuatara, Cook Strait (E): *Sphenodon punctatus*
tuataras (F): *Sphenodon* spp.
tuátaras (S): *Sphenodon* spp.
Tubastraea aurea = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Tubastraea coccinea: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Cup Coral, Orange Tube Coral, (S) Coral naranja de tubo, (F) Tubastrée orange
Tubastraea diaphana: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tubastraea faulkneri: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Orange Turret Coral
Tubastraea floreana: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tubastraea micranthus: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Black Turret Coral, Tree Coral
Tubastraea pedersenii = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Tubastraea tagusensis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tubastraea tenuilamellosa = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Tubastraea willeyi = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Tubastrée orange (F): *Tubastraea coccinea*
Tubipora musica: II³⁹ TUBIPORIDAE (Anthozoa) (E) Organ-pipe Coral
TUBIPORIDAE spp.: II³⁹ (Anthozoa) (E) Organpipe corals (F) Corail orgue
Tucán bicolor (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Tucán de pico acanalado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucán de pico verde (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucán pechiblanco (S): *Ramphastos tucanus*
Tucán picoacanalado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Tucán piquirrojo (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Tucán piquiverde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus*
Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Tucán tilingo (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Tucán toco (S): *Ramphastos toco*
Tucán verde (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus*
Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucanete piquimaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris*
Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis*
Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina*
Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti*
Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata*
Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti*
Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos*
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri*
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii*
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori*
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia*
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii*
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii*
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruvianus*
Tupaia belangeri: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Northern Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya norteña
Tupaia chrysogaster: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Golden-bellied Treeshrew, Mentawai Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de vientre dorado
Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana*
Tupaia dorsalis: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Striped Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya rayada
Tupaia glis: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Malaysian Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña común, (F) Toupaïe commun
Tupaia glis belangeri = *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaia glis chrysogaster = *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaia glis longipes = *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaia glis palawanensis = *Tupaia palawanensis*
Tupaia gracilis: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Slender Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya esbelta
Tupaia javanica: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Javan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe de Java
Tupaia longipes: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Bornean Treeshrew, Long-footed Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya de pies largos
Tupaia minor: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Lesser Treeshrew, Pygmy Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña pigmea, (F) Toupaïe de Müller
Tupaia moellendorffi: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Calamian Treeshrew
Tupaia montana: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mountain Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe des montagnes
Tupaia nicobarica: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Nicobar Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe des îles Nicobar
Tupaia palawanensis: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Palawan Treeshrew, (F) Toupaïe de l'île Palawan
Tupaia picta: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Painted Treeshrew, (S) Tupaya pintada

- Tupaia splendidula***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Ruddy Treeshrew, Rufous-tailed Treeshrew, (S)
Tupaya de cola marrón
- Tupaia tana***: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Large
Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña grande, (F) Grande
tupaïe, Tana, Tupaia de Bornéo
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura*
Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula*
Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis*
Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta*
Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis*
- Tupinambis* spp.**: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Tegu
lizards, (S) Lagartos, Tegus, (F) Grand téjus,
Tégus, Téjus
- Tupinambis albigularis* = *Varanus albigularis*
Tupinambis arenarius = *Varanus griseus*
Tupinambis bengalensis = *Varanus bengalensis*
Tupinambis cepedianus = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Tupinambis cerradensis***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis duseni: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Yellow Tegu
- Tupinambis griseus* = *Varanus griseus*
Tupinambis indicus = *Varanus indicus*
- Tupinambis longilineus***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis merianae: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Argentine Black and White Tegu
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus* = *Tupinambis teguixin*
Tupinambis ornatus = *Varanus ornatus*
- Tupinambis palustris***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis quadrilineatus: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia)
Tupinambis rufescens: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Argentine Teju, Red Teju, (F) Téju rouge
- Tupinambis teguixin***: II TEIIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Banded Tegu, Black Tegu, Brazilian Teju,
Common Tegu, (F) Grand téju, Sauvegarde,
Téju à taches noires, Téju noir
- Tupinambis variegatus* = *Varanus varius*
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco
macrorhynchus*
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco
persa*
- Turaco cariblanco (S): *Tauraco leucotis*
Turaco crestiblanco (S): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Turaco crestimorado (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Turaco crestirrojo (S): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani*
Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri*
Turaco de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco de Hartlaub (S): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Turaco de Knysna (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii*
Turaco de Ruspoli (S): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi*
Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa*
Turaco piquigualdo (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco piquinegro (S): *Tauraco schuettii*
Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco, Bannerman's (E): *Tauraco bannermani*
Turaco, Black-billed (E): *Tauraco schuettii*
Turaco, Black-tip Crested (E): *Tauraco
macrorhynchus*
- Turaco, Crested (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco, Fischer's (E): *Tauraco fischeri*
Turaco, Guinea (E): *Tauraco persa*
- Turaco, Hartlaub's (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi*
Turaco, Helmeted (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco, Knysna (E): *Tauraco corythaix*
Turaco, Prince Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turaco, Purple-crested (E): *Tauraco
porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, Red-crested (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus*
Turaco, Ruspoli's (E): *Tauraco ruspolii*
Turaco, Schalow's (E): *Tauraco schalowi*
Turaco, Verreaux's (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
Turaco, Violet-crested (E): *Tauraco
porphyreolophus*
- Turaco, White-cheeked (E): *Tauraco leucotis*
Turaco, White-crested (E): *Tauraco leucolophus*
Turaco, Yellow-billed (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus*
- turacos (E/S): *Tauraco* spp.
Turacus livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Turacus ruspolii = *Tauraco ruspolii*
- Turbinaria aspera* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria bifrons: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria carcarenensis* = *Turbinaria frondens*
Turbinaria carinata = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria conica = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria conspicua: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria crassa* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria crater: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria cylindrica* = *Turbinaria heronensis*
Turbinaria dichotoma = *Turbinaria peltata*
Turbinaria disparata = *Turbinaria reniformis*
Turbinaria elegans = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
Turbinaria eminens = *Turbinaria irregularis*
Turbinaria frondens: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria globularis* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria heronensis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria irregularis***: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria maxima* = *Turbinaria peltata*
Turbinaria mesenterina: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Pagoda Coral, Vase Coral
- Turbinaria nitida* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria patula: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria peltata***: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Bowl Coral, Common Pagoda
Coral, Cup Coral, Disk Coral
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* = *Turbinaria crater*
Turbinaria radicalis: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria reniformis***: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa) (E) Yellow Scroll Coral
- Turbinaria stellulata***: II³⁹ DENDROPHYLLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turbinaria stephensoni* = *Turbinaria stellulata*
Turbinaria veluta = *Turbinaria reniformis*
Turbinolia australiensis = *Conocyathus zelandiae*
Turbinolia borealis = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Turbinolia corbicula = *Trematotrochus corbicula*
Turbinolia geoffroyi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
Turbinolia italica = *Deltocyathus italicus*
Turbinolia stephensoni: II³⁹ TURBINOLIIDAE
(Anthozoa)
- Turkey, Ocellated (E): *Meleagris ocellata*
Turón de patas negras (S): *Mustela nigripes*
Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes*
Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus*

- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops aduncus: II DELPHINIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Indian Ocean Bottlenose Dolphin, Indo-Pacific Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Long-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfín mular del Oceano Indico, (F) Grand dauphin de l'océan Indien
Tursiops gillii = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops nesarnack = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops nuuanu = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops truncatus: II¹⁸ DELPHINIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Bottlenose Dolphin, Bottle-nosed Dolphin, Short-beaked Bottlenose Dolphin, (S) Delfín mular, Pez mular, Tursión, (F) Grand Dauphin, Souffleur, Tursiops
Tursiops truncatus aduncus = *Tursiops aduncus*
 Turtle, Alligator Snapping (E): *Macrochelys temminckii*
 Turtle, Annam Leaf (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
 Turtle, Annam Pond (E): *Mauremys annamensis*
 Turtle, Aquatic Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Arakan Forest (E): *Heosemys depressa*
 Turtle, Asian Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Asiatic Softshell (E): *Amyda cartilaginea*
 Turtle, Assam Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Turtle, Barbour's Map (E): *Graptemys barbouri*
 Turtle, Beal's Eyed (E): *Sacalia bealei*
 Turtle, Bengal Roof (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 Turtle, Big-headed (E): *Platysternon megacephalum*
 Turtle, Big-headed Amazon River (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Turtle, Big-headed Pond (E): *Mauremys megaloccephala*
 Turtle, Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*
 Turtle, Black Marsh (E): *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*
 Turtle, Black Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Black Softshell (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Turtle, Black Spotted (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Black-breasted Leaf (E): *Geoemyda spengleri*
 Turtle, Black-knobbed Map (E): *Graptemys nigrinoda*
 Turtle, Bog (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, Bornean River (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, Bostami (E): *Aspideretes nigricans*
 Turtle, Brown River (E): *Pangshura smithii*
 Turtle, Brown Roofed (E): *Pangshura smithii*
 Turtle, Burmese Eyed (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Burmese Flapshell (E): *Lissemys scutata*
 Turtle, Burmese Roofed (E): *Batagur trivittata*
 Turtle, Burmese Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Cagle's Map (E): *Graptemys caglei*
 Turtle, Cantor's Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Central American River (E): *Dermatemys mawii*
 Turtle, Chinese Box (E): *Cuora flavomarginata*
 Turtle, Chinese False-eyed (E): *Sacalia pseudocellata*
 Turtle, Chinese Stripe-necked (E): *Mauremys sinensis*
 Turtle, Chinese Three-striped Box (E): *Cuora trifasciata*
 Turtle, Coahuila (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Coahuila Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Common Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Common Map (E): *Graptemys geographica*
 Turtle, Dhongoka Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Turtle, Dura (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Eastern Box (E): *Terrapene carolina*
 Turtle, Escambia Map (E): *Graptemys ernsti*
 Turtle, Fly River (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Four-eyed (E): *Sacalia quadriocellata*
 Turtle, Frog-faced Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys cantorii*
 Turtle, Fujian Pond (E): *Mauremys iversoni*
 Turtle, Giant Asian Pond (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Giant South American (E): *Podocnemis expansa*
 Turtle, Golden-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Green (E): *Chelonia mydas*
 Turtle, Hawksbill (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata*
 Turtle, Indian Flapshell (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Indian Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra indica*
 Turtle, Indian Peacock Softshell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
 Turtle, Indian Pond (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Roofed (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Sawback (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Indian Softshell (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus*
 Turtle, Indian Tent (E): *Pangshura tentoria*
 Turtle, Indochinese Box (E): *Cuora galbinifrons*
 Turtle, Jagged-shelled (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keel-backed (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Keeled Box (E): *Cuora mouhotii*
 Turtle, Madagascar Big-headed (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Madagascar Sideneck (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
 Turtle, Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Malayan Flat-shelled (E): *Notochelys platynota*
 Turtle, Malaysian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Malaysian Giant (E): *Orlitia borneensis*
 Turtle, McCord's Box (E): *Cuora mccordi*
 Turtle, Muhlenberg's (E): *Glyptemys muhlenbergii*
 Turtle, New Guinea Giant Softshell (E): *Pelochelys bibroni*
 Turtle, New Guinea Plateless (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Notch-mouthed Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia glyphistoma*
 Turtle, Orange-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys grandis*
 Turtle, Ornate Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Pan's Box (E): *Cuora pani*
 Turtle, Pascagoula Map (E): *Graptemys gibbonsi*
 Turtle, Peacock (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Peacock Soft-shell (E): *Aspideretes hurum*
 Turtle, Philippen's Stripe-necked (E): *Ocadia philippeni*
 Turtle, Philippine Pond (E): *Siebenrockiella leytenensis*
 Turtle, Pig-nosed (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pitted-shell (E): *Carettochelys insculpta*
 Turtle, Pritchard's Pond (E): *Mauremys pritchardi*
 Turtle, Red-crowned Roofed (E): *Batagur kachuga*
 Turtle, Red-headed Amazon River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Turtle, Red-headed River (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
 Turtle, Red-necked Pond (E): *Mauremys nigricans*
 Turtle, Reeves's (E): *Mauremys reevesii*
 Turtle, Ricefield (E): *Malayemys subtrijuga*
 Turtle, Ringed Map (E): *Graptemys oculifera*
 Turtle, Rio Magdalena River (E): *Podocnemis lewyana*
 Turtle, Roti Snake-necked (E): *Chelodina mccordi*
 Turtle, Savanna Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis vogli*

- Turtle, Saw-jawed (E): *Batagur borneoensis*
 Turtle, Six-tubercled Amazon River (E):
Podocnemis sextuberculata
 Turtle, Six-tubercled River (E): *Podocnemis*
sextuberculata
 Turtle, Snail-eating (E): *Malayemys macrocephala*
 Turtle, South American River (E): *Podocnemis*
expansa
 Turtle, South Asian Box (E): *Cuora amboinensis*
 Turtle, Southeast Asian Narrow-headed Softshell
 (E): *Chitra chitra*
 Turtle, Spiny (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Spotted (E): *Lissemys punctata*
 Turtle, Spotted Box (E): *Terrapene nelsoni*
 Turtle, Spotted Pond (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
 Turtle, Striped Giant Soft-shelled (E): *Chitra chitra*
 Turtle, Striped Narrow-headed Softshell (E): *Chitra*
chitra
 Turtle, Sulawesi Forest (E): *Leucocephalon*
yuwonoi
 Turtle, Sunburst (E): *Heosemys spinosa*
 Turtle, Swamp (E): *Morenia ocellata*
 Turtle, Sylhet Roofed (E): *Pangshura sylhetensis*
 Turtle, Tent (E): *Pangshura tecta*
 Turtle, Texas Map (E): *Graptemys versa*
 Turtle, Three-keeled Land (E): *Melanochelys*
tricarinata
 Turtle, Three-striped Roofed (E): *Batagur dhongoka*
 Turtle, Tricarinate Hill (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Turtle, Trunkback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea*
 Turtle, Water Box (E): *Terrapene coahuila*
 Turtle, Wattle-necked Softshell (E): *Palea*
steindachneri
 Turtle, Western Box (E): *Terrapene ornata*
 Turtle, Western Short-necked (E): *Pseudemidura*
umbrina
 Turtle, Western Swamp (E): *Pseudemidura*
umbrina
 Turtle, Wood (E): *Glyptemys insculpta*
 Turtle, Yangtze Softshell (E): *Rafetus swinhoei*
 Turtle, Yellow Pond (E): *Mauremys mutica*
 Turtle, Yellow-blotched Map (E): *Graptemys*
flavimaculata
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Box (E): *Cuora aurocapitata*
 Turtle, Yellow-headed Temple (E): *Heosemys*
annandalii
 Turtle, Yellow-margined Box (E): *Cuora*
flavomarginata
 Turtle, Yellow-spotted River (E): *Podocnemis uniifilis*
 Turtle, Yellow-spotted Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis*
uniifilis
 Turtle, Yunnan Box (E): *Cuora yunnanensis*
 Turtle, Zhou's Box (E): *Cuora zhoui*
 turtles, American box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
 turtles, Asian box (E): *Cuora* spp.
 turtles, box (E): *Terrapene* spp.
 turtles, giant softshell (E): *Pelochelys* spp.
 turtles, marine (E): CHELONIIDAE (Reptilia)
 turtles, narrow-headed softshell (E): *Chitra* spp.
 turtles, South American river (E): *Podocnemis* spp.
Tylopathes atlantica = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopathes contorta: II STYLOPATHIDAE
 (Anthozoa)
Tylopathes crista: II STYLOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Tylopathes dubia = *Antipathes dubia*
Tylopathes elegans = *Antipathes elegans*
Tylopathes grayi = *Antipathes grayi*
Tylopathes hypnoides = *Antipathes hypnoides*
Tylopathes punctata = *Stauropathes punctata*
Tympanuchus cupido: I NC PHASIANIDAE (Aves)
 (E) Greater Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallo de las
 praderas grande, (F) Tétrás des prairies
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri: I PHASIANIDAE
 (Aves) (E) Attwater's Prairie-chicken, (S) Gallito
 de pradera, (F) Poule de prairie d'Attwater,
 Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater
Tyto alba: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Barn Owl,
 Common Barn-Owl, (S) Lechuza común,
 Lechuza de campanario, (F) Chouette effraie,
 Effraie africaine, Effraie des clochers
Tyto alba glaucops = *Tyto glaucops*
Tyto aurantia: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Bismarck
 Masked-Owl, Golden Owl, New Britain Masked-
 Owl, (S) Lechuza dorada, (F) Effraie dorée
Tyto capensis: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) African
 Grass-Owl, Grass Owl, (S) Lechuza de El Cabo,
 (F) Effraie du Cap
Tyto castanops = *Tyto novaehollandiae*
Tyto detorta = *Tyto alba*
Tyto glaucops: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Ashy-
 faced Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Española, (F)
 Effraie d'Hispaniola
Tyto inexpectata: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Minahassa Barn-Owl, Minahassa Masked-Owl,
 Minahassa Owl, (S) Lechuza de Minahassa, (F)
 Effraie de Minahassa
Tyto longimembris = *Tyto capensis*
Tyto manusi: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Manus
 Masked-Owl, (S) Lechuza de la Manus, (F)
 Effraie de Manus
Tyto multipunctata: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Lesser Sooty-Owl, (S) Lechuza moteada, (F)
 Effraie piquetée
Tyto nigrobrunnea: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Sula
 Barn-Owl, Taliabu Masked-Owl, Taliabu Owl,
 (S) Lechuza de la Taliabu, (F) Effraie de Taliabu
Tyto novaehollandiae: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Australian Masked-Owl, Masked Owl, (S)
 Lechuza australiana, (F) Effraie masquée
Tyto novaehollandiae manusi = *Tyto manusi*
Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Tyto rosenbergii: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Sulawesi Owl, (S) Lechuza de Célèbes, (F)
 Effraie des Célèbes
Tyto sororcula: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E) Lesser
 Masked-Owl, Tanimbar Owl, (S) Lechuza de las
 Tanimbar, (F) Effraie des Tanimbar
Tyto soumagnei: I TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Madagascar Grass Owl, Madagascar Owl,
 Madagascar Red Owl, Soumagne's Owl, (S)
 Lechuza de Madagascar, Lechuza malgache,
 (F) Effraie de Soumagne, Effraie rousse de
 Madagascar
Tyto tenebricosa: II TYTONIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Greater Sooty-Owl, Sooty Owl, (S) Lechuza
 tenebrosa, (F) Effraie ombrée
Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata = *Tyto multipunctata*
 Uacari blanco (S): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uacari, Bald-headed (E): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uacari, Black (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Uacari, Black-headed (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus*
 Uacari, Red-and-white (E): *Cacajao calvus*
 Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia*
 Ucati (S): *Eira barbara*
 Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara*
Ulangia bradleyi = *Oulangia bradleyi*
Ulocyathus arcticus = *Flabellum macandrewi*
Ulophyllia aspera = *Oulophyllia crista*
Ulophyllia cellulosa = *Oulophyllia crista*

- Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus*
Umbellapathes bipinnata: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
Umbellapathes helioanthes: II SCHIZOPATHIDAE (Anthozoa)
 Umbrellabird, Amazonian (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Umbrellabird, Ornate (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus*
 Unau (F/S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
 Unau o Perezoso de Hoffman (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni*
Uncia uncia: I FELIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Ounce, Snow Leopard, (S) Leopardo de las nieves, Leopardo nival, Pantera de la nieves, (F) Irbis, Léopard des neiges, Once, Panthère des neiges
Ungalia brasiliensis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Ungalia bucculenta = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Ungalia cana = *Tropidophis canus*
Ungalia conjuncta = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Ungalia curta = *Tropidophis canus*
Ungalia dipsadina = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Ungalia haetiana = *Tropidophis haetianus*
Ungalia maculata = *Tropidophis maculatus*
Ungalia maculata semicincta = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia melanura = *Tropidophis melanurus*
Ungalia moreletii = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia pardalis = *Tropidophis pardalis*
Ungalia paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Ungalia semicincta = *Tropidophis semicinctus*
Ungalia taczanowskyi = *Tropidophis taczanowskyi*
Ungaliophis continentalis: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Banana Boa, Chiapan Boa, Isthmian Dwarf Boa, (S) Boa enana del norte de centroamérica, (F) Boa nain d'Amérique centrale
Ungaliophis danieli = *Ungaliophis panamensis*
Ungaliophis panamensis: II TROPIDOPHIIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Central American Dwarf Boa, Panamanian Dwarf Boa, (F) Boa nain du Panama
Ungaliophis paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Unio nickliniana: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Nicklin's Pearly Mussel
Unio tampicoensis: INC UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia)
Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E) Tampico Pearly Mussel
Upupa eremita = *Geronticus eremita*
 Urial (E): *Ovis vignei*
Urochroa bougueri: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E) White-tailed Hillstar, (S) Colibrí de Bouguer, Estrella coliblanca, (F) Colibri de Bouguer
Urochroma costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Urochroma dilectissima = *Touit dilectissimus*
Urochroma stictoptera = *Touit stictopterus*
Urocrotalon durissus = *Crotalus durissus*
 Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti*
 Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti*
Urogale everetti: II TUPAIIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Mindanao Treeshrew, Philippine Treeshrew, (S) Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas, (F) Urogale de Mindanao, Urogale d'Everett
Uroglaux dimorpha: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E) Papuan Boobook, Papuan Hawk-Owl, (S) Nínox halcón, (F) Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée, Ninoux papoue
Urolampra eupogon = *Metallura eupogon*
Uromanis tetradactyla = *Manis tetradactyla*
Uromastix spp.: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mastigures, Spiny-tailed lizards, (F) Fouettes-queue, Lézards fouette-queue
Uromastix acanthinura: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bell's Dabb Lizard, Black Spiny-tailed Lizard, Dabb's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa común, (F) Dob, Fouette-queue épineux
Uromastix aegyptia: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dabb Lizard, Egyptian Mastigure, Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto egipcio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue d'Egypte
Uromastix alfredschmidti: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastix asmussi: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Iranian Mastigure, Iranian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Iran
Uromastix bentii: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Bent's Mastigure, Bent's Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Bent
Uromastix dispar: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastix flavifasciata = *Uromastix dispar*
Uromastix geyri: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Sahara Mastigure, Saharan Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr, (F) Fouette-queue du Sahara
Uromastix hardwickii: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard, Indian Mastigure, (S) Lagarto indio de cola espinosa, (F) Fouette-queue de Hardwick, Fouette-queue indien
Uromastix leptieni: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastix loricata: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Mesopotamian Mastigure, Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard, (F) Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie
Uromastix macfadyeni: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Somali Mastigure, Somali Spiny-tailed Lizard, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen, (F) Fouette-queue de Somalie
Uromastix maliensis = *Uromastix dispar*
Uromastix microlepis = *Uromastix aegyptia*
Uromastix occidentalis: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastix ocellata: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Eyed Dabb Lizard, Ocellated Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado, (F) Fouette-queue ocellé
Uromastix ornata: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uromastix philbyi = *Uromastix ornata*
Uromastix princeps: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Princely Mastigure, (F) Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy, Fouette-queue princier
Uromastix thomasi: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Oman Spiny-tailed Lizard, Thomas's Mastigure, (S) Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas, (F) Fouette-queue de Thomas
Uromastix yemenensis: II AGAMIDAE (Reptilia)
Uroplatus spp.: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Flat-tailed geckos, (F) Geckos à queue plate
Uroplatus alluaudi: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Northern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Alluaud
Uroplatus boettgeri = *Uroplatus ebenau*
Uroplatus ebenau: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Nosy Bé Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate d'Ebenau
Uroplatus fimbriatus: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Common Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate commun
Uroplatus fimbriatus sikorae = *Uroplatus sikorae*
Uroplatus giganteus: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)

- Uroplatus guentheri*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Günther's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Günther
- Uroplatus henkeli*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Henkel's Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate de Henkel
- Uroplatus lineatus*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Lined Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate ligné
- Uroplatus malahelo*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F)
Geckos à queue plate Malahelo
- Uroplatus malama*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus phantasticus*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (F)
Geckos à queue plate de la côte est
- Uroplatus pietschmanni*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia)
- Uroplatus schneideri* = *Uroplatus phantasticus*
- Uroplatus sikorae*: II GEKKONIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Southern Flat-tailed Gecko, (F) Geckos à queue plate à bouche noire
- Uropsophus durissus* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Urospizias melanochlamys* = *Accipiter melanochlamys*
- Urosticte benjamini***: II TROCHILIDAE (Aves) (E)
Purple-bibbed Whitetip, (S) Colibrí puntablanca occidental, Punta blanca, (F) Colibri de Benjamin
- Urosticte ruficrissa* = *Urosticte benjamini*
- Urotriorchis macrourus***: II ACCIPITRIDAE (Aves) (E)
African Long-tailed Hawk, Long-tailed Hawk, (S) Azor rabilargo, (F) Autour à longue queue
- URSIDAE spp.**: I/II (Mammalia) (E) Bears, (S) Osos, (F) Ours
- Ursus americanus***: II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
American Black Bear, (S) Oso negro americano, (F) Baribal, Ours noir américain
- Ursus arctos***: III¹⁷ URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Brown Bear, Grizzly Bear, (S) Oso pardo, (F) Ours brun, Ours grizzly
- Ursus arctos isabellinus***: I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Himalayan Brown Bear, Red Bear, Tien-Shan Brown Bear, (S) Oso pardo del Himalaya, (F) Ours brun de l'Himalaya, Ours brun isabelle
- Ursus malayanus* = *Helarctos malayanus*
- Ursus maritimus***: II URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Polar Bear, (S) Oso polar, (F) Ours blanc, Ours polaire
- Ursus melanoleuca* = *Ailuropoda melanoleuca*
- Ursus thibetanus***: I URSIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Asian Black Bear, Himalayan Black Bear, (S) Oso de collar, Oso negro de Asia, (F) Ours à collier, Ours de l'Himalaya, Ours du Tibet, Ours noir d'Asie
- Urubitinga subtilis* = *Buteogallus subtilis*
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis*
- Vampyrops lineatus* = *Platyrrhinus lineatus*
- Vaquita (E): *Phocoena sinus*
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis*
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus*
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus*, *Varanus primordius*
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator*
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varan arboricole de l'Île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenesetes*
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius*
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varan de Bogert (F): *Varanus bogerti*
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes*
- Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis*
- Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis*
- Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis*
- Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri*
- Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri*
- Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius*
- Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan des crevasses (F): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus*
- Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus*, *Varanus semiremex*
- Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma*
- Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi*
- Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius*
- Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus*
- Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus*
- Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis*
- Varan du Yémen (F): *Varanus yemenensis*
- Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus*
- Varan épineux des Îles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus*
- Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus*
- Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus*
- Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens*
- Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri*
- Varan olivâtre (F): *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji*
- Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex*
- Varan-crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii*
- Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens*
- Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius*
- Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis*
- Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda*
- Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti*
- Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi*
- Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli*
- Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis*
- Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus*, *Varanus primordius*
- Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus*
- Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator*
- Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni*
- Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii*
- Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum*
- Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis*

- Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus*
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii*
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi*
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis*
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri*
 Varano del desierto (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus*
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus*
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri*
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus*
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex*
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius*
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus*
 varanos (S): *Varanus* spp.
 varans (F): *Varanus* spp.
- Varanus spp.:** I/II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Monitor lizards, (S) Varanos, (F) Varans
- Varanus acanthurus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Goanna Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse
Varanus acanthurus primordius = *Varanus primordius*
- Varanus albigularis:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Rock Monitor, Southern Savanna Monitor, White-throated Monitor, (F) Varan à gorge blanche
- Varanus auffenbergi:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus baritji:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Stone Monitor, (F) Varan pierre
- Varanus beccarii**
Varanus bellii = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus bengalensis:** I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Bengal Black Lizard, Bengal Lizard, Bengal Monitor, Common Monitor, Indian Monitor, Indian Small-grain Lizard, Penang Lizard, Talagoya Lizard, (S) Varano de Bengala, (F) Varan du Bengale
Varanus bengalensis nebulosus = *Varanus nebulosus*
Varanus bibronii = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus boehmei:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus bogerti:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Bogert's Monitor, (F) Varan de Bogert
Varanus boulengeri = *Varanus semiremex*
- Varanus breviceuda:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor, (S) Varano colicorto, (F) Varan à queue courte
Varanus bulliwallah = *Varanus mertensi*
- Varanus bushi:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus caerulivirens:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus caudolineatus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Streak-tailed Monitor, Stripe-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola rayada, (F) Varan à queue rayée
- Varanus cerambonensis:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus cumingi:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Mindanao Water Monitor
- Varanus doreanus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Blue-tailed Monitor, (F) Varan à queue bleue
Varanus doreanus finschi = *Varanus finschi*
- Varanus dumerilii:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Duméril's Monitor, Fish Lizard, (S) Varano de Duméril, (F) Varan de Duméril
- Varanus eremius:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Desert Pygmy Monitor, Spinifex Monitor, (S) Varano pigmeo del desierto, (F) Varan des cavernes, Varan des spinifex
- Varanus exanthematicus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) African Large-grain Lizard, African Savanna Monitor, Bosc's Monitor, Northern Savanna Monitor, (F) Varan des savanes, Varan des steppes
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis = *Varanus albigularis*
- Varanus finschi:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus flavescens:** I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard, Indian Oval-grain Lizard, Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor, Yellow Land Lizard, Yellow Monitor, (S) Varano amarillo, (F) Varan jaune
- Varanus giganteus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Perentie, (S) Varano gigante, (F) Perentie, Varan gigantesque
- Varanus gilleni:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Pygmy Mulga Monitor, (S) Varano de Gillen, (F) Varan de Gillen, Varan pygmée de Mulga
Varanus gilli = *Varanus albigularis*
- Varanus glauerti:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Glauert's Monitor, (S) Varano colilargo de las rocas, (F) Varan de Glauert
- Varanus glebopalma:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Long-tailed Rock Monitor, (F) Varan des rochers à longue queue
- Varanus gouldii:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Bungarra, Gould's Monitor, Sand Monitor, (S) Varano de arena, Varano de Gould, (F) Varan de Gould
Varanus gouldii rosenbergi = *Varanus rosenbergi*
Varanus grayi = *Varanus olivaceus*
- Varanus griseus:** I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Agra Lizard, Agra Monitor, Baghdad Small-grain Lizard, Desert Monitor, Grey Monitor, (S) Varano del desierto, Varano desértico, (F) Varan du désert, Varan gris
Varanus guttatus = *Varanus indicus*
Varanus heteropholis = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus indicus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Ambon Lizard, Flower Lizard, Mangrove Monitor, Pacific Monitor, (S) Varano de manglar, (F) Varan des Indes, Varan des mangroves
Varanus indicus jobiensis = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus indicus spinulosus = *Varanus spinulosus*
Varanus ingrami = *Varanus spenceri*
Varanus irrawadicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus jobiensis:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Peachthroat Monitor, Schmidt's Monitor, Sepik Monitor, (S) Varano de Schmidt, (F) Varan de Schmidt
- Varanus juxtindicus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus karlschmidti = *Varanus jobiensis*
- Varanus keithhornei:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus kingorum:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Crevice Monitor, King's Monitor, (S) Varano de King, (F) Varan de King, Varan des crevices
- Varanus komodoensis:** I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Komodo Dragon, Komodo Monitor, Ora, (S) Dragón de Komodo, Varano de Komodo, (F) Dragon des Komodos, Varan de Komodo
- Varanus kordensis:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus lunatus = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus mabitang:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus macraei:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
Varanus macrolepis = *Varanus dumerilii*
- Varanus marmoratus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Marbled Water Monitor
- Varanus melinus:** II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)

- Varanus mertensi**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Mertens's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mertens, (F) Varan aquatique de Mertens
- Varanus mitchelli**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Mitchell's Water Monitor, (S) Varano de agua de Mitchell, (F) Varan aquatique de Mitchell
- Varanus mustelinus* = *Varanus varius*
- Varanus nebulosus**: I VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Clouded Monitor
- Varanus niloticus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
African Small-grain Lizard, Nile Monitor, (S) Varano del Nilo, (F) Varan du Nil
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* = *Varanus ornatus*
- Varanus nuchalis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Spiny-necked Water Monitor
- Varanus ocellatus* = *Varanus exanthematicus*
- Varanus olivaceus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Gray's Monitor, (F) Varan de Gray, Varan olivâtre
- Varanus ornatus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus panoptes**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Argus Monitor, (F) Varan de Kimberley
- Varanus picquottii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus pilbarensis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Pilbara Monitor, (F) Varan de Pilbara
- Varanus prasinus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Emerald Monitor, (S) Varano verde, (F) Varan émeraude
- Varanus prasinus beccarii* = *Varanus beccarii*
- Varanus prasinus bogerti* = *Varanus bogerti*
- Varanus prasinus kordensis* = *Varanus kordensis*
- Varanus primordius**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Brown Monitor, Ridge-tailed Monitor, (S) Varano de cola crestada, (F) Varan à queue épineuse, Varan brun
- Varanus punctatus* = *Varanus bengalensis*
- Varanus rainerguentheri**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus reisingeri**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus rosenbergi**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Black Sand Monitor, Rosenberg's Monitor, Sand Goanna, (S) Varano de Rosenberg, (F) Varan de Rosenberg, Varan des sables noir
- Varanus rudicollis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Harlequin Monitor, Rough-necked Monitor, Tree Lizard, (S) Varano cuellirugoso, (F) Varan cou rugueux
- Varanus russelii* = *Varanus flavescens*
- Varanus salvadorii**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Crocodile Monitor, Papuan Monitor, Tree Crocodile, (S) Varano de Papua, (F) Varan de Papouasie, Varan-crocodile
- Varanus salvator**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Common Water Monitor, Malayan Monitor, No-mark Lizard, Plain Lizard, Rice Lizard, Ring Lizard, Two-banded Monitor, Water Monitor, (S) Varano de dos bandas, (F) Varan à deux bandes, Varan aquatique commun
- Varanus salvator cumingi* = *Varanus cumingi*
- Varanus salvator marmoratus* = *Varanus marmoratus*
- Varanus salvator nuchalis* = *Varanus nuchalis*
- Varanus salvator philippensis* = *Varanus marmoratus*
- Varanus salvator scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus salvator togianus* = *Varanus togianus*
- Varanus scalaris**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus scincus* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus scutigerulus* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus semiremex**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Mangrove Monitor, Rusty Monitor, (S) Varano pardo, (F) Varan des mangroves, Varan rouillé
- Varanus similis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (F)
Varan du nord de l'Australie
- Varanus spenceri**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Spencer's Monitor, (S) Varano de Spencer, (F) Varan de Spencer
- Varanus spinulosus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor, (F) Varan épineux des Iles Salomon
- Varanus storri**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Dwarf Monitor, (S) Varano enano, (F) Varan de Storr, Varan nain
- Varanus swarti* = *Varanus rudicollis*
- Varanus telenesetes**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Russell Island Tree Monitor, (F) Varan arboricole de l'île Russell
- Varanus teriae* = *Varanus keithoranei*
- Varanus terrestris* = *Varanus griseus*
- Varanus timorensis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Spotted Tree Monitor, Timor Tree Monitor, (S) Varano arborícola manchado, (F) Varan arboricole tacheté, Varan de Timor
- Varanus timorensis glauerti* = *Varanus glauerti*
- Varanus timorensis scalaris* = *Varanus scalaris*
- Varanus timorensis similis* = *Varanus similis*
- Varanus timorensis tristis* = *Varanus tristis*
- Varanus togianus**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Togian Water Monitor
- Varanus tristis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Arid Monitor, Black-headed Monitor, Freckled Monitor, Mournful Tree Monitor, (S) Varano de cabeza negra, (F) Varan à tête noire, Varan de Schlegel
- Varanus tsukamotoi* = *Varanus indicus*
- Varanus varius**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Common Tree Monitor, Lace Monitor, (S) Varano arborícola común, (F) Varan bigarré, Varan dentelle
- Varanus vittatus* = *Varanus salvator*
- Varanus yemenensis**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
Yemen Monitor, (F) Varan du Yémen
- Varanus yuwonoi**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varanus zugorum**: II VARANIDAE (Reptilia)
- Varecia rubra**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Red Ruffed Lemur
- Varecia variegata**: I LEMURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
Ruffed Lemur, (S) Lémur de collar, Lémur de Gola, Lémur de Gorguera, (F) Lémur vari, Maki vari
- Varecia variegata rubra* = *Varecia rubra*
- Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa*
- Vastes agassizii* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes arapaima* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes cuvieri* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vastes mapae* = *Arapaima gigas*
- Vaughanella concinna*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella margaritata*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella multpalifera*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vaughanella oreophila*: II³⁹ CARYOPHYLLIIDAE (Anthozoa)
- Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
- Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus*
- Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus*
- Vautour chasseur (F): *Gyps coprotheres*
- Vautour chagoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis*

- Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus*
 Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus*
 Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptius monachus*
 Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus*, *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Velvetbreast, Mountain (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnaya*
 Venadito (S): *Pudu puda*
 Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*
 Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Venado de las pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
 Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*
 Verniau (F): *Anguilla anguilla*
 Verrillofungia repanda = *Fungia repanda*
 Vervet, Bale Mountains (E): *Chlorocebus djamdjamensis*
 Vibora de los Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
 Vibora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri*
 Vibora del Orsini (S): *Vipera ursinii*
 Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
Vicugna vicugna: III⁶ CAMELIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Vicugna, Vicuña, (S) Vicuña, (F) Vigogne
 Vicuña (E): *Vicugna vicugna*
 Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna*
Villosa trabalis: I UNIONIDAE (Bivalvia) (E)
 Cumberland Bean, Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel
Vini australis: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue-crowned Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Samoa, (F) Lori fringillaire
Vini kuhlii: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Kuhl's Lorikeet, Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Rimitara, (F) Lori de Kuhl
Vini peruviana: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Blue Lorikeet, Tahitian Lorikeet, (S) Lori monjita, (F) Lori nonnette
Vini stepheni: II LORIIDAE (Aves) (E) Henderson Lorikeet, Stephen's Lorikeet, (S) Lori de Stephen, (F) Lori de Stephen
Vini ultramarina: I LORIIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Ultramarine Lorikeet, Ultramarine Lory, (S) Lori ultramar, (F) Lori ultramarin
 Violet-ear, Brown (E): *Colibri delphinae*
 Violet-ear, Green (E): *Colibri thalassinus*
 Violet-ear, Sparkling (E): *Colibri coruscans*
 Violet-ear, White-vented (E): *Colibri serrirostris*
 Viper, Meadow (E): *Vipera ursinii*
 Viper, Orsini's (E): *Vipera ursinii*
 Viper, Russell's (E): *Daboia russelii*
 Viper, Wagner's (E): *Vipera wagneri*
Vipera bitis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Vipera daboya = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera elegans = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera eriwanensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera lebetina russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera macrops = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera madarensis = *Corallus hortulanus*
Vipera russelii = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera ursinii: I^{NC}³⁶ VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Field Adder, Meadow Viper, Orsini's Viper, (S) Vibora de los Orsini, Vibora del Orsini, (F) Vipère des steppes, Vipère d'Orsini
Vipera wagneri: II VIPERIDAE (Reptilia) (E)
 Wagner's Viper, (S) Vibora de Wagner, (F) Vipère de Wagner
 Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii*
 Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri*
 Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii*
 Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii*
 Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica*
 Visorbearer, Hooded (E): *Augastes lumachella*
 Visorbearer, Hyacinth (E): *Augastes scutatus*
Viverra civetta = *Civettictis civetta*
Viverra civettina: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Malabar Civet, Malabar Large-spotted Civet, (F) Civette à grandes taches
Viverra megaspila civettina = *Viverra civettina*
Viverra tanguensis = *Viverra zibetha*
Viverra zibetha: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Large Indian Civet, (S) Gran civeta de la India, (F) Grande civette de l'Inde
Viverricula indica: III VIVERRIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Small Indian Civet, (S) Pequeña civeta de la India, (F) Petite civette de l'Inde
 Vombat de Queensland (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Vulpes bengalensis: III CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Bengal Fox, (S) Zorro de Bengala, (F) Renard du Bengale
Vulpes cana: II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Afghan Fox, Blanford's Fox, Corsac, Dog Fox, Hoary Fox, Steppe Fox, (S) Zorro de Blanford, (F) Renard de Blanford
Vulpes vulpes: III/NC CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Red Fox, (S) Zorro rojo, (F) Renard roux
Vulpes vulpes griffithi: III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
Vulpes vulpes leucopus = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Vulpes vulpes montana: III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
Vulpes vulpes pusilla: III CANIDAE (Mammalia)
Vulpes zerda: II CANIDAE (Mammalia) (E) Fennec Fox, (S) Fennec, Zorro del Sahara, (F) Fennec
Vultur audax = *Aquila audax*
Vultur barbatus = *Gypaetus barbatus*
Vultur bengalensis = *Gyps bengalensis*
Vultur californianus = *Gymnogyps californianus*
Vultur calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Vultur coprotheres = *Gyps coprotheres*
Vultur fulvus = *Gyps fulvus*
Vultur gryphus: I CATHARTIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Andean Condor, (S) Cóndor, Cóndor andino, Cóndor de los Andes, (F) Condor des Andes
Vultur harpyja = *Harpia harpyja*
Vultur indicus = *Gyps indicus*
Vultur monachus = *Aegyptius monachus*
Vultur occipitalis = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Vultur papa = *Sarcoramphus papa*
Vultur percnopterus = *Neophron percnopterus*
Vultur radiatus = *Polyboroides radiatus*
Vultur rueppellii = *Gyps rueppellii*
Vultur tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Vulture, African White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*
 Vulture, Asian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Asian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Asian White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Vulture, Bearded (E): *Gypaetus barbatus*
 Vulture, Black (E): *Aegyptius monachus*
 Vulture, Cape (E): *Gyps coprotheres*
 Vulture, Cinereous (E): *Aegyptius monachus*
 Vulture, Egyptian (E): *Neophron percnopterus*
 Vulture, Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Vulture, Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus*
 Vulture, Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis*
 Vulture, Hooded (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus*

- Vulture, Indian Black (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Indian King (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, King (E): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Vulture, Nubian (E): *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Vulture, Oriental White-backed (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Vulture, Palm-nut (E): *Gypohierax angolensis*
 Vulture, Pondicherry (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Red-headed (E): *Sarcogyps calvus*
 Vulture, Rüppell's (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Vulture, Rüppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii*
 Vulture, Slender-billed (E): *Gyps tenuirostris*
 Vulture, White-backed (E): *Gyps africanus*, *Gyps bengalensis*
 Vulture, White-headed (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
 Vulture, White-rumped (E): *Gyps bengalensis*
 Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita*
 Waldronia milleri = *Polytmus milleri*
 Wallabi rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Wallabi rojo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Wallaby, Bridled (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
 Wallaby, Bridled Naitail (E): *Onychogalea fraenata*
 Wallaby, Crescent Naitail (E): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus*
 Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
 Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus*
 Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus*
 Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus*
 Wapiti, Bactrian (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus*
 Warbler, Rodrigues (E): *Acrocephalus rodericanus*
 Wartyback, White (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus*
 Weakfish, MacDonald's (E): *Totoaba macdonaldi*
 Weasel, Alpine (E): *Mustela altaica*
 Weasel, Mountain (E): *Mustela altaica*
 Weasel, Siberian (E): *Mustela sibirica*
 Weasel, Yellow-bellied (E): *Mustela kathiah*
 Wellsophyllia geoffroyi = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Wellsophyllia radiata = *Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*
 Wenona isabella = *Charina bottae*
 Wenona plumbea = *Charina bottae*
 Whale, Andrews's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whale, Antarctic Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Arch-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Arnoux's Beaked (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Baird's Beaked (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Black Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Blainville's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris*
 Whale, Blue (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Bowhead (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Bryde's (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, Coalfish (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Cuvier's Beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Dwarf Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
 Whale, False Killer (E): *Pseudorca crassidens*
 Whale, Fin (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Fin-backed (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Gervais's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Giant Bottle-nosed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Ginkgo-toothed Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens*
 Whale, Goose-beaked (E): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Whale, Gray's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Greenland Right (E): *Balaena mysticetus*
 Whale, Grey (E): *Eschrichtius robustus*
 Whale, Gulf Stream Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus*
 Whale, Hector's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Herring (E): *Balaenoptera physalus*
 Whale, Hubbs's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi*
 Whale, Hump (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Humpback (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Hunchbacked (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae*
 Whale, Indo-pacific Beaked (E): *Indopacetus pacificus*
 Whale, Killer (E): *Orcinus orca*
 Whale, Melon-headed (E): *Peponocephala electra*
 Whale, Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, North Pacific Right (E): *Eubalaena japonica*
 Whale, Northern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
 Whale, Northern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius bairdii*
 Whale, Northern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*
 Whale, Northern Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 whale, Omura's (E): *Balaenoptera omurai*
 Whale, Owen's Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia sima*
 Whale, Pacific Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Perrin's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon perrini*
 Whale, Pollack (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Pot (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Pygmy Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus*
 Whale, Pygmy Killer (E): *Feresa attenuata*
 Whale, Pygmy Right (E): *Caperea marginata*
 Whale, Pygmy Sperm (E): *Kogia breviceps*
 Whale, Right (E): *Eubalaena glacialis*
 Whale, Sei (E): *Balaenoptera borealis*
 Whale, Shepherd's Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Short-finned Pilot (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
 Whale, Skew-beaked (E): *Mesoplodon hectori*
 Whale, Southern Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon grayi*
 Whale, Southern Bottlenose (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons*
 Whale, Southern Four-toothed (E): *Berardius arnuxii*
 Whale, Southern Minke (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis*
 Whale, Southern Right (E): *Eubalaena australis*
 Whale, Sowerby's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bidens*
 Whale, Spade-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon traversii*
 Whale, Sperm (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Spermacet (E): *Physeter macrocephalus*
 Whale, Splaytooth Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini*
 Whale, Stejneger's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon stejneri*
 Whale, Strap-toothed (E): *Mesoplodon layardii*
 Whale, Sulphur-bottom (E): *Balaenoptera musculus*
 Whale, Tasman (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Tasman Beaked (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi*
 Whale, Tropical (E): *Balaenoptera edeni*
 Whale, True's Beaked (E): *Mesoplodon mirus*
 Whale, Unicorn (E): *Monodon monoceros*
 Whale, White (E): *Delphinapterus leucas*
 whales (E): CETACEA (Mammalia)
 Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*
 Whistling-Duck, Fulvous (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Whistling-Duck, Red-billed (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis*

- Whistling-Duck, West Indian (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 White-death (E): *Carcharodon carcharias*
 White-eye, White-breasted (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 White-eye, White-chested (E): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Whitetip, Purple-bibbed (E): *Urosticte benjamini*
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris*
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Andean (E): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Wolf, Common (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Grey (E): *Canis lupus*
 Wolf, Maned (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus*
 Wolf, Tasmanian (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus*
 Wolf, Timber (E): *Canis lupus*
 Woma (E/F): *Aspidites ramsayi*, *Aspidites melanocephalus*
 Wombat à nez poilu du Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Northern Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wombat, Queensland Hairy-nosed (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
 Wood-Duck, Black-billed (E): *Dendrocygna arborea*
 Woodnymph, Blue-crowned (E): *Thalurania colombica*
 Woodnymph, Fork-tailed (E): *Thalurania furcata*
 Woodnymph, Green-crowned (E): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Woodnymph, Mexican (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
 Woodnymph, Violet-capped (E): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
 Wood-Owl, African (E): *Strix woodfordii*
 Wood-Owl, Brown (E): *Strix leptogrammica*
 Wood-Owl, Hume's (E): *Strix butleri*
 Wood-Owl, Mottled (E): *Strix ocellata*
 Wood-Owl, Spotted (E): *Strix seloputo*
 Wood-Owl, Tawny (E): *Strix aluco*
 Woodpecker, Imperial (E): *Campephilus imperialis*
 Woodpecker, Tristram's (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*
 Woodpecker, White-bellied (E): *Dryocopus javensis*
 Woodstar, Amethyst (E): *Calliphlox amethystina*
 Woodstar, Bahama (E): *Calliphlox evelynae*
 Woodstar, Chilean (E): *Eulidia yarrellii*
 Woodstar, Esmeraldas (E): *Chaetocercus berlepschi*
 Woodstar, Gorgeted (E): *Chaetocercus heliodor*
 Woodstar, Magenta-throated (E): *Calliphlox bryantae*
 Woodstar, Purple-collared (E): *Myrtis fanny*
 Woodstar, Purple-throated (E): *Calliphlox mitchellii*
 Woodstar, Rufous-shafted (E): *Chaetocercus jourdani*
 Woodstar, Santa Marta (E): *Chaetocercus astreans*
 Woodstar, Short-tailed (E): *Myrmia micrura*
 Woodstar, Slender-tailed (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri*
 Woodstar, White-bellied (E): *Chaetocercus mulsanti*
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata*
 Wrasse, Giant Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Giant Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Humphead Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Maori (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wrasse, Napoleon (E): *Cheilinus undulatus*
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata*
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus*
Xanthopsar flavus: I ICTERIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Saffron-cowled Blackbird, (S) Dragón, Mirlo americano pechiamarillo, Tordo amarillo, Tordo de cabeza amarilla, (F) Carouge safran, Ictéride à tête jaune
Xenochrophis piscator: III COLUBRIDAE (Reptilia) (E) Asiatic Water Snake, Chequered Keelback, Common Scaled Water Snake, Fishing Snake, Rice Paddy Snake, (F) Couleuvre à damier, Couleuvre aquatique, Couleuvre d'eau asiatique, Couleuvre pêcheuse, Serpent aquatique caréné à damier
Xenoglaux loweryi: II STRIGIDAE (Aves) (E)
 Long-whiskered Owlet, (S) Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados, Mochuelo peludo, (F) Chevêchette nimbée
Xenomys myoides: I MURIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 False Swamp Rat, False Water Rat, (S) Falsa rata de agua, Rata bastarda de agua, (F) Faux rat d'eau
Xipholena atropurpurea: I COTINGIDAE (Aves) (E) White-winged Cotinga, (S) Cotinga aliblanca, (F) Cotinga à ailes blanches, Cotinga porphyron
 Xenosaur, Chinese (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Xenoboa cropanii = *Corallus cropanii*
Xenochrophis flavipunctatum = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Xerobates agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Xiphosoma annulatum = *Corallus annulatus*
Xiphosoma aramboya = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma canina = *Corallus caninus*
Xiphosoma dorsuale = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma hortulanum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma madagascariense = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
Xiphosoma merremi = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ornatum = *Corallus hortulanus*
Xiphosoma ruschenbergerii = *Corallus ruschenbergerii*
 Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare*
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris*
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus*
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus*
 Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile*
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga*
 Jaguar (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca*
 Yaguarundi (S): *Puma yagouaroundi*
 Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor*
 Yak (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus*
 Yak, Wild (E): *Bos mutus*
 Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura*
 Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus*
 Zacatuque (S): *Romerolagus diazi*
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorostilbon notatus*
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysur*
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi*
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro capirotdado (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis*
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone*
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertoni*
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica*
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi*
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata*

- Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus*
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina*
 Zafiro gorjazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae*
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Zaglossus spp.: II TACHYGLOSSIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-nosed echidnas, (S)
 Equidnas, (F) Echnidés à bec courbe
Zaglossus attenboroughi: II TACHYGLOSSIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Attenborough's Echidna
Zaglossus bartoni: II TACHYGLOSSIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Barton's Echidna
Zaglossus bruijnii: II TACHYGLOSSIDAE
 (Mammalia) (E) Long-beaked Echidna, Long-
 nosed Echidna, Long-nosed Spiny Anteater,
 New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna, (S) Echidnos
 narilargos, Equidna de Nueva Guinea, (F)
 Echidné à bec courbe, Echidné de Bruijn,
 Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée
 Zaino javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu*
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens*
 Zamarrito collargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani*
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini*
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestita*
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi*
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae*
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera*
 Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis*
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae*
 Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zampullín del Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas*
 Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata*
 Zarpito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarpito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zarpito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris*
 Zarpito polar (S): *Numenius borealis*
 Zebra, Cape Mountain (E): *Equus zebra zebra*
 Zebra, Grevy's (E): *Equus grevyi*
 Zebra, Hartmann's Mountain (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zebra, Mountain (E): *Equus zebra*
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi*
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae*
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra*
Zeunera alexandrae = *Ornithoptera alexandrae*
 Zifio peruano (S): *Mesopodion peruvianus*
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti*
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa*
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris*
 Ziphio (F): *Ziphius cavirostris*
Ziphius cavirostris: II ZIPHIIDAE (Mammalia) (E)
 Cuvier's Beaked Whale, Goose-beaked Whale,
 (S) Ballena de Cuvier, Ziphio de Cuvier, (F)
 Ziphio
 Zonure, Giant (E): *Cordylus giganteus*
Zonurus angolensis = *Cordylus angolensis*
Zonurus barbertonensis = *Cordylus barbertonensis*
Zonurus barbertonensis depressus = *Cordylus depressus*
Zonurus breyeri = *Cordylus breyeri*
Zonurus campbelli = *Cordylus campbelli*
Zonurus cordylus atrus = *Cordylus niger*
Zonurus cordylus flavus = *Cordylus cordylus*
Zonurus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Zonurus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Zonurus derbianus = *Cordylus giganteus*
Zonurus frenatus = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus jonesii = *Cordylus jonesii*
Zonurus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*
Zonurus laevigatus = *Cordylus depressus*
Zonurus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Zonurus macropholis = *Cordylus macropholis*
Zonurus namaquensis = *Cordylus namaquensis*
Zonurus parkeri = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus peersi = *Cordylus peersi*
Zonurus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Zonurus rivae = *Cordylus rivae*
Zonurus robertsi = *Cordylus capensis*
Zonurus tropidogaster = *Cordylus vittifer*
Zonurus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Zonurus ukingensis = *Cordylus ukingensis*
Zonurus vandami = *Cordylus vandami*
Zonurus vandami perkoensis = *Cordylus vandami*
Zonurus vertebralis = *Cordylus cordylus*
Zonurus vittifer = *Cordylus vittifer*
Zonurus warreni = *Cordylus warreni*
Zonurus wittei = *Cordylus microlepidotus*
 Zoopilus echinatus: II³⁹ FUNGIIDAE (Anthozoa) (E)
 Chinaman's Hat
Zoopilus gomezae = *Zoopilus echinatus*
 Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa*
 Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii*
 Zorro andino (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro chico (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Zorro colorado (S): *Lycalopex culpaeus*
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis*
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana*
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Zorro de la Pampa (S): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro de monte (S): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro del Sahara (S): *Vulpes zerda*
 Zorro gris argentino (S): *Lycalopex griseus*
 Zorro rojo (S): *Vulpes vulpes*
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus*
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis*
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus*
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus*
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus*
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon*
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus*
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus*
 Zorro volador de cabeza cenicienta (S): *Pteropus caniceps*
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus*
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis*
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus*
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardorum*
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis*
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei*
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus*
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis*
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis*

- Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis*
 Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon*
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus*
 Zorro volador de las islas del almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum*
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus*
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus*
 Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri*
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis*
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonii*
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis*
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus*
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei*
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti*
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus*
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus*
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis*
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus*
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus*
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis*
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus*
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temminckii*
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae*
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi*
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi*
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus*
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus*
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus*
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto*
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger*
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger*
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus*
 Zorro, Azara's (E): *Lycalopex gymnocercus*
 Zorro, Common (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro, Crab-eating (E): *Cerdocyon thous*
 Zorro, Grey (E): *Lycalopex griseus*
 zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp., *Pteropus* spp.
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
Zosterops albogularis: I ZOSTEROPIDAE (Aves)
 (E) White-breasted Silvereye, White-breasted White-eye, White-chested White-eye, (S) Ave de anteojos de pecho blanco, Gafudo gorgiblanco, (F) Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk, Zostérops à poitrine blanche, Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk
 Zostérops de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis*
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii*
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus*
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin*
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus*
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus*
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima*
Zyzomys pedunculatus: I MURIDAE (Mammalia)
 (E) Central Rock Rat, Central Thick-tailed Rock Rat, Macdonnell Range Rock-rat, (S) Rata coligorda, (F) Rat à gross

RÉPERTOIRE DE LA FLORE

Aa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Abdominea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Abete del Guatemala (S): *Abies guatemalensis*

Abeto Mexicano (S): *Abies guatemalensis*

Abies flinckii = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*

Abies guatemalensis: I PINACEAE (E)

Guatemalan Fir, (S) Pinabete, Abeto Mexicano, Abete del Guatemala, Abeto, (F) Sapin du Guatémala

Abies guatemalensis var. guatemalensis: I PINACEAE (E) Guatemalan Fir Abies, (S) Pinabete, Romerillo, Pashaque

Abies guatemalensis var. *ixtepejiensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. jaliscana: I PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis var. *longibracteata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *rushforthii* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *tacanensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies guatemalensis var. *tamaulipensis* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abies religiosa var. *emarginata* = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *jaliscana*

Abies tacanensis = *Abies guatemalensis* var. *guatemalensis*

Abola = *Caucaea*

Acacallis = *Aganisia*

Acajou d'Amérique (F): *Swietenia macrophylla*

Acajou de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*

Acajou de Santo Domingo (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*

Acajou du Honduras (F): *Swietenia humilis*

Acajou rouge (F): *Cedrela odorata*

Acajou-bois (F): *Cedrela odorata*

Acampe spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acampe congesta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acampe multiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acampe papillosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acampe praemorsa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acampe rigida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Banana Orchid

Acampe wightiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acanthephippium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acanthephippium gougahense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acanthocalycium andreaeaeum = *Eriosyce andreaeana*

Acanthocalycium aurantiacum = *Echinopsis glaucina*

Acanthocalycium brevispinum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium catamarcense = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium chionanthum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium ferrarii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium glaucum = *Echinopsis glaucina*

Acanthocalycium griseum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium klimpelianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium peitscherianum = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*

Acanthocalycium spiniflorum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Acanthocalycium thionanthum = *Echinopsis thionantha*

Acanthocalycium variiflorum = *Acanthocalycium ferrarii*

Acanthocalycium violaceum = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*

Acanthocereus albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*

Acanthocereus baxaniensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus brasiliensis = *Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis*

Acanthocereus colombianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus floridanus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

Acanthocereus horridus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus maculatus = *Peniocereus maculatus*

Acanthocereus occidentalis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus pentagonus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*

Acanthocereus sicariguensis =

Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis

Acanthocereus subinermis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Acanthocereus tetragonus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

(E) Barbwire Apple-cactus, (F) Liane-raquette

Acanthocereus undulosus = *Dendrocereus undulosus*

Acanthoglossum = *Pholidota*

Acantholobivia incuiensis = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*

Acantholobivia tegeleriana = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*

Acanthorhippium = *Acanthephippium*

Acanthorhippsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*

Acanthorhippsalis crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*

Acanthorhippsalis houletiana = *Lepismium houletianum*

Acanthorhippsalis incachacana = *Lepismium incachacacum*

Acanthorhippsalis incahuasina = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Acanthorhippsalis micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*

Acanthorhippsalis monacantha = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Acanthorhippsalis paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*

Acanthorhippsalis samaipatana = *Lepismium monacanthum*

Aceras spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aceratorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acharagma aguirreana = *Escobaria aguirreana*

Achroanthes = *Malaxis*

Acianthera = *Pleurothallis*

Acianthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acineta spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aclinia = *Dendrobium*

Acoidium = *Trichocentrum*

Acoridium = *Dendrochilum*

Acostaea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acraea = *Pterichis*

Acriopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acroanthes = *Malaxis*

Acrochaene = *Monomeria*

Acrochaene punctata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acrochaene rimanni = *Sunipia rimannii*

Acrolophia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acronia = *Pleurothallis*

Acropera = *Gongora*

Acrorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ada spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adactylus = *Apostasia*

Adelopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*

Adelopetalum argyropum = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*

Adelopetalum boonjee = *Bulbophyllum boonjee*

Adelopetalum bracteatum = *Bulbophyllum bracteatum*

Adelopetalum elisae = *Bulbophyllum elisae*

Adelopetalum exiguum = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*

Adelopetalum lageniforme = *Bulbophyllum*

lageniforme

Adelopetalum lilianae = *Bulbophyllum lilianae*

Adelopetalum newportii = *Bulbophyllum newportii*

Adelopetalum tuberculatum = *Bulbophyllum tuberculatum*

Adelopetalum weinthalii = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii*

Adelopetalum weinthalii ssp. *striatum* =

Bulbophyllum weinthalii ssp. *striatum*

Adelopetalum wilkianum = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum*

Adenoleuterophora = *Elleanthus*

Adenia olaboensis II: PASSIFLORACEAE

Adenium namaquanum = *Pachypodium namaquanum*

Adenochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adenoncos spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adenostylis = *Zeuxine*

Adipe = *Bifrenaria*

Adnula = *Pelexia*

Adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis vernalis: #2 II RANUNCULACEAE (E)

Yellow Adonis, Spring Adonis, (F) Adonide du printemps, (S) Sello de oro

Adonis, Spring (E): *Adonis vernalis*

Adonis, Yellow (E): *Adonis vernalis*

Adrorhizon spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Adrorhizon purpurascens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aeonina = *Oeonina*

Aerangis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis alata = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis albido-rubra = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*

Aerangis alaicornis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis anjoanensis = *Aerangis mooreana*

Aerangis appendiculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis arachnopus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis articulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis avicularia = *Aerangis rostellaris*

Aerangis batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*

Aerangis biloba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis biloba ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*

Aerangis biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*

Aerangis bouarensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis brachycarpa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis buchlohii = *Aerangis rostellaris*

Aerangis buyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis calantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis calligera = *Aerangis articulata*

Aerangis calodictyon = *Aerangis alaicornis*

Aerangis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*

Aerangis carnea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis carusiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*

Aerangis caulescens = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis citrata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis clavigera = *Aerangis macrocentra*

Aerangis collum-cygni: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis compta = *Aerangis collum-cygni*

Aerangis concavipetala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Acrostylia = *Cynorkis*

Aerangis confusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis coriacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis crassipes = *Aerangis modesta*

Aerangis cryptodon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis cryptodon = *Aerangis ellisii*

Aerangis curnowiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis decaryana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis distincta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*

Aerangis ellisii: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis ellisii var. *ellisii*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis ellisii var. *grandiflora*: I⁵⁴

ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis erythrurum = *Aerangis verdickii*

Aerangis fastuosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *angustifolia* = *Aerangis modesta*

Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *francoisii* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *grandidieri* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *maculata* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *rotundifolia* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

Aerangis fastuosa ssp. *vondrozensis* = *Aerangis fastuosa*

Aerangis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*

Aerangis flexuosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis friesiorum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*/

Aerangis thomsonii

Aerangis fuscata = *Aerangis stylosa*

Aerangis fuscata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis gracillima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*

Aerangis gravenreuthii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis henriquesiana = *Aerangis flexuosa*

Aerangis hologlottis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis hyaloides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis ikopana = *Aerangis mooreana*

Aerangis jacksonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis kirkii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis kotschyana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis kotschyana = *Aerangis splendida*/

Aerangis verdickii

Aerangis kotschyi = *Aerangis kotschyana*

Aerangis lutambae = *Aerangis alaicornis*

Aerangis luteo-alba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis luteo-alba var. *luteo-alba*: #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis luteo-alba var. *rhodosticta*: #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis macrocentra: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis maireae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis malmquistiana = *Aerangis cryptodon*

Aerangis megaphylla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis moandensis = *Angraecum moandense*

Aerangis modesta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis monantha = *Aerangis fuscata*

Aerangis montana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis mooreana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis mystacidii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis mystacidioides = *Aerangis mystacidii*

Aerangis oligantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis pachyura = *Aerangis appendiculata*/

Aerangis mystacidii

Aerangis pallida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerangis pallidiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Aerangis parvula* = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis phalaenopsis = *Aerangis megaphylla*
Aerangis platyphylla = *Aerangis ellisii*
Aerangis potamophila = *Angraecum potamophilum*
Aerangis primulina = *Aerangis x primulina*
***Aerangis x primulina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aerangis pulchella*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerangis pumilio = *Aerangis hyaloides*
***Aerangis punctata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerangis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var.
rhodosticta
Aerangis rohlfiana = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Aerangis roseocalcarata = *Aerangis calantha*
***Aerangis rostellaris*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerangis rusituensis = *Aerangis verdickii* ssp.
rusituensis
Aerangis sankuruensis = *Aerangis calantha*
Aerangis schliebenii = *Aerangis verdickii*
Aerangis seegeri = *Aerangis pallidiflora*
***Aerangis somalensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aerangis spiculata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aerangis splendida*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aerangis stelligera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aerangis stylosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerangis stylosa = *Aerangis articulata*
***Aerangis thomsonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aerangis ugandensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerangis umbonata = *Aerangis fuscata*
Aerangis venusta = *Aerangis articulata*
***Aerangis verdickii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *rusituensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aerangis verdickii* ssp. *verdickii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Aeranthes* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aeranthes englerianus = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*
Aeranthes gladiifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aeranthes gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Aeranthes leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthes pectinatus = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aeranthes sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Aeranthes thouarsii = *Angraecum fillicornu*
Aeranthes trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
***Aeranthus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aeranthus calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aeranthus curnowianus = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Aeranthus gladiifolius = *Angraecum mauritianum*
***Aeranthus grandiflorus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aeranthus leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Aeranthus meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
***Aerides* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides acuminatissima = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*
Aerides acuminatissimum = *Thrixspermum acuminatissimum*
Aerides affine = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides affinis = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides alba = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides album = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides amplexicaule = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule*
Aerides amplexicaulis = *Thrixspermum amplexicaule*
Aerides ampullacea = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Aerides ampullaceum = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Aerides anceps = *Thrixspermum anceps*
Aerides angustifolia = *Renanthera matutina*/
Thrixspermum angustifolium
Aerides angustifolium = *Renanthera matutina*/
Thrixspermum angustifolium
Aerides appendiculata = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*
Aerides appendiculatum = *Cleisostoma appendiculatum*
Aerides arachnites = *Thrixspermum centipeda*
***Aerides augustiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides augustianum = *Aerides augustiana*
Aerides ballantiniiana = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides ballantiniianum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides biswasianum = *Papilionanthe biswasiana*
Aerides borassii = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Aerides brockessii = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides brookei = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides calceolare = *Ascochilus calceolaris*
Aerides calceolaris = *Ascochilus calceolaris*/
Gastrochilus calceolaris
Aerides carnososa = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*
Aerides carnosum = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*
Aerides compressa = *Pteroceras compressum*
Aerides compressum = *Pteroceras compressum*
Aerides coriacea = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Aerides coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Aerides cornuta = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides cornutum = *Aerides odorata*
***Aerides crassifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides crassifolium = *Aerides crassifolia*
***Aerides crispa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides crispum = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides cristata = *Vanda cristata*
Aerides cristatum = *Vanda cristata*
Aerides cylindrica = *Papilionanthe subulata*/
Papilionanthe vandaram
Aerides cylindricum = *Papilionanthe subulata*/
Papilionanthe vandaram
Aerides dalzelliana = *Smithsonia viridiflora*
Aerides dalzellianum = *Smithsonia viridiflora*
Aerides dasypogon = *Gastrochilus dasypogon*/
Stereochilus erinaceus
Aerides dayana = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides dayanum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides decumbens = *Phalaenopsis parishii*
Aerides densiflorum = *Robiquetia spatulata*
Aerides difforme = *Ornithochilus difformis*
Aerides difformis = *Ornithochilus difformis*
Aerides diurna = *Pteroceras unguiculatum*
Aerides diurnum = *Pteroceras unguiculatum*
Aerides duquesnei = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides ellisii = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides elongata = *Renanthera elongata*
Aerides elongatum = *Renanthera elongata*
Aerides emarginata = *Ascochilus emarginatus*
***Aerides emericii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides expansa = *Aerides crassifolia*
Aerides expansum = *Aerides crassifolia*
***Aerides falcata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides falcatum = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides farmeri = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides fenzliana = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides fenzlianum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides fieldingii = *Aerides rosea*
***Aerides flabellata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Aerides flabellatum = *Aerides flabellata*
Aerides flavescens = *Holcoglossum flavescens*
Aerides flavida = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides flavidum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides flos-aeris = *Arachnis flos-aeris*

- Aerides godefroyana* = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides greenii = *Papilionanthe greenii*
Aerides guttata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides guttatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides houlettiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides houlettianum = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides hystrix = *Ornithochilus difformis*/
Thrixspermum hystrix
Aerides inflexa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides x jansonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides japonica = *Sedirea japonica*
Aerides japonicum = *Sedirea japonica*
Aerides jarckiana = *Aerides leeana*
Aerides jarckianum = *Aerides leeana*
Aerides jucunda = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides jucundum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides krabiensis = *Aerides krabiensis*
Aerides krabiensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides larpentae = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides lasiopetala = *Eria lasiopetala*
Aerides lasiopetalum = *Eria lasiopetala*
Aerides latifolia = *Aerides odorata*/*Phalaenopsis*
deliciosa
Aerides latifolium = *Aerides odorata*/*Phalaenopsis*
deliciosa
Aerides lawrenceae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides lawrenceae = *Aerides lawrenceae*
Aerides leeana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides leeanum = *Aerides leeana*
Aerides leopardina = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*
Aerides leopardinum = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*
Aerides leopardorum = *Gastrochilus calceolaris*
Aerides lindleyana = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides lindleyanum = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides lobbii = *Aerides multiflora*/*Thrixspermum*
calceolus
Aerides longicornu = *Papilionanthe uniflora*
Aerides macrostachya = *Beclardia macrostachya*
Aerides macrostachyon = *Beclardia macrostachya*
Aerides maculata = *Aerides quinquevulnera*/*Vanda*
spathulata
Aerides maculatum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*/
Vanda spathulata
Aerides maculosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides margaritacea = *Aerides maculosa*
Aerides marginata = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides marginatum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides matutina = *Arachnis flos-aeris*/*Renanthera*
matutina
Aerides matutinum = *Arachnis flos-aeris*/
Renanthera matutina
Aerides memorlandii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides mendelii = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides micholitzii = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides minima = *Chroniochilus minimus*
Aerides minimum = *Chroniochilus minimus*
Aerides mitrata = *Seidenfadenia mitrata*
Aerides mitratum = *Seidenfadenia mitrata*
Aerides moshifera = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Aerides multiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides multiflora = *Aerides krabiensis*
Aerides multiflorum = *Aerides krabiensis*/*Aerides*
multiflora
Aerides nobile = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides nobilis = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides obtusa = *Thrixspermum obtusum*
Aerides obtusum = *Thrixspermum obtusum*
Aerides odorata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides odoratum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides ortgiesiana = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides ortgiesianum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides orthocentra = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides orthocentrum = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides pachyphylla = *Robiquetia pachyphylla*
Aerides pachyphyllum = *Robiquetia pachyphylla*
Aerides pallida = *Aerides timorana*/*Micropera*
pallida/*Pteroceras pallidum*
Aerides pallidum = *Aerides timorana*/*Micropera*
pallida/*Pteroceras pallidum*
Aerides paniculata = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Aerides paniculatum = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Aerides pedunculata = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Aerides pedunculatum = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Aerides picotiana = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides picotianum = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides platychila = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides platychilum = *Aerides houlettiana*
Aerides praemorsa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides praemorsum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides purpurascens = *Thrixspermum*
purpurascens
Aerides pusilla = *Grosourdyia appendiculata*
Aerides pusillum = *Grosourdyia appendiculata*
Aerides quinquevulnera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides quinquevulnerum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides racemifera = *Cleisostoma racemiferum*
Aerides racemiferum = *Cleisostoma racemiferum*
Aerides radiatum = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*
Aerides ramosa = *Staurochilus ramosus*
Aerides ramosum = *Staurochilus ramosus*
Aerides reichenbachii = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides retrofracta = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides retrofractum = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides retusa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides reversa = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides reversum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides rigida = *Acampe rigida*
Aerides rigidum = *Acampe rigida*
Aerides ringens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides roebelenii = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides rohaniana = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides rohanianum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides rosea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides roseum = *Aerides rosea*
Aerides rostrata = *Micropera rostrata*
Aerides rostratum = *Micropera rostrata*
Aerides rubescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides sanderiana = *Aerides lawrenceae*
Aerides sanderianum = *Aerides lawrenceae*
Aerides sauvissima = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides sauvissimum = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides savageana = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides savageanum = *Aerides quinquevulnera*
Aerides siamense = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides siamensis = *Aerides falcata*
Aerides sillemiana = *Papilionanthe sillemiana*
Aerides sillemianum = *Papilionanthe sillemiana*
Aerides spicata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides spicatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Aerides spuria = *Dendrobium spurium*
Aerides spurium = *Dendrobium spurium*
Aerides suaveolens = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides suaveolens = *Pteroceras teres*
Aerides subulata = *Leucohyle subulata*/
Papilionanthe teres/*Thrixspermum subulatum*
Aerides subulatum = *Leucohyle subulata*/
Papilionanthe subulata/*Thrixspermum*
subulatum
Aerides sukauense = *Aerides sukauensis*

Aerides sukauensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Aerides sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Aerides sulingii = *Armadorum sulingii*
Aerides taeniale = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*
Aerides taenialis = *Phalaenopsis taenialis*
Aerides tenuifolia = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium*
Aerides tenuifolium = *Cleisostoma tenuifolium*
Aerides teres = *Pteroceras teres*
Aerides tessellata = *Vanda tessellata*
Aerides tessellata = *Vanda thwaitesii*
Aerides tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*/ *Vanda spathulata*
Aerides testacea = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides testaceum = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides teysmannii = *Macropodanthus teysmannii*
Aerides thibautiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides thunbergii = *Neofinetia falcata*
Aerides timorana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides timoranum = *Aerides timorana*
Aerides trigona = *Aerides rosea*
Aerides trigonum = *Aerides rosea*
Aerides umbellata = *Gastrochilus acutifolius*
Aerides umbellatum = *Gastrochilus acutifolius*
Aerides uncinata = *Micropera uncinata*
Aerides undulata = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides undulatum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Aerides uniflora = *Papilionanthe uniflora*
Aerides uniflorum = *Papilionanthe uniflora*
Aerides veitchii = *Aerides multiflora*
Aerides virens = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides viridiflora = *Pteroceras viridiflorum*
Aerides viridiflorum = *Pteroceras viridiflorum*
Aerides warneri = *Aerides crispa*
Aerides wightiana = *Vanda lilacina*/ *Vanda testacea*
Aerides wightianum = *Vanda testacea*
Aerides williamsii = *Aerides rosea*
Aerides wilsoniana = *Aerides odorata*
Aerides wilsonianum = *Aerides odorata*
Aeridium = *Aerides*
Aeridostachya = *Eria*
Aerobion = *Angraecum*
Aerobion calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Aerobion caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Aerobion citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
Aerobion crassum = *Angraecum crassum*
Aerobion cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Aerobion filicornu = *Angraecum filicornu*
Aerobion gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Aerobion implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Aerobion inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Aerobion multiflorum = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Aerobion palmiforme = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Aerobion pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Aerobion striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Aerobion superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Aerobion triquetrum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Aetheria = *Stenorrhynchos*
Afrormosia elata = *Pericopsis elata*
 Agalwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aganisia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Agar (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
 agarwood (E): *Aquilaria* spp.
 Agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Agave parviflora: I AGAVACEAE (E) Santa Cruz Striped Agave
Agave parviflora ssp. flexiflora: I AGAVACEAE
Agave parviflora ssp. parviflora: I AGAVACEAE (E) Small Flower Agave, Little Princess Agave

Agave victoriae-reginae: #4 II AGAVACEAE (E)

Queen Agave, Queen Victoria Agave
 Agave, Little Princess (E): *Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*
 Agave, Queen (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
 Agave, Queen Victoria (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae*
 Agave, Small Flower (E): *Agave parviflora* ssp. *parviflora*
 Agave, Striped (E): *Agave parviflora*
 Aggeianthus = *Porpax*
 Aggeianthus *marchantiodes* = *Porpax reticulata*
Aglossorhyncha spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Alamania spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Alerce (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Alipsea = *Liparis*
Alismographis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alismographis lyroglossa = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alismorchis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Alismorchis angusta = *Calanthe angusta*
Alismorchis masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorchis parviflora = *Calanthe flava*
Alismorchis zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*
Alismorkis angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Alismorkis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismorkis centrosis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis diploxiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis discolor = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Alismorkis foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismorkis furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Alismorkis japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Alismorkis lyroglossa = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Alismorkis phajoides = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Alismorkis pleichroma = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Alismorkis reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Alismorkis rosea = *Calanthe rosea*
Alismorkis textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Alismorkis veratrifolia = *Calanthe triplicata*
Allochilus = *Goodyera*
Alluaudia ascendens: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia comosa: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia dumosa: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia geayi: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia humbertii: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia montagnacii: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia procera: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
 Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
 Almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Aloe spp.: I/ #4 II/NC⁴⁸ LILIACEAE (E/S) aloes, (F) aloès
Aloe aageodonta: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssicola: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssinica = *Aloe adigratana*; *A. camperi*, *A. elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *peacockii* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe abyssinica var. *percrassa* = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe aculeata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acuminata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acuminata var. *major* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe acutissima: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima var. acutissima: #4 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe acutissima* var. *antanimorensis*: #4 II**
LILIACEAE
- Aloe adigratana*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe aethiopica = *Aloe elegans*
- Aloe affinis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe africana*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe africana var. *angustior* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe africana var. *latifolia* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe agrophila = *Aloe boylei*
- Aloe ahmarensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe albida*: I** LILIACEAE
- Aloe albiflora*: I** LILIACEAE
Aloe albocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe albopicta = *Aloe camperi*
- Aloe albovestita*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe aldabrensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe alexandrei*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe alfredii*: I** LILIACEAE
- Aloe alooides*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe amanensis = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
- Aloe ambigens*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe amicum*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe ammophila = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe amoena = *Aloe framesii*
- Aloe amudatensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe andohahelensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe andongensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe andongensis* var. *andongensis*: #4 II**
LILIACEAE
- Aloe andongensis* var. *repens*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe andringitrensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe angelica*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe angiensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe angiensis var. *kitalensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
- Aloe angolensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe angustifolia = *Aloe africana*/ *Aloe zebrina*
- Aloe anivoranoensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ankaranensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ankobernensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe antandroi*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe antsingyensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe arabica = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe arborea = *Aloe arborescens*
- Aloe arborescens*: #4 II** LILIACEAE (E)
Candelabra Aloe, Octopus Plant Aloe, Torch Plant Aloe
- Aloe arborescens* ssp. *mzimnyi*: #4 II**
LILIACEAE
Aloe arborescens var. *frutescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *milleri* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *natalensis* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe arborescens var. *pachythyrsa* = *Aloe arborescens*
- Aloe archeri*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe arenicola*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe argenticauda*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe aristata*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata var. *leiophyllia* = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe aristata var. *parvifolia* = *Aloe aristata*
- Aloe armatissima*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe asperifolia*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe atherstonei = *Aloe pluridens*
Aloe audhalica = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe aurantiaca = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe ausana = *Aloe variegata*
- Aloe austroarabica*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe babatiensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii = *Aloe barberae*
- Aloe bainesii* var. *barberae* = *Aloe barberae*
- Aloe bakeri*: I** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballii* var. *ballii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballii* var. *makurupiniensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe ballyi*: #4 II** LILIACEAE (E) Rat Aloe
Aloe bamangwatensis = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe barbadensis = *Aloe vera*
Aloe barbadensis var. *chinensis* = *Aloe vera*
- Aloe barberae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe barbertoniae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bargalensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe barteri = *Aloe buettneri*/ *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe barteri var. *dahomensis* = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe barteri var. *lutea* = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe barteri var. *sudanica* = *Aloe buettneri*
- Aloe belavenokensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bella*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bellatula*: I** LILIACEAE
Aloe beniensis = *Aloe dawei*
Aloe bequaertii = *Aloe wollastonii*
- Aloe berevoana*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe berhana = *Aloe debrana*
- Aloe bernadettae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bertemariae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe betsileensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bicomitum*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe boastii = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe boehmii = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
- Aloe boiteaui*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe bolusii = *Aloe africana*
Aloe boranensis = *Aloe otallensis*
- Aloe boscawenii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bosseri*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bowiea*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe boylei*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei ssp. *boylei*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei ssp. *major*: #4 II LILIACEAE
- Aloe brachystachys*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe branddraaiensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe brandhamii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe brevifolia*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia = *Aloe distans*
***Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
***Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
***Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia var. *serra* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
- Aloe breviscapa*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe broomii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe broomii* var. *broomii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe broomii* var. *tarkaensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe brunneodentata*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneo-punctata = *Aloe nuttii*
- Aloe brunneostrata*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
Aloe brunnthaleri = *Aloe microstigma*
- Aloe bruynsii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe buchananii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe buchlohii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe buettneri*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe buhrii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bukobana*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bulbicaulis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bulbifera*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
***Aloe bulbifera* var. *bulbillifera*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
***Aloe bulbifera* var. *paulianae*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bullockii*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe burgersfortensis*: #4 II** LILIACEAE
- Aloe bussei*: #4 II** LILIACEAE

- Aloe calcairophila***: I LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophylla = *Aloe calcairophila*
Aloe calidophila: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii* var. *bondana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii* var. *cameronii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii* var. *dedzana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe camperi: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe campylosiphon = *Aloe lateritia* var. *lateritia*
Aloe canarina: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe candelabrum = *Aloe ferox*/ *Aloe thraskii*
Aloe canis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cannellii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata* var. *capitata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata* var. *cipolinicola: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata* var. *gneissicola: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata* var. *quartziticola: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata* var. *silvicola: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata var. *trachyticola* = *Aloe trachyticola*
Aloe capmanambatoensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe carnea: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe carolineae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe carowii = *Aloe sladeniana*
Aloe cascandensis = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe castanea: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe castellorum: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe catengiana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cephalophora: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cernua = *Aloe capitata* var. *capitata*
Aloe chabaudii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii* var. *chabaudii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii* var. *mlanjeana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii* var. *verekeri: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe charlotteae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cheranganiensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chimanimaniensis = *Aloe swynnertonii*
Aloe chinensis = *Aloe vera*
Aloe chlorantha: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides var. *boastii* = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe chortolirioides* var. *chortolirioides: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe christiani: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chrysostachys: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris f. *flanagani* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris f. *gigas* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris f. *tidmarshii* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris var. *flanagani* = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *ciliaris*
Aloe ciliaris* var. *redacta: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe citrea: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe citrina: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe clarkei: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe classenii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe claviflora: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe collenetteae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe collina: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe commixta: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe commutata = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe comosa: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Clanwilliam
Aloe, Clanwilliamaalwyn
Aloe comosibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe compacta = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe compressa: I⁴⁹ LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa* var. *compressa: I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa var. *paucituberculata* = *Aloe compressa*
Aloe compressa var. *rugosquamosa* = *Aloe compressa*
Aloe compressa var. *schistophila* = *Aloe compressa*
Aloe comptonii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe concinna = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe confusa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe congdonii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe conifera: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe cooperi: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi* ssp. *pulchra: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe corallina: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe corbisieri = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe craibii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe crassipes: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cremersii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cremnophila: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptoflora: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptopoda: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrillei: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cyrtophylla: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dabenoriana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe davyana = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe davyana var. *subulifera* = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe dawei: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe debrana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decora = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe decorsei: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decurva: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decurvidens = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe delphinensis: I LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoidea: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta f. *latifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta f. *longifolia* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta subf. *variegata* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *brevifolia: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *candicans: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *contigua* = *Aloe imalotensis*
Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *intermedia* = *Aloe subacutissima*
Aloe deltoideodonta var. *typica* = *Aloe deltoideodonta* var. *deltoideodonta*
Aloe dependens = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe depressa = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe descoingsii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *augustina: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii* ssp. *descoingsii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deserti: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis = *Aloe vacillans*
Aloe dhufarensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma: #4 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe dichotoma* var. *montana* = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe dichotoma var. *ramosissima* = *Aloe ramosissima*
***Aloe dinteri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe diolii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe distans*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe disticha = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe disticha var. *plicatilis* = *Aloe plicatilis*
***Aloe divaricata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe doei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe doei* var. *doei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe doei* var. *lavranosii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe dolomitica = *Aloe vryheidensis*
***Aloe dominella*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe dorotheae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe droseroides*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloè du Cap (F): *Aloe ferox*
***Aloe duckeri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe dumetorum = *Aloe ellenbeckii*
***Aloe dyeri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe echinata = *Aloe humilis*
***Aloe ecklonis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe edentata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe edulis = *Aloe macrocarpa*
***Aloe elata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe elegans*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe elgonica*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe ellenbeckii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe ellenbergeri = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe elongata = *Aloe vera*
***Aloe eminens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe engleri = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
***Aloe enotata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe eremophila*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe erensii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe ericetorum*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe erinacea = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea*
Aloe eru = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *erecta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *glauca* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *maculata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru f. *parvipunctata* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *cornuta* = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe eru var. *hookeri* = *Aloe adigratana*
***Aloe erythrophylla*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe esculenta*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe eumassawana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe excelsa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe excelsa* var. *breviflora*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe excelsa* var. *excelsa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe eylesii = *Aloe rhodesiana*
***Aloe falcata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe ferox*: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Cape Aloe, Aloe, (S) Aloe, (F) Aloè du Cap**
Aloe ferox = *Aloe marlothii*
Aloe ferox var. *erythrocarpa* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *galpinii* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *incurva* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *subferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe ferox var. *xanthostachys* = *Aloe marlothii*
***Aloe fibrosa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe fievetii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe fimbrialis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe flabelliformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe flava = *Aloe vera*
***Aloe fleurentinorum*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe fleuretteana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe flexilifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe floramaculata = *Aloe secundiflora* var. *secundiflora*
***Aloe florenceae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe forbesii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe fosteri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe fouriei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe fragilis*: I LILIACEAE**
***Aloe framesii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe francombei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe friisii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe frutescens = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe fruticosa = *Aloe arborescens*
***Aloe fulleri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe galpinii = *Aloe ferox*
***Aloe gariensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe gariusiana = *Aloe gariensis*
***Aloe gerstneri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe gilbertii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *gilbertii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe gilbertii* ssp. *megalacanthoides*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe gillettii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe gillilandii = *Aloe sabaea*
***Aloe glabrescens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe glauca*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe glauca var. *elatior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
***Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe glauca var. *humilior* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *major* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *minor* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe glauca var. *muricata* = *Aloe glauca* var. *spiniosior*
***Aloe glauca* var. *spiniosior*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe globuligemma*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe gloveri = *Aloe hildebrandtii*
***Aloe gossweilerii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe gracilicaulis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe graciliflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
***Aloe gracilis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe gracilis = *Aloe commixta*
***Aloe gracilis* var. *decumbens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe graminicola = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe graminifolia = *Aloe myriacantha*
***Aloe grandidentata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe grata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe greatheadii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe greenii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe greenwayi = *Aloe leptosiphon*
***Aloe grisea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe guerrae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe guillaumetii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe haemanthifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe hanburyana = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
***Aloe hardyi*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe harlana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe harmsii = *Aloe dorotheae*
***Aloe haworthioides*: I⁵⁰ LILIACEAE**
Aloe haworthioides var. *aurantiaca* = *Aloe haworthioides*
***Aloe haworthioides* var. *haworthioides*: I LILIACEAE**
***Aloe hazeliana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe helenae*: I LILIACEAE**
***Aloe heliderana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe hemmingii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**

- Aloe hendrickxii:** #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis var. *hereroensis* = *Aloe hereroensis*
- Aloe heybensis:** #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hijazensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapensis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe hlangapies: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapitis = *Aloe hlangapies*
Aloe hoffmannii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe horrida = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe howmanii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis subvar. *minor* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis subvar. *semiguttata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *candolli* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *echinata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *incurva* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *suberecta* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe humilis var. *subtuberculata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe ibitiensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ibityensis = *Aloe ibitiensis*
Aloe imalotensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe imerinensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inamara: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe incurva = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe indica = *Aloe vera*
Aloe inermis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inexpectata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe integra: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe intermedia = *Aloe subacutissima*
Aloe inyangensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *inyangensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis var. *kimberleyana*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe irafensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jawiyon: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jex-blakeae = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe johannis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe johnstonii = *Aloe myriacantha*
Aloe jucunda: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe juttæ = *Aloe microstigma*
Aloe juvenna: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe karasbergensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *karasbergensis*
Aloe keayi: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kedongensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kefaensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe khamiesensis: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Namaqua
Aloe
Aloe kilifiensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii = *Aloe massawana*
Aloe kniphofioides: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe komaggasensis = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis*
Aloe komatiensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe kouebokkeveldensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlina: #4 II LILIACEAE
- Aloe krapohlina** var. *dumoulinii*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohlina var. *krapohlina*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kraussii = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kraussii var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe kulalensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe labiaflava = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe labworana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta: ¹⁵¹ LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *laeta*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta var. *maniaensis*: I LILIACEAE
Aloe lanuriensis = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lanzæ = *Aloe vera*
Aloe lastii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe lateritia: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *graminicola*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia var. *kitaliensis* = *Aloe wollastonii*
Aloe lateritia var. *lateritia*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe lavranosii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laxiflora = *Aloe gracilis* var. *gracilis*
Aloe laxissima = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe leachii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leedalii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lensayuensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lepida: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leptocaulon = *Aloe antandroi*
Aloe leptophylla = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptophylla var. *stenophylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe leptosiphon: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lettyæ: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lindenii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe linearifolia: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lineata var. *lineata*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *muirii*: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata var. *viridis* = *Aloe lineata* var. *lineata*
Aloe lingua = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe linguaeformis = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe littoralis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lolwensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lomatophylloides: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe longiaristata = *Aloe aristata*
Aloe longibracteata = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe longistyla: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe luapulana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lucile-allorgeae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lugardiana = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe luntii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lusitanica = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe lutescens: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maclaughlinii = *Aloe mcloughlinii*
Aloe macleayi: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macowanii = *Aloe striatula* var. *striatula*
Aloe macra: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa var. *major* = *Aloe macrocarpa*
Aloe macroclada: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrosiphon: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe maculosa = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe madecassa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa var. *lutea*: #4 II LILIACEAE

- Aloe madecassa** var. **madecassa**: #4 II
LILIACEAE
Aloe magnidentata = *Aloe megalacantha* ssp.
megalacantha
- Aloe mahraensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mandotoensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marginalis = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marginata = *Aloe purpurea*
Aloe marlothii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii ssp. **orientalis**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. **bicolor**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii var. **marlothii**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marsabitensis = *Aloe secundiflora* var.
secundiflora
Aloe marshalli = *Aloe kniphofioides*
Aloe massawana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mawii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mayottensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mccooyi: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mcloughlinii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe medishiana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. **alticola**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha ssp. **megalacantha**: #4 II
LILIACEAE
Aloe megalocarpa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. **erinacea**: #4 II
LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha var. **melanacantha**: #4 II
LILIACEAE
Aloe melsetterensis = *Aloe swynnertonii*
Aloe menachensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mendesii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii ssp. **ensifolia**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii ssp. **menyharthii**: #4 II
LILIACEAE
Aloe meruana = *Aloe chrysostachys*
Aloe metallica: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meyeri: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe micracantha = *Aloe boylei*
Aloe microdonta: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma ssp. *framesii* = *Aloe framesii*
Aloe millotii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe milne-redheadii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima = *Aloe saundersiae*
Aloe minima var. **blyderivierensis**: #4 II
LILIACEAE
Aloe minima var. **minima**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe miskatana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis var. *angustior* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe mitriformis var. *elator* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mitriformis var. *humilior* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe mitsioana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mketiensis = *Aloe nuttii*
Aloe modesta: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe molederana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe monotropa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe montana = *Aloe dichotoma*
Aloe monticola: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe morijensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe morogoroensis = *Aloe bussei*
Aloe mubendiensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mudenensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe muirii = *Aloe lineata* var. *muirii*
Aloe multicolor: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe munchii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe muricata = *Aloe ferox*/*Aloe glauca* var.
spinosior
Aloe murina: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mutabilis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mutans = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe mwanzana = *Aloe macrosiphon*
Aloe myriacantha: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe myriacantha var. *minor* = *Aloe albida*
Aloe mzimbana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe namibensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe namorokaensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe natalensis = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe ngobitensis = *Aloe nyeriensis*
Aloe ngongensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nitens = *Aloe rupestris*
Aloe nubigena: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nuttii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis ssp. *kedongensis* = *Aloe*
kedongensis
Aloe nyeriensis ssp. **nyeriensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe occidentalis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe officinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe oligophylla: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe oligospila = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe omavandae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe orientalis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe orlandoi: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ortholopha: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis var. *elongata* = *Aloe rugosifolia*
Aloe otallensis var. **otallensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pachygaster: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe paedogona: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pallidiflora = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*
Aloe palmiformis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe paludicola = *Aloe buettneri*
Aloe paniculata = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe parallelifolia: I LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. **parvibracteata**: #4 II
LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe*
parvibracteata
Aloe parvicapsula: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvicoma: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parviflora = *Aloe minima* var. *minima*
Aloe parvispina = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe parvula: I LILIACEAE
Aloe parvula = *Aloe perrieri*
Aloe patersonii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peacockii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe pearsonii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peglerae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pembana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pendens: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa = *Aloe trichosantha* ssp.
trichosantha
Aloe percrassa var. *albo-picta* = *Aloe trichosantha*
ssp. *trichosantha*

- Aloe percrassa* var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe percrassa var. *saganeitiana* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe perfoliata = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *africana* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *alpha* = *Aloe commixta*
Aloe perfoliata var. *arborescens* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *barbadensis* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe perfoliata var. *beta* = *Aloe africana*
Aloe perfoliata var. *brevifolia* = *Aloe distans*
Aloe perfoliata var. *delta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *epsilon* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *eta* = *Aloe arborescens*
Aloe perfoliata var. *ferox* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *gamma* = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe perfoliata var. *glauca* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe perfoliata var. *humilis* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *kappa* = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
Aloe perfoliata var. *linda* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *lineata* = *Aloe lineata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mitriformis* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *mu* = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe perfoliata var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *succotrina* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *theta* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe perfoliata var. *vera* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe perfoliata var. *xi* = *Aloe mitriformis*/ *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe perfoliata var. *zeta* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*/ *Aloe ferox*
***Aloe perrieri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe perryi*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe petricola*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe petrophila*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe peyrierasii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe philippeii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pictifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe pienaarii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
***Aloe pillansii*: I LILIACEAE (E) Bastard Quiver Tree Aloe**
***Aloe pirottae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe platyphylla = *Aloe zebrina*
***Aloe plicatilis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe plicatilis var. *major* = *Aloe plicatilis*
***Aloe plowesii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pluridens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe pluridens var. *beckeri* = *Aloe pluridens*
Aloe pole-evansii = *Aloe dawei*
***Aloe polyphylla*: I LILIACEAE (E) Spiral Aloe**
Aloe pongolensis = *Aloe parvibracteata*
Aloe pongolensis var. *zuluensis* = *Aloe parvibracteata*
***Aloe porphyrostachys*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe postgenita = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
***Aloe powysiorum*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe praetermissa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pratensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pretoriensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe prinslooii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe procera*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe prolifera = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *brevifolia*
Aloe prolifera var. *major* = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *postgenita*
***Aloe pronkii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe propagulifera*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe prostrata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe prostrata* ssp. *pallida*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe prostrata* ssp. *prostrata*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pruinosa*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe pseudoafricana = *Aloe africana*
Aloe pseudoferox = *Aloe ferox*
***Aloe pseudoparvula*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pseudorubroviolacea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pubescens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pulcherrima*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe pulchra = *Aloe bella*
Aloe punctata = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe purpurascens = *Aloe succotrina*
***Aloe purpurea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe pustuligemma*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe pycnacantha = *Aloe rupestris*
***Aloe qaharensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rabaiensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe ramosa = *Aloe dichotoma*
***Aloe ramosissima*: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Maiden's Quiver Tree Aloe**
***Aloe rauhii*: I LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rebmannii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe recurvifolia = *Aloe alooides*
***Aloe reitzii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe reitzii* var. *reitzii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe reitzii* var. *vernalis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rendilliorum*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe retrospicens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe reynoldsii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe rhodacantha = *Aloe glauca* var. *glauca*
***Aloe rhodesiana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe rhodocincta = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
***Aloe richardsiae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe richtersveldensis = *Aloe meyeri*
***Aloe rigens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe rigens var. *glabrescens* = *Aloe glabrescens*
***Aloe rigens* var. *mortimeri*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rigens* var. *rigens*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rivae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rivierei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe roeoeslii*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rosea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rubriflora*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe rubrolutea = *Aloe littoralis*
***Aloe rubroviolacea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe ruffingiana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe rufocincta = *Aloe purpurea*
***Aloe rugosifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rupestris*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe rupicola*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe ruspoliana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe ruspoliana var. *dracaeniformis* = *Aloe retrospicens*
***Aloe sabaea*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe sahundra = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
***Aloe sakarahensis*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe sakoankenke*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe saponaria = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *brachyphylla* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *ficksburgensis* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *latifolia* = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe saponaria var. *saponaria* = *Aloe maculata*
***Aloe saronarae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe saundersiae*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe scabrifolia*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe schelpei*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
***Aloe schilliana*: #4 II LILIACEAE**
Aloe schimperii = *Aloe percrassa*
Aloe schinzii = *Aloe littoralis*
Aloe schlechteri = *Aloe claviflora*
Aloe schliebenii = *Aloe brachystachys*
Aloe schmidtiana = *Aloe cooperi* ssp. *cooperi*

- Aloe schoelleri**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schomeri: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe schweinfurthii var. *labworana* = *Aloe labworana*
Aloe scobinifolia: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scorpioides: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora var. **secundiflora**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora var. **sobolifera**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sempervivoides = *Aloe parvula*
Aloe seretii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe serra = *Aloe brevifolia* var. *depressa*
Aloe serriyensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sessiliflora = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe shadensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sheilae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe silicicola: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe simii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinkatana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinuata = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe sladeniana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe soccotorina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe succotrina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe succotrina var. *purpurascens* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe socialis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe socotorina = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe solaiana = *Aloe lateritia* var. *graminicola*
Aloe somaliensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. **marmorata**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis var. **somaliensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe speciosa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe spectabilis = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe spicata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe spicata = *Aloe camperi*
Aloe splendens: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe steffanieana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stephaninii = *Aloe ruspoliana*
Aloe steudneri: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. **karasbergensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. **komaggasensis**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata ssp. **striata**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata var. *oligospila* = *Aloe striata* ssp. *striata*
Aloe striatula: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula f. *conimbricensis* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *haworthi* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula f. *typica* = *Aloe striatula* var. *caesia*
Aloe striatula var. **caesia**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula var. **striatula**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stuhlmannii = *Aloe volkensii* ssp. *volkensii*
Aloe suarezensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suberecta = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe suberecta var. *acuminata* = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe subferox = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe subfulva = *Aloe suffulta*
Aloe subtuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
- Aloe succotrina**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe succotrina var. *saxigena* = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe suffulta: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliolata = *Aloe suprafoliata*
Aloe supralaevis = *Aloe ferox*
Aloe supralaevis var. *hanburyi* = *Aloe marlothii* var. *marlothii*
Aloe suzannae: I LILIACEAE
Aloe swynnertonii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri = *Aloe spicata*
Aloe teissieri: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior var. *decidua* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *densiflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *glaucescens* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe tenuior var. *rubriflora* = *Aloe tenuior*
Aloe termetophila = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *greatheadii*
Aloe tewoldei: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thorncroftii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tidmarshii = *Aloe ciliaris* var. *tidmarshii*
Aloe tomentosa: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa f. *viridiflora* = *Aloe tomentosa*
Aloe tormentorii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei var. *wildii* = *Aloe wildii*
Aloe trachyticola: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trachyticola var. **multiflora**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe transvaalensis var. *stenacantha* = *Aloe zebrina*
Aloe trichosantha: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. **longiflora**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha ssp. **trichosantha**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha var. *menachensis* = *Aloe menachensis*
Aloe trigonantha: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tripetala = *Aloe plicatilis*
Aloe trivialis = *Aloe schweinfurthii*
Aloe trothae = *Aloe bulbicaulis*
Aloe tuberculata = *Aloe humilis*
Aloe tugenensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe umbellata = *Aloe maculata*
Aloe umfoloziensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vahontsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe vallis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbalenii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerwei: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. **poissonii**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe var. **vaombe**: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsohy = *Aloe divaricata* var. *divaricata*
Aloe vaotsohy var. *rosea* = *Aloe divaricata* var. *rosea*
Aloe variegata: #4 II LILIACEAE (E) Partridge-breasted Aloe
Aloe variegata = *Aloe pendens*
Aloe variegata var. *haworthii* = *Aloe variegata*
Aloe venusta = *Aloe bicomitum*

Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.: #1 NC⁴⁸ LILIACEAE (E)

Aloes
Aloe vera Mill. = *Aloe succotrina*
Aloe vera var. *aethiopica* = *Aloe elegans*
Aloe vera var. *angustifolia* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe vera var. *chinensis* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe vera var. *lanzae* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe vera var. *littoralis* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe vera var. *officinalis* = *Aloe officinalis*
Aloe vera var. *wratislaviensis* = *Aloe vera*
Aloe verdoorniae = *Aloe greatheadii* var. *davyana*
Aloe verecunda: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor: I LILIACEAE
Aloe veseyi: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii ssp. multicaulis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii ssp. volkensii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii: I LILIACEAE
Aloe vryheidensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vulgaris = *Aloe vera*
Aloe whitcombei: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *lutea* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wickensii var. *wickensii* = *Aloe cryptopoda*
Aloe wildii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wilsonii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woodii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe woolliana = *Aloe chortolirioides* var. *woolliana*
Aloe wrefordii: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe xanthacantha = *Aloe mitriformis*
Aloe yavellana: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zanzibarica = *Aloe squarrosa*
Aloe zebrina: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe zombitsiensis: #4 II LILIACEAE
Aloe, Cap (E): *Aloe ferox*
Aloe, Clanwilliam (E): *Aloe comosa*
Aloe, Namaqua (E): *Aloe khamiesensis*
Aloe, Partridge-breasted (E): *Aloe variegata*
Aloe, Spiral (E): *Aloe polyphylla*
aloes (E/S): *Aloe* spp.
aloes (F): *Aloe* spp.
Alpargata (S): *Opuntia macracantha*
Alsophila spinulosa = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Altensteinia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Alvisia = *Eria*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amalias spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amalias anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Amalias cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Amaryllis aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis clusiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Amaryllis colchiciflora = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Amaryllis lutea = *Sternbergia fischeriana*/
Sternbergia lutea
Amaryllis vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Amblostoma = *Encyclia*
Amblostoma tridactylum var. *mexicanum* = *Encyclia*
glauca
Amblyanthe = *Dendrobium*
Amblyglottis = *Calanthe*
Amblyglottis abbreviata = *Calanthe abbreviata*
Amblyglottis angustifolia = *Calanthe angustifolia*
Amblyglottis emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*

Amblyglottis flava = *Calanthe flava*
Amblyglottis pilosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Amblyglottis pulchra = *Calanthe pulchra*
Amblyglottis speciosa = *Calanthe speciosa*
Amblyglottis veratrifolia = *Calanthe ceciliae*/
Calanthe triplicata
Ambrella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amerorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amesia = *Epipactis*
Amesiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amesiella philippinensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amparoa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Amphigena = *Disa*
Amphiglottis = *Epidendrum*
Amphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Anacampseros spp.: #4 II PORTULACACEAE (E)
purselanes
Anacampseros affinis = *Anacampseros lanceolata*
ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros albidiflora: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros albissima = *Avonia albissima*
Anacampseros alstonii = *Avonia quinaria* ssp.
alstonii
Anacampseros alta = *Anacampseros filamentosa*
ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacampseros angustifolia = *Anacampseros*
lanceolata
Anacampseros arachnoides: #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros arachnoides var. *grandiflora* =
Anacampseros rufescens
Anacampseros baeseckeii: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros bayeriana: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros buderiana = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampseros comptonii: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros decipiens = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros densifolia = *Anacampseros*
filamentosa ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros depauperata = *Anacampseros*
arachnoides
Anacampseros dielsiana: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros dinteri = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampseros filamentosa: #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *filamentosa*: #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *namaquensis*: #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa ssp. *tomentosa*: #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros fissa = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros gracilis = *Anacampseros*
arachnoides
Anacampseros herreana = *Avonia herreana*
Anacampseros karasmontana = *Anacampseros*
dielsiana
Anacampseros lanceolata: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanceolata ssp. *lanceolata*: #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanceolata ssp. *nebrowonii*: #4 II
PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanigera = *Anacampseros*
filamentosa
Anacampseros lubbersii = *Anacampseros subnuda*
ssp. *lubbersii*
Anacampseros margarethae = *Anacampseros*
filamentosa ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros marlothii: #4 II PORTULACACEAE

- Anacampseros meyeri* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros nebrownii = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *nebrownii*
Anacampseros nitida = *Anacampseros retusa*
Anacampseros ombonensis = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacampseros papyracea = *Avonia papyracea*
Anacampseros papyracea ssp. *namaensis* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros paradoxa = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros parviflora = *Anacampseros baeseckei*
Anacampseros poellnitziana = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *namaquensis*
Anacampseros quinaria = *Avonia quinaria*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *buderiana* = *Avonia recurvata*
Anacampseros recurvata ssp. *minuta* = *Avonia recurvata* ssp. *minuta*
Anacampseros retusa: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros rhodesica = *Avonia rhodesica*
Anacampseros rubens = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rubroviridis = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros rufescens: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros ruschii = *Avonia ruschii*
Anacampseros schoenlandii = *Anacampseros arachnoides*
Anacampseros scopata: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros starkiana = *Anacampseros subnuda*
Anacampseros subnuda: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *lubbersii*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda ssp. *subnuda*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros telephiastrum: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros tomentosa = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *tomentosa*
Anacampseros trigona = *Anacampseros lanceolata*
Anacampseros truncata = *Anacampseros retusa*
Anacampseros ustulata = *Avonia ustulata*
Anacampseros variabilis = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Anacampseros varians = *Anacampseros telephiastrum*
Anacampseros wischkonii = *Avonia dinteri*
Anacamptis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anacheilium = *Epidendrum*
Anacheilium alagoense = *Encyclia alagoensis*
Anacheilium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Anacheilium allemanooides = *Encyclia allemanooides*
Anacheilium caetense = *Encyclia caetensis*
Anacheilium calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Anacheilium campos-portoi = *Encyclia campos-portoi*
Anacheilium cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium cochleatum ssp. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Anacheilium faresianum = *Encyclia faresiana*
Anacheilium faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Anacheilium fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Anacheilium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Anacheilium grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Anacheilium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Anacheilium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Anacheilium kautskyi = *Encyclia kautskyi*
Anacheilium lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Anacheilium moojenii = *Encyclia moojenii*
Anacheilium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Anacheilium radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Anacheilium suzanense = *Encyclia suzanensis*
Anacheilium vespa = *Encyclia vespa*
Anacheilium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Anathallis = *Pleurothallis*
Ancistrocactus brevihamatus = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*
Ancistrocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ancistrocactus megarhizus = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Ancistrocactus tobuschii = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*: *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
Ancistrocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Ancistrochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus capitatus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus clandestinus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus mettemiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus schumannii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus straussii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Andreettaea = *Pleurothallis*
Androchilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androcorys spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androgyne = *Panisea*
Anectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Angorchis = *Angraecum*
Angorchis alcornonis = *Aerangis alcornonis*
Angorchis arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angorchis articulata = *Aerangis articulata*
Angorchis biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis brongniartiana = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*
Angorchis citrata = *Aerangis citrata*
Angorchis clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*
Angorchis conchifera = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angorchis crassa = *Angraecum crassum*
Angorchis cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angorchis cucullata = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angorchis eburnea = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angorchis ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angorchis fastuosa = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angorchis flabellifolia = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angorchis fragrans = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Angorchis gladiifolia = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Angorchis hyaloides = *Aerangis hyaloides*
Angorchis implicata = *Angraecum implicatum*
Angorchis infundibularis = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Angorchis modesta = *Aerangis modesta*
Angorchis palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Angorchis parvula = *Angraecum parvulum*
Angorchis pectangis = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Angorchis pusilla = *Angraecum pusillum*
Angorchis rhodosticta = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*

- Angorchis rostrata* = *Angraecum rostratum*
Angorchis scottiana = *Angraecum scottianum*
Angorchis sesquipedalis = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Angorchis striata = *Angraecum striatum*
Angorchis superba = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angorchis teretifolia = *Angraecum teretifolium*
Angraecopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis dolabriformis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis ischnopus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis parviflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis pobeguini: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis tenerrima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecopsis tridens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum abietinum = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum acutumarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. acutipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. analabeensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acutipetalum ssp. ankeranae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum acuto-emarginatum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum acutum = *Diaphananthe acuta*
Angraecum affine: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum albido-rubrum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum album-majus = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Angraecum album-minus = *Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum*
Angraecum alpicorne = *Aerangis alpicornis*
Angraecum alleizettei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum aloifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum althoffii = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
Angraecum amaniense = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
Angraecum ambongoense = *Lemurella ambongensis*
Angraecum ambrense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum amplexicaule: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ampullaceum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andasibeense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum andersonii = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum andringitranum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustifolium = *Cyrtorchis aschersonii*
Angraecum angustipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum angustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum anjouanense = *Jumellea anjouanensis*
Angraecum ankeranense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum anocentrum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum antennatum = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum aphyllum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum apiculatum = *Aerangis biloba*
Angraecum apiculatum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum aporoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum appendiculatum = *Bonniera appendiculata*
Angraecum appendiculoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum arachnites = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum arachnopus = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum armeniacum = *Tridactyle armeniaca*
Angraecum arnoldianum = *Angraecum eichlerianum*
Angraecum arthrophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Angraecum articulatum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum aschersonii = *Cyrtorchis monteiroae*
Angraecum ashantense = *Listrostachys ashautensis*
Angraecum astroarche: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum augustum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum aviceps: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum avicularium = *Angraecum rostellaris*
Angraecum bakeri = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum bancoense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum baronii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum baronii = *Angraecum costatum*
Angraecum batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bathiei = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum bathiei ssp. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum bemarivoense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicallosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bicaudatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum bidens = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum bieleri = *Microcoelia bieleri*
Angraecum biloboides = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Angraecum bilobum = *Aerangis biloba*/ *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum bilobum ssp. *kirkii* = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum birrimense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bistortum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bokoyense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum bolusii = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum boonei = *Angraecum angustipetalum*
Angraecum borbonicum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bosseri = *Angraecum sesquipedale* var. *angustifolium*
Angraecum boutoni = *Angraecopsis pobeguini*
Angraecum brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum brachyhopalon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum bracteosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum braunii = *Angraecum viride*
Angraecum breve: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevicornu: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum brevifolium = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum brongniartianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum brunneo-maculatum = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum buchholzianum = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum bueae = *Diaphananthe bueae*
Angraecum burchellii = *Angraecum pusillum*
Angraecum buyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum cadetii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum caespitosum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum caffrum = *Margelliantha caffra*
Angraecum calanthum = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum calceolus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum calligerum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum campyloplectron = *Aerangis biloba*/ *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Angraecum canaliculatum = *Angraecum subulatum*
Angraecum capense = *Mystacidium capense*
Angraecum capitatum = *Ancistrohynchus capitatus*
Angraecum caricifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum caricifolium = *Angraecum caricifolium*
Angraecum carinatum = *Eulophia virens*
Angraecum carpophorum = *Angraecum calceolus*

- Angraecum carusianum* = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum catati = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Angraecum caudatum = *Plectrelminthus caudatus*
Angraecum caulescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum caulescens var. *multiflorum* =
Angraecum multiflorum
Angraecum cephalotes = *Ancistrohynchus mettemiae*
Angraecum chaetopodium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chailluanum = *Cyrtorchis chailluana*
Angraecum chamaeanthus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chermезoni: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chevalieri = *Angraecum moandense*
Angraecum chiloschistae = *Microcoelia exilis*
Angraecum chimanimaniense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum chloranthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum christyanum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum cilaosianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum citratum = *Aerangis citrata*
Angraecum claessensii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum clandestinum = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*/*Angraecum brunneo-maculatum*
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *durandianum* =
Ancistrohynchus clandestinus
Angraecum clandestinum ssp. *stenophyllum* =
Ancistrohynchus clandestinus
Angraecum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*/*Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum clavigerum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum comorense = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*/*Jumellea comorensis*
Angraecum compactum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum compressicaule: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum conchiferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum conchoglossum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum confusa = *Jumellea confusa*
Angraecum conicum = *Solenangis conica*
Angraecum cordatiglandulum = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Angraecum cordemoyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum coriaceum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornigerum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornucopiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cornutum = *Solenangis cornuta*
Angraecum corynoceras: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum costatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum coutrixii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cowanii = *Jumellea cowanii*
Angraecum crassiflorum = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum crassifolia = *Angraecum sacciferum*
Angraecum crassifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crassum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crenatum = *Cyrtorchis crenata*
Angraecum cribbianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum crinale = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/*Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Angraecum cryptodon = *Aerangis cryptodon*
Angraecum crystallinum = *Diaphanathe bidens*
Angraecum cucullatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cufodontii = *Rangaeris amaniensis*
Angraecum culciferum = *Lemurella culcifera*
Angraecum cultriforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curnowianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvatum = *Diaphanathe curvata*
Angraecum curvicalcar: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvicaule: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum curvipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum cyclochilum = *Solenangis cornuta*
Angraecum dactyloceras = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum danguyanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dasycarpum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dauphinense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum decaryanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum decipiens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum deflexicalcaratum = *Chauliodon deflexicalcarata*
Angraecum defoliatum = *Solenangis aphylla*
Angraecum dendrobiopsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum descendens = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum dichaeoides = *Angraecum baronii*
Angraecum didieri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
Angraecum distichum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum distichum ssp. *grandifolium* =
Angraecum aporoides
Angraecum divaricatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dives: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum divitiflorum = *Microterangis boutonii*
Angraecum dolabrifforme = *Angraecopsis dolabrifformis*
Angraecum dolichorrhizum = *Microcoelia dolichorrhiza*
Angraecum dollii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum doratophyllum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dorotheae = *Diaphanathe dorotheae*
Angraecum drouhardii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dryadum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum dubuyssonii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum durandinum = *Ancistrohynchus clandestinus*
Angraecum ealaense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum eburneum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *brongniartianum* =
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. eburneum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. girymae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *longicalcar* =
Angraecum eburneum var. *longicalcar*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. superbum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. *virens* = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum eburneum ssp. xerophilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eburneum var. longicalcar: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum egertonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. curvicalcaratum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eichlerianum var. eichlerianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum eigeltii = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum elatum = *Cryptopus elatus*
Angraecum elegans = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum elephantinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum elliotii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ellisii = *Aerangis ellisii*
Angraecum ellisii var. *occidentale* = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*

- Angraecum emarginatum* = *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*
Angraecum englerianum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*/ *Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum equitans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erecto-calcaratum = *Diaphanathe rutila*
Angraecum erectum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum erythrurum = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum evrardianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum exile = *Jumellea exilis*
Angraecum expansum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. expansum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum expansum ssp. inflatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum falcatum = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Angraecum falcifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum fasciola = *Campylocentrum fasciola*
Angraecum fastuosum = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Angraecum ferkoanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornoides = *Jumellea filicornoides*
Angraecum filicornu: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum filicornu = *Angraecum sterrophyllum*
Angraecum filifolium = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum filiforme = *Campylocentrum filiforme*/ *Nephrangis filiformis*
Angraecum filipes = *Rhipidoglossum curvatum*
Angraecum fimbriatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum fimbritipetalum = *Tridactyle fimbritipetalum*
Angraecum finetianum = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum firthii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flabellifolium = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum flanagani = *Mystacidium flanagani*
Angraecum flavidum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum flexuosum = *Aerangis flexuosa*
Angraecum floribundum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum florulentum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum forcipatum = *Podangis dactyloceras*
Angraecum fournerianum = *Sobennikoffia fourneriana*
Angraecum fourmiera = *Aerangis stylosa*
Angraecum foxii = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Angraecum fragrans = *Jumellea fragrans*
Angraecum frommianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum funale = *Dendrophylax funalis*
Angraecum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Angraecum fuscatum = *Aerangis fuscata*/ *Aerangis spiculata*
Angraecum gabonense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum galeandrae = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum geniculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gentili = *Tridactyle gentili*
Angraecum germinyanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum gerrardii = *Diaphanathe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum gilpinae = *Microcoelia gilpinae*
Angraecum giryamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*
Angraecum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Angraecum globuloso-calcaratum = *Diaphanathe globulosocalcara*
Angraecum globulosum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum glomeratum = *Ancistrorhynchus cephalotes*
Angraecum goetzanum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum gracilis = *Chamaeangis gracilis*
Angraecum gracillimum = *Aerangis gracillima*
Angraecum gracillipes = *Jumellea sagittata*
Angraecum gradidieranum = *Neobathiea gradidierana*
Angraecum graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramosum*/ *Ypsilopus longifolius*
Angraecum grandiflorum = *Aeranthus grandiflorus*
Angraecum grantii = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum guillauminii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum guyonianum = *Microcoelia globulosa*
Angraecum gyriamae = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *giryamae*
Angraecum henriquesianum = *Aerangis flexuosa*/ *Cyrtorchis henriquesiana*
Angraecum hermannii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hildebrandtii = *Microterangis hildebrandtii*
Angraecum hislopianum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum hologlottis = *Aerangis hologlottis*
Angraecum humbertii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum humblotii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum humblotti = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Angraecum humile: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum huntleyoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum hyaloides = *Aerangis hyaloides*
Angraecum ichneumoneum = *Chamaeangis ichneumonea*
Angraecum imbricatum = *Angraecum distichum*/ *Calyptrochilum emarginatum*/ *Epidendrum imbricatum*
Angraecum imerinense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum implicatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum inaequilongum = *Tridactyle inaequilonga*
Angraecum inapertum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum infundibulare: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum injoloense = *Cyrtorchis injoloensis*
Angraecum ischnopus = *Angraecopsis ischnopus*
Angraecum ischnopus = *Angraecum tenuipes*
Angraecum ivorense = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum jamaicense = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum jumelleanum = *Jumellea jumelleana*
Angraecum kamerunense = *Diaphanathe kamerunensis*
Angraecum keniae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum kimballianum = *Oeonieia polystachys*
Angraecum kindtianum = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum kirkii = *Aerangis kirkii*
Angraecum koehleri = *Microcoelia koehleri*
Angraecum konduense = *Microcoelia konduensis*
Angraecum kotschyianum = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kotschyi = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum kraenzlinianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum laciniatum = *Tridactyle bicaudata*
Angraecum laggiaiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lagsense = *Tridactyle lagsensis*
Angraecum lansbergii = *Campylocentrum micranthum*
Angraecum latibracteatum = *Cyrtorchis brownii*
Angraecum laurentii = *Summerhayesia laurentii*
Angraecum lecomtei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ledermannianum = *Diaphanathe vandaeformis*
Angraecum leonii = *Angraecum leonis*
Angraecum leonis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lepidotum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum letouzeyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum lignosum = *Jumellea lignosa*

- Angraecum ligulatum* = *Angraecum affine*
Angraecum liliodorum = *Jumellea liliodora*
Angraecum lindenii = *Dendrophylax lindenii*/
Polyradicion lindenii
***Angraecum linearifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum linearifolium = *Angraecum umbrosum*
***Angraecum lisowskianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum litorale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum longicalcar = *Angraecum eburneum*
var. *longicalcar*
***Angraecum longicaule*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum longinode*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum lujaei = *Eurychone galeandrae*
Angraecum luridum = *Graphorkis lurida*
Angraecum luteo-alba = *Aerangis luteo-alba*
***Angraecum macilentum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum macrocentrum = *Aerangis macrocentra*
Angraecum macrorrhynchium = *Encheiridion*
macrorrhynchium/*Microcoelia macrorrhynchia*
Angraecum maculatum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
***Angraecum madagascariense*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Angraecum magdalenae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum magdalenae* var. *latilabellum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Angraecum magdalenae* var. *magdalenae*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Angraecum mahavavense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum maheense = *Angraecum zeylanicum*
Angraecum majale = *Jumellea majalis*
Angraecum malangeanum = *Calyptrochilum*
christyanum
***Angraecum marii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum marsupio-calcaratum = *Calyptrochilum*
christyanum
Angraecum maudae = *Bolusiella maudiae*
***Angraecum mauritianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum maxillarioides = *Jumellea maxillarioides*
Angraecum megalorrhizum = *Microcoelia*
megalorrhiza
***Angraecum meirax*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum melanostictum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum metallicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum micranthum = *Campylocentrum*
micranthum
***Angraecum microcharis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum micropetalum = *Microcoelia caespitosa*
Angraecum microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
***Angraecum minus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum minutissimum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum minutum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum minutum = *Diaphananthe curvata*
Angraecum mirabile = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var.
rhodosticta
***Angraecum mirabile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum moandense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum modestum = *Aerangis modesta*
***Angraecum modicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum mofakoko*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum moloneyi = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum mombasense = *Calyptrochilum*
christyanum
Angraecum monodon = *Diaphananthe bidens*
Angraecum monophyllum = *Oeceoclades maculata*
Angraecum montanum = *Diaphananthe montana*
Angraecum mooreanum = *Aerangis mooreana*
***Angraecum moratii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum muanse = *Diaphananthe fragrantissima*
***Angraecum multiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Angraecum multinominatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum muriculatum = *Tridactyle muriculatum*
***Angraecum muscicolum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum musculiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum myrianthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum mystacidii = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum nalaense = *Tridactyle nalaensis*
***Angraecum nanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum nasutum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum neglectum = *Angraecum triquetrum*
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *curtum* = *Angraecum*
triquetrum
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *genuinum* = *Angraecum*
triquetrum
Angraecum neglectum ssp. *longifolium* =
Angraecum triquetrum
Angraecum nervosum = *Coelogyne rumphii*
Angraecum nutans = *Jumellea nutans*
***Angraecum nzoanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum obanense = *Diaphananthe obanensis*
***Angraecum oberonia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum obesum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum oblongifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum obversifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum occidentale = *Angraecopsis tridens*
***Angraecum ochraceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum odoratissimum = *Chamaeangis*
odoratissima
Angraecum oeonioides = *Solenangis clavata*
Angraecum oliganthum = *Microterangis oligantha*
***Angraecum onivense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum ophioplectron = *Jumellea ophioplectron*
Angraecum organense = *Campylocentrum*
organense
Angraecum ornithorrhynchium = *Campylocentrum*
ornithorrhynchium
Angraecum ovalifolium = *Calyptrochilum*
christyanum
Angraecum pachyurum = *Aerangis mystacidii*/
Jumellea pachyura/*Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum pallidum = *Aerangis pallida*
Angraecum palmatum = *Angraecum palmiforme*
***Angraecum palmicolum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum palmiforme*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum palmiforme = *Angraecum linearifolium*
***Angraecum panicifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum paniculatum = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum parcum = *Angraecum sacciferum*
Angraecum parviflorum = *Angraecopsis parviflora*
***Angraecum parvulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum patens = *Angraecum calceolus*
***Angraecum pauciramosum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Angraecum pectinatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum pellucidum = *Diaphananthe pellucida*
Angraecum penicillatum = *Jumellea penicillata*
***Angraecum penzigianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum pergracile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum perhumile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Angraecum perparvulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum perrieri = *Microcoelia perrieri*
Angraecum pertusum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
Angraecum pescatorianum = *Listrostachys pertusa*
***Angraecum petterssonianum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Angraecum peyrotii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Angraecum philippinense = *Amesiella philippinensis*
Angraecum physophorum = *Microcoelia*
physophora

- Angraecum pingue:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pinifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum plehnianum = *Angraecum plehnianum*
Angraecum podochiloïdes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum poeppigii = *Campylocentrum poeppigii*
Angraecum polystachyum = *Campylocentrum polystachyum*/*Oeoniella polystachys*
Angraecum poophyllum = *Angraecum pauciramsum*
Angraecum popowii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum potamophilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum praestans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum primulinum = *Aerangis x primulina*
Angraecum protensum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudodidieri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudofilicornu: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pseudopetiolatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pterophyllum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pugioniforme = *Cleisostoma pugioniforme*
Angraecum pulchellum = *Aerangis pulchella*
Angraecum pumilio: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pungens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum purpureum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Angraecum purpureum var. *sylvestre* = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Angraecum pusillum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pygmaeum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum pynaertii = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum pyriforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum quintasii = *Diaphananthe rohrii*
Angraecum ramosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ramosum = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *bidentatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *arachnites* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *bathiei* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *conchoglossum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramosum ssp. *typicum* var. *peracuminatum* = *Angraecum germinyanum*
Angraecum ramulicolum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rectum = *Jumellea recta*
Angraecum recurvum = *Jumellea recurva*
Angraecum reichenbachianum = *Angraecum scottianum*
Angraecum reyaertii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhipsalisocium = *Rangaeris rhipsalisocia*
Angraecum rhizanthium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhizomaniacum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rhodesianum = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum rhodostictum = *Aerangis luteo-alba* var. *rhodosticta*
Angraecum rhopaloceras = *Angraecum calceolus*
Angraecum rhynchoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rigidifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum ringens = *Cyrtorchis ringens*
Angraecum robustum = *Angraecum kraenzlinianum*/*Sobennikoffia robusta*
Angraecum rohlfianum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Angraecum rohrii = *Diaphananthe rohrii*
Angraecum roseocalcaratum = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum rostellare = *Aerangis rostellaris*
Angraecum rostratum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rothschildianum = *Eurychone rothschildiana*
Angraecum rubellum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum rubrum = *Renanthera moluccana*
Angraecum rutenbergianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sacciferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum saccolabioides = *Microterangis humblotii*
Angraecum sacculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum salazianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sambiranoense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sanderianum = *Aerangis modesta*
Angraecum sanfordii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sankuruense = *Aerangis calantha*
Angraecum sarcodanthum = *Angraecum crassum*
Angraecum saundersiae = *Aerangis mystacidii*
Angraecum scabripes = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angraecum scalariforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum scandens = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum scandens ssp. *longifolia* = *Solenangis scandens*
Angraecum schiedei = *Campylocentrum schiedei*
Angraecum schimperianum = *Diaphananthe schimperiana*/*Cyrtorchis erythraeae*
Angraecum schoellerianum = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Angraecum schumannii = *Ancistrorhynchus schumannii*
Angraecum scottellii = *Tridactyle scottellii*
Angraecum scottianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sedenii = *Cyrtorchis arcuata* ssp. *arcuata*
Angraecum sedifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sellowii = *Campylocentrum sellowii*
Angraecum semipedale = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Angraecum serpens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale var. **angustifolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquipedale var. **sesquipedale:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sesquisectangulum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum setipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum sinuatiflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum smithii = *Microcoelia smithii*
Angraecum solheidii = *Rangaeris muscicola*
Angraecum somalense = *Aerangis somalensis*
Angraecum sororium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spathulatum = *Jumellea spathulata*
Angraecum spectabile: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spicatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stella = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Angraecum stella-africae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stenophyllum = *Jumellea stenophylla*
Angraecum sterrophyllum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stipitatum = *Jumellea stipitata*
Angraecum stipulatum = *Tridactyle stipulata*
Angraecum stolzii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum straussii = *Ancistrorhynchus straussii*
Angraecum striatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum stylosum = *Aerangis stylosa*
Angraecum suarezense = *Angraecum cumowianum*
Angraecum subclavatum = *Diaphananthe subclavata*

- Angraecum subcordatum* = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Angraecum subcylindrifolium = *Cyrtorchis ascerhsonii*
Angraecum subfalcofolium = *Diaphanathe bidens*
Angraecum subulatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum superbum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum talbotii = *Bolusiella talbotii*
Angraecum tamarindicolum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenellum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenerrimum = *Angraecopsis tenerrima*
Angraecum tenue = *Campylocentrum tenue*
Angraecum tenuifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenuipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tenuispica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum teres: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum teretifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum thomense = *Chamaeangis thomensis*
Angraecum thomsonii = *Aerangis thomsonii*
Angraecum trachyrrhizum = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum triangulifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum trichoplectron: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tricuspis = *Tridactyle tricuspis*
Angraecum tridactylites = *Tridactyle tridactylites*
Angraecum tridens = *Angraecopsis tridens*
Angraecum tridentatum = *Tridactyle tridentata*
Angraecum triquetrum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum tsaratananae = *Angraecum zaratananae*
Angraecum umbrosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum undulatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum urostachyum = *Chamaeangis odoratissima*
Angraecum urschianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum vagans = *Chamaeangis vagans*
Angraecum venustum = *Aerangis articulata*
Angraecum verdickii = *Aerangis verdickii*
Angraecum verecundum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Angraecum verruculosum = *Angraecum implicatum/Angraecum ramosum*
Angraecum vesicatum = *Chamaeangis vesicata*
Angraecum vesiculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum vesiculiferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viguieri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum virens = *Angraecum eburneum*
Angraecum virgula = *Tridactyle virgula*
Angraecum viride: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum viride = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Angraecum viridescens = *Tridactyle laurentii*
Angraecum viridiflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum voeltzkowianum = *Angraecum eburneum* ssp. *superbum*
Angraecum wakefieldii = *Solenangis wakefieldii*
Angraecum waterlotii = *Angraecum tenellum*
Angraecum whitfieldii = *Tridactyle anthomaniaca*
Angraecum woodianum = *Diaphanathe rutila*
Angraecum xanthopollinium = *Diaphanathe xanthopollinia*
Angraecum xylopus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum yuccaefolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zaratananae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zenkeri = *Bolusiella zenkeri*
Angraecum zeylanicum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum zigzag = *Calyptrochilum christyanum*
Anguloa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa lurida = *Catasetum luridum*
- Ania* = *Tainia*
Ania viridifusca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aniba rosaedora: #12 II LAURACEAE
Anisocereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Anisocereus gaumeri = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
Anisocereus lepidanthus = *Pachycereus lepidanthus*
Anisopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Anisopetalum careyanum = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Anisopetalum lasianthum = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum*
Anisophyllum atoto = *Euphorbia atoto*
Anistylis = *Liparis*
Ankylocheilos = *Taeniophyllum*
Anneliesia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia candida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia cuneata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia kayasimae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anneliesia russelliana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anocheile = *Epidendrum*
Anochilus = *Pterygodium*
Anoectochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anota = *Rhynchostylis*
Anota densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Anota gigantea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Anota hainanensis = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Anota harrisoniana = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Ansellia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anteriorchis = *Orchis*
Anthacantha desmetiana = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
Anthacantha mamillosa = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
Anthericlis = *Tipularia*
Anthogonium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anthogyas = *Bletia*
Anthosiphon spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anticheirostylis = *Genoplesium*
Antillanorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aopla = *Herminium*
Aorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Apation = *Liparis*
Apatostelis = *Stelis*
Apaturia = *Pachystoma*
Apetalon = *Didymoplexis*
Aphyllorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aphyllorchis aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorrhizon*
Apista = *Podochilus*
Aplectrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aporocactus conzattii = *Disocactus martianus*
Aporocactus flagelliformis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus flagriflorus = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus leptophis = *Disocactus flagelliformis*
Aporocactus martianus = *Disocactus martianus*
Aporostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aporum = *Dendrobium*
Aporum aciculare = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Aporum acinaciforme = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum aloifolium = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum anceps = *Dendrobium anceps/Dendrobium nathanielis*
Aporum babiense = *Dendrobium babiense*
Aporum banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Aporum bicornutum = *Dendrobium bicornutum*
Aporum calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Aporum chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
Aporum clavator = *Dendrobium clavator*
Aporum cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*

- Aporum compressimentum* = *Dendrobium compressimentum*
Aporum crucilabre = *Dendrobium crucilabre*
Aporum crumenatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Aporum cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Aporum cymbulipes = *Dendrobium cymbulipes*
Aporum dalatense = *Dendrobium dalatense*
Aporum eboracense = *Dendrobium eboracense*
Aporum ephemerum = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*
 var. *ephemerum*
Aporum equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
Aporum goldfinchii = *Dendrobium goldfinchii*
Aporum gracile = *Dendrobium gracile*
Aporum grande = *Dendrobium grande*
Aporum grootingsii = *Dendrobium grootingsii*
Aporum hainanense = *Dendrobium hainanense*
Aporum hendersonii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Aporum heterocaulon = *Dendrobium exile*
Aporum hymenocentrum = *Dendrobium hymenocentrum*
Aporum incrassatum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Aporum incurvociliatum = *Dendrobium incurvociliatum*
Aporum indivisum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Aporum jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parviflorum*
Aporum junceum = *Dendrobium junceum*
Aporum koeteianum = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Aporum korthalsii = *Dendrobium korthalsii*
Aporum kwashotense = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Aporum lawiense = *Dendrobium lawiense*
Aporum leonis = *Dendrobium leonis*
Aporum litorale = *Dendrobium litorale*
Aporum lobatum = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Aporum lobulatum = *Dendrobium lobulatum*
Aporum mannii = *Dendrobium mannii*
Aporum micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Aporum nycteridoglossum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Aporum obcordatum = *Dendrobium obcordatum*
Aporum papilio = *Dendrobium papilio*
Aporum peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Aporum planibulbe = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Aporum platyphyllum = *Dendrobium nycteridoglossum*
Aporum prostratum = *Dendrobium prostratum*
Aporum pseudocalceolum = *Dendrobium pseudocalceolum*
Aporum reflexitopalum = *Dendrobium reflexitopalum*
Aporum rhodostele = *Dendrobium rhodostele*
Aporum rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Aporum rosellum = *Dendrobium rosellum*
Aporum roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Aporum sagittatum = *Dendrobium sagittatum*
Aporum serra = *Dendrobium acinaciforme/*
Dendrobium aloifolium
Aporum setifolium = *Dendrobium setifolium*
Aporum smithianum = *Dendrobium smithianum*
Aporum strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Aporum subulatoides = *Dendrobium subulatiodes*
Aporum tenellum = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Aporum tenue = *Dendrobium tenue*
Aporum tetraedre = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Aporum tetralobum = *Dendrobium tetralobum*
Aporum tricuspis = *Dendrobium tricuspis*
Aporum truncatum = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Aporum uncatum = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Aporum verlaquii = *Dendrobium terminale*
Apostasia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Apple-cactus, Barbwire (E): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Aquilaria spp.: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E)
 agarwood
Aquilaria acuminata: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria agallocha = *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Aquilaria apiculata: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria audate: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria baillonii: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria banaense: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria beccariana: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria brachyantha: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria citrinaecarpa: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria crassna: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E)
 Eagle Wood, Agar Wood
Aquilaria cumingiana: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria cumingiana var. *parviflora* = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Aquilaria filaria: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandiflora: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria grandifolia = *Aquilaria beccariana*
Aquilaria hirta: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria khasiana: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria malaccensis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE (E)
 Agarwood, Malayan Eaglewood Tree, Agar, Agalwood, Paradise Wood, (S) Madera de Agar, (F) Bois d'aigle de Malacca, Bois d'Aigle, Bois d'Aloes
Aquilaria microcarpa: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria moluccana = *Gyrinops moluccana*
Aquilaria moszkowskii: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria parvifolia: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria podocarpus = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Aquilaria rostrata: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundana: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria secundaria: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria sinensis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria subintegra: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria tomentosa: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria urdanetensis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aquilaria versteegii = *Gyrinops versteegii*
Aquilaria yunnanensis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Aracamunia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnanthe = *Arachnis*
Arachnis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis alba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis annamensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Arachnis celebica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis flos-aeris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis hookeriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis labrosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis longicaulis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis lowei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis maingayi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnis muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Arachnis sulingi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnites = *Ophrys*
 Araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria araucana: I ARAUCARIACEAE (E)
 Monkey Puzzle, Chilean Pine, (S) Pino araucana, Pino Chileno, Gúillo, Pehuén, Piñonero, Pino Araucaria, Pino Piñonero, Pino, Araucana, Pino de Chile, Parana Pine, Araucaria de Neuquén, Pino de Neuquén, Pino hachado, Pino Solo, Andentanne, Araucaria Imbricada, Chilenaarukaria, Pino fel Cile, Apenverdriet, Araucaria de Chile, Araucaria Espinuda, Pino de Paraná, Piñón, Piñonero, (F) Désespoir des singes, Pin du Chili

- Araucaria de Chile* (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Araucaria Espinuda (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Arbol del barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata*
Archineottia = *Neottia*
Arequipa australis = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa erectocylindrica = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa hempeliana = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa leucotricha = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
Arequipa mirabilis = *Cleistocana mirabilis*
Arequipa myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Arequipa rettigii = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa soehrensii = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa spinosissima = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
Arequipa weingartiana = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
***Arethusa* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arethusa sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Arethusantha = *Cymbidium*
Arethusantha bletioides = *Cymbidium elegans*
Argyrorchis = *Macodes*
Arhynchium = *Armadorum*
Arietinum = *Cypripedium*
Arietinum americanum = *Cypripedium arietinum*
***Ariocarpus* spp.:** I CACTACEAE (E) Living Rock Cacti, (S) Roca Viviente
***Ariocarpus agavoides*:** I CACTACEAE (E) Tamaulipas Living -rock Cactus
***Ariocarpus bravoanus*:** I CACTACEAE
***Ariocarpus bravoanus* ssp. *bravoanus*:** I CACTACEAE
***Ariocarpus bravoanus* ssp. *hintonii*:** I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus confusus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
Ariocarpus elongatus = *Ariocarpus retusus*
***Ariocarpus fissuratus*:** I CACTACEAE (E) Chautle Living-rock Cactus
***Ariocarpus fissuratus* var. *fissuratus*:** I CACTACEAE (E) Chautle Living- rock Cactus
Ariocarpus furfuraceus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*
***Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*:** I CACTACEAE (S) Pezuña de venado
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *albiflorus* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
***Ariocarpus retusus*:** I CACTACEAE
***Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *retusus*:** I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus ssp. *scapharostroides* = *Ariocarpus retusus*
***Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*:** I CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus scapharostrus = *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
***Ariocarpus scaphirostris*:** I CACTACEAE (E) Nuevo Leon Living-rock Cactus, (S) Orejitas, Orejas de Conejo
Ariocarpus trigonus = *Ariocarpus retusus* ssp. *trigonus*
Arisanorchis = *Cheirostylis*
Aristolelea = *Spiranthes*
Armatocereus arboreus = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
***Armatocereus arduus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus balsasensis = *Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*
***Armatocereus brevispinus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus cartwrightianus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Armatocereus churinensis = *Armatocereus matucanensis*
Armatocereus ghiesbreghtii = *Armatocereus* spp.
***Armatocereus godingianus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus humilis*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus laetus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus mataranus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus mataranus* ssp. *ancashensis*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus mataranus* ssp. *mataranus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus matucanensis*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus oligogonus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus procerus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus rauhii*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *balsasensis*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus rauhii* ssp. *rauhii*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus riomajensis*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armatocereus rupicola*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Armadorum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Armadorum distichum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Armadorum sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
***Armadorum sulingii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arnedina = *Arundina*
***Arnottia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arpón (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
***Arpophyllum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arrojadoa aureispina = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
***Arrojadoa x albiflora*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Arrojadoa bahiensis*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa beateae = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa canudosensis = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
***Arrojadoa dinae*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *nana* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
Arrojadoa eriocaulis = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*
Arrojadoa eriocaulis ssp. *albicornata* = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *eriocaulis*
Arrojadoa horstiana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa multiflora = *Arrojadoa dinae* ssp. *dinae*
***Arrojadoa penicillata*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa polyantha = *Micranthocereus polyanthus*
***Arrojadoa rhodantha*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *aureispina* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *canudosensis* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa rhodantha ssp. *reflexa* = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrojadoa theunisseniana = *Arrojadoa rhodantha*
Arrowroot, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Arthrocereus campos-portoi = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
Arthrocereus damazioi = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
***Arthrocereus glaziovii*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus itabiriticola = *Arthrocereus glaziovii*
***Arthrocereus melanurus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *estevesii* = *Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*
***Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *magnus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Arthrocereus melanurus* ssp. *melanurus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp. *mello-barretoi* =
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocerus melanurus ssp. **odorus**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Arthrocerus mello-barretoi = *Arthrocerus*
melanurus ssp. *melanurus*
Arthrocerus microsphaericus = *Schlumbergera*
microsphaerica
Arthrocerus odorus = *Arthrocerus melanurus* ssp.
odorus
Arthrocerus rondonianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Arthrocerus rowleyanus = *Pygmaeocereus*
bylesianus
Arthrocerus spinosissimus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Arthrochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthrochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrothamnus brachiatus = *Euphorbia brachiata*
Arthrothamnus burmannii = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Arthrothamnus cassythoides = *Euphorbia*
cassythoides
Arthrothamnus densiflorus = *Euphorbia mundtii*
Arthrothamnus schimperi = *Euphorbia schimperi*
Arthrothamnus scopiformis = *Euphorbia*
arceuthobioides
Artomeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Asarca = *Gavilea*
Ascidieria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentropsis pusillum = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascocentrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. **ampullaceum**:
 #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum ampullaceum var. **aurantiacum**: #4
 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. **aurantiacum**: #4
 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aurantiacum ssp. **philippinense**:
 #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum aureum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum christensonianum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum curvifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum garayi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum hendersoniana: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum himalaicum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum insularum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum micranthum = *Smitinandia micrantha*
Ascocentrum miniatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum pumilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum pusillum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum rubescens = *Aerides rubescens*
Ascocentrum rubrum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum semiteretifolium: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus calceolaris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus emarginatus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*
Ascolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*
Ascolabium pusillum = *Ascocentrum pusillum*
Ascotainia = *Tainia*
Aspasia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Aspegrenia* = *Octomeria*
Aspidogyne spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aspla = *Herminium*
Assamela (F): *Pericopsis elata*
Astroglossus = *Stellilabium*
Astrophytum ampullaceum var. **moulmeinense**:
 #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum asterias: I CACTACEAE (E) Star
 Cactus, (S) Cacto Estrella
Astrophytum capricorne: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum coahuilense = *Astrophytum*
myriostigma
Astrophytum columnare = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Astrophytum myriostigma: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *potosinum* =
Astrophytum myriostigma
Astrophytum myriostigma ssp. *tulense* =
Astrophytum myriostigma
Astrophytum ornatum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Astrophytum senile = *Astrophytum capricorne*
Astrophytum tulense = *Astrophytum myriostigma*
Ate = *Habenaria*
Atrapmoscas (S): *Dionaea muscipula*
Aulacophyllum lindenii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Aulacophyllum montanum = *Zamia montana*
Aulacophyllum ortgiesi = *Zamia chigua*
Aulacophyllum roezlii = *Zamia roezlii*
Aulacophyllum skinneri = *Zamia skinneri*
Auliza = *Epidendrum*
Aulizeum = *Encyclia*
Aulizeum cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Aulizeum pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Aulizeum variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Aulosepalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis papuana = *Calanthe vestita*
Australorchis = *Dendrobium*
Australorchis monophylla = *Dendrobium*
monophyllum
Australorchis schneiderae = *Dendrobium*
schneiderae
Austrocactus bertinii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus coxii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus dusenii = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Austrocactus gracilis = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Austrocactus hibernus = *Austrocactus philippii*
Austrocactus patagonicus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus philippii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Austrocactus spiniflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Austrocephalocereus albicephalus =
Micranthocereus albicephalus
Austrocephalocereus dolichospermaticus =
Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus
Austrocephalocereus dybowskii = *Espostoopsis*
dybowskii
Austrocephalocereus estevesii = *Micranthocereus*
estevesii
Austrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *grandiflorus* =
Micranthocereus estevesii
Austrocephalocereus estevesii ssp. *insigniflorus* =
Micranthocereus estevesii
Austrocephalocereus fluminensis =
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis
Austrocephalocereus lehmannianus =
Micranthocereus purpureus
Austrocephalocereus purpureus = *Micranthocereus*
purpureus
Austrocephalocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus*
catingicola ssp. *salvadorensis*

- Austrocyliindropuntia chuquisacana* = *Opuntia vestita*
Austrocyliindropuntia clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*
Austrocyliindropuntia colubrina = *Opuntia colubrina*
Austrocyliindropuntia cylindrica = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Austrocyliindropuntia exaltata = *Opuntia subulata*
Austrocyliindropuntia floccosa = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austrocyliindropuntia haematacantha = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Austrocyliindropuntia humahuacana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Austrocyliindropuntia inarmata = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Austrocyliindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Austrocyliindropuntia ipatiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Austrocyliindropuntia lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Austrocyliindropuntia lauliacoana = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austrocyliindropuntia machacana = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austrocyliindropuntia malyana = *Opuntia lagopus*
Austrocyliindropuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*
Austrocyliindropuntia pachypus = *Opuntia pachypus*
Austrocyliindropuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Austrocyliindropuntia schickendantzii = *Opuntia schickendantzii*
Austrocyliindropuntia shaferi = *Opuntia shaferi*
Austrocyliindropuntia steiniana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Austrocyliindropuntia subulata = *Opuntia subulata*
Austrocyliindropuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
Austrocyliindropuntia teres = *Opuntia vestita*
Austrocyliindropuntia verschaffeltii = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Austrocyliindropuntia vestita = *Opuntia vestita*
Austrocyliindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Auxopus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Aviceps = *Satyrium*
Avonia spp.: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia albissima: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia dinteri: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia herreana: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia mallei: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea ssp. *namaensis*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia papyracea ssp. *papyracea*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaria: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaria ssp. *alstonii*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia quinaria ssp. *quinaria*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata ssp. *minuta*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia recurvata ssp. *recurvata*: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia rhodesica: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia ruschii: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Avonia ustulata: #4 II PORTULACACEAE
Aylostera albiflora = *Rebutia albiflora*
Aylostera albipilosa = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera deminuta = *Rebutia deminuta*
Aylostera fiebrigii = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera fulviseta = *Rebutia fulviseta*
Aylostera heliosa = *Rebutia heliosa*
Aylostera jujuyana = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera kupperiana = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Aylostera muscula = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera narvaecensis = *Rebutia narvaecensis*
Aylostera padcayensis = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Aylostera pseudodeminuta = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Aylostera pseudominuscula = *Rebutia deminuta*
Aylostera pulchella = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Aylostera pulvinosa = *Rebutia pulvinosa*
Aylostera rubiginosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Aylostera spegazziniana = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Aylostera spinosissima = *Rebutia spinosissima*
Aylostera steinmannii = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Aylostera tuberosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Aylostera zavaletae = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Ayuque (E/S): *Balmea stormiae*
Azadehdelia = *Cribbia*
Aztekium hintonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Aztekium ritteri: I CACTACEAE (E) Aztec Cactus, (S) Cacto Azteca
Azureocereus deflexispinus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Azureocereus hertlingianus = *Browningia hertlingiana*
Azureocereus viridis = *Browningia viridis*
Backebergia militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Balmea stormiae: I RUBIACEAE (E/S) Ayuque
Banana Orchid, Banana (E): *Acampe rigida*
Baptistonia = *Oncidium*
Barbosella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella anaristella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barbosella culcullata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barbrodria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barlaea = *Cynorkis*
Barlia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barombia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Barombia gracillima = *Aerangis gracillima*
Bartholina spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bartschella schumannii = *Mammillaria schumannii*
Basigyne spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Basiphyllaea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervillea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervilla spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervillea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Batemannia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bathiea = *Neobathiea*
Beadlea = *Cyclopogon*
Bear-grass, Dehesa (E): *Nolina interrata*
Bear-grass, San Diego (E): *Nolina interrata*
Beccariophoenix madagascariensis: #4 II PALMAE
Beclardia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Beclardia macrostachya: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Belonites bispinosa = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Belonites succulenta = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Benthamia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bergerocactus emoryi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spine *Cereus*
Berry, Red (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Bicchia = *Habenaria*
Bicornella = *Cynorkis*
Bieneria = *Chloraea*
Biermannia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Biermannia sarcanthoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bifolium = *Listera*
Bifrenaria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bilabrella = *Habenaria*
Binotia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bipinnula spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Birchea* = *Luisia*
Blephariglottis = *Platanthera*
Blepharochilum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Blepharochilum macphersoni = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
Blepharochilum sladeanum = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*
Bletia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia acaulis = *Brassavola acaulis*
Bletia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia albida = *Laelia albida*
Bletia amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Bletia anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Bletia angustata = *Brassavola angustata*
Bletia attenuata = *Brassavola angustata*
Bletia autumnalis = *Laelia autumnalis*
Bletia boothiana = *Laelia lobata*
Bletia caulescens = *Laelia caulescens*
Bletia caulescens var. *libonis* = *Laelia caulescens*
Bletia cebolleta = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Bletia cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Bletia cinnabarina var. *sellowii* = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Bletia cordata = *Brassavola cordata*
Bletia crispa = *Laelia crispa*
Bletia crispilabia = *Laelia crispilabia*
Bletia cucullata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Bletia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Bletia ensiformis = *Encyclia cyperifolia*/ *Encyclia ensiformis*
Bletia flabellata = *Laelia xanthina*
Bletia flava = *Laelia flava*
Bletia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Bletia gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Bletia grandis = *Laelia grandis*
Bletia harpophylla = *Laelia harpophylla*
Bletia hyacinthina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia jongheana = *Laelia jongheana*
Bletia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia lineata = *Brassavola acaulis*
Bletia lobata = *Laelia lobata*
Bletia longipes = *Laelia longipes*
Bletia lucasiana = *Laelia lucasiana*
Bletia lundii = *Laelia lundii*
Bletia masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Bletia morrisinicola = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletia nipponica = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Bletia nodosa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Bletia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia perrinii = *Brassavola perrinii*/ *Laelia perrinii*
Bletia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*
Bletia pumila = *Laelia pumila*
Bletia purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Bletia rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia rupestris = *Laelia crispata*
Bletia sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Bletia speciosa = *Laelia speciosa*
Bletia striata = *Bletilla striata*
Bletia venosa = *Brassavola venosa*
Bletia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Bletia xanthina = *Laelia xanthina*
Bletiana = *Bletia*
Bletilla spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla burmanica = *Bletilla chartacea*
Bletilla chartacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla chinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Bletilla cotonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla foliosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla formosana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla formosana f. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla formosana f. *rubrolabella* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla hyacinthina = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla japonica = *Eleorchis japonica*
Bletilla kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla morrisinicola = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla ochracea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla scopulorum = *Pleione scopulorum*
Bletilla sinensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bletilla striata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Purple Ground Orchid
Bletilla striata var. *albomarginata* = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla striata var. *gebina* = *Bletilla striata*
Bletilla striata var. *kotoensis* = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla szetschuanica = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla yuannanensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Bletilla yuannanensis var. *limprichtii* = *Bletilla formosana*
Blossfeldia atroviridis = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia campaniflora = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia fechseri = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia liliputana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Blossfeldia minima = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Blossfeldia pedicellata = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
Bogoria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bois d'Aigle (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois d'aigle de Malacca (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois d'Alerce (F): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Bois d'Aloes (F): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*/ *Guaiacum officinale*
Bois de saint (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Bois de vie (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
Bolbidium = *Dendrobium*
Bolbophyllaria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bolbophyllaria aristata = *Bulbophyllum aristatum*
Bolbophyllaria biseta = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*
Bolbophyllaria bracteolata = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*
Bolbophyllaria clavata = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
Bolbophyllaria oerstedii = *Bulbophyllum oerstedii*
Bolbophyllaria pachyrhachis = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis*
Bolbophyllaria sordida = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
Bolborchis = *Coelogyne*
Bolivocereus brevicaulis = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus croceus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus pisacensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Bolivocereus rufus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Bolivocereus serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Bolivocereus soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Bolivocereus tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
Bollea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella maudiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella talbotii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella zenkeri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bonnieria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bonnieria appendiculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Boojum Tree, Boojum (E): *Fouquieria columnaris*

Borzicactus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Borzicactus aequatorialis = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus aurantiacus = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Borzicactus aurivillus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Borzicactus cajamarcensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borzicactus calocephalus = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Borzicactus calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Borzicactus calviflorus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borzicactus celsianus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Borzicactus decumbens = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Borzicactus doelzianus = *Oreocereus doelzianus*
Borzicactus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Borzicactus formosus = *Matucana formosa*
Borzicactus fossulatus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Borzicactus fruticosus = *Matucana fruticosa*
Borzicactus haynei = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Borzicactus hendriksenianus = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
Borzicactus huagalensis = *Matucana huagalensis*
Borzicactus icosagonus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Borzicactus intertextus = *Matucana intertexta*
Borzicactus krahni = *Matucana krahni*
Borzicactus leucotrichus = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
Borzicactus madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Borzicactus mirabilis = *Cleistocactus mirabilis*
Borzicactus morleyanus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus myriacanthus = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Borzicactus neoroezlii = *Cleistocactus neoroezlii*
Borzicactus oreodoxus = *Matucana oreodoxa*
Borzicactus paucicostatus = *Matucana paucicostata*
Borzicactus pisacensis = *Corryocactus erectus*
Borzicactus plagiotoma = *Cleistocactus plagiotoma*
Borzicactus psuedothelegonus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus purpureus = *Cleistocactus plagiotoma*
Borzicactus ritleri = *Matucana ritleri*
Borzicactus samaipatanus = *Cleistocactus samaipatanus*
Borzicactus sammensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*
Borzicactus sepium = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus serpens = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Borzicactus soukupii = *Corryocactus erectus*
Borzicactus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Borzicactus tenuiserpens = *Cleistocactus tenuiserpens*
Borzicactus trollii = *Oreocereus trollii*
Borzicactus tuberculatus = *Matucana tuberculata*
Borzicactus variabilis = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Borzicactus ventimigliae = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Borzicactus weberbaueri = *Matucana weberbaueri*
Borzicactus websterianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Bothriochilus = *Coelia*
Bowenia spp.: #4 II STANGERIACEAE (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades
Bowenia serrulata: #4 II STANGERIACEAE

Bowenia spectabilis: #4 II STANGERIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Bowenia spectabilis var. *serrulata* = *Bowenia serrulata*
Braasiella = *Oncidium*
Brachionidium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bracthia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycalycium tilcareense = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcareense*
Brachycereus nesioticus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Brachycorythis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachypeza spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystele spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystepis = *Oeonia*
Bracisepalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Braemia = *Houlletia*
 Brasileto (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Brasilicactus elachisanthus = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Brasilicactus graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Brasilicactus haselbergii = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*
Brasilicereus breviflorus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Brasilicereus markgrafii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus ssp. *breviflorus* = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Brasiliopuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia brasiliensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia schulzii = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliopuntia subacarpa = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Brasiliparodia alacriportana = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*
Brasiliparodia brevihamata = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*
Brasiliparodia buenekeri = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*
Brasiliparodia catarinensis = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*
Brasiliparodia rechensis = *Parodia rechensis*
Brassavola spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola acaulis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola amazonica = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola angustata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola appendiculata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cebolleta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cebolleta var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola chacoensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cordata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola cucullata var. *elegans* = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola cuspidata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola digbyana = *Rhyncholaelia digbyana*
Brassavola duckeana = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola elegans = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola elongata = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola fasciculata = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola filifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola flagellaris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola fragans = *Brassavola gardneri*
Brassavola fragans = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gardneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola gibbsiana = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Brassavola gillettei = *Brassavola nodosa*

- Brassavola glauca* = *Rhyncholaelia glauca*
Brassavola grandiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola harrissii = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola lineata = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola martiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola martiana var. *multiflora* = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola mathieuana = *Brassavola acaulis*
Brassavola multiflora = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola nodosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola nodosa = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa var. *cordata* = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola nodosa var. *grandiflora* = *Brassavola grandiflora*
Brassavola nodosa var. *rhopalorrhachis* = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola nodosa var. *venosa* = *Brassavola venosa*
Brassavola odoratissima = *Brassavola cucullata*
Brassavola ovaliformis = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola ovaliformis var. *fasciculata* = *Brassavola chacoensis*
Brassavola paraensis = *Brassavola martiana*
Brassavola perrinii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola perrinii var. *pluriflora* = *Brassavola perrinii*
Brassavola pescatorii = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola pumilio = *Homalopetalum pumilio*
Brassavola reginae = *Brassavola cebolleta*
Brassavola retusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola revoluta = *Brassavola cebolleta*/
Brassavola tuberculata
Brassavola rhomboglossa = *Brassavola perrinii*
Brassavola rhopalorrhachis = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola rigida = *Tetramicra canaliculata*
Brassavola sauveolens = *Epidendrum parkinsonianum*
Brassavola scaposa = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola sloanei = *Brassavola cordata*/
Brassavola nodosa
Brassavola stricta = *Brassavola nodosa*
Brassavola subulifolia = *Brassavola cordata*
Brassavola surinamensis = *Brassavola angustata*
Brassavola tuberculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola venosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassavola vomeriformis = *Homalopetalum vomeriforme*
Brassia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*
Briegeria = *Jacquinella*
Bromheadia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bromheadia finlaysoniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia aurea = *Broughtonia amoena*/*Cattleya aurantiaca*
Broughtonia linearis = *Coelogyne ovalis*
Browningia albiceps: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia altissima: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia amstutziae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia caineana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia candelaris: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia chlorocarpa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia columnaris: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia hertlingiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia icaensis = *Browningia candelaris*
Browningia microsperma: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia pilleifera: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Browningia riosaniensis = *Rauhocereus riosaniensis* ssp. *riosaniensis*
Browningia viridis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Brownleea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bryobium = *Eria*
Bucculina = *Holothrix*
Buchtienia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Buesiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Buiningia aurea = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia brevicylindrica = *Coleocephalocereus aureus*
Buiningia purpurea = *Coleocephalocereus purpureus*
Bulbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllaria pentasticha = *Bulbophyllum pentasticha*
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllopsis maculosa = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Bulbophyllopsis morphologorum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Bulbophyllum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum abbreviatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum abbreviatum = *Bulbophyllum vöthii*
Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum aberrans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ablepharon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum absconditum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum absconditum ssp. *hastula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum absconditum var. *gautierense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Bulbophyllum absconditum var. *neoguineense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acropogon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acuminatum = *Bulbophyllum andreeae*
Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutibrachium = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum acutiflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutilingue: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutisepalum = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum*
Bulbophyllum acutispicatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum acutum = *Bulbophyllum depressum*
Bulbophyllum adangense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adelphidium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adenambon = *Bulbophyllum quadrangulare*
Bulbophyllum adenoblepharon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adenocarpum = *Bulbophyllum lageniforme*
Bulbophyllum adenopetalum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*

- Bulbophyllum adenophorum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
***Bulbophyllum adiamantinum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum adjungens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum adolphi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum adpressiscapum = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
***Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum aemulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum aeolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum aestivale*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum affine*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum affinoides = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*
Bulbophyllum africanum = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*
***Bulbophyllum afzelii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum afzelii* var. *microdoron*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum agapethoides*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum agastor*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum agastymalayanum = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*
***Bulbophyllum aggregatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum aithorhachis*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alabastraceus*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alagense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum albibracteatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum albidostylidium*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum albidum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum albidum = *Bulbophyllum nigriritianum*
***Bulbophyllum albociliatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum albociliatum* var. *weiminianum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum albo-roseum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum album = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
***Bulbophyllum allicorne*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alexandrae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum algidum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alinae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alleizettei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum allenkerrii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alliifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum alopecurum = *Bulbophyllum triste*
***Bulbophyllum alsiosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alticaule*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum alticola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum altispex = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
***Bulbophyllum alveatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amanicum = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
Bulbophyllum amauryae = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
***Bulbophyllum amazonicum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum ambatoavense*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum amblyacron*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum amblyanthum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum amblyoglossum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ambohitrense = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
 var. *varifolium*
Bulbophyllum ambongense = *Bulbophyllum rubrum*
Bulbophyllum ambraeae = *Bulbophyllum septatum*
***Bulbophyllum ambrense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum ambrosia*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
 (E) *Ambrosia* Orchid
***Bulbophyllum ambrosia* ssp. *nepalensis*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amesianum = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
***Bulbophyllum amoenum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum amphorimorphum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum amplebracteatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum amplifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum amplistigmaticum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum amplum = *Epigeneium amplum*
Bulbophyllum amygdalinum = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
***Bulbophyllum anaclastum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum anakbarupui*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum analamazoatrae*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum anceps*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum andersonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum andersonii = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
***Bulbophyllum andohahelense*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum andongense = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
Bulbophyllum andrangense = *Bulbophyllum francoisii* var. *andrangense*
***Bulbophyllum andreeae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum andringitranum = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
Bulbophyllum angiense = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
***Bulbophyllum anguipes*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum angulatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum anguliferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum angustatifolium = *Bulbophyllum deltoideum*
Bulbophyllum anguste-ellipticum = *Bulbophyllum nigrescens*
***Bulbophyllum angusteovatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum angustifolium*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum angustifolium var. *nanum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*
Bulbophyllum angustifolium var. *pavum* = *Bulbophyllum smithianum*
***Bulbophyllum anisopterum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum anjzorobeense*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum ankaizinense*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum ankaratranum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum ankylochele*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum ankylorhinon*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum annamense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
- Bulbophyllum annandalei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum antennatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum antenniferum* = *Bulbophyllum geraense*
- Bulbophyllum antioquiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum antongilense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apertum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apheles*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apiculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apodum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apodum* var. *lanceolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum apoense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum appressicaule*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum appressum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum approximatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arachnidium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arachnites* = *Bulbophyllum korthalsii*
- Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum araniferum* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
- Bulbophyllum arcaniflorum* = *Bulbophyllum arachnoideum*
- Bulbophyllum arcuatum* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
- Bulbophyllum arcutilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ardjunense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arfakense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arfakianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum argyropus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arianae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ariel*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aristatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aristilabre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aristopetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum armeniacum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arminii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arnoldianum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
- Bulbophyllum arrectum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum arsoanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum artostigma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ascohiloides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum asperilingue*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aspersum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum asperulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum astelidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atrolabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atrorubens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atosanguineum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum atroviolaceum* = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
- Bulbophyllum attenuatum* = *Bulbophyllum pugioniforme*
- Bulbophyllum aubrevillei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aundense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
- Bulbophyllum aurantiacum* var. *wuttzii* = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
- Bulbophyllum auratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureoapex*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureobrunneum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum auricomum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum auriculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum auriflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum aureum* var. *grandiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum aureum*
- Bulbophyllum autumnale* = *Bulbophyllum macraei* var. *autumnale*
- Bulbophyllum averyanovii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum avicella* = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
- Bulbophyllum bacilliferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum baculiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum badium* = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
- Bulbophyllum baileyi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bakhuzenii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bakossorum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
- Bulbophyllum baladeanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum balaeniceps* = *Bulbophyllum elegans*
- Bulbophyllum balapiuense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum balfourianum* = *Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum ballii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bambiliense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum bambusifolium* = *Bulbophyllum piestobulbon*
- Bulbophyllum bandischii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum barbatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum barbatum* = *Bulbophyllum aundense*
- Bulbophyllum barbellatum* = *Bulbophyllum toranum*
- Bulbophyllum barbigerum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum barbilabium* = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum*
- Bulbophyllum bariense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum baronii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum barrinum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
- Bulbophyllum basisetum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bataanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum bathieanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum batukauense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum baucoense* = *Bulbophyllum weberi*
- Bulbophyllum bavonis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum beccarii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum befaonense* = *Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* var. *beforonense*

- Bulbophyllum bequaerti* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii*
Bulbophyllum bequaerti var. *brachyanthum* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *brachyanthum*
***Bulbophyllum berenicis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum betchei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum biantennatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bibundiense = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
***Bulbophyllum bicaudatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bicolor*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bicolor = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*/
Sunipia bicolor
***Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bicornutum = *Bulbophyllum posticum*
***Bulbophyllum bidentatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bidenticulatum* var. *joyceae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bidi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bifarium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum biflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bigibbosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bigibbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bilobipetalum = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
***Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum birmense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum birugatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum biseriale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bisetoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bisetum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bismarckense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bittnerianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bivalve*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum blepharadenium = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*
***Bulbophyllum blepharicardium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum blephariglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum blepharistes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum blepharochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum blepharopetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum blepharosepalum = *Bulbophyllum limbatum*
***Bulbophyllum bliteum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum blumei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum blumei var. *longicaudatum* = *Bulbophyllum longicaudatum*
Bulbophyllum blumei var. *pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum nasica*
***Bulbophyllum boîteau*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bokorensis = *Plocoglottis bokorensis*
Bulbophyllum bolaninum = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*
***Bulbophyllum bolivianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bolovenense = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
***Bulbophyllum bolsteri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bomiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum boninense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum boninense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
- Bulbophyllum bontocense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum boonjee*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bootanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bootanoides = *Bulbophyllum frostii*
Bulbophyllum borneense = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Bulbophyllum bosseri = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*
***Bulbophyllum botryophorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum boudetiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum boubetii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bowringianum = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
Bulbophyllum braccatum = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
***Bulbophyllum brachychilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brachypton*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum brachypodium var. *geei* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*
Bulbophyllum brachypodium var. *parviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
Bulbophyllum brachypodium = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
***Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bracteatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum bracteosum = *Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*
***Bulbophyllum bractescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brassii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brastagiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum brauni = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
***Bulbophyllum breve*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brevicolumna*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum brevidenticulatum = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
***Bulbophyllum breviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brevilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brevipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum brevipetalum var. *majus* = *Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*
Bulbophyllum brevipetalum var. *speculiferum* = *Bulbophyllum brevipetalum*
Bulbophyllum breviscapum = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*, *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*
***Bulbophyllum brevispicatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brevistyliidium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum brienianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum brixhei = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum brookeanum = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare*
Bulbophyllum brookesii = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum brunnescens = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
***Bulbophyllum bryoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum buchenavianum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
Bulbophyllum bufo = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
***Bulbophyllum bulhartii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum bulliferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum buntingii = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*
***Bulbophyllum burfordiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum burfordiense = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
***Bulbophyllum burkilli*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum burtii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cadetiodes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum caecilii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum caecum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum caeruleolineatum = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*
Bulbophyllum caesariatum = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
***Bulbophyllum caespitosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum calabaricum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum calamarioides = *Bulbophyllum erectum*
Bulbophyllum calamarium = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*
Bulbophyllum calamarium var. *albociliatum* = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
***Bulbophyllum calceilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum calceolus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum caldericola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum callichroma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum callipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum callosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum caloglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum calophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum calothyrsus = *Bulbophyllum callichroma*
***Bulbophyllum calviverter*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum calvum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum calyptratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *lucifugum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum calyptropus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cameronense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum campanulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum campanulatum = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Bulbophyllum campanulatum var. *inconspicuum* = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
***Bulbophyllum campos-portoi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum camptochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum candidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum canlaonense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cantagallense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum capilligerum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum capillipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum capillipes = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*
***Bulbophyllum capitatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum capituliflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum capuronii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum caputgnomonis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cardiobulbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cardiophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum careyanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum careyanum var. *crassipes* = *Bulbophyllum crassipes*
Bulbophyllum careyanum var. *ochraceum* = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
***Bulbophyllum carinatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum carinatum = *Bulbophyllum mearnsii*/
Bulbophyllum reticulatum/
Bulbophyllum unifoliatum ssp. *infracarinatum*
***Bulbophyllum cariniflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum carinilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum carnosilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum carnosisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum carrianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum carunculaelabrum = *Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum*
***Bulbophyllum carunculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum carunculilabrum = *Bulbophyllum catenarium*
Bulbophyllum caryophyllum = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
Bulbophyllum cassideum = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
***Bulbophyllum cataractarum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum catenarium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum catenulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cateorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum catillus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum caudatum = *Bulbophyllum sterile*/
Bulbophyllum williamsii
***Bulbophyllum caudipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cauliflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cauliflorum* var. *sikkimense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cavibulbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cavipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum cavistigma = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
***Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cephalophorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cerambyx*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ceratostylis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum ceratostyloides = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
***Bulbophyllum cercanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum cercoglossum = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum*
***Bulbophyllum cerebellum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum cerinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum ceriodorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cernuum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cernuum* var. *vittata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chaetopus = *Bulbophyllum oreodoxa*
Bulbophyllum chaetostroma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chani: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chaunobulbon* var. *ctenopetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cheiri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chekaense = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*
Bulbophyllum chevalieri = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum chimaera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chinense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chloranthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chlorascens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chloroglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chloropterum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chlorostachys = *Bulbophyllum propinquum*
Bulbophyllum chondriophorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum christophersenii = *Bulbophyllum samoanum*
Bulbophyllum chrysendetum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chryseum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chrysobulbon = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
Bulbophyllum chrysocephalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chrysochilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum chrysotes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ciliatilabrum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ciliatoides = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
Bulbophyllum ciliatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ciliatum = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*
Bulbophyllum ciliipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cilioglossum = *Bulbophyllum radicans*
Bulbophyllum ciliolatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ciluliae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cimicinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cincinnatum = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
Bulbophyllum cirrhatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cirrhoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cirrhopetaloides = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*
Bulbophyllum cirrhosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum citrellum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum citrellum = *Bulbophyllum citricolor*
Bulbophyllum citricolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum citrinilabre: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum citrinum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Bulbophyllum clandestinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum claptonense = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum clarkeanum = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
Bulbophyllum clarkei = *Bulbophyllum reptans*/
Bulbophyllum scaberulum
Bulbophyllum clausenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum clavatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum clavigerum = *Bulbophyllum lemurense*/
Bulbophyllum longiflorum
Bulbophyllum cleistogamum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum clemensiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum clipeibulbum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coccinatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cochinchinense = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Bulbophyllum cochleatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cochleatum = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*
Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *bequaertii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *brachyanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cochleatum var. *gravidum* = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cochlia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cochliodes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cocoinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum codonanthum = *Codonosiphon codonanthum*
Bulbophyllum coelochilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coeruleum = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*
Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coiloglossum = *Pedilochilus coiloglossum*
Bulbophyllum collettii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum colliferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum collinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum colomaculosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coloratum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum colubrimodum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum colubrinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum comatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum comatum* var. *inflatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum comberi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum comberipictum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cominsii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum commersonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum commissibulbum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum commocardium = *Bulbophyllum discolor*
Bulbophyllum comorianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum comosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum comosum* = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*
Bulbophyllum compactum = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
***Bulbophyllum complanatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum compressilabellatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum compressum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum compressum = *Bulbophyllum frappieri*
***Bulbophyllum comptonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum concatenatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum concavum = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*
***Bulbophyllum conchidioides*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum conchiferum = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
***Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum concinnum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum concolor*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum confertum = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*
***Bulbophyllum confusum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum congestiflorum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum congestum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum congolatum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum congolense = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum conicum = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
***Bulbophyllum coniferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum connatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum conspectum = *Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*
***Bulbophyllum conspersum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum constrictilabre = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
***Bulbophyllum contortisepalum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cootesii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum copelandii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum copelandii = *Diplocaulobium copelandii*
***Bulbophyllum corallinum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cordilabium = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
***Bulbophyllum coriaceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum coriophorum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum coriscense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum corneri = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*
***Bulbophyllum cornu-cervi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cornutum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cornutum var. *ecornutum* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*
Bulbophyllum cornutum = *Bulbophyllum forbesii*
***Bulbophyllum corolliferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum corolliferum var. *atropurpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
***Bulbophyllum correae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum corticicola = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
Bulbophyllum corticicola var. *minor* = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
- Bulbophyllum corythium* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
***Bulbophyllum costatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum coursianum = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*
***Bulbophyllum coveniorum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum craibianum = *Bulbophyllum shweliense*
Bulbophyllum crassicaudatum = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum crassifoloides = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*
***Bulbophyllum crassifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassifolium = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*
***Bulbophyllum crassinervium*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum crassipes*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum crassipetalum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum crassissimum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum crassiusculifolium*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crassulifolium = *Dendrobium crassulifolium*
***Bulbophyllum crassulifolium* var. *intermedium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum crenilabium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crenulatum = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
***Bulbophyllum crepidiferum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cribbianum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum crispatisepalum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum crista-galli = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
***Bulbophyllum croceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum crocodilus*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cruciatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cruciferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cruentum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cruttwellii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cryptanthoides*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cryptanthum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cryptanthum = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthoides = *Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*/ *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
***Bulbophyllum cryptophoranthus*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cryptostachyum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cubicum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cucullatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum culex*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cumingii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cuneatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cuneifolium = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
***Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Bulbophyllum cupreum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum cupreum = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Bulbophyllum cupuligerum = *Stolzia cupuligera*
***Bulbophyllum curranii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum curtisii = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*/ *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*

- Bulbophyllum curtisii* var. *purpureum* =
Bulbophyllum corolliferum
- Bulbophyllum curvibulbum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvicaule*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum curvimentatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuspidilingue* = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cuspidipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*
sepikense
- Bulbophyllum cyanotriche*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclanthum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclopense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophoroides*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclophyllum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindraceum* var. *khasyanaum* =
Bulbophyllum khasyanum
- Bulbophyllum cylindricum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var.**
***andringitrense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var. *aurantiacum*:**
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* var. *olivacea*: #4**
II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum cylindrocarpum* = *Bulbophyllum*
densibulbum
- Bulbophyllum cyrtopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum*
maximum
- Bulbophyllum dagamense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dahlemense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
- Bulbophyllum dalatense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dalatensis* = *Bulbophyllum*
vietnamense
- Bulbophyllum daloaense* = *Bulbophyllum*
resupinatum var. *filiforme*
- Bulbophyllum danii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dasyphyllum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dawongense*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dayanum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dearei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debile*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debrincatiae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum debruynii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decaryanum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decatrice*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deceptum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decipiens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decumbens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurrentilobum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurviscapum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum decurvulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deistelianum* = *Bulbophyllum*
falcatum var. *bufo*
- Bulbophyllum dekockii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delicatulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum delitescens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deltoideum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum deminutum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum demissum* = *Bulbophyllum*
smithianum
- Bulbophyllum dempoense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrobiodes*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dendrochiloides*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dennisii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densibulbum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densiflorum* = *Bulbophyllum*
cariniflorum/ *Bulbophyllum singaporeanum*
- Bulbophyllum densifolium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum densissimum* = *Bulbophyllum*
farinulentum ssp. *densissimum*
- Bulbophyllum densum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum denticulatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dentiferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dependens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum depressum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum derchianum* = *Bulbophyllum tokioi*
- Bulbophyllum desmanthum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devangiriense* = *Bulbophyllum*
monanthum
- Bulbophyllum devium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum devogelii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dewildei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dhaninivatii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dianthum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dibothron*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diceras* = *Bulbophyllum posticum*
- Bulbophyllum dichaeoides*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichilus*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichotomum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dichromum* = *Sunipia dichroma*
- Bulbophyllum dickasonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dictyoneuron*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum didymotropis*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum digitatum* = *Drymoda digitata*
- Bulbophyllum digoelense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum digoelense* var. *septemtrionale* =
Bulbophyllum septemtrionale
- Bulbophyllum diplantherum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum diploncos*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischidiifolium*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dischoreense*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum disciflorum* = *Trias disciflora*
- Bulbophyllum discilabium*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum discolor*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum discolor var. cubitale:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum disjunctibulbum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum disjunctum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dispersum = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
Bulbophyllum dispersum var. *roseans* = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
- Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dissolutum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum distans = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
- Bulbophyllum distichobulbum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum distichum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum divaricatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dixonii = *Bulbophyllum morphogorum*
- Bulbophyllum djamuense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum djumaense = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum djumaense var. *grandifolium* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum dolabriforme:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dorotheae = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum doryphoroide:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dracunculus:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum drallei = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum dransfieldii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drepanosepalum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryadum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dryas:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum drymoglossum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dschischungarensis:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dubium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dulitense = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
- Bulbophyllum dunstervillei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum dusenii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum dyeranum = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Bulbophyllum dyphoniae = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Bulbophyllum ealaense = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum eberhardtii = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
- Bulbophyllum ebracteolatum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ebulbe:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ebulbum = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Bulbophyllum eburneum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum echinophilum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinolabium:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum echinulus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum eciliatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ecornutum var. *daliense* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*
- Bulbophyllum ecornutum* var. *teloense* = *Bulbophyllum ecornutum*
- Bulbophyllum ecuadorensis* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
- Bulbophyllum ecuadoriensis* = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
- Bulbophyllum edentatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum effusum* = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
- Bulbophyllum elachanthe:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elachon = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum elaidium = *Stolzia elaidium*
- Bulbophyllum elaphoglossum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elasmatopus:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassoglossum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elassonotum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elatius = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum elatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elbertii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum electrinum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegans:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elegans = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
- Bulbophyllum elegantius:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elegantulum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elephantinum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elevatopunctatum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elizae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elliottii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticifolium:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ellipticum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ellipticum = *Bulbophyllum oxychilum*
- Bulbophyllum elmeri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elodeiflorum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum elongatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum elongatum = *Bulbophyllum ivorensis*
- Bulbophyllum emarginatum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum emiliorum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum encephalodes:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum endotrachys:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ensiculiferum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum entomonopsis:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epapillosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ephippium = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
- Bulbophyllum epibulbon:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epicrianthes var. sumatranum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum epiphytum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum equivestigium = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum erectum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum erectum = *Bulbophyllum gracilicaule*
Bulbophyllum ericssonii = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*
- Bulbophyllum erinaceum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erioides:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum erosipetalum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum errabundum* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
***Bulbophyllum erratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum erythrochilum = *Bulbophyllum simile*
***Bulbophyllum erythroglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum erythrostachyum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum erythrostictum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum escrotorii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum eublepharum = *Bulbophyllum ligulatum*
***Bulbophyllum euplepharum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum evansii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum evasum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum evrardii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum exaltatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum exasperatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum exiguilflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum exiguum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum exiguum var. *dallachyi* = *Bulbophyllum wilkianum*
***Bulbophyllum exile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum exilipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum exiliscapum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum eximium = *Bulbophyllum ceratostylis*
***Bulbophyllum expallidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum exquisitum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum extensum = *Bulbophyllum kaniense*
***Bulbophyllum facetum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falcato-caudatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falcatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falciferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falcifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum falculicorne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fallax*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum farinulentum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum farinulentum* ssp. *densissimum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum farreri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fasciatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fasciculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fasciculiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum fascinator = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Bulbophyllum fatuum = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
***Bulbophyllum faunula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fayi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum fenestratum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
***Bulbophyllum fenixii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ferkoanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum ferruginescens = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
***Bulbophyllum fibratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum fibratum* = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*
***Bulbophyllum fibrinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum fibrosum = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*
***Bulbophyllum filamentosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum filicaule*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum filicoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum filifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum filiforme = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
Bulbophyllum filisepalum = *Bulbophyllum trifilum* ssp. *filisepalum*
***Bulbophyllum filovagans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum fimbriatum = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*
Bulbophyllum finetianum = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
***Bulbophyllum finetii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum finisterrae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fischeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fissibrachium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum fissipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum fissipetalum = *Genoplesium calopterum*
***Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum flagellare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum flammuliferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum flavescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum flavescens var. *temelenense* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum flavescens var. *triflorum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
***Bulbophyllum flavicolor*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum flavidum = *Bulbophyllum pantlingii*/
Bulbophyllum pumilum
Bulbophyllum flavidum var. *elongatum* = *Bulbophyllum ivorense*
Bulbophyllum flavidum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
***Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum flavisepalum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
***Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum flavorubellum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum flavum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum flectens = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *flectens*
***Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum flexiliscapum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albiciliatum*
***Bulbophyllum flexuosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum flickingerianum = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*
***Bulbophyllum floribundum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum florulentum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum foenisecii = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*
***Bulbophyllum foetidilabrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum foetidolens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum foetidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum foetidum* var. *grandiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum folliculiferum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fonsflorum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foraminiferum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forbesii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fordii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosanum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum formosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forresti:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum forsythianum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum foveatum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense*
ssp. *subcubicum*
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexoides* = *Bulbophyllum*
fractiflexum
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
var. *velutinum*/ *Bulbophyllum pabstii*
- Bulbophyllum fractiflexum ssp. salomonense:**
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum francoisii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum francoisii var. andrangense:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frappieri:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fraudulentum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frostii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum frustans:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fruticicola:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuerstenbergianum* = *Bulbophyllum*
scaberulum var. *fuerstenbergianum*
- Bulbophyllum fukuyamae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulgens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fulvibulbum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum funingense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furcatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum furciferum* = *Bulbophyllum*
ochroleucum
- Bulbophyllum furcillatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscescens* = *Epigeneium fuscescens*
- Bulbophyllum fusciflorum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscooides* = *Bulbophyllum*
acutebracteatum var. *rubrobrunneopapillosum*
- Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum fuscum var. melinostachyum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum futile:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gabonis* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum gabunense* = *Bulbophyllum*
colubrinum
- Bulbophyllum gadgarrense:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gajoense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galactanthum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum galbinum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
- Bulbophyllum galeatum* = *Polystachya galeata*
- Bulbophyllum gallaheneum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gamblei* = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
- Bulbophyllum gamosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum*
flabellum-veneris
- Bulbophyllum garupinum* = *Bulbophyllum*
infundibuliforme
- Bulbophyllum gautierense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geminatum* = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
- Bulbophyllum geminum* = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*
- Bulbophyllum gemma-reginae:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum geniculiferum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gentilii* = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum*
- Bulbophyllum genybrachyum* = *Bulbophyllum*
fractiflexum
- Bulbophyllum geraense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gerlandianum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbilingue* = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*
- Bulbophyllum gibbolabium:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbonianum* = *Bulbophyllum*
membranaceum
- Bulbophyllum gibbosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibbsiae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gibsonii* = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
- Bulbophyllum gigas* = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
- Bulbophyllum gilgianum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gilleti* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum gilvum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gimagaanense:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum giriwoense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gjellerupii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glabrilabre* = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*
- Bulbophyllum glabrum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gladiatum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glanduliferum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glandulosum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucifolium:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glaucum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globiceps:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globiceps var. boloboense:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globuliforme:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum globulus:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum glutinosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gnomoniferum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gobiense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum godseffianum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum goebelianum* = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum goliathense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomesii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gomphreniflorum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gongshanense:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gorumense* = *Bulbophyllum*
savaiense ssp. *gorumense*
- Bulbophyllum govidjoae* = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum
- Bulbophyllum gracile:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracile* = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*/
Bulbophyllum schefferi
- Bulbophyllum gracilicaule:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum gracilipes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum graciliscapum* = *Bulbophyllum apoense*/ *Bulbophyllum oertlei*/ *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
***Bulbophyllum gracillimum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gracillimum = *Bulbophyllum aureolabellum*
***Bulbophyllum gramineum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum graminifolium = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*
***Bulbophyllum grammopoma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
***Bulbophyllum grandifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grandilabre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grandimesense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum granulosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum graveolens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gravidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum griffithianum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
***Bulbophyllum griffithii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum groeneveldtii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grotianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum grudense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum guamense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum gusdorfii var. *johorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorfii*
Bulbophyllum gustavii = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
***Bulbophyllum guttatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum guttifilium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum guttulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gyaloglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gymnopus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum gyrochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum habbemense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum habropus = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*
***Bulbophyllum habrotinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hahlianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hainanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum halconense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hamadryas*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hamadryas* var. *orientale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hamatifolium = *Bulbophyllum prianganensis*
***Bulbophyllum hamatipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hamelini*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hamelinii = *Bulbophyllum hamelini*
***Bulbophyllum haniffii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hans-meyeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hapalanthos*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum harposepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hashimotoi = *Bulbophyllum orthosepalum*
***Bulbophyllum hassalli*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hastatum = *Bulbophyllum depressum*
***Bulbophyllum hastiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hatuisimanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hedyothyrsus = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
- Bulbophyllum heldiorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum helenae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum heliophilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum helix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hellwigianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hemiprionotum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hemirhachis = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
***Bulbophyllum henanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum henrici*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum henrici* var. *rectangulare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum henryi = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Bulbophyllum henschallii = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
***Bulbophyllum herbula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum herminiostachys = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
***Bulbophyllum heteroblepharon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum heterosepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hewetii = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
***Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hexurum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hians*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hians* var. *alticola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hiepii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hiljeae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum = *Bulbophyllum comatum*
***Bulbophyllum hirsutiusculum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hirsutum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hirtulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hirtum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hirundinis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hirundinis var. *electrinum* = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*
Bulbophyllum hispidum = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
***Bulbophyllum hodgsoni*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum hollandianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum holochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum holochilum* var. *aurantiacum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum holochilum* var. *pubescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum holttumii = *Bulbophyllum apiferum*
***Bulbophyllum hookeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hookerianum = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
***Bulbophyllum horizontale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hornense = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
***Bulbophyllum horridulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum hortense = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum hortensoides = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
***Bulbophyllum hoverum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum howcroftii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hoyifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum humbertii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum humblotianum = *Bulbophyllum leoni*
Bulbophyllum humblottii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum humile: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum humiligibbum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hyacinthiodorum = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Bulbophyllum hyalinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hydrophilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hydrophilum = *Bulbophyllum kenejiense*
Bulbophyllum hymenanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hymenobracteum* var. *giriwoense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hymenochilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum hystricinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ialibuense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum iboense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ichthyostomum = *Bulbophyllum pygmaemum*
Bulbophyllum icteranthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum idenburgense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum igneocentrum = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Bulbophyllum igneocentrum var. *lativaginum* = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Bulbophyllum igneum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ignevenosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ignobile: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ikongoense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum illecebrum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum illudens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum imbricans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum imbricatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum imbricatum = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*
Bulbophyllum imerinense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum imitans = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum imitator: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum immobile = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*
Bulbophyllum imogeniae = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum impar: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum implexum = *Bulbophyllum minutum*
Bulbophyllum imschootianum = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Bulbophyllum inabai = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*
Bulbophyllum inaequale: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inaequale = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Bulbophyllum inaequale* var. *angustifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inaequisepalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inauditum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inauditum = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*
Bulbophyllum incarum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inciferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incisilabrum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inclinatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incommodum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inconspicuum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incumbens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum incurvum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum indragirensense = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
Bulbophyllum iners: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inflatum = *Bulbophyllum comatum* var. *inflatum*
Bulbophyllum infracarinatum = *Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum*
Bulbophyllum infundibuliflorum = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
Bulbophyllum infundibuliforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum injoloense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum injoloense* ssp. *pseudoxpterum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum injoloense var. *pseudoxpterum* = *Bulbophyllum injoloense* ssp. *pseudoxpterum*
Bulbophyllum inopinatum = *Bulbophyllum penicillium*
Bulbophyllum inornatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inquirendum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insectiferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insigne = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
Bulbophyllum insolitum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum insulare = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Bulbophyllum insuloides = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*
Bulbophyllum insulsum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intermedium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intermedium = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *graminifolium*
Bulbophyllum intersitum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intertextum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum intertextum var. *parvilabium* = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Bulbophyllum intervallatum = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
Bulbophyllum intricatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inunctum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum inversum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum invisum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum involutum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ionophyllum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ipanemense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum irigaleae = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *irigaleae*
Bulbophyllum ischnopus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ischnopus var. *major* = *Bulbophyllum major*
Bulbophyllum ischnopus* var. *rhodoneuron: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum iterans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ituriense = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*
Bulbophyllum ivorense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jaapii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jacobi = *Bulbophyllum cordemoyi*
Bulbophyllum jacobsonii = *Bulbophyllum plumatum*
Bulbophyllum jacquettii = *Sunipia dichroma*
Bulbophyllum jadunae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jaguariahyaevae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum jamaicense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum janus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum japonicum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jarensense = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*
Bulbophyllum javanicum = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes*/ *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Bulbophyllum javanicum var. *sumatranum* = *Bulbophyllum epicriantes* var. *sumatranum*
Bulbophyllum jensenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jespersenii = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum johannis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum johannis-winkleri = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*
Bulbophyllum johannulii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum johannum = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
Bulbophyllum johnsonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jolandae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum josephi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum josephi = *Bulbophyllum orezii*
Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jugicola = *Bulbophyllum dekokkii*
Bulbophyllum jumellanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum jungwirthianum = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Bulbophyllum kainochiloides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kaitiense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kamerunense = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Bulbophyllum kanburiense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kaniense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum katherinae = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*
Bulbophyllum kauloense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kautskyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum keekee: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kegelii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kelelense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kempfii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kempterianum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum kemulense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenejianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kenejiense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum keralensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kermesinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kerri = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
Bulbophyllum kestron: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kettridgei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kewense = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum kewense var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum khasyanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kieneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kinabaluense = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum*
Bulbophyllum kindtianum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum kingii = *Acrochaene punctata*
Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kirroanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kivuense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kjelbergii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum klabatense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum klossii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum klossii = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum*
Bulbophyllum kontumense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum koordersii = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Bulbophyllum korimense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korinchense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korinchense* var. *grandiflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korinchense* var. *parviflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum korthalsii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum koyanense = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
Bulbophyllum kraenzlinianum = *Bulbophyllum hirsutissimum*
Bulbophyllum kupense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kusaiense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum kusukusense = *Bulbophyllum affine*
Bulbophyllum kwangtungense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum labatii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laciniatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laciniatum var. *janeirensense* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*
Bulbophyllum lacinulosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laetum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lageniforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum laggiarae = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
Bulbophyllum lakatoense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lambii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lamelluliferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lamii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lamingtonense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lamprobulbon = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
Bulbophyllum lamprochlamys = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*
Bulbophyllum lanceolatum = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum lancifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lancilabium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lancipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lancisepalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum langbianense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum languidum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lanuginosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lanuriense = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum laoticum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lasianthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lasiochilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lasioglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum lasiopetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latibrachiatum* var. *epilosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum latisepalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum laurentianum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
***Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum laxiflorum* var. *celebicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum laxiflorum var. *taluense* = *Bulbophyllum taluense*
***Bulbophyllum laxum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum layardii = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
***Bulbophyllum leandrianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lecouflei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum ledermanni = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
***Bulbophyllum ledungense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lehmannianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leibergii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lemnifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lemniscatoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lemniscatoides* var. *exappendiculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lemuraeoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lemurense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leniae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leoni*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leopardinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leopardinum* var. *tuberculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lepantense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum var. *rivulare* = *Bulbophyllum lepanthiflorum*
Bulbophyllum lepidum var. *insigne* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Bulbophyllum lepidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
***Bulbophyllum leproglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leptanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leptobulbon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leptocaulon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leptochlamys*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leptoleucum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leptopus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum leptorrhachis = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
***Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leptostachyum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum leratiae = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*
Bulbophyllum leratii = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
Bulbophyllum leucopogon = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum leucorhachis = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
***Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum leucothyrsus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum levanae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum levanae* var. *giganteum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum levatii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum levatii* var. *mischanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leve*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum levidense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum levinei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum levyae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lewisense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leysenianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum leytense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*/*Dendrobium prenticei*
***Bulbophyllum lichenoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lichenophylax var. *microdoron* = *Bulbophyllum afzelii* var. *microdoron*
***Bulbophyllum ligulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum ligulifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum liliacinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum liliacinum var. *sorocianum* = *Bulbophyllum liliacinum*
***Bulbophyllum liliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum limbatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum linchianum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Bulbophyllum linderi = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
***Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lindleyi = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
***Bulbophyllum lineare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lineariflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum linearifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum linearilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lineariligulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum linearipetalum = *Bulbophyllum fractiflexum*
***Bulbophyllum lineatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lineolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lingense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum linguiforme = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
***Bulbophyllum lingulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lingulatum forma *microphyton* = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
***Bulbophyllum liparidioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lipense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lissoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum listeri = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
***Bulbophyllum lizae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lobbii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *breviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum sumatranum*
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *colosseum* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *henshallii* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *nettesiae* = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum lobbii var. *siamense* = *Bulbophyllum siamense*

- Bulbophyllum lobulatum* = *Bulbophyllum erectum*
***Bulbophyllum loherianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lohokii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lokonense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lonchophyllum = *Bulbophyllum leptophyllum*
***Bulbophyllum longebracteatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longerepens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longhutense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longibracteatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum longibulbum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
***Bulbophyllum longicaudatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longidens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum longiflorum = *Bulbophyllum inunctum*
***Bulbophyllum longilabre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longimucronatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longipedicellatum* var. *gjellerupii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum longipes = *Monomeria longipes*
***Bulbophyllum longipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longipetiolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum longipiliferum = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*
***Bulbophyllum longirostre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longiscapum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum longiserpens = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
***Bulbophyllum longispicatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum longispicatum = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
***Bulbophyllum longissimum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum longistelidium = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
***Bulbophyllum longivagans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum longivaginans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lophoton*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lordoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lorentzianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum loroglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum louisadum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum loxodiphyllum = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*
***Bulbophyllum loxophyllum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum luanii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum lubiense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
***Bulbophyllum lucidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lucifugum = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum* var. *lucifugum*
***Bulbophyllum luciphilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum luckraftii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum luederwaldtii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lumbriciforme*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lundianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lupulinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum luteobracteatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum luteolabium = *Bulbophyllum humblottii*
***Bulbophyllum luteopurpureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum lutescens = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
Bulbophyllum luzonense = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
***Bulbophyllum lygeron*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lyperocephalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lyperostachyum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum lyriforme*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum maboroense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum macgregorii = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*/ *Bulbophyllum exquisitum*
***Bulbophyllum machupicchuense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macilentum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum mackeeanum = *Bulbophyllum triste*
***Bulbophyllum macneicea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macphersoni*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macphersoni* var. *spathulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macraei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macraei* var. *autumnale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macranthoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macranthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Large Flowered Bulbophyllum**
Bulbophyllum macranthum var. *albescens* = *Bulbophyllum hahlianum*
***Bulbophyllum macrobulbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macrocarpum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macroceras*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macrochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum macrocoleum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum*
Bulbophyllum macrophyllum = *Bulbophyllum penduliscapum*
***Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum macrostachyum = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
***Bulbophyllum macroum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum maculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum maculatum* = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
***Bulbophyllum maculosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum maculosum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Bulbophyllum madagascariense = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
***Bulbophyllum magnibracteatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum magnivaginatum = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
***Bulbophyllum mahakamense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum mahoni = *Bulbophyllum josephii* var. *mahonii*
***Bulbophyllum majenense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum major*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum makakense = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Bulbophyllum makinoanum = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
***Bulbophyllum makoyanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum makoyanum var. *brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
***Bulbophyllum malachadenia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum malawiense = *Bulbophyllum elliotii*
Bulbophyllum malayanum = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
***Bulbophyllum maleolens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum malleolabrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mamberamense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mananjareense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum manarae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mandibulare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum mandrakanum = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
***Bulbophyllum mangelotii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum mangoroanum = *Bulbophyllum ophiuchus*
Bulbophyllum manifestans = *Bulbophyllum callichroma*
Bulbophyllum manipetalum = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*
Bulbophyllum mannii = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
***Bulbophyllum manobulbum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum maquilinguense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum marcidum = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
***Bulbophyllum marginatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum marivelense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum marojejiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum maromanganum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum marovoense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum marudiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum masaganapense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum masarangicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum masarangicum var. *nanodes* = *Bulbophyllum masarangicum*
Bulbophyllum masdevalliaceum = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
- Bulbophyllum maskeliyense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum masoalanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum masonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mastersianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum matitanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum matitanense* ssp. *rostratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mattesii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum maudeae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum mauritianum = *Hederorkis scandens*
***Bulbophyllum maxillare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum maxillarioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum maximum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum maximum = *Bulbophyllum virescens*
***Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum mayae = *Bulbophyllum peyrotii*
***Bulbophyllum mayombeense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mayrii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mearnsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mediocre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum medusae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum medusella = *Bulbophyllum croceum*
Bulbophyllum megalanthum = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
***Bulbophyllum megalonyx*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum melanoglossum = *Bulbophyllum mona-lisae*
Bulbophyllum melanoglossum var. *rubropunctatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Bulbophyllum melanopogon = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
Bulbophyllum melanorrhachis = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
***Bulbophyllum melanoxanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum melilotus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum melinanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum melinostachyum = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*
***Bulbophyllum meliphagiostrosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum melleri = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
***Bulbophyllum melleum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum melliferum = *Bulbophyllum rugosum*
***Bulbophyllum melloi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum membranaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum membranifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum menghaiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum menglunense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mentiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum mentosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum merguense = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
***Bulbophyllum meridense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum meristorhachis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum merrittii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum mesodon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum metonymon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micholitzianum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micholitzii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micholitzii = *Bulbophyllum*
retusiusculum
Bulbophyllum micranthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micranthum = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Bulbophyllum microblepharon: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microbulbon: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microbulbon = *Bulbophyllum*
ruficaudatum
Bulbophyllum microcala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microcharis = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum/ *Bulbophyllum microcala*
Bulbophyllum microdendron: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microdoron = *Bulbophyllum afzelii*
 var. *microdoron*
Bulbophyllum microglossum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
moldenkeanum
Bulbophyllum microlabium: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micronesiacum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micropetaliforme: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micropetalum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum micropetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
cribbianum/ *Genyorchis micropetala*
Bulbophyllum microphyton = *Bulbophyllum*
lingulatum
Bulbophyllum microrrhombos: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microsphaerum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microstele = *Bulbophyllum*
tenuifolium
Bulbophyllum microtatanthum = *Bulbophyllum*
savaiense ssp. *subcubicum*
Bulbophyllum microtepalum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microtes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum microthamnus: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mildbraedii = *Bulbophyllum*
saltatorium var. *albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum milesii = *Bulbophyllum pipio*
Bulbophyllum millenii = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.
velutinum
Bulbophyllum mimiense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minahassae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mindanaense: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mindoreense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum miniatum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium*
 var. *albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum minimibulbum = *Bulbophyllum*
rhizomatolum
Bulbophyllum minus = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
 ssp. *stenopetalum*
Bulbophyllum minutibulbum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutiflorum = *Bulbophyllum gibbsiae*
Bulbophyllum minutilabrum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutipetalum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutissimum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutulum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum minutum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
 var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum minutum var. *purpureum* =
Bulbophyllum falcatum var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum mirabile: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mirandaianum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mirandum = *Bulbophyllum*
macrochilum
Bulbophyllum mirificum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mirum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mischobulbon: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mishmeense = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Bulbophyllum mobilifilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum modestum = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Bulbophyllum modicum = *Bulbophyllum josephii*
 var. *mahonii*
Bulbophyllum moirianum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum moldenkeanum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moliwense = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum molossus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mona-lisae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monanthos: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moniliforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moniliforme = *Bulbophyllum*
minutissimum
Bulbophyllum monosema: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monosepalum = *Bulbophyllum napelli*
Bulbophyllum monstrabile: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum montanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum montense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monteroi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum monticolum = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
Bulbophyllum montigenum = *Bulbophyllum*
flavescens
Bulbophyllum mooreanum = *Bulbophyllum*
sandersonii
Bulbophyllum moramanganum = *Bulbophyllum*
maromanganum
Bulbophyllum moratii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum morenoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moroides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum morotaiense: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum morphologorum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum moulmeinense = *Trias oblonga*
Bulbophyllum mucronatum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mucronifolium: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mulderae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum multiflexum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum multiflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum multiflorum = *Bulbophyllum*
bakhuizenii
Bulbophyllum multiligulatum: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum multivaginatatum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum muluense = *Bulbophyllum anguliferum*
Bulbophyllum mundulum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Bulbophyllum muricatum = *Monosepalum muricatum*
- Bulbophyllum muriceum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum murkelense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum muscicola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum muscicola = *Bulbophyllum subpatulum*
Bulbophyllum musciculum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum musciferum = *Bulbophyllum coniferum*
- Bulbophyllum muscohaerens***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mutabile: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mutabile var. *ceratostyloides* = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
- Bulbophyllum mutabile* var. *obesum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mutatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myolaense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myrianthum = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
- Bulbophyllum myrmecochilum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum myrtilus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mysorensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mystax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mystrochilum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum mystrophyllum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nabawanense: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nagelii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum namoronae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nannodes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nanobulbon = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*
- Bulbophyllum nanopetalum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nanum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum napelli***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum napelloides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nasica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nasilabium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nasserii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nasutum = *Trias nasuta*
- Bulbophyllum navicula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum navigioliferum = *Bulbophyllum antennatum*
- Bulbophyllum nebularium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neglectum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum negrosianum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neilgherrense: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nematocaulon: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nematopodum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nematorhizis: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nemorale: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nemorosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nemorosum = *Bulbophyllum singuliflorum*
- Bulbophyllum neobudicus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neo-caledonicum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neoguinense: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum neo-pommeranicum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nephropetalum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nervulosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nesiotes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum newportii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ngoclinensis: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ngoyense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nieuwenhuisii: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigericum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrescens = *Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*
- Bulbophyllum nigriflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrilabium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigrilabium = *Bulbophyllum maudeae*
- Bulbophyllum nigripetalum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigritianum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigromaculatum = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*
- Bulbophyllum nigropurpureum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nigroscapum = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe*
- Bulbophyllum nipondhii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *intermedium: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *majus: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *minus: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitens* var. *pulverulentum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nitidum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum niveo-sulphureum = *Bulbophyllum colliferum*
Bulbophyllum niveum = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum nodosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum noeanum = *Bulbophyllum farinulentum*
- Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum novaciae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nubigenum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nubinatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nudiscapum = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albofilatum*
- Bulbophyllum nummularia***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nummularioides: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nuruanum = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*

- Bulbophyllum nutans***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nutans = *Bulbophyllum othonis*
- Bulbophyllum nutans* var. *varifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum nyassanum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum nymphopolitanum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obanense = *Bulbophyllum fuscum* var. *melinostachyum*
- Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oblanceolatum = *Bulbophyllum mattesii*
- Bulbophyllum obliquum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oblongum = *Trias oblonga*
- Bulbophyllum obovatifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obrienianum = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
- Bulbophyllum obscuriflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obscurum = *Bulbophyllum coniferum*
- Bulbophyllum obtusum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusiangulum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusilabium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum obtusum = *Bulbophyllum obtusatum*
Bulbophyllum obtusum var. *robustum* = *Bulbophyllum flavidiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum obyrnei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum occidentale = *Encyclia polybulbon/Dinema polybulbon*
- Bulbophyllum occlusum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum occultum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochraceum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochraceum = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*
Bulbophyllum ochranthum = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
- Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochrochlamys = *Bulbophyllum absconditum*
- Bulbophyllum ochroleucum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochthochilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ochthodes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum octarrenipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum octorhopalon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oculatum = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*
- Bulbophyllum odoardi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odontoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odontopetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratissimum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Pom-pom Orchid
Bulbophyllum odoratissimum* var. *racemosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratissimum var. *rubrolabellum* = *Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*
- Bulbophyllum odoratum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *grandiflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratum var. *niveum* = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
- Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *obtusisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum odoratum* var. *polyarachne: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oeneum = *Bulbophyllum grudense*
Bulbophyllum oerstedii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oertlei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ogoouense = *Bulbophyllum fuscum*
- Bulbophyllum oliganthum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oligoblepharon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oligochaete: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oligoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum olivinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum olivinum* ssp. *linguiferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum olorinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ombrophilum = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
- Bulbophyllum omerandrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oncidiochilum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
- Bulbophyllum onivense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oobulbum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ophiuchus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ophiuchus var. *ankaizinensis* = *Bulbophyllum ankaizinense*
- Bulbophyllum ophiuchus* var. *baronianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ophiuchus var. *pallens* = *Bulbophyllum pallens*
- Bulbophyllum orbiculare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreas = *Bulbophyllum nematocaulon*
- Bulbophyllum orectopetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreocharis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreodorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreodoxa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreogense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*
- Bulbophyllum oreogenum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oreonastes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orezii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orientale: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum origami: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ornatissimum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ornatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ornithoglossum = *Bulbophyllum zebrinum*
- Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orohense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orsidice: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ortalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orthoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum orthosepalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum osyricera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum osyriceroides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum othonis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum otocuilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum otoglossum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovale: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovalifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovalifolium = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum ovalitepalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatilabellum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatolanceatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ovatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxyanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxycalyx: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxychilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum oxydon = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Bulbophyllum oxypterum = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*
Bulbophyllum oxypterum var. *mosambicense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum oxysepaloïdes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pabstii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyacris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachybulbum = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*
Bulbophyllum pachyglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyneuron: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyphyllum = *Bulbophyllum wrayi*
Bulbophyllum pachypus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pachyrachis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E) Rat-tail Orchid
Bulbophyllum pachytelos: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pahudii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paleaceum = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Bulbophyllum paleiferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum palilabre: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallescens = *Bulbophyllum bifarium*
Bulbophyllum pallidiflavum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum pallidiflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pallidum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pampangense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pan: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pandanetorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pandurella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pangerangi = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Bulbophyllum paniculatum = *Ridleyella paniculata*
Bulbophyllum panigraphianum = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*
Bulbophyllum paniscus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pantlingii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pantoblepharon* var. *vestitum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papangense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papilio: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillosefilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papillosum = *Bulbophyllum papillatum*/ *Bulbophyllum pumilum*/ *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*
Bulbophyllum papuliferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papuliglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papulilabium = *Bulbophyllum colliferum*
Bulbophyllum papulipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum papulosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parabates: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paranaense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paranaense* var. *pauloense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pardalinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pardalotum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parryae = *Bulbophyllum suavissimum*
Bulbophyllum parviflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parvilabium = *Bulbophyllum microlabium*/ *Bulbophyllum obtusum*
Bulbophyllum parvimentatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum parvulum = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*/ *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Bulbophyllum parvum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum patella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum patens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pauciflorum = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Bulbophyllum paucisetum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum paullum = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Bulbophyllum paululum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pavementatum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum pechei = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*
Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pectinatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pectinatum var. *transarisanense* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
Bulbophyllum pedicellatum = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Bulbophyllum pelicanopsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pelma = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Bulbophyllum pelma var. *gautierense* = *Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*
Bulbophyllum peltopus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pemaë: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum penduliscapum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pendulum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum penicillium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peniculus = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*
Bulbophyllum peninsulare: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pensile = *Bulbophyllum macrourum*
Bulbophyllum pentaneurum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pentasticha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peperomiifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peperomioides = *Stolzia peperomioides*
Bulbophyllum perakense = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*

- Bulbophyllum peramoenum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum percorniculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perductum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perductum var. ***sebesiense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perexiguum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perforans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pergracile = *Bulbophyllum caudatisepalum*
Bulbophyllum perii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perlongum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum perparvulum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perpendiculare: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perpusicum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perpusicum = *Bulbophyllum perparvulum*
Bulbophyllum perreflexum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum perrieri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pertenuae = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Bulbophyllum pervillei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum petiolare: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum petiolatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peyerianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum peyrotii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phaeanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phaeoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phaeoneuron: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phaeopogon = *Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *phaeopogon*
Bulbophyllum phaeorhabdos: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phalaenopsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phayamense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum philippinense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phillipsianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pholidotoides = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Bulbophyllum phormion: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phreatiopsae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum phymatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum physocoryphum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pictum = *Bulbophyllum crenilabium*/
Trias picta
Bulbophyllum picturatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pidacanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piestobulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piestoglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pileatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pileolatum = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*
Bulbophyllum piliferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pilosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piluliferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pingtungense = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
Bulbophyllum pinicolum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pipio: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pisibulbum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum piundensis = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
Bulbophyllum placochilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plagiatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plagiopetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum planiaxe = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
Bulbophyllum planibulbe: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum planibulbe var. ***sumatranum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum planifolium = *Bulbophyllum desmotrichoides*
Bulbophyllum planilabre = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*
Bulbophyllum planitiaie: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum platirachis = *Bulbophyllum acutebracteatum*
Bulbophyllum platypodum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum platyrhachis = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Bulbophyllum platyrrhachis = *Bulbophyllum janus*
Bulbophyllum pleiopterum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pleurothallanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pleurothalloides = *Bulbophyllum conchidioides*
Bulbophyllum pleurothallopsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plicatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plumatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plumosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum plumula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pobeguenii = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum pocillum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum poekilon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pogonochilum = *Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*
Bulbophyllum poilanei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum pokapindjangense = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Bulbophyllum polliculosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polyarachne = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Bulbophyllum polyblepharon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polycyclum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polygaliflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polyphyllum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polypodioides = *Bulbophyllum ebulbe*
Bulbophyllum polyrhizum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum polystictum = *Bulbophyllum erythrostickum*
Bulbophyllum polystictum = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Bulbophyllum ponapense = *Bulbophyllum betchei*
Bulbophyllum popayanense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum porphyroglossum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Bulbophyllum porphyrostachys: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum porphyrotriche: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum posticum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum potamophila**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praealatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praestans**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum praetervisum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Bulbophyllum prenticei* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
- Bulbophyllum prianganensis**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prismaticum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pristis**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proboscideum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum procerum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proculcastris**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proencaï**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum profusum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum propinquum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum prorepens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum protectum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proteranthum* = *Dendrobium proteranthum*
- Bulbophyllum protractum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proudlockii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum proximum* = *Bulbophyllum pachytelos*
- Bulbophyllum pseudofiliciale**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudonutans* = *Bulbophyllum brachystachyum*
- Bulbophyllum pseudopelma**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudoserrulatum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pseudotriax**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum psittacoides* = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
- Bulbophyllum psychoon**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pteriphilum* = *Dendrobium pallidiflavens*
- Bulbophyllum pteroglossum* = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
- Bulbophyllum ptiloglossum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ptilotes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum Ptychantyx**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puberulum* = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
- Bulbophyllum pubiflorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugilanthum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pugioniforme**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puguahaanense**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum** var. *brachysepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchellum* var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* = *Bulbophyllum bulhartii*
- Bulbophyllum pulchrum* var. *cliftonii* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
- Bulbophyllum pulvinatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pumilio* = *Bulbophyllum bidi*
- Bulbophyllum pumilum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punamense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatissimum* = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
- Bulbophyllum punctatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum punctatum* = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*/
Bulbophyllum dearei
- Bulbophyllum pungens**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pungens** var. *pachyphyllum*: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum puntjakense**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurascens* = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
- Bulbophyllum purpureifolium**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpurellum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureorhachis**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulbophyllum pusillum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pusillum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
- Bulbophyllum pustulatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putidum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum putii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pygmaemum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyridion**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum pyroglossum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulare** var. *latisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrangulum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrans* = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*
- Bulbophyllum quadratum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
- Bulbophyllum quadrialatum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricarinum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrichaete**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadricolor**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifalculatum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrifarum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisetum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quadrisubulatum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quasimodo**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum quinquecornutum* = *Bulbophyllum lichenophylax*
- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum**: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum quinquelobum* var. *lancilabium*:**
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum quintasii = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum racemosum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum racemosum = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*
Bulbophyllum radiatum = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum radicans*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rajanum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ramosii = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Bulbophyllum ramosum = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum ramulicola*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum ranomafanae*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rariflorum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rarum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauhii* var. *andranobeense*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rauri*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reclusum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rectilabre*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurviflorum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum recurvilabre*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum recurvimarginatum = *Bulbophyllum trifilum*
Bulbophyllum recurvum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum reductum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reevei*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexiflorum* ssp. *pogonochilum*:**
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reflexum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum refractilingue*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum refractoides = *Bulbophyllum wallichii*
- Bulbophyllum refractum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum regnelli*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reichenbachii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reifii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reilloi*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reinwardtii = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
- Bulbophyllum remiferum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum remotifolium = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*
Bulbophyllum remotum = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum renipetalum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum renkinianum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum repens*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum reptans*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reptans var. *acuta* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Bulbophyllum reptans var. *subracemosa* = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
- Bulbophyllum restrepia*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum reticosum = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
- Bulbophyllum reticulatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *tigrinum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum revolutum = *Bulbophyllum liliana*
- Bulbophyllum rheedei*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhizomatosum = *Bulbophyllum obtusilabium*/ *Bulbophyllum reifii*
Bulbophyllum rhizophorae = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Bulbophyllum rhizophoreti = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
- Bulbophyllum rhodoglossum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodoneuron*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhodopetalum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
- Bulbophyllum rhodosepalum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostachys*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhodostictum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhomboglossum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhopaloblepharon*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhopalochilum = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
- Bulbophyllum rhopalophorum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rhynchoglossum = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*
- Bulbophyllum ricaldonei*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rictorium = *Bulbophyllum lucidum*
Bulbophyllum ridleyanum = *Bulbophyllum virescens*
Bulbophyllum ridleyi = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum rienanense*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidipes*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rigidum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ringens = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
- Bulbophyllum riparium*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rivulare*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum riyanum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum robustum = *Bulbophyllum coriophorum*
- Bulbophyllum rojasii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfeanum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rolfei*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum romburghii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roraimense*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rosemarianum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum roseopunctatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum roseum = *Trias rosea*
Bulbophyllum rostratum = *Bulbophyllum ochroleucum*
- Bulbophyllum rostriceps*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rostriferum = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx* var. *rubescens*

- Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rotundatum = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
- Bulbophyllum roxburghii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum rubescens var. *meizobulbon* =
Bulbophyllum oxycalyx
Bulbophyllum rubescens = *Bulbophyllum oxycalyx*
var. *rubescens*
- Bulbophyllum rubiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum rubiginosum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubipetalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum rubrobrunneopapillosum =
Bulbophyllum acutibracteatum var.
rubrobrunneopapillosum
- Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabellum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubrolabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum rubrolineatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rubromaculatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum rubropunctatum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Bulbophyllum rubroviolaceum = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
- Bulbophyllum rubrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum rufinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum ruginosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum rugosibulbum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum rugosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum rugulosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum rupestre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum rupicola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum rupicolum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Bulbophyllum rupincola = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium*
var. *calamarium*
- Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum saccatum = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
- Bulbophyllum saccolabioides*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum salaccense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum salebrosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense* var. *ankiranense*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sambiranense* var. *latibracteatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum samoanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum sanderianum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sandrangatense*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sangae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum sanguineomaculatum = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
- Bulbophyllum sanguineopunctatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sanguineum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum sanitii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum santoense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum santosii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum sapphirinum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarasinorum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcanthiforme*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sarcanthoides = *Biermannia sarcanthoides*
- Bulbophyllum sarcodanthum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* var. *beforonense*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcorhachis* var. *flavemarginatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sarcoscaphum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saronae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum saruwatarii = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
- Bulbophyllum sauguetiense*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum saurocephalum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *gorumense*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sawiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *album*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *crotalicaudatum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scabratum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum scabrum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum scandens = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*/ *Hederorkis seychellensis*
- Bulbophyllum scaphiforme*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scariosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum sceliphron*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum sceptrum = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
- Bulbophyllum schefferi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Bulbophyllum schillerianum*: #4 II**
ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum schimperianum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *irigaleae***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schinzianum* var. *phaeopogon***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schistopetalum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schizopetalum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schlechteri* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*/
Bulbophyllum metonymon
- Bulbophyllum schmidii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schmidtianum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schultzeanum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum schwarzi***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sciadanthun = *Epiblastus sciadanthus*
- Bulbophyllum sciaphile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scintilla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scitulum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scopula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scopula***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scotiifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scotinochiton***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scrobiculilabre***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sculptum* = *Bulbophyllum*
cylindrobulbum
- Bulbophyllum scutiferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scyphochilus***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum scyphochilus* var. *phaeanthum***:
#4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum secundum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum seidenfadenii***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum selangorensis* = *Bulbophyllum*
gibbosum
- Bulbophyllum semiasperum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semibifidum* = *Bulbophyllum*
acuminatum
- Bulbophyllum semipellucidum* = *Bulbophyllum*
mutabile
- Bulbophyllum semiteres***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semiteretifolium***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum semperflorens* = *Bulbophyllum*
flavescens
- Bulbophyllum sempiternum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sennii* = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
- Bulbophyllum sensile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sepikense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum septemtrionale***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sereti* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.
bufo
- Bulbophyllum serpens* = *Bulbophyllum*
minutibulbum/*Bulbophyllum nutans*
- Bulbophyllum serra***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serratum* = *Bulbophyllum septatum*
- Bulbophyllum serripetalum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatifolium***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum serrulatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sessile = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum sessiliflorum = *Bulbophyllum*
molossus
- Bulbophyllum setaceum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum setiferum = *Bulbophyllum*
reichenbachianum
- Bulbophyllum setigerum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum setipes = *Bulbophyllum graciliscapum*
- Bulbophyllum setuliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum seychellarum = *Bulbophyllum*
intertextum
- Bulbophyllum shanicum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum shephardi var. *intermedium* =
Bulbophyllum intermedium
- Bulbophyllum shepherdii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum shweliense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siamense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sibuyanense***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sicyobulbon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum siederii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sigaldiae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sigilliforme = *Bulbophyllum*
complanatum
- Bulbophyllum sigmoideum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum signatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikapingense***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sikkimense***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum silentvalliensis***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sillemianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simile***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum similissimum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simillinum* = *Bulbophyllum*
taeniophyllum
- Bulbophyllum simmondsii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simondii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simoni = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.
velutinum
- Bulbophyllum simplex***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum simulacrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum simulacrum = *Bulbophyllum*
flavescens
- Bulbophyllum sinapis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singaporeanum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singulare***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum singuliflorum***: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum skeatianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sladeanum = *Bulbophyllum*
macphersoni var. *spathulatum*
- Bulbophyllum smithianum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum smitinandii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sociale***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum solheidi = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.
velutinum
- Bulbophyllum solteroii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum solutisepalum = *Bulbophyllum*
chloranthum

- Bulbophyllum somai* = *Bulbophyllum drymoglossum*
***Bulbophyllum sopoetanense*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sordidum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sororculum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spaerobulbum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sparsifolium* = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
- Bulbophyllum spathaceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathilingue*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathipetalum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spathulifolium* = *Bulbophyllum rutenbergianum*
- Bulbophyllum speciosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spectabile* = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
- Bulbophyllum sphaeracron*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaericum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sphaerobulbum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spiesii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spinulipes* = *Bulbophyllum obtusipetalum*
- Bulbophyllum spissum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum spongiola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum squamiferum* = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
- Bulbophyllum squamipetalum* = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*
- Bulbophyllum stabile*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum staintonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steffensii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stelis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stelis* var. *humile*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stella* = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
- Bulbophyllum stellatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stellula*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenohilum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenopetalum* = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenophyllum* = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
- Bulbophyllum stenorhachis* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stenurum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sterile*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum steyermarkii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictanthum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stictosepalum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipitatibulbum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stipulaceum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolleianum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stolzii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stormii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum stormii* var. *pengadangaese* = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
- Bulbophyllum stramineum* = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
- Bulbophyllum stramineum* var. *purpuratum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
- Bulbophyllum strangularium* = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
- Bulbophyllum streptosepalum* = *Bulbophyllum falcibracteum*
- Bulbophyllum streptotriche*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatellum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatitepalum* = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
- Bulbophyllum striatum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum striatum* = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
- Bulbophyllum strigosum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum strobiliferum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum sturmhoefelii*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum suave* = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
- Bulbophyllum suavissimum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subaequale*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subalpinum* = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
- Bulbophyllum subapetalum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subapproximatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subbullatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclausum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subclavatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subcoriaceum* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
- Bulbophyllum subcrenulatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subcubicum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
- Bulbophyllum subcubicum* var. *coccineum* = *Bulbophyllum savaiense* ssp. *subcubicum*
- Bulbophyllum subebulbum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subligaculiferum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum submarmoratum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subparviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum secundum*
- Bulbophyllum subpatulum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsecundum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subsessile*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subtenellum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subtrilobatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subuliferum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subulifolium*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subumbellatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum subverticillatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum succedaneum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum sukhakulii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum sulawesii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sulcatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sulfureum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sumatranum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum summerhayesii = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Bulbophyllum superfluum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum superpositum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum supervcaenum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum surigaense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum sutepense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum syllectum = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Bulbophyllum systemochilum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tacitum = *Bulbophyllum trifolium*
Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taeter: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tahanense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tahitense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taichungianum = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*
Bulbophyllum taiwanense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum talauense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum talbothi = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Bulbophyllum tampoketsense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tanegasimense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Bulbophyllum tanystiche: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tapirus = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
Bulbophyllum tarantula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tardeflorens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum taylori = *Cadetia taylori*
Bulbophyllum tectipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tectipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tectipetalum* var. *longisepalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tectipetalum* var. *maximum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tekuense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenasserimense = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Bulbophyllum tenegasimense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Bulbophyllum tenellum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenerum = *Bulbophyllum planibulbe*
Bulbophyllum tengchongense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenompokense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tentaculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tentaculatum = *Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum*
Bulbophyllum tentaculiferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tentaculigerum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Bulbophyllum tenue: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenuicaule = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule*
Bulbophyllum tenuifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tenuipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teneris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teresense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teretibulbum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teretifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teretilabre: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum ternatense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tetragonum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum teysmannii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thailandicum = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*
Bulbophyllum thaiorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum theiochlamys = *Bulbophyllum bicoloratum*
Bulbophyllum theioglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thelantxy: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum therezienii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thersites: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum theunissenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thiurum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thomense = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum* var. *tenuicaule*
Bulbophyllum thompsonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thomsoni = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*
Bulbophyllum thomsonii = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Bulbophyllum thouarsii = *Bulbophyllum gracile*
Bulbophyllum thrixspermiflorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thrixspermoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thwaitesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum thymophorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tiagii = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Bulbophyllum tibeticum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Bulbophyllum tigridium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tineae = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Bulbophyllum tinekeae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tingabarinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tingabarinum = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenenis*
Bulbophyllum titania: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tixieri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tjadasmalangense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toilliezeae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tokioi forma *alboviride* = *Bulbophyllum tokioi*
Bulbophyllum tokioi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum = *Bulbophyllum macranthoides*
Bulbophyllum toppingii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toranum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Bulbophyllum torquatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum torricellense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tortisepalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tortum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tortuosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tothastes = *Trias tothastes*
Bulbophyllum touranense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Bulbophyllum trachyanthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trachybracteum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trachyglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Bulbophyllum trachypus***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum transarisanense = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
- Bulbophyllum tremulum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triadenium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triandrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triaristella***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triaristellum = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
- Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricarinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichaete***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichambon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichocephalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichocephalum var. *wallongense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichochlamys***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trichoglottis = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
Bulbophyllum trichoglottis var. *sumatranum* = *Bulbophyllum hirtulum*
Bulbophyllum trichopus = *Bulbophyllum laxum*
- Bulbophyllum trichorhachis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trichromum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triclavigerum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricolor***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricorne***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tricorneoides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tridentatum = *Bulbophyllum tristelidium*
- Bulbophyllum trifarium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifilum* ssp. *filisepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trifolium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonidioides***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonobulbum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trigonopus = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*
- Bulbophyllum trigonosepalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trilineatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trilobum = *Bulbophyllum lingulatum*
- Bulbophyllum trimeni***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trinervium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripaleum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tripetaloides = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*
- Bulbophyllum tripetalum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tripudians***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tripudians var. *pumilum* = *Bulbophyllum khaoyaiense*
- Bulbophyllum trirhopalon***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum trisetosum = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Bulbophyllum trisetum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
- Bulbophyllum triste***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum triste = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
- Bulbophyllum tristelidium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tristriatum = *Bulbophyllum stormii*
- Bulbophyllum triurum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum triviale***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum trulliferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum truncatisepalum = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare* ssp. *cassideum*
- Bulbophyllum truncatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum truncicola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tryssum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tsaratananae***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tsaratananae var. *disjunctum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tseanum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum tsinjoarivense = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
- Bulbophyllum tuberculatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tubilabrum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumidum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tumoriferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turgidum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turkii***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum turpis***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum tylophorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uduense = *Bulbophyllum cylindrobulbum*
Bulbophyllum ugandae = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
- Bulbophyllum ulcerosum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Bulbophyllum umbellatum var. *bergemanni* = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum*
- Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *fuscescens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbonatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum umbraticola***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uncinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unciniferum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undatilabre***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum undecifilum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguiculatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unguilabium***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unicaudatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum unicaudatum var. *xanthospaerum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum uniflorum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uniflorum = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Bulbophyllum uniflorum var. *pluriflorum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Bulbophyllum uniflorum var. *rubrum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Bulbophyllum uniflorum var. *variabile* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *flectens***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum unifoliatum* ssp. *infracarinatum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum unigibbum = *Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys*
- Bulbophyllum unitubum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum univenum***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Bulbophyllum uraiense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Bulbophyllum urbanianum = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*

- Bulbophyllum urceolatum* = *Mediocalcar paradoxum* var. *rubustum*
***Bulbophyllum uroglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum urosepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum usambarae = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
***Bulbophyllum ustusfortiter*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum uviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vaccinioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vagans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum vagans var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum vagans*
Bulbophyllum vagans var. *linearifolium* = *Bulbophyllum vagans*
***Bulbophyllum vaginatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum vaginulosum = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
***Bulbophyllum valeryi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum validum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum vanessa = *Bulbophyllum macrochilum*
Bulbophyllum vanoverberghii = *Bulbophyllum dasypetalum*
***Bulbophyllum vanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vanvuureni*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vareschii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum variabile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum variabile var. *rubrum* = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
***Bulbophyllum variegatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vaughanii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum velutinum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
***Bulbophyllum ventriosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum venustum = *Bulbophyllum coriaceum*
Bulbophyllum verecundum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
***Bulbophyllum vermiculare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum verrucibracteum = *Bulbophyllum bulliferum*
***Bulbophyllum verruciferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum verruciferum* var. *carinatisepalum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum verrucirhachis = *Bulbophyllum orbiculare*
***Bulbophyllum verruculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum verruculiferum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum versteegii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vestitum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vestitum* var. *meridionale*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vexillarium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum victoris = *Bulbophyllum resupinatum* var. *filiforme*
Bulbophyllum vidalii = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
***Bulbophyllum vietnamense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum viguieri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vinaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum vinculibulbum = *Bulbophyllum montense*
Bulbophyllum vinosum = *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*
***Bulbophyllum violaceolabellum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum violaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum violaceum = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*
- Bulbophyllum virens* = *Sunipia virens*
***Bulbophyllum viresens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum viride = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
***Bulbophyllum viridescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum viridiflorum = *Bulbophyllum pectinatum*
Bulbophyllum viscidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
***Bulbophyllum vitellinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum vitiense = *Bulbophyllum cocoinum*
Bulbophyllum vittatum = *Bulbophyllum cernuum* var. *vittata*/ *Bulbophyllum warmingianum*
***Bulbophyllum volkensii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vöthii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vulcanicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vulcanorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum vutimenaense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wagneri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wako*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wallichii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wangkaense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum wanjurum = *Bulbophyllum newportii*
***Bulbophyllum warianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum warmingianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum watsonianum = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Bulbophyllum waughense = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*
***Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum weberbauerianum* var. *angustus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum weberi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wechsbergii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum weddelii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum weinthalii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wenzelii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wernerii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum whiteanum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
***Bulbophyllum whitei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum whitfordii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wightii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wilkianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum williamsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum windsorensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum winkleri = *Bulbophyllum josephi*/ *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
***Bulbophyllum woelffliae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wolfei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wollastonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum wrayi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Bulbophyllum wrightii = *Bulbophyllum tetragonum*
***Bulbophyllum wuzhishanensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum xanthanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Bulbophyllum xanthoacron*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Bulbophyllum xanthobulbum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthochlamys:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum schimperianum*
- Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthornis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthotes:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xanthum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xenosum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xiphion:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylocarpi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum xylophyllum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yangambiense* = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense* var. *geei* = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*
- Bulbophyllum yoksunense* var. *parviflorum* = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
- Bulbophyllum youngsayeanum* = *Bulbophyllum stenobulbon*
- Bulbophyllum yuanyangense:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum yunnanense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zambalense:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zamboangense:** #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zaratanae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zaratanae* = *Bulbophyllum metonymon*
- Bulbophyllum zaratanae ssp. disjunctum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zebrinum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulbophyllum zenkerianum* = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
- Bulbophyllum zobiaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
- Bulbophyllum*, Large Flowered (E): *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
- Bulleyia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Bulnesia sarmientoi:** #11 II/III
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E) Palo Santo
- Burlingtonia* = *Rodriguezia*
- Burnettia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Burnsbaloghia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
- CACTACEAE spp.:** #4 I/II/NC⁴¹ (E) cacti (S/F) cactus
- cacti (E): CACTACEAE spp.
- cacti, hatchet (E): *Pelecypora* spp.
- cacti, living rock (E): *Ariocarpus* spp.
- cacti, pine cane (E): *Pelecypora* spp.
- cacti, Uebelman (E): *Uebelmannia* spp.
- Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cacto Azteca (S): *Aztekium ritteri*
- Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
- Cacto Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias*
- cactus (S/F): CACTACEAE spp.
- Cactus, Aboriginal Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
- Cactus, Acuña (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis*
- Cactus, Agave (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
- Cactus, Alverson's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Arizona Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus coccineus/ Echinocereus triglochidiatus* var. *arizonicus*
- Cactus, Arizona Rainbow (E): *Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*
- Cactus, Artichoke (E): *Obregonia denegrii*
- Cactus, Aztec (E): *Aztekium ritteri*
- Cactus, Bakersfield Beavertail (E): *Opuntia treleasei*
- Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Big Pine Key Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
- Cactus, Big-nipple Cory (E): *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
- Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
- Cactus, Blaine's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
- Cactus, Blaine's Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
- Cactus, Blind Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia rufida*
- Cactus, Border Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia atrispina*
- Cactus, Brady's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus bradyi*
- Cactus, Bunched Cory (E): *Coryphantha ramillosa*
- Cactus, Button (E): *Epithelantha bokei*
- Cactus, Cane Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia spinosior*
- Cactus, Caribbean Apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora*
- Cactus, Chaparral Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia oricola*
- Cactus, Chautle Living- rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus* var. *fissuratus*
- Cactus, Chautle Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly (E): *Neolloydia conoidea*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus uncinatus*
- Cactus, Chihuahuan Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha cornifera*
- Cactus, Coast Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
- Cactus, Coastal Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia littoralis*
- Cactus, Cob (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
- Cactus, Cochineal (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
- Cactus, Conelike Turl's-cap (E): *Melocactus conoideus*
- Cactus, Correll's Green Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*
- Cactus, Cotton-top (E): *Echinocactus polycephalus*
- Cactus, Covill's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus emoryi*
- Cactus, Cuba Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x cubensis*
- Cactus, Dahlia's Apple (E): *Echinocereus poselgeri*
- Cactus, Davis' Green Pitaya (E): *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
- Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior*
- Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
- Cactus, Devil's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia emoryi*
- Cactus, Disc (E): *Strombocactus disciformis*
- Cactus, Duncan's Cory (E): *Escobaria duncanii*
- Cactus, Eastwood's Barrel (E): *Ferocactus eastwoodiae*
- Cactus, Few-spined Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus paucispinus*
- Cactus, Fickeisen Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*
- Cactus, Fitch's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
- Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia eriophora/ Harrisia fragrans*
- Cactus, Fragrant Woolly (E): *Harrisia eriophora/ Harrisia fragrans*
- Cactus, French Prickle (E): *Opuntia elatior*

- Cactus, Golden-chested Beehive (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Golden-spined Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia aureispina*
 Cactus, Graham's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria grahamii*
 Cactus, Grama-grass (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Great Basin Eagle-claw (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
 Cactus, Great Basin Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus* var. *pubispinus*
 Cactus, Green-fruit Nipple (E): *Mammillaria longimamma*
 Cactus, Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Hatchet (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
 Cactus, Horse Crippler (E): *Echinocactus texensis*
 Cactus, Houserock Valley (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Indian Fig (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 Cactus, Jabali Pincushion (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii*
 Cactus, Johnson's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly Apple (E): *Opuntia triacantha*
 Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x cubensis*
 Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Kingman's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia superbospina*
 Cactus, Knowlton's (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Miniature (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii*
 Cactus, Lace-spine Nipple (E): *Mammillaria lasiacantha*
 Cactus, Lady-finger Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
 Cactus, Lamb's-tail (E): *Echinocereus schmollii*
 Cactus, Leding's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ledingii*
 Cactus, Lee Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Lindsay's (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
 Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
 Cactus, Little Nipple (E): *Mammillaria heyderi*
 Cactus, Little Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia pusilla*
 Cactus, Lloyd's Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, Long Mamma Foxtail (E): *Coryphantha macromeris*
 Cactus, Main's Nipple (E): *Mammillaria mainiae*
 Cactus, Marble-fruit Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia strigil*
 Cactus, Mariposa (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
 Cactus, McDougal's (E): *Disocactus macdougalii*
 Cactus, Mesa-Verde (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
 Cactus, Miniature Barrel (E): *Thelocactus setispinus*
 Cactus, Mistletoe (E): *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 Cactus, Mohave Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
 Cactus, Nash's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia nashii*
 Cactus, Needle-spined Pineapple (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*
 Cactus, Nelle's (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nellie's Cory (E): *Escobaria minima*
 Cactus, Nuevo Leon Living-rock (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
 Cactus, Organ (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
 Cactus, Organ Mountain Foxtail (E): *Escobaria organensis*
 Cactus, Paper-spine Pincushion (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
 Cactus, Park Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus paradinei*
 Cactus, Peebles' Hedgehog (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*
 Cactus, Peebles' Navajo (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus*/ *Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*
 Cactus, Pin-cushion (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
 Cactus, Pine-cone (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*
 Cactus, Ping-pong Ball Button (E): *Epithelantha micromeris* ssp. *micromeris*
 Cactus, Pope's Head (E): *Mammillaria nivosa*/ *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Potts' Nipple (E): *Mammillaria pottsii*
 Cactus, Prickly Pear (E): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
 Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Prism (E): *Leuchtenbergia principis*
 Cactus, Puerto Rico Apple (E): *Leptocereus grantianus*
 Cactus, Queen of the Night (E): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
 Cactus, Recurved Cory (E): *Coryphantha recurvata*
 Cactus, Red-topped Barrel (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Roast Pork (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Ruby Ball (E): *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
 Cactus, Rusty Hedgehog (E): *Echinocereus rusanthus*
 Cactus, San Diego Barrel (E): *Ferocactus viridescens*
 Cactus, Sand Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia polyacantha*
 Cactus, Scheer's Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus scheeri*
 Cactus, Schott's Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia schottii*
 Cactus, Semaphore (E): *Opuntia spinosissima*
 Cactus, Siler's Pincushion (E): *Pediocactus sileri*
 Cactus, Simpson's Prickly-apple (E): *Harrisia simpsonii*
 Cactus, Smooth Pear (E): *Opuntia cochenillifera*
 Cactus, Sneed's Cory (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Sneed's Pincushion (E): *Escobaria sneedii*
 Cactus, Southwestern Prickly-pear (E): *Mammillaria tetrancistra*
 Cactus, Spinier Devil's-claw (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
 Cactus, Star (E): *Astrophytum asterias*
 Cactus, Straw Spine (E): *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus*
 Cactus, Strawberry (E): *Mammillaria dioica*/ *Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*
 Cactus, Suckers (E): *Opuntia curassavica*
 Cactus, Tamaulipas Living -rock (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides*
 Cactus, Teddy-bear (E): *Opuntia bigelovii*/ *Pachycereus militaris*
 Cactus, Thornber's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria thornberi*
 Cactus, Tobusch Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
 Cactus, Tonopah Fishhook (E): *Sclerocactus nyensis*
 Cactus, Tree (E): *Opuntia rubescens*
 Cactus, Turk's Cap (E): *Melocactus intortus*
 Cactus, Turk's Head (E): *Melocactus intortus*

- Cactus, Turk's Island Prickly-pear (E): *Opuntia x lucayana*
 Cactus, Turk's-head (E): *Echinocactus horizonthaloni*
 Cactus, Vinta Basin Hookless (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus*
 Cactus, Viperous Foxtail (E): *Escobaria vivipara*
 Cactus, Warnock's Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus warnockii*
 Cactus, West Indian Nipple (E): *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
 Cactus, Whipple's (E): *Opuntia whipplei*
 Cactus, White Butterfly (E): *Sclerocactus intertextus*
 Cactus, White Column Escobaria (E): *Escobaria albicolumnaria*
 Cactus, Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus*
 Cactus, Woodlouse (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis*
 Cactus, Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap (E): *Melocactus glaucescens*
 Cactus, Wright's Fishhook (E): *Mammillaria wrightii*/
Sclerocactus wrightiae
 Cactus, Yellow Prickly -apple (E): *Harrisia aboriginum*
Cadetia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cadetia taylori: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caesalpinia echinata: #10 II LEGUMINOSAE (E/S)
 Pau-brasil, (S) Pau-ernambuco, Ibirapitanga,
 Pau-rosado, Brasileto, Orabutá
Caladenia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe abbreviata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aceras: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe actinomorpha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albo-longicalcarata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe x albolilacina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe albolutea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aleizettei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alismaefolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina ssp. *fimbriatomarginata* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alpina var. *keshabii* = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe alta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe amamiana = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amamiana ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe amoena = *Calanthe puberula*
Calanthe anchorifera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angraeciflora = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe angusta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe angusta = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angusta var. *laeta* = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe angustifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anjanae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe anocentrum = *Calanthe alta*
Calanthe antropophora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe apostasioides = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe arcuata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata var. *arcuata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arcuata var. *brevifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arfakana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe argenteostriata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arisanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aristulifera ssp. *izu-insularis* = *Calanthe izu-insularis*
Calanthe aristulifera var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe aruank: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe arundinoides = *Calanthe versteegii*
Calanthe atjehensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe augusti-reigneri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe aurantiaca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aurantimacula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe aureiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe austrokiusiuensis = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe balansae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe baliensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicalcarata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bicolor = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe bigibba = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe biloba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe biloba = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe biloba ssp. *obtusa* = *Calanthe biloba*
Calanthe brachychila: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bracteosa = *Calanthe rhodochila*/
Calanthe triplicata
Calanthe brevicolumna = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe brevicornu: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviflos: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe breviscapa = *Calanthe rhodochila*
Calanthe buccinifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe bungoana = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe burmanica = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe calanthoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe camptoceras: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe candida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cardioglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe carrii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe catilligera = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe caudatilabella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caudatilabella var. *latiloba* = *Calanthe caudatilabella*
Calanthe caulescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe caulodes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ceciliae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe celebica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cheniana = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe chevalieri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chloroleuca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysantha = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe chrysoglossoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe chrysoleuca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe citrina = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe clavata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe clavata var. *malipoensis* = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe clavicalcar: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cleistogama: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coelogyneformis = *Calanthe delavayi*
Calanthe coiloglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe comosa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe conspicua: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe coreana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe corymbosa = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe cremeoviridis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crenulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cruciata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe crumenata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe cubensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe cuneata = *Calanthe kinabaluensis*
Calanthe curantigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*
Calanthe curculigoides = *Calanthe pulchra*

- Calanthe curtisii* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe curvato-ascendens: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davaensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe davidii var. *bungoana* = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe delavayi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe delphinioides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe densiflora = *Calanthe clavata*
Calanthe diploxiphion = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe dipteryx: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor f. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor f. **quinquelamellata**: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor f. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor*
 ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor ssp. **amamiana**: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor ssp. **discolor**: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *divaricatipetala* = *Calanthe*
discolor ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor ssp. *flava* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe discolor ssp. **kanashiroi**: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *latilabella* = *Calanthe*
discolor ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe discolor ssp. **tokunoshimensis**: #4 II
 ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe discolor ssp. *viridialba* = *Calanthe discolor*
 ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe discolor var. *amamiana* = *Calanthe*
discolor ssp. *amamiana*
Calanthe disticha = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe dulongensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe durani = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe eberhardtii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecallosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ecarinata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe elliptica = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe elmeri = *Calanthe rubens*
Calanthe elytroglossa = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe emarginata = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe emeishanica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe engleriana var. *brevicalcarata* = *Calanthe*
engleriana
Calanthe englishii = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe ensifolia = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe epiphytica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe esquirolii = *Calanthe discolor*
Calanthe fargesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fauriei = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe finisterrae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe fissa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe flabelliformis = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe flava: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe foerstermannii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe forbesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe formosana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe forsythiiflora = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe fragilis = *Calanthe tenuis*
Calanthe fragrans = *Calanthe micrantha*
Calanthe frimbriata = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe frimbriatmarginata = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe fuerstenbergiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe fulgens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe furcata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata f. *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe furcata f. *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe*
triplicata
Calanthe furcata f. *brevicolumna* = *Calanthe*
triplicata
Calanthe furcata f. *faurie* = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe furcata f. *masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata f. *matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii*
Calanthe furcata f. *raishaensis* = *Calanthe*
aristulifera
Calanthe furcata f. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe furcata var. *alismifolia* = *Calanthe*
alismaefolia
Calanthe galeata = *Calanthe chloroleuca*
Calanthe gebina = *Bletilla striata*
Calanthe geelvinkensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gibbsiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gigantea = *Plocoglottis gigantea*
Calanthe gougahensis = *Acanthephippium*
gougahense
Calanthe graciliflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe graciliflora var. *xuefengensis* = *Calanthe*
graciliflora
Calanthe gracilis = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe gracilis var. *venusta* = *Cephalantheropsis*
obcordata
Calanthe graciliscapa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe gracillima = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe granatensis = *Calanthe calanthoides*
Calanthe grandiflora = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe griffithii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe halconensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hamata = *Calanthe graciliflora*
Calanthe hancockii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hattorii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hennisii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe henryi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe herbacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hirsuta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hololeuca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hoshii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hosseusiana = *Calanthe cardioglossa*
Calanthe humbertii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe hyacinthina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe imthurnii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inflata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe inquilinax = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe integrilabris = *Calanthe velutina*
Calanthe izu-insularis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe japonica = *Calanthe alismaefolia*
Calanthe johorensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe jusnerii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kaniensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kawakamii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe kazuoi = *Calanthe densiflora*
Calanthe kemulense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe keshabii = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe kinabaluensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe kintaroi = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe kirishimensis = *Calanthe aristulifera*
Calanthe labellicauda: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe labrosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lacerata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lamellata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe lamellosa = *Calanthe brevicornu*
Calanthe langei = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe latissimifolia = *Calanthe engleriana*
Calanthe laxiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lechangensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe lepida = *Calanthe puberula*

Calanthe leucoseptrum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe lilacina* = *Calanthe conspicua***Calanthe limprichtii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe liukuensis* = *Calanthe lyroglossa***Calanthe longibracteata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica***Calanthe longifolia:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe longipes* = *Cephalantheropsis longipes**Calanthe lurida* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor**Calanthe lutescens* = *Calanthe alta***Calanthe lutiviridis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe lyroglossa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe lyroglossa* var. *forsythiiflora* = *Calanthe lyroglossa**Calanthe lyroglossa* var. *longibracteata* = *Calanthe lyroglossa***Calanthe madagascariensis:** #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

Calanthe manis = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora***Calanthe mannii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe maquilingsis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe masuca* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe masuca* f. *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe masuca* var. *fulgens* = *Calanthe fulgens**Calanthe masuca* var. *purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe masuca* var. *sinensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe matsudai* = *Calanthe davidii**Calanthe matsumurana* = *Calanthe triplicata***Calanthe mcgregorii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe megalopha* = *Calanthe tricarinata***Calanthe melinosema:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe metoensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe mexicana* = *Calanthe calanthoides**Calanthe mexicana* var. *lanceolata* = *Calanthe calanthoides**Calanthe mexicana* var. *retusa* = *Calanthe calanthoides***Calanthe micrantha:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe microglossa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe millotae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe mindorensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe moluccensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe monophylla:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe muelleri* = *Calanthe triplicata**Calanthe mutabilis* = *Calanthe zollingeri***Calanthe nankuensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe neglecta* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe neocaledonica* = *Calanthe hololeuca**Calanthe neohibernica* = *Calanthe hololeuca***Calanthe nephroglossa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe nephroidea* = *Calanthe lyroglossa***Calanthe nicolae:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe nigropunctulata* = *Calanthe alismaefolia***Calanthe nipponica:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe nivalis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe oblanceolata* = *Calanthe mannii***Calanthe obreniformis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe occidentalis* = *Calanthe tricarinata***Calanthe odora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe okinawensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa**Calanthe ombrophila* = *Calanthe micrantha***Calanthe x oodaruma:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe x oreadum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe orthocentron* = *Calanthe triplicata***Calanthe otuhanica:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe ovalifolia:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe ovata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe pachystalix* = *Calanthe angusta***Calanthe x pachystalix:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe padangensis* = *Calanthe vestita**Calanthe pantlingii* = *Calanthe tricarinata**Calanthe papuana* = *Calanthe vestita**Calanthe parviflora* = *Calanthe flava***Calanthe parvilabris:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe patsinensis* = *Calanthe formosana***Calanthe pauciverrucosa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe pavairiensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe perrieri* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe perrottetii* = *Calanthe triplicata***Calanthe petelotiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe petri* = *Calanthe triplicata**Calanthe phajoides* = *Calanthe angustifolia**Calanthe pilosa* = *Calanthe vestita***Calanthe plantaginea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe plantaginea* = *Calanthe griffithii**Calanthe plantaginea* var. *lushuiensis* = *Calanthe plantaginea**Calanthe pleiochroma* = *Calanthe sylvatica***Calanthe poilanei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe polyantha:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe proboscidea* = *Calanthe triplicata***Calanthe puberula:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe puberula* var. *caudatilabella* = *Calanthe caudatilabella**Calanthe puberula* var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana**Calanthe puberula* var. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa**Calanthe puberula* var. *reflexa* = *Calanthe reflexa***Calanthe pubescens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe pulchra:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe pulchra* var. *formosana* = *Calanthe formosana***Calanthe pullei:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe pumila:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe purpurea* = *Calanthe sylvatica**Calanthe pusilla* = *Calanthe carrii* / *Calanthe mannii**Calanthe raishaensis* = *Calanthe aristulifera***Calanthe rajana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe ramosa* = *Phaius mishmensis**Calanthe ramosii* = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata**Calanthe reconditiflora* = *Calanthe rhodochila* var. *reconditiflora***Calanthe reflexa:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe reflexa* ssp. *okushirensis* = *Calanthe reflexa***Calanthe reflexilabris:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe regnieri* = *Calanthe vestita***Calanthe repens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe repens* ssp. *pauliani* = *Calanthe repens***Calanthe rhodochila:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe rhodochila var. reconditiflora:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe rhodochila var. rhodochila:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe rigida:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe rosea:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe rubens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe rubicallosa* = *Calanthe triplicata***Calanthe ruttanii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Calanthe saccata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe saccifera* = *Calanthe balansae***Calanthe sacculata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Calanthe sacculata* var. *tchenkeoutinensis* = *Calanthe sacculata***Calanthe salaccensis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Calanthe salmoniviridis* = *Calanthe caulescens*
Calanthe sanderiana = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sasakii = *Calanthe arisanensis*
Calanthe scaposa = *Calanthe brevicornu/ Calanthe salmoniviridis*
Calanthe schlechteri = *Calanthe alpina*
Calanthe schliebenii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe schweliensis = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe scortechini = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe scortechinii = *Calanthe lyroglossa*
Calanthe seikooensis = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe seranica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe shelfordii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sieboldii = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe similis = *Calanthe reflexa*
Calanthe simplex: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sinica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe spathoglottoides = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe speciosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stenophylla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe stevensiana = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stevensii = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe stolzii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe striata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe striata ssp. *bicolor* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe striata var. *pumila* = *Calanthe pumila*
Calanthe striata var. *sieboldii* = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe x subhamata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe succedanea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sumatrana = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe sylvatica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe sylvatica = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
Calanthe sylvatica ssp. *natalensis* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvatica var. *pallidipetala* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe sylvestris = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe taenioides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tahitensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe takeoi = *Calanthe striata*
Calanthe tangmaiensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tenuis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe textori = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori f. *albiflora* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *alba* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *longicalcarata* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *textori* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe textori ssp. *violacea* = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe tokunoshimensis = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*
Calanthe tokunoshimensis f. *latilabella* = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *tokunoshimensis*
Calanthe torifera = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe torricellensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe transiens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triantherifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tricarinata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe trifida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe triplicata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 White *Calanthe*
Calanthe triplicata f. *albo-lineata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata f. *albo-marginata* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *angraeciflora* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe triplicata var. *gracillima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe trulliformis ssp. *hastata* = *Calanthe nipponica*
Calanthe truncata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe truncicola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tsoongiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe tsoongiana var. *guizhuoensis* = *Calanthe tsoongiana*
Calanthe tunensis = *Calanthe ventilabrum*
Calanthe turneri = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe tyoh-harai: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe uncata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe undulata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Calanthe undulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe unifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vaginata = *Calanthe odora*
Calanthe x varians: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe variegata = *Calanthe discolor* ssp. *discolor*
Calanthe vaupeliana = *Calanthe hololeuca*
Calanthe velutina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe ventilabrum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe venusta = *Cephalantheropsis obcordata*
Calanthe veratrifolia = *Calanthe flava/ Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *denissima* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *dupliciloba* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *incurvicalca* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *incurvicalcar* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *lancipetala* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia ssp. *timorensis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *australis* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *kennyi* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe veratrifolia var. *stenochila* = *Calanthe triplicata*
Calanthe versicolor = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe versteegii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe vestita ssp. *fournieri* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *igneo-oculata* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita ssp. *oculata-gigantea* = *Calanthe vestita*
Calanthe vestita var. *fournieri* = *Calanthe rubens*
Calanthe villosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe violacea = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe viridifusca = *Ania viridifusca*
Calanthe volkensii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe wardii = *Calanthe whiteana*
Calanthe warpuri = *Calanthe madagascariensis*
Calanthe whiteana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe wightii = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Calanthe wrayi = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe yoksomnensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yuana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe yunnanensis = *Calanthe brevicornu/ Calanthe salmoniviridis*
Calanthe yushunii = *Calanthe formosana*
Calanthe zollingeri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe zollingeri = *Calanthe ceciliae*
Calanthe zollingeri var. *longecalcarata* = *Calanthe zollingeri*
Calanthe, White (E): *Calanthe triplicata*

Calanthidium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Calanthidium labrosus = *Calanthe labrosa*
Calanthidium = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus candidus = *Cypripedium candidum*
Calceolus reginae = *Cypripedium reginae*

Caleana spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Caleya = *Caleana*
Calliphylon = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callista acicularis = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Callista acinaciformis = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista acrobatica = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Callista aduncum = *Dendrobium aduncum*
Callista aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Callista aggregata = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Callista albosanguinea = *Dendrobium albosanguineum*
Callista aloefolia = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista alpestris = *Dendrobium monticola*
Callista amabilis = *Dendrobium amabile*/
Dendrobium hercoglossum
Callista amethystoglossa = *Dendrobium amethystoglossum*
Callista amoena = *Dendrobium amoenum*
Callista anceps = *Dendrobium anceps*
Callista angulata = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Callista annamensis = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista anosma = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista antennata = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Callista aphylla = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Callista aquea = *Dendrobium aqueum*
Callista arachnites = *Dendrobium dickasonii*
Callista aurantiaca = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista aurea = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista aurorosea = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Callista barbatula = *Dendrobium barbatulum*
Callista beckleri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Callista bensoniae = *Dendrobium bensoniae*
Callista bicamerata = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista bicaudata = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Callista bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Callista biflora = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Callista biggiba = *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Callista bolboflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Callista borneoensis = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista brachypetala = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Callista brachypus = *Dendrobium brachypus*
Callista breviflora = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
Callista brymeriana = *Dendrobium brymerianum*
Callista bursigera = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista calceolum = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Callista calophylla = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Callista canaliculata = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
Callista capillipes = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Callista carinifera = *Dendrobium cariniferum*
Callista chrysantha = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*
Callista chrysotoxa = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista chrysotoxa var. *delacourii* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista chyrsocrepis = *Dendrobium chyrsocrepis*
Callista ciliata = *Dendrobium venustum*
Callista clavata = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Callista clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*

Callista cornuta = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista crassinodis = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista crepidata = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Callista cretacea = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Callista crocata = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Callista cruenta = *Dendrobium cruentum*
Callista crumenata = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Callista crystallina = *Dendrobium crystallinum*
Callista cucumerinum = *Dendrobium cucumerinum*
Callista cumulata = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Callista cunninghamii = *Dendrobium cunninghamii*
Callista cuspidata = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista cymbidioides = *Epigeneium cymbidioides*
Callista dearei = *Dendrobium dearei*
Callista densiflora = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Callista denudans = *Dendrobium denudans*
Callista devoniana = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Callista dicupha = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista dixantha = *Dendrobium dixanthum*
Callista draconis = *Dendrobium draconis*
Callista eriaeflora = *Dendrobium eriiflorum*
Callista erosa = *Dendrobium erosum*
Callista eulophota = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista fairfaxii = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Callista falconeri = *Dendrobium falconeri*
Callista falcorostris = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Callista farmeri = *Dendrobium farmeri*
Callista findlayana = *Dendrobium findlayanum*
Callista fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista flavescens = *Polystachya concreta*
Callista flavidula = *Dendrobium spegidioglossum*
Callista foelschei = *Dendrobium foelschei*
Callista formosa = *Dendrobium formosum*
Callista fytchiana = *Dendrobium fytchianum*
Callista geminata = *Epigeneium geminatum*
Callista gibsonii = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Callista glosstotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Callista gordonii = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista gouldii = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Callista gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Callista gracilis = *Dendrobium gracile*
Callista graminifolia = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Callista grandis = *Dendrobium grande*
Callista gratiosissima = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Callista griffithiana = *Dendrobium griffithianum*
Callista harveyana = *Dendrobium harveyanum*
Callista hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista herbacea = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Callista hercoglossa = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista heterocarpa = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Callista heyneana = *Dendrobium heyneanum*
Callista hookeriana = *Dendrobium hookerianum*
Callista hornei = *Dendrobium hornei*
Callista hymenophylla = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Callista hymenoptera = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Callista incrassata = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista incurva = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Callista indivisa = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Callista infundibulum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Callista japonica = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista jenkinsii = *Dendrobium parciflorum*
Callista johannis = *Dendrobium johannis*
Callista juncea = *Dendrobium junceum*
Callista kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Callista kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Callista lamellata = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Callista lancifolia = *Dendrobium lancifolium*
Callista lasioglossa = *Dendrobium lasioglossum*
Callista lawana = *Dendrobium crepidatum*

- Callista leonis* = *Dendrobium leonis*
Callista leucochlora = *Dendrobium leucochlorum*
Callista leucophota = *Dendrobium affine*
Callista lilacina = *Dendrobium swartzii*
Callista linawiana = *Dendrobium linawianum*
Callista linguiformis = *Dendrobium linguiforme*
Callista lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
Callista lobata = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Callista loddigesii = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Callista longicornis = *Dendrobium longicornu*
Callista lowii = *Dendrobium lowii*
Callista lubbersiana = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista lucens = *Dendrobium lucens*
Callista lunata = *Dendrobium lunatum*
Callista macarthiae = *Dendrobium macarthiae*
Callista macfarlanei = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Callista macrantha = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Callista macrophylla = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista macropus = *Dendrobium macropus*
Callista macrostachya = *Dendrobium macrostachyum*
Callista marginata = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Callista marmorata = *Dendrobium marmoratum*
Callista micrantha = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Callista microbolbon = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
Callista mirbeliana = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Callista moniliformis = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Callista monophylla = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Callista moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Callista mortii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Callista moschata = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Callista moulmeinensis = *Dendrobium moulmeinense*
Callista mutabilis = *Dendrobium mutabile*
Callista nathanielis = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Callista nobilis = *Dendrobium nobile*
Callista nuda = *Dendrobium nudum*
Callista ochreatea = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
Callista oculata = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Callista ophioglossa = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista ovata = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Callista pachyglossa = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Callista palpebrae = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Callista pandurifera = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Callista parca = *Dendrobium parcum*
Callista parishii = *Dendrobium parishii*
Callista pendula = *Dendrobium pendulum*
Callista phalaenopsis = *Dendrobium phalaenopsis*
Callista porphyrochila = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Callista primulina = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Callista pugioniformis = *Dendrobium pugioniforme*
Callista pulchella = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Callista purpurea = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista pycnostachya = *Dendrobium pycnostachyum*
Callista pygmaea = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Callista radians = *Dendrobium radians*
Callista ramosa = *Dendrobium ramosii*
Callista reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Callista rhodopterygia = *Dendrobium rhodopterygium*
Callista rigida = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Callista sanguinolenta = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Callista sarcantha = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Callista scabrilinguis = *Dendrobium scabrilingue*
Callista scortechinii = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Callista sculpta = *Dendrobium sculptum*
Callista secunda = *Dendrobium secundum*
Callista senilis = *Dendrobium senile*
Callista smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Callista spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Callista speciosa = *Dendrobium speciosum*
Callista spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Callista stratiotes = *Dendrobium stratiotes*
Callista strebloceras = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
Callista striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Callista strongylantha = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Callista stuartii = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Callista stuposa = *Dendrobium stuposum*
Callista suavissima = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
Callista subacaulis = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Callista sulcata = *Dendrobium sulcatum*
Callista superbiens = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Callista tattonianum = *Dendrobium tattonianum*
Callista taurina = *Dendrobium taurinum*
Callista tenella = *Dendrobium tenellum*
Callista teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Callista terminalis = *Dendrobium terminale*
Callista tetraedris = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
Callista tetragona = *Dendrobium tetragonum*
Callista tetrodon = *Dendrobium tetrodon*
Callista thyrsodes = *Dendrobium thyrsodes*
Callista tortilis = *Dendrobium tortile*
Callista transparens = *Dendrobium transparens*
Callista tricuspis = *Dendrobium tricuspe*
Callista trigonopus = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
Callista truncata = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Callista tuberifera = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Callista uncata = *Dendrobium uncatum*
Callista undulata = *Dendrobium discolor*
Callista veitchiana = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Callista veratrifolia = *Dendrobium lineale*
Callista vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Callista virginea = *Dendrobium virgineum*
Callista wardiana = *Dendrobium wardianum*
Callista wattii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Callista williamsonii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
Callista xanthophlebia = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Callithronum = *Cephalanthera*
Callostylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calophyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calorchis = *Ponthieva*
Caluera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthium fertile = *Calymmanthium substerile*
Calymmanthium substerile: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Calypso spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calypsodium = *Calypso*
Calypstrochilum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calypstrochilum christyanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Calypstrochilum emarginatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium = *Maxillaria*
Camarotis = *Micropera*
Camelostalix = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
campanillas de nieve (S): Galanthus spp.
Campanulorchis = *Eria*
Campylocentrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum fasciola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum filiforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Campylocentrum micranthum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum organense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum ornithorrhynchium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum poeppigii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum polystachyum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum schiedei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum sellowii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Campylocentrum tenue: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Canacorchis lophoglottis = *Bulbophyllum lophoglottis*
Candelabra Aloe (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Cántaro de India (S): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Cántaro tropical gigante (S): *Nepenthes rajah*
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.
Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis*
Caoba Española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Caoda de la costa del Pacífico: *Swietenia humilis*
Capanemia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiochilos spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiochilos spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiophyllum = *Listera*
Cardón (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Carnegiea euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*
Carnegiea fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Carnegiea gigantea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (S)
Saguaro
Carnegiea laui = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Carnegiea macrocephala = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Carnegiea mezcalaensis = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea nova = *Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis*
Carnegiea polylopha = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*
Carnegiea scoparia = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Carnegiea squamulosa = *Neobuxbaumia squamulosa*
Carnegiea tetetzo = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
Carpamorichis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Carpamorichis baileyi = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
Carpamorichis macracantha = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Carteretia = *Cleisostoma*
Caryocar costaricense: #4 II CARYOCARACEAE
(E) Costus, (S) Almendrillo, Almendrán, Ajo, Ajillo, Manú, Plomillo, Sawari
Castellanosia caineana = *Browningia caineana*
Catachaetum = *Catasetum*
Catachaetum craniomorphum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum lituratum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum purum = *Catasetum purum*
Catachaetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catachaetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catachaetum squalidum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catachaetum turbinatum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catakidozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Catasetum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum abruptum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum acallosum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum aculeatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum adnatum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum adremedium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum albopurpureum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum albovirens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum apertum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum appendiculatum = *Catasetum barbatum/ Catasetum gladiatorium/ Catasetum lanciferum*
Catasetum arachnoides = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum aripuanense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum atratum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum atratum var. *mentosum* = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum baraquinianum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum barbatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum barbatum var. *probiscidium* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum barbatum var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum bergoldianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicallosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum bicornutum = *Catasetum cornutum*
Catasetum blackii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum blepharochilum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum boyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brachybulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum brachybulbon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum brenesii = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum brichtiae = *Catasetum ferox*
Catasetum buchtienii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum buchtienii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum bungerothi = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *pottianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *randi* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum bungerothi var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum cabrutae = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum calceolatum = *Clowesia russelliana*
Catasetum callosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum callosum var. *carunculatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *crenatum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *eucallosum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *grandiflorum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum callosum var. *typum* = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum caputinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carolinianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum carunculatum = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum cassideum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum caucanum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum cernuum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum cernuum var. *cernuum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum cernuum*

- Catasetum cernuum* var. *rodigasianum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *typum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum cernuum var. *umbrosum* = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum charlesworthii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum chloranthum = *Catasetum x sodiroi*
Catasetum christyanum = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum christyanum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum christyanum var. *obscurum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum ciliatum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *hoehnei* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum cirrhaeoides var. *longicirrhosa* = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum claesianum = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum claveringii = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum cliffonii = *Catasetum expansum*
***Catasetum cochabambanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cogniauxii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
***Catasetum collare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum colossus = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum comosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum complanatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum confusum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum coniforme*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum cornutum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum costatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum cotylicheilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum craniomorphum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crashleyanum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum crinitum = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum cristatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cristatum var. *monstruosum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *spinigerum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *spinosum* = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *stenosepalum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cristatum var. *supralobatum* = *Catasetum cristatum*
Catasetum cruciatum = *Catasetum saccatum*
***Catasetum cucullatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum cupuliforme = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum darwinianum = *Catasetum callosum*
***Catasetum decipiens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum deltoideum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum denticulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum dilectum = *Dressleria dilecta*
Catasetum dilectum var. *sauve* = *Dressleria dilecta*
***Catasetum discolor*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum discolor f. *genuinum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *claesianum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *discolor* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum discolor var. *roseo-album* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum discolor var. *vinosum* = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum discolor var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum discolor*
Catasetum dodsonianum = *Clowesia dodsoniana*
***Catasetum x dunstervillei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum duplicisculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum eburneum = *Dressleria eburnea*
***Catasetum expansum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum faustii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum fernandezii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum ferox*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum fimbriatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum fimbriatum = *Catasetum x roseo-album*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *brevipetalum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *cogniauxii* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *fissum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *inconstans* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *micranthum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *morrenianum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *ornithorrhynchum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *platypterum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *subtropicale* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum fimbriatum var. *viridulum* = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum finetianum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum floribundum = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
***Catasetum franchinianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum fuchsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum fuliginosum = *Catasetum callosum*
***Catasetum galeatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum galeritum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum galeritum var. *galeritum* = *Catasetum galeritum*
Catasetum galeritum var. *pachyglossum* = *Catasetum galeritum*
Catasetum gardneri = *Catasetum discolor*
***Catasetum garnettianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum garnettianum = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum georgii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum gladiatorium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum glaucoglossum = *Clowesia glaucoglossa*
Catasetum globiferum = *Catasetum globiflorum*
***Catasetum globiflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum gnomus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum gnomus var. *phasma* = *Catasetum gnomus*
***Catasetum gomezii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum gongorooides = *Catasetum bicolor*
Catasetum grandis = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum guentherianum = *Mormodes guentheriana*
***Catasetum x guianense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum heteranthum = *Catasetum gnomus*
***Catasetum hillsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum histrio = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum hoehnei = *Catasetum tigrinum*
***Catasetum hookeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Catasetum hookeri* var. *labiatum* = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum hookeri var. *triste* = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum huebneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum huebneri = *Catasetum georgii*/
Catasetum gnomus
Catasetum hymenophorum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum immaculatum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum imperiale: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum imschootianum = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum inapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum inconstans = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum incurvum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum inornatum = *Catasetum ochraceum*
Catasetum integerrimum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum integerrimum var. *flavescens* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum integerrimum var. *luteo-purpureum* =
Catasetum x tapiriceps
Catasetum integerrimum var. *purpurascens* =
Catasetum integerrimum
Catasetum integerrimum var. *viridiflorum* =
Catasetum integerrimum
Catasetum integrinum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum intermedium var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum x*
intermedium
Catasetum intermedium var. *zebrinum* = *Catasetum*
x intermedium
Catasetum x intermedium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x issanenisi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum japurense = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum jarae = *Catasetum pulchrum*
Catasetum juruense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum justinianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kempffii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kleberianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum kraenzlinianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum labiatum = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum lamilatum = *Catasetum laminatum*
Catasetum laminatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum laminatum var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum*
laminatum
Catasetum laminatum var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum*
laminatum
Catasetum lanceanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lanciferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
Catasetum lanxiforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lehmannii = *Catasetum ochraceum*
Catasetum lemosii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum liechtensteinii = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum lindenii = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum lindleyanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum linguiferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lituratum = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum longifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum longipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lucianii = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum lucis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum lucis f. *tigrinum* = *Catasetum lucis*
Catasetum luridum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum macrocarpum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum macrocarpum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *amplissimum* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *aurantiacum* =
Catasetum x tapiriceps
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *bellum* = *Catasetum*
macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *brevifolium* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *carnosissimum* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *chrysanthum* =
Catasetum x tapiriceps/
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *flavescens* =
Catasetum x tapiriceps
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *genuinum* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *globoso-connivens* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum*
macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-purpureum* =
Catasetum x tapiriceps
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *luteo-roseum* =
Catasetum x tapiriceps
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *pallidum* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *unidentatum* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridi-eburneum* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macrocarpum var. *viridi-sanguineum* =
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum macroglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maculatum = *Catasetum integerrimum*
Catasetum maculatum var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum*
macrocarpum
Catasetum maculatum var. *luteo-purpureum* =
Catasetum x tapiriceps
Catasetum magnificum = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum maranhense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum maroaense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mattogrossense: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mattsosianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum meeae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum menthaeodorum = *Catasetum*
macrocarpum
Catasetum mentosum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum merchae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum micranthum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum micranthum = *Catasetum*
kraenzlinianum
Catasetum microglossum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum milleri = *Catasetum hookeri*
Catasetum mirabile = *Catasetum x tapiriceps*
Catasetum mocuranum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum mojuense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum monodon = *Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum monzonensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum moorei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum multifidum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum multifissum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum nanayanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum napoense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum naso: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum naso = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum naso var. *charlesworthii* = *Catasetum*
charlesworthii
Catasetum naso var. *naso* = *Catasetum naso*
Catasetum naso var. *pictum* = *Catasetum*
sanguineum
Catasetum naso var. *viride* = *Catasetum*
sanguineum
Catasetum negrense = *Catasetum fimbriatum*

- Catasetum o'brienianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum ochraceum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum oerstedii = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum ollare: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ornithoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ornithorhynchum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum osculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pallidiflorum = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum pallidum = *Catasetum atratum*
Catasetum parguazense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pendulum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum peruvianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pflanzii = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Catasetum phasma = *Catasetum gnomus*
Catasetum pileatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pileatum var. *album* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *pottisianum* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *randii* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum pileatum var. *regale* = *Catasetum pileatum*
Catasetum planiceps: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum platyglossum = *Catasetum expansum*
Catasetum platyglossum var. *sodiroi* = *Catasetum sodiroi*
Catasetum pleiodactylon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x pohlianium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polydactylon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum polydactylon = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum poriferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum proboscideum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum pulchrum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum punctatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purpurascens = *Catasetum luridum*
Catasetum purum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum purusense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum pusillum = *Catasetum* x *roseo-album*
Catasetum quadricolor = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum quadridens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum randii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum randii = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum recurvatum = *Catasetum planiceps*
Catasetum regnellii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum reichenbachianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum revolutum = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum rhamphastos = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum richteri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum ricii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rivularium = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum rodigasianum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rohrii = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum rolfeanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rondonense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum x roseo-album: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum rooseveltianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum roseum = *Catasetum lemosii*/ *Clowesia rosea*
Catasetum rostratum = *Catasetum maculatum*
Catasetum russellianum = *Clowesia russelliana*
Catasetum saccatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum saccatum var. *album* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *chlorops* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *christyanum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *eusaccatum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *incurvum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *pliciferum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *typum* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum saccatum var. *viride* = *Catasetum saccatum*
Catasetum samaniegoyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum sanguineum var. *integrale* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum sanguineum var. *viride* = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Catasetum schmidtianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schunkei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum schweinfurthii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum scurra = *Clowesia warscewiczii*
Catasetum semiapertum = *Catasetum purum*
Catasetum semicirculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum semiroseum = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum serratum = *Catasetum viridiflavum*
Catasetum socco = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum x sodiroi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spinosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spinosum = *Catasetum barbatum*
Catasetum spitzii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catasetum spitzii var. *album* = *Catasetum spitzii*
Catasetum spitzii var. *roseum* = *Catasetum spitzii*
Catasetum spitzii var. *sanguineum* = *Catasetum spitzii*
Catasetum splendens = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *acutipetalum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *albo-purpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *album* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aliciae* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *atropurpureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aurantiacum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureo-maculatum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *aureum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *eburneum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *flavescens* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *griganii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *imperiale* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lansbergianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *lindenii* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*

- Catasetum splendens* var. *luciani* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *maculatum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *mirabile* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *o'brienianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *punctatissimum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *regale* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *revolutum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *rubrum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *semiroseum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *viride* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum splendens var. *worthingtonianum* = *Catasetum* x *tapiriceps*
Catasetum stenochilum = *Catasetum rolfeanum*
Catasetum stenoglossum = *Catasetum bicallosum*
***Catasetum stvensonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum stupendum = *Catasetum incurvum*
***Catasetum tabulare*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum tabulare var. *brachyglossum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *finetianum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *laeve* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhamphastos* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rhizophorum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *rugosum* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *serrulata* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum tabulare var. *virens* = *Catasetum tabulare*
Catasetum taguariense var. *album* = *Catasetum taguariense*
***Catasetum taguariense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum x tapiriceps*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum tenebrosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum tenebrosum f. *smaragdinum* = *Catasetum tenebrosum*
***Catasetum tenuiglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum thompsonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum thylacochilum = *Clowesia thylacochila*
***Catasetum tigrinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum transversicallosum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum trautmännii = *Catasetum incurvum*
Catasetum tricolor = *Catasetum macrocarpum*/
Catasetum triodon
***Catasetum tricorne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum tridentatum = *Catasetum barbatum*/
Catasetum macrocarpum
Catasetum tridentatum var. *amplissimum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *breviflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *claveringii* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *floribundrum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *genium* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *globoso-connivens* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *macrocarpum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *maximum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *pallidum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *unidentatum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-eburnum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum tridentatum var. *viridi-sanguinem* = *Catasetum macrocarpum*
Catasetum trifidum = *Catasetum cernuum*
Catasetum trilobatum = *Catasetum x sodiroi*
Catasetum trimerochilum = *Mormodes lineata*
***Catasetum triodon*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum triodon var. *guttulatum* = *Catasetum triodon*
Catasetum triste = *Catasetum hookeri*
***Catasetum trulla*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum trulla ssp. *vinaceum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
Catasetum trulla var. *liechtensteinii* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *maculatissimum* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *subimberbe* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *trilobatum* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *trulla* = *Catasetum trulla*
Catasetum trulla var. *typum* = *Catasetum trulla*
***Catasetum tuberculatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum turbinatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum tururuense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum umbrosum = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum uncatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum variabile = *Catasetum barbatum*
***Catasetum vibratile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Catasetum vinaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum vinaceum var. *album* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
Catasetum vinaceum var. *splendidum* = *Catasetum vinaceum*
***Catasetum violascens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum viride = *Catasetum cernuum*
***Catasetum viridiflavum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum wailiesii = *Catasetum integerrimum*
***Catasetum x wendlingeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Catasetum wredeanum = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
***Catasetum yavitaense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cathea = *Calopogon*
***Catlaelia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Catlaelia elegans = *Laelia elegans*
***Cattleya* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cattleya aclandiae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cattleya aclandiae var. *schilleriana* = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya albida = *Laelia albida*
Cattleya alexandrae = *Cattleya elongata*
Cattleya aliciae = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya alutacea var. *velutina* = *Cattleya velutina*

- Cattleya amabilis* = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya amethystina = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya amethystoglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya anceps = *Laelia anceps*
Cattleya aquinii = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya araguaiensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya arembergii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Cattleya aurantiaca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya aurea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya autumnalis = *Cattleya bowringiana*/ *Laelia autumnalis*
Cattleya bassetii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya batalinii = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya bicolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya bicolor var. *measuresiana* = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya bogotensis = *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya bowringiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya brasiliensis = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya brownii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya brysiiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya bulbosa = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya candida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya carrierei = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya caucaensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya choocoensis = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya chrysotoxa = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Cattleya citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Cattleya coccinea = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Cattleya crispa = *Laelia crispa*/ *Schomburgkia crispa*
Cattleya crispa var. *purpurata* = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya crocata = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya cupidon = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya dawsonii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya deckeri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya del Dr. Triana (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya dijancaana = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya dolosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dormaniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dowiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya dowiana var. *aurea* = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya dowiana var. *chrysotoxa* = *Cattleya aurea*
Cattleya edithiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya elatior = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya eldorado: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Cattleya elongata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya epidendroides = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya eximia = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya flava = *Laelia flava*
Cattleya flavida = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya forbesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya fragrans = *Cattleya velutina*
Cattleya fulva = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya furfuracea = *Laelia furfuracea*
Cattleya gardneriana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya gaskelliana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya gigas = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya gigas var. *imperialis* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya gloriosa = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya grahamii = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya grandiflora = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Cattleya granulosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya granulosa var. *schofeldiana* = *Cattleya schofeldiana*
Cattleya granulosa var. *dijancaana* = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Cattleya grossii = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya grosvenorii = *Laelia sincorana*
Cattleya guatemalensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya guttata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya guttata var. *keteleerii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Cattleya guttata var. *lilacina* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya guttata var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya hardyana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisoniae = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya harrisoniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya harrisonii = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya holfordii = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya imperialis = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya integerrima var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya intermedia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya intermedia var. *angustifolia* = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya intermedia var. *variegata* = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya iricolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya isopetala = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya jenmanii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya karwinskii = *Encyclia citrina*
Cattleya kerrii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya kimballiana = *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya krameriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya labiata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya labiata var. *atropurpurea* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *bella* = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya labiata var. *candida* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *dawsonii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *dowiana* = *Cattleya dowiana*
Cattleya labiata var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya labiata var. *gaskelliana* = *Cattleya gaskelliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *genuina* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *lueddemanniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *mendelii* = *Cattleya mendelii*
Cattleya labiata var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *percivaliana* = *Cattleya percivaliana*
Cattleya labiata var. *picta* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *reineckiana* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya labiata var. *roezlii* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya labiata var. *schroderae* = *Cattleya schroderae*
Cattleya labiata var. *vera* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warneri* = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya labiata var. *warocqueana* = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya labiata var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya labiata var. *wilsoniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya lawrenceana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lemoniana = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya leopoldii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lobata = *Laelia lobata*
Cattleya loddigesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya lueddemanniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya luteola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Cattleya macmorlandii* = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Cattleya malouana = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*/
Cattleya maxima
Cattleya marginata = *Laelia pumila*/ *Schomburgkia*
marginata
Cattleya maritima = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya maxima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mendelii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya meyeri = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya modesta = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya mooreana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mossiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya mossiae var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya*
lueddemanniana
Cattleya nobilior: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya odoratissima = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya ovata = *Cattleya intermedia*
Cattleya pachecoi = *Cattleya guatemalensis*
Cattleya papeiansiana = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Cattleya patinii = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya pauper = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya percivaliana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya perrinii = *Laelia perrinii*
Cattleya pinellii = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya pinellii var. *marginata* = *Laelia pumila*
Cattleya porphyroglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya princeps = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya pterocarpa = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*
Cattleya pumila = *Cattleya lawrenceana*/ *Laelia*
pumila
Cattleya pumila var. *major* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya purpurata = *Laelia purpurata*
Cattleya purpurina = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Cattleya quadricolor = *Cattleya candida*
Cattleya quadricolor var. *eldorado* = *Cattleya*
eldorado
Cattleya reflexa = *Laelia crispa*
Cattleya regnellii = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Cattleya reineckiana = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya reineckiana var. *superbissima* = *Cattleya*
mossiae
Cattleya rex: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya roezlii = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya rubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Cattleya sanderiana = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Cattleya schilleriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schofeldiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schomburgkii = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya schroderae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya schroederiana = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Cattleya skinneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya skinneri var. *autumnalis* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *bowringiana* = *Cattleya*
bowringiana
Cattleya skinneri var. *parviflora* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya skinneri var. *patinii* = *Cattleya deckeri*
Cattleya speciosissima = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Cattleya speciosissima var. *buchananiana* =
Cattleya lueddemanniana
Cattleya speciosissima var. *lowii* = *Cattleya*
lueddemanniana
Cattleya spectabilis = *Laelia spectabilis*
Cattleya sphenophora = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya sulphurea = *Cattleya luteola*
Cattleya superba = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya tenuis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya tetraploidea = *Cattleya bicolor*
Cattleya tigrina = *Cattleya guttata*
Cattleya trianaei: I ORCHIDACEAE (E) Christmas
Orchid, Winter Cattleya, Dr. Triana's Cattleya,
(S) Orquidea de navidad, Orquidea de invierno,
Cattleya del Dr. Triana, Flor de mayo
Cattleya trianaei var. *schroederae* = *Cattleya*
schroderae
Cattleya trichpiliochila = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya trilabiata = *Cattleya warneri*
Cattleya velutina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya vestalis = *Cattleya forbesii*
Cattleya violacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya violacea = *Sophronitella violacea*
Cattleya violaceum = *Cattleya violacea*
Cattleya virginialis = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya wagneri = *Cattleya mossiae*
Cattleya walkeriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya walkeriana var. *dolosa* = *Cattleya dolosa*
Cattleya walkeriana var. *nobilior* = *Cattleya nobilior*
Cattleya wallisii = *Cattleya eldorado*
Cattleya warneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya warocqueana = *Cattleya labiata*
Cattleya warscewiczii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya, Dr. Triana's (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleya, Winter (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Cattleyopsis = *Broughtonia*
Caucaea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Caularthron spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cedar, Red (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, Spanish (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedar, West Indian (E): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrat (F): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela (S): *Cedrela odorata*
Cedrela fissilis: #5 III MELIACEAE
Cedrela lilloi: #5 III MELIACEAE
Cedrela odorata: #5 III MELIACEAE (E) Red
Cedar, Spanish Cedar, West Indian Cedar (S)
Cedrela, Cedro rojo, (F) Cedrat, Acajou-bois,
Acajou rouge
Cedro (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cedro rojo (S): *Cedrela odorata*
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Centroglossa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrosia auberti = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrosia sylvatica = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Centrostigma spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalangraecum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalanthera chartacea = *Bletilla chartacea*
Cephalantheropsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis longipes: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis obcordata: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalocereus alensis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus apiccephalum: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus arrabidaei = *Pilosocereus arrabidaei*
Cephalocereus bahamensis = *Pilosocereus*
polygonus
Cephalocereus barbadensis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus brasiliensis = *Pilosocereus*
brasiliensis
Cephalocereus brooksianus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus catingicola = *Pilosocereus*
catingicola ssp. *catingicola*

- Cephalocereus chrysacanthus* = *Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*
Cephalocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus columbianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus columna-trajani: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus dybowskii = *Espositoopsis dybowskii*
Cephalocereus fluminensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis*
Cephalocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Cephalocereus gaumeri = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus gounellei = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*
Cephalocereus guentheri = *Espositoa guentheri*
Cephalocereus guerreronis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Cephalocereus hoppenstedtii = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
Cephalocereus keyensis = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus lanuginosus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus leucocephalus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus leucostele = *Stephanocereus leucostele*
Cephalocereus macrocephalus = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
Cephalocereus maxonii = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*
Cephalocereus millspaughii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus monoclonus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus moritzianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus nizandensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus palmeri = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus pentaedrophorus = *Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*
Cephalocereus phaeacanthus = *Brasilicereus phaeacanthus*
Cephalocereus piauhyensis = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Cephalocereus polygonus = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus polylophus = *Neobuxbaumia polylopha*
Cephalocereus purpusii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Cephalocereus quadricentralis = *Pilosocereus quadricentralis*
Cephalocereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Cephalocereus robustus = *Pilosocereus ulei*
Cephalocereus royenii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*
Cephalocereus sartorianus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Cephalocereus scoparius = *Neobuxbaumia scoparia*
Cephalocereus senilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Cephalocereus swartzii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Cephalocereus totolapensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus tweedyanus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Cephalocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
- Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Cephalocleistocactus pallidus = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
Cephalocleistocactus ritteri = *Cleistocactus ritteri*
Cephalocleistocactus schattatianus = *Cleistocactus varispinus*
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceraia simplicissima = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Ceratandra spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratandropsis = *Ceratandra*
Ceratium = *Eria*
Ceratocentron spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
Ceratostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratozamia spp.: I ZAMIACEAE (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades
Ceratozamia alvarezii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia boliviana = *Zamia boliviana*
Ceratozamia brevifrons = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia hildae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia kuesteriana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia latifolia: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia longifolia = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia matudae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *latifolia* = *Ceratozamia latifolia*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *longifolia* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia mexicana var. *tenuis* = *Ceratozamia mexicana*
Ceratozamia microstrobila: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia miqueliana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mirandae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mixeorum: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia morettii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia norstogii: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia robusta: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia sabatoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia whitelockiana: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zaragozae: I ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zoquensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Cereus adelmarii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cereus aethiops: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cereus albicaulis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cereus alticostatus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus amazonicus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus anisitsii = *Cereus spagazzinii*
Cereus apolensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus argentinensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cereus atroviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus azureus = *Cereus aethiops*
Cereus ballivianii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Cereus baumannii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cereus bertinii = *Austrocactus bertinii*
Cereus bicolor: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cereus boeckmannii = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*
Cereus braunii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus calcirupicola ssp. *cabralensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*

- Cereus calcirupicola* ssp. *cipoensis* = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Cereus camoinensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus camoinensis ssp. *piedadensis* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus chacoanus = *Stetsonia coryne*
Cereus chalybaeus = *Cereus aethiops*
***Cereus cochabambensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus comarapanus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus crassisepalus = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*
Cereus dayami = *Cereus stenogonus*
Cereus diffusus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Cereus emoryi = *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus eriophorus = *Harrisia eriophora*
Cereus euchlorus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus euchlorus ssp. *alticostatus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus euchlorus ssp. *leucanthus* = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus euchlorus ssp. *rhodoleucanthus* = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus extensus = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Cereus extenus = *Selenicereus setaceus*
***Cereus fernambucensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus forbesii = *Cereus validus*
***Cereus fricii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus giganteus = *Carnegiea gigantea*
Cereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Cereus gracilis = *Harrisia gracilis*
Cereus grandiflorus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
Cereus greggii = *Peniocereus greggii*
Cereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
***Cereus haageanus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus hankeanus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus hassleri = *Selenicereus setaceus*
***Cereus hexagonus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus hildmannianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *xanthocarpus* = *Cereus hildmannianus*
***Cereus horrispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus huilunchu*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus insularis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus jamacaru*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *jamacaru*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus kroenleinii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus lamprospermus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus lamprospermus ssp. *colosseus* = *Cereus lamprospermus*
***Cereus lanosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus lauterbachii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Cereus lindbergianus = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Cereus lindmanii = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Cereus longiflorus = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus margaritensis = *Cereus repandus*
Cereus markgrafii = *Brasilicereus markgrafii*
Cereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Cereus milesimus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *hildmannianus*
***Cereus mirabella*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus mortensenii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus neonesioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus neotetragonus = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus nudiflorus = *Dendrocereus nudiflorus*
Cereus orcuttii = *Pacherocactus orcuttii*
***Cereus pachyrrhizus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus pentagonus = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus perlucens = *Cereus hexagonus*
Cereus pernambucensis = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus peruvianus = *Cereus hildmannianus*/
Cereus repandus
***Cereus phatnospermus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *adelmarii* = *Cereus adelmarii*
Cereus phatnospermus ssp. *kroenleinii* = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Cereus poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Cereus pteranthus = *Selenicereus pteranthus*
***Cereus repandus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus rhodoleucanthus = *Praecereus saxicola*
***Cereus ridleyi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus ritteri = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus ritteri ssp. *parapetiensis* = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
***Cereus roseiflorus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*
***Cereus saddianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus saxicola = *Praecereus saxicola*
Cereus schotti = *Pachycereus schottii*
Cereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Cereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Cereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
***Cereus spagazzinii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus spinulosus = *Selenicereus spinulosus*
***Cereus stenogonus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus striatus = *Peniocereus striatus*
Cereus tacaquirensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*
***Cereus tacuaralensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus tetragonas = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *fernambucensis*
Cereus thurberi = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*
Cereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
***Cereus trigonodendron*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus undatus = *Hylocereus undatus*
Cereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
***Cereus validus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cereus Vargasianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cereus variabilis = *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Cereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Cereus yunckeri = *Stenocereus yunckeri*
Cereus, Golden-spine (E): *Bergerocactus emoryi*
Cereus, Night Blooming (E): *Hylocereus trigonus*/
Selenicereus grandiflorus
Cerochilus = *Hetaeria*
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenanthus = *Diadenium*

- Chaetocephala* = *Myoxanthus*
Chamaeangis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis gracilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis ichneumonea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis odoratissima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis thomensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis vagans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeangis vesicata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus sarcanthoides = *Biermannia sarcanthoides*
Chamaecereus silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
Chamaegastrodia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaerepes = *Herminium*
Chamelophyton spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chamorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Changnienia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chaseella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chaseella pseudohydra: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chauliodon spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chauliodon deflexicalcarata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cheiradenia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cheiropterocephalus = *Malaxis*
Cheiorchis = *Cordiglottis*
Cheirostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonanthera = *Pholidota*
Chelonanthera convallariifolia = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Chelonanthera incrassata = *Coelogyne incrassata*
Chelonanthera longifolia = *Coelogyne longifolia*
Chelonanthera miniata = *Coelogyne miniata*
Chelonistele spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele amplissima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele brevilmellata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele ingloria: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele lamellulifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele lurida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele richardsii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele sulphurea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele unguiculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonistele vermicularis = *Coelogyne vermicularis*
Chianthemum elwesii = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chianthemum graecum = *Galanthus elwesii*
Chianthemum nivale = *Galanthus nivalis*
Chianthemum olgae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Chianthemum plicatum = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Chiapasia nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
Chigua spp.: I ZAMIACEAE (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades
Chigua bernalii: I ZAMIACEAE
Chigua restrepoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Chileorebutia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lombckeii*
Chileorebutia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Chileorebutia malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*
Chiloglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chilopogon = *Appendicula*
Chiloschista spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chitonanthera = *Octarrhena*
Chitonochilus = *Agrostophyllum*
Chloraea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chlorosa = *Cryptostylis*
Choeradoplectron = *Habenaria*
Cholla, Candle (E): *Opuntia kleinia*
Cholla, Club (E): *Opuntia clavata*
Cholla, Coastal (E): *Opuntia prolifera*
Cholla, Kelvin (E): *Opuntia x kelvinensis*
Cholla, Lead-pencil (E): *Opuntia ramosissima*
Cholla, Munz (E): *Opuntia munzii*
Cholla, Pencil (E): *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cholla, Sand (E): *Opuntia pulchella*
Cholla, Sonoran Jumping (E): *Opuntia fulgida*
Cholla, Stag-horn (E): *Opuntia versicolor*
Cholla, Straw-top (E): *Opuntia echinocarpa*
Cholla, Tuna (E): *Opuntia tunicata*
Cholla, Wiggins' (E): *Opuntia wigginsii*
Chondradenia = *Orchis*
Chondrorhyncha spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chroniochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chroniochilus minimus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens: (E) Butterfly Palm II PALMAE
Chrysobaphus = *Anoectochilus*
Chrysocycnis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chusua spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cibotium barometz: #4 II DICKSONIACEAE
cicadas (S): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
ciclámenes (S): *Cyclamen* spp.
Cintia knizei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cionisaccus = *Goodyera*
Cipocereus bradei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus crassisepalus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus laniflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis ssp. minensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus minensis ssp. pleurocarpus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cipocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
Cipocereus pusilliflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Ciprés chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de Chile (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de la Patagonia (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Ciprés de las Guaitecas (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Ciprés de las Islas Len (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum*
Cirio (S): *Fouquieria columnaris*
Ciripedium = *Cypripedium*
Cirrhaea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum acuminatum = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
Cirrhopetalum acutiflorum = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum adenophorum = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Cirrhopetalum aemulum = *Bulbophyllum forrestii*
Cirrhopetalum africanum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum albidum = *Bulbophyllum albidum*
Cirrhopetalum albociliatum = *Bulbophyllum albociliatum*
Cirrhopetalum amesianum = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*

- Cirrhopetalum amplifolium* = *Bulbophyllum amplifolium*
Cirrhopetalum andersoni = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Cirrhopetalum andersonii = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum annamense = *Bulbophyllum annamense*
Cirrhopetalum annamicum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum antenniferum = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*
Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum var. *fascinator* = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Cirrhopetalum appendiculatum = *Bulbophyllum appendiculatum*, *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Cirrhopetalum asperulum = *Bulbophyllum asperulum*
Cirrhopetalum aurantiacum = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*
Cirrhopetalum auratum = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Cirrhopetalum aureum = *Bulbophyllum aureum*
Cirrhopetalum autumnale = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum baucoense = *Bulbophyllum weberi*
Cirrhopetalum bicolor = *Bulbophyllum bicolor*
Cirrhopetalum biflorum = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
Cirrhopetalum blepharistes = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Cirrhopetalum blumii = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Cirrhopetalum boninense = *Bulbophyllum boninense*/*Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum bootanensis = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum bootanoides = *Bulbophyllum frostii*
Cirrhopetalum borneense = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Cirrhopetalum brevibrachiatum = *Bulbophyllum brevibrachiatum*
Cirrhopetalum brevipes = *Bulbophyllum yoksunense*
Cirrhopetalum breviscapum = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*
Cirrhopetalum brienianum = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Cirrhopetalum brunnescens = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Cirrhopetalum caespitosum = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*
Cirrhopetalum campanulatum = *Bulbophyllum campanulatum*
Cirrhopetalum capillipes = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*
Cirrhopetalum capitatum = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Cirrhopetalum carinatum = *Bulbophyllum carinatum*
Cirrhopetalum caudatum = *Bulbophyllum sterile*/*Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Cirrhopetalum cercanthum = *Bulbophyllum cercanthum*
Cirrhopetalum chinense = *Bulbophyllum chinense*
Cirrhopetalum chondriophorum = *Bulbophyllum chondriophorum*
Cirrhopetalum chryseum = *Bulbophyllum chryseum*
Cirrhopetalum ciliatum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum citrinum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Cirrhopetalum clavigerum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum cogniauxianum = *Bulbophyllum cogniauxianum*
Cirrhopetalum collettianum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum collettii = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum compactum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Cirrhopetalum compressum = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Cirrhopetalum concinnum = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum*
Cirrhopetalum concinnum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Cirrhopetalum confusum = *Bulbophyllum confusum*
Cirrhopetalum cornutum = *Bulbophyllum helenae*
Cirrhopetalum cumingii = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
Cirrhopetalum curtisii = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Cirrhopetalum curtisii var. *lutescens* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Cirrhopetalum curtisii var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum corolliferum*
Cirrhopetalum cyclosepalon = *Bulbophyllum cyclosepalon*
Cirrhopetalum delitescens = *Bulbophyllum delitescens*
Cirrhopetalum dentiferum = *Bulbophyllum dentiferum*
Cirrhopetalum distans = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Cirrhopetalum dolichoblepharon = *Bulbophyllum dolichoblepharon*
Cirrhopetalum dyerianum = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Cirrhopetalum eberhardtii = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
Cirrhopetalum elatum = *Bulbophyllum elatum*
Cirrhopetalum elegans = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cirrhopetalum elegantulum = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*
Cirrhopetalum elisae = *Bulbophyllum elisae*
Cirrhopetalum elliae = *Bulbophyllum elliae*
Cirrhopetalum elongatum = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Cirrhopetalum emarginatum = *Bulbophyllum emarginatum*
Cirrhopetalum farreri = *Bulbophyllum farreri*
Cirrhopetalum fascinator = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Cirrhopetalum fastuosum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum fenestratum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum fibratum = *Bulbophyllum fibratum*
Cirrhopetalum fimbriatum = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*
Cirrhopetalum flabellum-veneris = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum flagelliforme = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Cirrhopetalum flaviflorum = *Bulbophyllum flaviflorum*
Cirrhopetalum flavisepalum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum fletcherianum = *Bulbophyllum fletcherianum*
Cirrhopetalum fordii = *Bulbophyllum fordii*
Cirrhopetalum formosanum = *Bulbophyllum formosanum*
Cirrhopetalum frostii = *Bulbophyllum frostii*
Cirrhopetalum gagnepainii = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum gamblei = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum gamosepalum var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*

- Cirrhopetalum gonshanense* = *Bulbophyllum gongshanense*
Cirrhopetalum grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
Cirrhopetalum graveolens = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*
Cirrhopetalum gusdorffii = *Bulbophyllum gusdorffii*
Cirrhopetalum gusdorffii var. *johorensis* = *Bulbophyllum gusdorffii*
Cirrhopetalum guttulatum = *Bulbophyllum guttulatum*
Cirrhopetalum habrocinum = *Bulbophyllum habrocinum*
Cirrhopetalum henryi = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Cirrhopetalum hirundinis = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*
Cirrhopetalum hookeri = *Bulbophyllum hookeri*
Cirrhopetalum inabai = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*
Cirrhopetalum insulsum = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*
Cirrhopetalum japonicum = *Bulbophyllum japonicum*
Cirrhopetalum kenejianum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum koordersii = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cirrhopetalum lasiochilum = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*
Cirrhopetalum layardi = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum lendyanum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Cirrhopetalum leopardinum = *Bulbophyllum binnendijkii*
Cirrhopetalum lepidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum lepidum var. *angustum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum leratii = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*/
Bulbophyllum gracillimum
Cirrhopetalum lincianum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Cirrhopetalum linearifolium = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
Cirrhopetalum lineatum = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
Cirrhopetalum loherianum = *Bulbophyllum loherianum*
Cirrhopetalum longescapum = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Cirrhopetalum longibrachiatum = *Bulbophyllum longibrachiatum*
Cirrhopetalum longidens = *Bulbophyllum longidens*
Cirrhopetalum longiflorum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum longissimum = *Bulbophyllum longissimum*
Cirrhopetalum macgregorii = *Bulbophyllum chloranthum*
Cirrhopetalum macraei = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum maculosum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum maculosum var. *annamicum* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum maculosum var. *fuscescens* = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum* var. *fuscescens*
Cirrhopetalum makinoanum = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum makoyanum = *Bulbophyllum makoyanum*
Cirrhopetalum makoyanum var. *brienianum* = *Bulbophyllum brienianum*
Cirrhopetalum mannii = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*
Cirrhopetalum masonii = *Bulbophyllum masonii*
Cirrhopetalum mastersianum = *Bulbophyllum mastersianum*
Cirrhopetalum maxillare = *Bulbophyllum maxillare*
Cirrhopetalum maximum = *Bulbophyllum virescens*
Cirrhopetalum medusae = *Bulbophyllum medusae*
Cirrhopetalum melanoglossum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Cirrhopetalum melinanthum = *Bulbophyllum electrinum*
Cirrhopetalum merguense = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
Cirrhopetalum micholitzii = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum microbulbon = *Bulbophyllum ruficaudatum*
Cirrhopetalum miniatum = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenaris*
Cirrhopetalum minutiflorum = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*
Cirrhopetalum mirificum = *Bulbophyllum delitescens*
Cirrhopetalum mirum = *Bulbophyllum mirum*
Cirrhopetalum morotaiense = *Bulbophyllum morotaiense*
Cirrhopetalum mundulum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum mysorensis = *Bulbophyllum mysorensis*
Cirrhopetalum neilgherrensis = *Bulbophyllum kaitiensis*
Cirrhopetalum nodosum = *Bulbophyllum nodosum*
Cirrhopetalum nutans = *Bulbophyllum othonis*
Cirrhopetalum ochraceum = *Bulbophyllum serratotruncatum*
Cirrhopetalum omerandrum = *Bulbophyllum omerandrum*
Cirrhopetalum oreogense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum* var. *oreogenes*
Cirrhopetalum ornatissimum = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*
Cirrhopetalum ornithorhynchus = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*
Cirrhopetalum pachybulbum = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*
Cirrhopetalum pahudi = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Cirrhopetalum pallidum = *Bulbophyllum purpurascens*
Cirrhopetalum panigraphianum = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum papillosum = *Bulbophyllum thaiorum*
Cirrhopetalum parvulum = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Cirrhopetalum pectenvenaris = *Bulbophyllum pectenvenaris*
Cirrhopetalum peyerianum = *Bulbophyllum peyerianum*
Cirrhopetalum picturatum = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
Cirrhopetalum pileolatum = *Bulbophyllum elegantulum*
Cirrhopetalum pingtungense = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
Cirrhopetalum polliculosum = *Bulbophyllum polliculosum*
Cirrhopetalum proboscideum = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum*
Cirrhopetalum proliferum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum proudlockii = *Bulbophyllum proudlockii*
Cirrhopetalum pseudopicturatum = *Bulbophyllum pseudopicturatum*
Cirrhopetalum psittacoides = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*

- Cirrhopetalum puguahaanense* = *Bulbophyllum puguahaanense*
Cirrhopetalum pulchrum = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cirrhopetalum pumilio = *Bulbophyllum pumilio*
Cirrhopetalum punctatissimum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum putidum = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Cirrhopetalum racemosum = *Bulbophyllum insulsum*
Cirrhopetalum refractum = *Bulbophyllum refractum*
Cirrhopetalum refractum var. *laciniatum* = *Bulbophyllum wallichii*
Cirrhopetalum remotifolium = *Bulbophyllum hirundinis*
Cirrhopetalum restrepia = *Bulbophyllum restrepia*
Cirrhopetalum retusiusculum = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum rhombifolium = *Bulbophyllum hymenochilum*
Cirrhopetalum rivesii = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Cirrhopetalum robustum = *Bulbophyllum graveolens*
Cirrhopetalum roseopunctatum = *Bulbophyllum schwarzii*
Cirrhopetalum roseum = *Bulbophyllum elliae*
Cirrhopetalum rothschildianum = *Bulbophyllum rothschildianum*
Cirrhopetalum roxburghii = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*
Cirrhopetalum rubroguttatum = *Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum*
Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum = *Bulbophyllum sarcophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum sarcophyllum var. *minor* = *Bulbophyllum sarcophylloides*
Cirrhopetalum saruwatarii = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum semibifidum = *Bulbophyllum acuminatum*
Cirrhopetalum setiferum = *Bulbophyllum reichenbachianum*
Cirrhopetalum siamense = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum sibuyanense = *Bulbophyllum sibuyanense*
Cirrhopetalum sigaldii = *Bulbophyllum vietnamense*
Cirrhopetalum sikkimense = *Bulbophyllum sikkimense*
Cirrhopetalum simillimum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum simillinum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum skeatianum = *Bulbophyllum skeatianum*
Cirrhopetalum spathulatum = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum*
Cirrhopetalum spicatum = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Cirrhopetalum stragularium = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum stramineum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Cirrhopetalum stramineum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum strangularium = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
Cirrhopetalum striatum = *Bulbophyllum melanoglossum*
Cirrhopetalum sutepense = *Bulbophyllum sutepense*
Cirrhopetalum taeniophyllum = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Cirrhopetalum taiwanense = *Bulbophyllum taiwanense*
Cirrhopetalum tanegasimense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum tenuicaule = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum thomsonii = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Cirrhopetalum thouarsii = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum thouarsii var. *concolor* = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum thwaitesii = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*
Cirrhopetalum tigrinum = *Bulbophyllum tigrinum*
Cirrhopetalum touranense = *Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum trichocephalum = *Bulbophyllum trichocephalum*
Cirrhopetalum trigonopus = *Bulbophyllum abbreviatum*
Cirrhopetalum trimeni = *Bulbophyllum trimeni*
Cirrhopetalum tripudians = *Bulbophyllum tripudians*
Cirrhopetalum trisetum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum tseanum = *Bulbophyllum tseanum*
Cirrhopetalum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum/ Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Cirrhopetalum unciniferum = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum*
Cirrhopetalum uniflorum = *Bulbophyllum baladeanum*
Cirrhopetalum uraiense = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum vaginatum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Cirrhopetalum viridiflorum = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*
Cirrhopetalum viscidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Cirrhopetalum walkerianum = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Cirrhopetalum wallichii = *Bulbophyllum fibratum/ Bulbophyllum retusiusculum*
Cirrhopetalum warianum = *Bulbophyllum gracillimum*
Cirrhopetalum weberi = *Bulbophyllum weberi*
Cirrhopetalum wendlandianum = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Cirrhopetalum whiteanum = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Cirrhopetalum wightii = *Bulbophyllum elliae*
Cirrhopetalum zamboangense = *Bulbophyllum zamboangense*
Cirrhopetalum zyoglossum = *Bulbophyllum pulchrum*
- Cischweinfia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cischweinfia parva*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cistanche deserticola*:** #4 II OROBANCHACEAE (E) Desert Cistanche
 Cistanche, Desert (E): *Cistanche deserticola*
Cistella = *Geodorum*
***Cladonia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis/ Stenorrhynchos*
 Clavel del aire (S): *Tillandsia harrisii/ Tillandsia kammii/ Tillandsia kautskyi/ Tillandsia mauryana/ Tillandsia sprengeliana/ Tillandsia sucrei/ Tillandsia xerographica*
***Cleisocentron* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cleisomeria* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cleisostoma* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cleisostoma appendiculatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cleisostoma paniculatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Cleisostoma pugioniforme*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Cleisostoma racemiferum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma rostratum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma simondii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma tenuifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma vacherotiana = *Aerides multiflora*
Cleisostomopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistos spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. acanthurus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. faustianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus acanthurus ssp. pullatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus angosturensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus anguinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *anguinus*
Cleistocactus apurimacensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus areolatus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus aureispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus ayopayanus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus azerensis = *Cleistocactus parapetiensis*
Cleistocactus baumannii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. anguinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. baumannii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. chacoanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. croceiflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. horstii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. santacruzensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Cleistocactus brookeae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus bruneispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus buchtienii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus candelilla: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus capadalisensis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus chacoanus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *chacoanus*
Cleistocactus chotaensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus clavicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus clavispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus compactus = *Cleistocactus tarijensis*
Cleistocactus crassicaulis = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus x crassiserpens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus croceiflorus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *croceiflorus*
Cleistocactus dependens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ferrarii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. fieldianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. sammensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. tessellatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus flavispinus = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *baumannii*
Cleistocactus fossulatus = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*
Cleistocactus fusiflorus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus glaucus = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*
Cleistocactus granjaensis = *Cleistocactus luribayensis*
Cleistocactus grossei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus herzogianus = *Cleistocactus parviflorus*
Cleistocactus hildegardiae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus horstii = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *horstii*
Cleistocactus humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus hystrix: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ianthinus = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus icosagonus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus jujuyensis = *Cleistocactus hyalacanthus*
Cleistocactus laniceps: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus leonensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Cleistocactus luminosus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus luribayensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus mendozae = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus micropetalus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus morawetzianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus muyurinensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus neoroezlii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus orthogonus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pachycladus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus palhuayensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus paraguariensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parapetiensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus parviflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus peculiaris: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus piraymirensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus plagiotoma: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pojocensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus pungens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus pycnacanthus = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*
Cleistocactus reae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus ressinianus = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus ritteri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus roezlii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus samaipatanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus santacruzensis = *Cleistocactus baumannii* ssp. *santacruzensis*
Cleistocactus sepium: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus serpens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sextonianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus strausii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus sucrensis = *Cleistocactus buchtienii*
Cleistocactus tarijensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tenuiserpens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tominensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus tupizensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus vallegrandensis = *Cleistocactus candelilla*
Cleistocactus varispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Cleistocactus villaazulensis = *Cleistocactus morawetzianus*

- Cleistocactus viridialabastris* = *Cleistocactus tominensis*
Cleistocactus viridiflorus = *Cleistocactus palhuayensis*
***Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Cleistocactus wendlandiorum = *Cleistocactus brookeae*
***Cleistocactus winteri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cleistocactus xylorhizus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Cleistocana mirabilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Clematopistephium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Clinhymenia = *Cryptarrhena*
Clistanthocereus calviflorus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Clistanthocereus fieldianus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *fieldianus*
Clistanthocereus sammensis = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *sammensis*
Clistanthocereus tessellatus = *Cleistocactus fieldianus* ssp. *tessellatus*
***Clowesia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Clowesia dodsoniana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Clowesia glaucoglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Clowesia rosea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Clowesia russelliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Clowesia thylacochila*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Clowesia warczewitzii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Clowesia warszewiczii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cnemidaria apiculata = *Cyathea aristata* [U]
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*
Coccineorchis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cochemiea halei = *Mammillaria halei*
Cochemiea maritima = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
Cochemiea pondii = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*
Cochemiea poselgeri = *Mammillaria poselgeri*
Cochemiea setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Cochiseia robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
***Cochleanthes* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
Cochlia violacea = *Bulbophyllum cochlia*
***Cochlioda* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cocobolo Prieto (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
***Codonorchis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Codonosiphon = *Bulbophyllum*
***Codonosiphon campanulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Codonosiphon codonanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Codonosiphon papuanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelandria smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
***Coelia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coeliopsis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coeloglossum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne acutilabium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne advena = *Pholidota advena*
Coelogyne alata = *Coelogyne carinata*
***Coelogyne albobrunnea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne albolutea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne amplissima = *Chelonistele amplissima*
***Coelogyne anceps*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne angustifolia = *Coelogyne breviscapa*/
Coelogyne odoratissima/
Coelogyne trinervis
Coelogyne annamensis = *Coelogyne assamica*/
Coelogyne sanderae
Coelogyne apiculata = *Panisea apiculata*
Coelogyne arthuriana = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne articulata = *Pholidota articulata*
Coelogyne arunachalensis = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
***Coelogyne asperata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne assamica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne barbata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne beccarii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne bella = *Coelogyne salmonicolor*
Coelogyne beyrodtiana = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
***Coelogyne bicamerata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne biflora = *Panisea uniflora*
Coelogyne bihamata = *Coelogyne tensuis*
***Coelogyne bilamellata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
***Coelogyne borneensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne brachygyne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne brachyptera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne brevifolia = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Coelogyne breviamellata = *Chelonistele breviamellata*
***Coelogyne breviscapa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne bruneiensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne brunnea = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
***Coelogyne buennemeyeri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne bulbocodioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
***Coelogyne calcarata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne calceata = *Pholidota pallida*
***Coelogyne calcicola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne caloglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne camelostalix = *Pholidota camelostalix*
***Coelogyne candoonensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne carinata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne carnea = *Coelogyne radicata*/
Pholidota carnea
Coelogyne casta = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Coelogyne caulescens = *Bromheadia finlaysoniana*
***Coelogyne celebensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne chanii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne chinensis = *Pholidota chinensis*
***Coelogyne chlorophaea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne chloroptera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne chrysotropis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne cinnamomea = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne clarkei = *Coelogyne micrantha*
***Coelogyne clemensii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne clypeata = *Pholidota gibbosa*
***Coelogyne compressicaulis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne conchoidea = *Pholidota imbricata*
***Coelogyne concinna*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne conferta = *Coelogyne nitida*
***Coelogyne confusa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne coniculata = *Pholidota chinensis*
Coelogyne convallariaea = *Pholidota convallariaea*
Coelogyne convallariifolia = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne coronaria = *Eria coronaria*
Coelogyne corrugata = *Coelogyne nervosa*
***Coelogyne corymbosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne corymbosa = *Coelogyne nitida*
Coelogyne crassifolia = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
***Coelogyne crassiloba*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne craticulaelabris*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Coelogyne crista*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne croockewitii = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne crotalina = *Pholidota imbricata*
***Coelogyne cumingii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne cuneata = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
***Coelogyne cuprea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Coelogyne cycnoches = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Coelogyne cymbidioides = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides*

- Coelogyne cymbidoides* = *Coelogyne tomentosa*
Coelogyne dalatensis = *Coelogyne assamica*
Coelogyne darlacensis = *Coelogyne sanderae*
Coelogyne dayana = *Coelogyne pulverula*
Coelogyne decora = *Coelogyne ovalis*
Coelogyne deippiens = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne densiflora = *Coelogyne tomentosa*
Coelogyne dichroanthia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne distans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne dulitensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne eberhardtii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ecarinata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne echinolabium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne edefeldtii = *Coelogyne asperata*
Coelogyne elata = *Coelogyne holochila*/ *Coelogyne stricta*
Coelogyne elegans = *Cypripedium elegans*
Coelogyne elegantula = *Bletilla formosana*
Coelogyne elmeri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne endertii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne esquirolei = *Coelogyne esquirolii*
Coelogyne esquirolii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne exalata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne falcata = *Panisea uniflora*
Coelogyne filipeda: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fimbriata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Brown Rock Orchid
Coelogyne flaccida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne flavida = *Coelogyne prolifera*/
Coelogyne schultesii
Coelogyne flexuosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne foerstermannii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fonstenebrarum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne formosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuerstenbergiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuliginosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fusca = *Otochilus fuscus*
Coelogyne fuscescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne fuscescens = *Coelogyne assamica*
Coelogyne gardneriana = *Neogyne gardneriana*
Coelogyne genuflexa = *Coelogyne reflexa*
Coelogyne ghatakii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gibbifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne gibbosa = *Pholidota gibbosa*
Coelogyne glandulosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne globosa = *Pholidota globosa*
Coelogyne gongshanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne goweri = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Coelogyne graminiifolia = *Coelogyne viscosa*
Coelogyne grandiflora = *Pleione grandiflora*
Coelogyne griffithii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne guamensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hajrae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne harana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne henryi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Coelogyne hirendrae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hirtella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne holochila: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne hookeriana = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne hookeriana var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Coelogyne huettneriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne huettneriana = *Coelogyne flaccida*
Coelogyne humilis = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *albata* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne humilis var. *tricolor* = *Pleione humilis*
Coelogyne imbricans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne imbricata = *Pholidota imbricata*
Coelogyne incrassata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ingloria = *Chelonistele ingloria*/
Otochilus porrecta
Coelogyne integerra: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integra: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne integrilabia = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Coelogyne javanica = *Nervilia crociformis*
Coelogyne judithiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kaliana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kelamensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kemiriensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne khasiyana = *Pholidota articulata*
Coelogyne kinabaluensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne kingii = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*
Coelogyne kutaiensis = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne lacinulosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lactea = *Coelogyne flaccida*
Coelogyne lagenaria = *Pleione x lagenaria*
Coelogyne lamellata = *Coelogyne macdonaldii*
Coelogyne lamellulifera = *Chelonistele lamellulifera*
Coelogyne laotica = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Coelogyne latiloba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lauterbachiana = *Coelogyne miniata*
Coelogyne lawrenceana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lentiginosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne leucantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne lockii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne loheri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longeciliata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longibracteata = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Coelogyne longibulbosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longipes = *Coelogyne raizadae*
Coelogyne longirachis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne longpasiaensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne loricata = *Pholidota imbricata*
Coelogyne lowii = *Coelogyne asperata*
Coelogyne lurida = *Chelonistele lurida*
Coelogyne lycastoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macdonaldii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne macrobulbon = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne macroloba = *Coelogyne gibbifera*
Coelogyne macrophylla = *Coelogyne asperata*
Coelogyne maculata = *Pleione maculata*
Coelogyne maingayi = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*
Coelogyne malintangensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne malipoensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne marmorata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne marthae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne massangeana = *Coelogyne kaliana*/
Coelogyne tomentosa
Coelogyne mayeriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne membranifolia = *Coelogyne septemcostata*
Coelogyne merrillii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne micholitziana = *Coelogyne beccarii*
Coelogyne micrantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne miniata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne modesta = *Coelogyne prasina*
Coelogyne monilirachis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne monticola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mooreana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne mossiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne motleyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne moultonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne multiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne muluensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Coelogyne naja**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nervillosa = *Pholidota nervosa*
Coelogyne nervosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nigrofurfuracea = *Eriodes barbata*
Coelogyne nitida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne nitida = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Coelogyne obtusifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne occultata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ocellata = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Coelogyne ochracea = *Coelogyne nitida*
Coelogyne odoardii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne odoratissima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne oligantha = *Coelogyne carinata*
Coelogyne ovalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ovalis = *Coelogyne fimbriata*/ *Coelogyne pallens*
Coelogyne pachybulbon = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne padangensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne palaelabellata = *Calanthe aceras*
Coelogyne palawanense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne palawensis = *Coelogyne guamensis*
Coelogyne pallens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pallida = *Pholidota pallida*
Coelogyne pandurata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne papagena = *Coelogyne micrantha*
Coelogyne papillosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne parishii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne parviflora = *Panisea demissa*
Coelogyne pedula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne peltastes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne perakensis = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne phaoistele = *Geesinkorchis phaoistele*
Coelogyne pholas = *Pholidota chinensis*
Coelogyne pholidotoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne picta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pilosissima = *Coelogyne ovalis*
Coelogyne pinniloba = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne planiscapa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne plantaginea = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne platyphylla = *Coelogyne celebensis*
Coelogyne plicatissima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pogonioides = *Pleione speciosa*
Coelogyne porrecta = *Otochilus porrecta*
Coelogyne praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *tenera* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne prasina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne primulina = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Coelogyne prolifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne prolifera = *Coelogyne schultesii*
Coelogyne psecrantha = *Coelogyne mooreana*
Coelogyne psittacina = *Coelogyne rumphii*
Coelogyne pulchella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pulverula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne pulverula = *Coelogyne rhabdombulbon*
Coelogyne pumila = *Dendrochilum pumilum*
Coelogyne punctulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne purpurascens = *Adrorhizon purpurascens*
Coelogyne pusilla = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne pustulosa = *Coelogyne asperata*
Coelogyne quadrangularis = *Coelogyne swaniana*
Coelogyne quadratiloba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne quinquelamellata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne radicata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne radicosus = *Coelogyne radicata*
Coelogyne radioferens = *Coelogyne hirtella*
Coelogyne radioferens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne radiosa = *Coelogyne hirtella*
Coelogyne raizadae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ramosii = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne recurva = *Pholidota recurva*
Coelogyne reflexa = *Coelogyne genuflexa*
Coelogyne reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne remediosae = *Coelogyne remediosae*
Coelogyne remediosae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne renae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rhabdombulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rhizomatosa = *Coelogyne prasina*
Coelogyne rhodeana = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne rhombophora = *Dendrochilum rhombophorum*
Coelogyne richardsii = *Chelonistele richardsii*
Coelogyne ridleyana = *Geesinkorchis phaoistele*
Coelogyne ridleyi = *Coelogyne sanderae*
Coelogyne rigida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rigidiformis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rochussenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rossiana = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne rubens = *Calanthe rubens*
Coelogyne rumphii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne rupicola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne saigonensis = *Coelogyne assamica*
Coelogyne salmonicolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne sanderae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne sanderiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne sarasinorum = *Coelogyne carinata*
Coelogyne sauveolens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne schilleriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne schultesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne septemcostata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne siamensis = *Coelogyne assamica*
Coelogyne simplex = *Coelogyne miniata*
Coelogyne sparsa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne speciosa = *Coelogyne septemcostata*
Coelogyne speciosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne squamulosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne steenisii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne steffensii = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne stellaris = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Coelogyne stenobulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne stenochila: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne stenophylla = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne stipitibulbum = *Coelogyne radicata*
Coelogyne stricta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne subinterga = *Coelogyne exalata*
Coelogyne sulphurea = *Chelonistele sulphurea*
Coelogyne sumatrana = *Coelogyne testacea*
Coelogyne susanae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne swaniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne taronansis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tenasserimensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tenempokensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tensuis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tenuiflora = *Pholidota gibbosa*
Coelogyne testacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne thailandica = *Coelogyne quadratiloba*
Coelogyne thuniana = *Panisea uniflora*
Coelogyne tiomanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tomentosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tomiensis = *Coelogyne tommii*
Coelogyne tommii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne treutleri = *Epigeneium treutleri*
Coelogyne tricarinata = *Coelogyne rigida*
Coelogyne trifida = *Coelogyne odoratissima*

- Coelogyne trilobulata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne trinervis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triotos = *Pholidota imbricata*
Coelogyne triplicatula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Coelogyne trisaccata = *Neogyna gardneriana*
Coelogyne triuncialis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne tumida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne undatialata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne undulata = *Coelogyne sauveolens*/
Pholidota rubra
Coelogyne unguiculata = *Chelonistele unguiculata*
Coelogyne uniflora = *Panisea uniflora*
Coelogyne usitana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ustulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne vagans = *Coelogyne prasina*
Coelogyne vanoverberghii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne veitchii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne velutina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne ventricosa = *Pholidota ventricosa*
Coelogyne venusta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne vermicularis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne verrucosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne virescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne viscosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne wallichii = *Pleione praecox*
Coelogyne wettsteiniana = *Coelogyne trinervis*
Coelogyne whitmei = *Coelogyne lycastoides*
Coelogyne xanthoglossa = *Coelogyne xyrekes*
Coelogyne xerophyta = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Coelogyne xylobioides = *Gynoglottis cymbidioides*
Coelogyne xyrekes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne yiii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne yunnanensis = *Pleione yunnanensis*
Coelogyne zahlbrucknerae = *Coelogyne marmorata*
Coelogyne zeylanica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zhenkangensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne zurowetzii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cogniauxiocharis = *Stenorhynchos*
Cohnia = *Cohniella*
Cohniella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coilochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus albicephalus =
Micranthocereus albicephalus
Coleocephalocereus aureispinus = *Pilosocereus*
aureispinus
Coleocephalocereus aureus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *brevicylindricus* =
Coleocephalocereus aureus
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *elongatus* =
Coleocephalocereus aureus
Coleocephalocereus aureus ssp. *longispinus* =
Coleocephalocereus aureus
Coleocephalocereus braunii = *Coleocephalocereus*
buxbaumianus ssp. *buxbaumianus*
Coleocephalocereus brevicylindricus =
Coleocephalocereus aureus
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp.
buxbaumianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp.
flavisetus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus decumbens =
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp.
decumbens
Coleocephalocereus diersianus =
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp.
fluminensis
Coleocephalocereus dybowskii = *Espositoopsis*
dybowskii
Coleocephalocereus elongatus =
Coleocephalocereus aureus
Coleocephalocereus estevesii =
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp.
flavisetus
Coleocephalocereus flavisetus =
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp.
flavisetus
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *braamhaarii* =
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp.
fluminensis
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp.
decumbens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp.
fluminensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *paulensis* =
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp.
fluminensis
Coleocephalocereus goebelianus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus lehmannianus =
Micranthocereus purpureus
Coleocephalocereus luetzelburgii =
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii
Coleocephalocereus pachystele =
Coleocephalocereus goebelianus
Coleocephalocereus paulensis =
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp.
fluminensis
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus ssp.
uebelmanniorum = *Coleocephalocereus*
pluricostatus
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Coleocephalocereus purpureus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
Collabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Collea = *Pelexia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Coloradoa mesae-verdae = *Sclerocactus mesae-*
verdae
Comparettia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia coccinea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia cryptocera = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia erecta = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia falcata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia ignea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia macroplectron: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia x maloi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia peruviana = *Comparettia coccinea*
Comparettia pulchella = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia rosea = *Comparettia falcata*
Comparettia speciosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Comparettia splendens = *Comparettia*
macroplectron
Comparettia venezuelana = *Comparettia falcata*
Comperia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
Condylago spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Conostalix = *Eria*

- Consolea corallicola* = *Opuntia spinosissima*
Consolea falcata = *Opuntia falcata*
Consolea macracantha = *Opuntia macracantha*
Consolea millsbaughii = *Opuntia millsbaughii*
Consolea moniliformis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Consolea moniliformis ssp. *guantanamoana* =
Opuntia moniliformis
Consolea nashii = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea nashii ssp. *gibarensis* = *Opuntia nashii*
Consolea rubescens = *Opuntia rubescens*
Consolea spinosissima = *Opuntia spinosissima*
Constantia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia australis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cipoensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia cristinae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia microscopica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Constantia rupestris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Coontie, Florida (E): *Zamia integrifolia*
Copiapoa alticostata = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa applanata = *Copiapoa cinerascens*
Copiapoa atacamensis = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.
calderana
Copiapoa barquitenis = *Copiapoa hypogaea*
Copiapoa boliviana = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.
calderana
Copiapoa bridgesii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa brunnescens = *Copiapoa megarhiza*
Copiapoa calderana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa calderana ssp. *calderana*: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa calderana ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa carrizalensis = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa castanea = *Copiapoa serpentisulcata*
Copiapoa chanaralensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa chaniaralensis = *Copiapoa chanaralensis*
Copiapoa cinerascens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *cinerea*: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *columna-alba* = *Copiapoa*
cinerea ssp. *cinerea*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *dealbata* = *Copiapoa*
malletiana
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *gigantea* = *Copiapoa cinerea*
ssp. *haseltoniana*
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *haseltoniana*: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *krainziana*: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cinerea ssp. *longistaminea* = *Copiapoa*
calderana ssp. *longistaminea*
Copiapoa conglomerata = *Copiapoa solaris*
Copiapoa copiapensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa coquimbana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa cuprea = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa cupreata = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa dealbata = *Copiapoa malletiana*
Copiapoa desertorum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa dura = *Copiapoa echinoides*
Copiapoa echinata = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa echinoides: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa eremophila = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.
haseltoniana
Copiapoa esmeraldana = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa ferox = *Copiapoa solaris*
Copiapoa fiedleriana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa gigantea = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.
haseltoniana
Copiapoa grandiflora = *Copiapoa montana* ssp.
grandiflora
Copiapoa haseltoniana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.
haseltoniana
Copiapoa hornilloensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa humilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa hypogaea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa intermedia = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa krainziana = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.
krainziana
Copiapoa laui: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa lembckeii = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.
calderana
Copiapoa longispina = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa longistaminea = *Copiapoa calderana* ssp.
longistaminea
Copiapoa macracantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa malletiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa marginata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa megarhiza: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa melanohystrix = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.
haseltoniana
Copiapoa mollicula = *Copiapoa montana* ssp.
montana
Copiapoa montana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa montana ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa montana ssp. *montana*: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Copiapoa olivana = *Copiapoa montana* ssp.
montana
Copiapoa paposoensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa pendulina = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa pepiniana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa psuedocoquimbana = *Copiapoa*
fiedleriana
Copiapoa rarissima = *Copiapoa montana* ssp.
montana
Copiapoa rubriflora = *Copiapoa rupestris*
Copiapoa rupestris: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa serenana = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa serpentisulcata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa solaris: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa streptocaulon = *Copiapoa marginata*
Copiapoa taltalensis = *Copiapoa humilis*
Copiapoa tenebrosa = *Copiapoa cinerea* ssp.
haseltoniana
Copiapoa tenuissima: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa tocopillana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa totoralensis = *Copiapoa fiedleriana*
Copiapoa vallenarensis = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
Copiapoa varispinata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Copiapoa wagenknechtii = *Copiapoa coquimbana*
copo de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp.
Corallorrhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
Corallorrhiza spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cordanthera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cordiglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*/
Paphiopedilum bullenianum var. *amabile*
Cordula appletoniana = *Paphiopedilum*
appletonianum
Cordula bulleniana = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cordula callosa = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cordula charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum*
charlesworthii
Cordula ciliolaris = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
Cordula concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*

- Cordula curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Cordula dayana = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Cordula fairrieana = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*
Cordula glandulifera = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophylla = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Cordula godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*
Cordula hirsutissima = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*
Cordula insignis = *Paphiopedilum insigne*
Cordula javanica = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*
Cordula lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cordula mastersiana = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
Cordula nigrata = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cordula nivea = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cordula parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Cordula petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cordula philippinensis = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cordula purpurata = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cordula rothschildiana = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cordula sanderiana = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cordula spiceriana = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cordula stonei = *Paphiopedilum stonei*
Cordula superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cordula tonsa = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cordula venusta = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cordula victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cordula villosa = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cordula violascens = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Cordyla = *Nervilia*
Cordylestylis = *Goodyera*
***Corryocactus acervatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus apiciflorus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus aureus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus ayacuchoensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus ayopayanus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brachycladus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brachypetalus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brevispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brevistylus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus chachapoyensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus charazanensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus chavinilloensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus cuajonesensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus erectus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus gracilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus heteracanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus huincoensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Corryocactus krausii* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *brevistylus
Corryocactus matucanensis* = *Corryocactus huincoensis
Corryocactus maximus* = *Corryocactus apiciflorus
***Corryocactus megarhizus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus melaleucus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus melanotrichus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus odoratus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus otuyensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Corryocactus pachycladus* = *Corryocactus pulquinensis
***Corryocactus perezianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus pilispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus prostratus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus pulquinensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Corryocactus puquiensis* = *Corryocactus brevistylus* ssp. *puquiensis
***Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus quadrangularis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus quivillanus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus serpens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus solitarius*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Corryocactus spiniflorus* = *Austrocactus spiniflorus
***Corryocactus squarrosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus tarijensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Corryocactus tenuiculus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Corunastylis* = *Genoplesium
***Coryanthes* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Corybas* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Corycium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Corymbis* = *Corymborkis
Corymborchis* = *Corymborkis
***Corymborkis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Corynopuntia agglomerata* = *Opuntia agglomerata
Corynopuntia bulbispina* = *Opuntia bulbispina
Corynopuntia clavata* = *Opuntia clavata
Corynopuntia dumetorum* = *Opuntia dumetorum
Corynopuntia grahamii* = *Opuntia grahamii
Corynopuntia moelleriana* = *Opuntia moelleri
Corynopuntia pulchella* = *Opuntia pulchella
Corynopuntia reflexispina* = *Opuntia reflexispina
Corynopuntia schottii* = *Opuntia schottii
Corynopuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi
Corynopuntia vilis* = *Opuntia vilis
Coryphantha aggregata* = *Escobaria vivipara
Coryphantha albicolumnaria* = *Escobaria albicolumnaria
Coryphantha alversonii* = *Escobaria alversonii
Coryphantha andreae* = *Coryphantha pycnantha
Coryphantha arizonica* = *Escobaria vivipara
Coryphantha asterias* = *Coryphantha ottonis
Coryphantha bergeriana* = *Coryphantha glanduligera
Coryphantha bernalensis* = *Coryphantha radians
Coryphantha borwigii* = *Coryphantha salinensis
Coryphantha bumamma* = *Coryphantha elephantidens
Coryphantha bussleri* = *Coryphantha ottonis
***Coryphantha calipensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha calochlora*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha chlorantha* = *Escobaria deserti
Coryphantha clava* = *Coryphantha octacantha
***Coryphantha clavata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha columnaris* = *Escobaria vivipara
***Coryphantha compacta*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**

- Coryphantha conimamma* = *Coryphantha sulcolanata*
Coryphantha connivens = *Coryphantha pycnacantha*
***Coryphantha cornifera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Chihuahuan Foxtail Cactus
***Coryphantha cornuta*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha cubensis = *Escobaria cubensis*
Coryphantha cuencamensis = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
***Coryphantha delaetiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha delicata = *Coryphantha radians*
Coryphantha densispina = *Coryphantha werdermannii*
Coryphantha deserti = *Escobaria deserti*
***Coryphantha difficilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha duncanii = *Escobaria duncanii*
***Coryphantha durangensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha echinoidea*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha echinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha elephantidens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha erecta*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha exsudans = *Coryphantha ottonis*
Coryphantha garessii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha georgii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha gladiispina = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
***Coryphantha glanduligera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha gracilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha grata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha greenwoodii = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha guerkeana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha henricksonii = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*
***Coryphantha indensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha jalpanensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha jaumavei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha laredoi = *Escobaria laredoi*
Coryphantha laui = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
***Coryphantha longicornis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha macromeris*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
 (E) Long Mamma Foxtail Cactus
***Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)** Big-nipple Cory Cactus
***Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha maliterrarum*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha melleospina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha minima = *Escobaria minima*
Coryphantha missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii ssp. *robustispina* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*
Coryphantha muehlenpfordtii ssp. *uncinata* = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*
***Coryphantha neglecta*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha neoscheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
***Coryphantha nickelsiae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha obscura = *Coryphantha sulcata*
***Coryphantha octacantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha odorata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha orcuttii = *Escobaria orcuttii*
Coryphantha organensis = *Escobaria organensis*
***Coryphantha ottonis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pallida*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha palmeri = *Coryphantha compacta*/
Coryphantha jaumavei
Coryphantha pectinata = *Coryphantha echinus*
Coryphantha pirtlei = *Coryphantha macromeris*
***Coryphantha poselgeriana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha potosiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pseudoechinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pseudoradians*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pulleineana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pusilliflora*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha pycnacantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha radians*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha ramillosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Bunched Cory Cactus
***Coryphantha recurvata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Recurved Cory Cactus, Golden-chested
 Beehive Cactus
Coryphantha recurvispina = *Coryphantha elephantidens*
***Coryphantha reduncispina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha retusa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha robbinsorum = *Escobaria robbinsorum*
***Coryphantha robustispina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha roederiana = *Coryphantha salinensis*
Coryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
***Coryphantha salinensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha salm-dyckiana = *Coryphantha delaetiana*
Coryphantha scheeri = *Coryphantha robustispina* ssp. *scheeri*
Coryphantha schwarziana = *Coryphantha echinoidea*
Coryphantha scolymoides = *Coryphantha* spp.
Coryphantha sneedii = *Escobaria sneedii*
Coryphantha speciosa = *Coryphantha sulcata*
***Coryphantha sulcata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha sulcolanata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha tripugionacantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha unicornis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha valida = *Coryphantha poselgeriana*
***Coryphantha vaupeliana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Coryphantha villarensis = *Coryphantha georgii*
Coryphantha vivipara = *Escobaria vivipara*
***Coryphantha vogtherriana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Coryphantha werdermannii*: I CACTACEAE (E)**
 Jabali Pincushion Cactus
***Coryphantha wohlschlagerei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Corysanthes = *Corybas*
Costaricaea = *Hexisea*
Costus (E): *Caryocar costaricense*
Costus Root (E): *Saussurea costus*
***Cottonia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cottonia peduncularis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cotylolabium = *Stenorrhynchos*
***Cranichis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cremastra* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Crepidium = *Malaxis*
***Cribbia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Crinonia = *Pholidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*

- Criosanthes* = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes arietina = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes borealis = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Criosanthes parviflora = *Cypripedium arietinum*
Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Crocodelanthe = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphanthe*
Crown of Thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii*
Crybe spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptanthemis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocereus anthonyanus = *Selenicereus anthonyanus*
Cryptocereus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Cryptocereus rosei = *Weberocereus rosei*
Cryptochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cryptophoranthus = *Pleurothallis*
Cryptopus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopus elatus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopylos spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptosanus = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ctenorchis = *Angraecum*
Ctenorchis pectinata = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Cuculina = *Catasetum*
Cuitlauzina spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cumarinia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Cumulopuntia alboareolata = *Opuntia zehnderi*
Cumulopuntia berteri = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia boliviana = *Opuntia boldinghii*/
Opuntia chichensis
Cumulopuntia crassicylindrica = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*
Cumulopuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia famatinensis = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia frigida = *Opuntia frigida*
Cumulopuntia galerasensis = *Opuntia galerasensis*
Cumulopuntia hystrix = *Opuntia sanctae-barbarae*
Cumulopuntia ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Cumulopuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Cumulopuntia kuehnrhichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia pampana = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Cumulopuntia pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Cumulopuntia pyrhaecantha = *Opuntia pyrhaecantha*
Cumulopuntia rauppiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia rossiana = *Opuntia rossiana*
Cumulopuntia subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*
Cumulopuntia ticnamarensis = *Opuntia ticnamarensis*
Cumulopuntia tortispina = *Opuntia guatinensis*
Cumulopuntia tubercularis = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Cumulopuntia tumida = *Opuntia tumida*
Cumulopuntia unguispina = *Opuntia unguispina*
Cumulopuntia zehnderi = *Opuntia zehnderi*
Cutsis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanaeorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanicula spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanorchis = *Phaius*
Cyathea spp.: #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) tree-ferns
Cyathea abbreviata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abruptecaudata = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea acaulis = *Cyathea hancockii*
Cyathea aculeata = *Cyathea armata*
Cyathea acutidens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea adenochlamys: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia var. *aeneifolia:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aethiopica = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *aethiopica*
Cyathea affinis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea akawaiorum: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidopaleata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albomarginata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alfonsiana = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea alpicola = *Cyathea trachypoda*
Cyathea alpina = *Cyathea trachypoda*
Cyathea alsophila var. *villosa:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alsophiliformis = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
Cyathea alstonii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alutacea = *Cyathea phalerata*
Cyathea amaiambitensis = *Cyathea ramispina*
Cyathea amazonica: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ameristoneura: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea anacampta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andersonii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andina: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aphlebioides = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea approximata var. *approximata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata var. *orisquamata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aquilina = *Cyathea parvula*
Cyathea arborea: #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern
Cyathea arborea var. *arborea:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) West Indian Tree Fern
Cyathea arborea var. *concinna* = *Cyathea concinna*
Cyathea arborea var. *pusilla:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea var. *regnellii:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea var. *sternbergii:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborescens = *Cyathea caudata*
Cyathea arbuscula: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aristata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea armata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspera var. *aculeata:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspera var. *aspera:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea asperata = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea asperula = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea aspidiiformis = *Cyathea corallifera*
Cyathea aspidioides: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspidioides = *Cyathea corallifera*
Cyathea assurgens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atahuallpa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrispora: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atropurpurea: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrovirens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrovirens var. *minor:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox var. *atrox:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea attenuata = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea aurea = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea australis ssp. *australis:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Rough Tree Fern
Cyathea australis var. *australis:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis var. *glauca:* #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea austroamericana = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea austrosinica = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea axillaris: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea azuayensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea badia = *Cyathea bullata*
Cyathea bahiensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bakeriana = *Cyathea cyatheoides*

- Cyathea barbata* = *Cyathea tenera*
Cyathea barotu: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea barringtonii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea basilaris: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea batesii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata var. *basilobata*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata var. *bellisquamata*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bernardii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bicolor = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea bicrenata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S) Palo
de la vida, Pelma
Cyathea bilineata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea biliranensis = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea bipinnata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnatifida = *Cyathea pubens*
Cyathea bisquamata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bisulca = *Cyathea affinis*
Cyathea blanchetiana = *Cyathea phalerata*
Cyathea blechnoides: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea blechnoides var. *parkeri*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boconensis = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea boivini var. *boivini*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini var. *concava*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini var. *humblotii*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boliviana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bonii = *Cyathea podophylla*
Cyathea boninsimensis var. *ramosa* = *Cyathea*
tuyamae
Cyathea bonsimensis = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea borbonica var. *borbonica*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica var. *congji* = *Cyathea*
camerooniana var. *congji*
Cyathea borbonica var. *madagascariensis*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borjæ = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea boryana = *Cyathea andina*
Cyathea brachyphylla: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bradei: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevifoliolata = *Cyathea raciborskii*
Cyathea brevipes = *Cyathea caudata*
Cyathea brevistipes: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brittoniana = *Cyathea tenera*
Cyathea brownii var. *brownii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunei: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunnea = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea brunnescens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bullata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bullata = *Cyathea bullata*
Cyathea bullata var. *lobata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bullata var. *madagascarica*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bulligera: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caesia = *Cyathea brunei*
Cyathea calolepis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea calva = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea calva var. *firma* = *Cyathea divergens* var.
divergens [U]
Cyathea camerooniana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *aethiopica*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *camerooniana*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *congji*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *currorii*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *occidentalis*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *ugandensis*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana var. *zenkeri*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerunensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea canelensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capensis var. *polypodioides*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *boliviensis*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *caracasana*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *chimbrazensis*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *maxonii*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *meridensis*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana var. *petiolaris* = *Cyathea*
caracasana var. *caracasana* [U]
Cyathea castanea = *Cyathea lechleri*
Cyathea catacampta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudiculata var. *congji* = *Cyathea*
camerooniana var. *congji*
Cyathea chimbrazensis = *Cyathea caracasana*
var. *chimbrazensis*
Cyathea chinensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chnoodes = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Cyathea christii = *Cyathea decora* [U]
Cyathea circumdata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea circumdentata = *Cyathea andina*
Cyathea columbiana = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea compta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concinna: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concinna var. *jamaicensis*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concordia: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conformis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea confucii = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea congoensis = *Cyathea camerooniana*
Cyathea conjugata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conquistata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conspersa = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea conspicua = *Cyathea suprastrigosa*
Cyathea contaminans var. *contaminans*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea contaminans var. *trichophora*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea copelandii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corallifera: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corallifera var. *alsophilacea* = *Cyathea*
corallifera
Cyathea corallifera var. *firma* = *Cyathea corallifera*
Cyathea corallifera var. *ortholoba* = *Cyathea*
corallifera
Cyathea coriacea: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costaricensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE (S)
Palmita de terra fría
Cyathea crassa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crassifolia = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Cyathea crenata = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea crenulata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea croftii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuatrecasasii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea cumingii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyatheoides: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclopodium: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclopodium: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cystolepis = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea darienensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dealbata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE (E) Silver Tree Fern
Cyathea decipiens = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea decomposita: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decora: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decorata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens var. *decrescens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens ssp. *epaleata* = *Cyathea epaleata*
Cyathea decurrens var. *decurrens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delgadii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delicatula = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea demissa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa var. *demissa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa var. *thysanolepis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea denticulata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea deorsilobata = *Cyathea scabra*
Cyathea dichromatolepis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dielsii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dimorphophylla = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea dissimilis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissitifolia = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea dissoluta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea distans = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea divergens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *divergens*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens var. *hirta* = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea divergens var. *minor* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea divergens var. *tuerckheimii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dombeyi = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea dregei var. *burkei*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *dregei*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei var. *polyphlebia*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dudleyi: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dupaxiensis = *Cyathea caudata*
Cyathea dura = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea dyeri: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eatoni: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ebenina: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ecuadorensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea eggertii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elliotii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea epaleata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea equestris = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea equestris boconensis g. = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea equestris var. *equestris* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea escuquensis = *Cyathea andina*
Cyathea estelae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea excelsa = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea exilis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fadenii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea falcata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea falciloba = *Cyathea dealbata*
Cyathea fallax = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
Cyathea fauriei = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea feei: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felinum: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea firma = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea flava: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea floribunda = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea frigida: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea frondosa = *Cyathea grata*
Cyathea fuliginosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulva: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulva = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea fulva var. *minor* = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea furfuracea = *Cyathea fulva*/*Cyathea pichincha* [U] *Cyathea tenera*
Cyathea gardneri: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gazellae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gibbosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glaucophylla = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
Cyathea glaziovii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gleasoni = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea globularis = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea godeffroyi: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea godmanni = *Cyathea valdecrenata*
Cyathea goudeyi: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gracilescens = *Cyathea parvula*
Cyathea gracilis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grantii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grayumii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea guadalupensis = *Cyathea arborea*
Cyathea guianensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hallieri: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea halonata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hancockii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea harrisii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hartii = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea hassleriana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea haughtii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heliophila: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hemiepiphytica: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea herzogii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heteromorpha = *Cyathea recommutata*
Cyathea hewittii = *Cyathea recommutata*
Cyathea hirsuta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirsuta = *Cyathea surinamensis*
Cyathea hirsutifrons = *Cyathea decrescens* var. *decrescens* [U]
Cyathea hirta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirtula = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea hirtula var. *multisorosa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hispida: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hodgeana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea holdrigeana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hombersleyii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hornei: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hortuleana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea howeana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis var. *humilis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hypotricha = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea ichtyolepis = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea impar: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana var. *imrayana*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana var. *subnudata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incurvata = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea inermis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea infesta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea inheringii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea insignis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insularis = *Cyathea bullata*
Cyathea integra var. *integra*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea integra var. *petiolata*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea integrifolia = *Cyathea speciosa* [U]
Cyathea intramarginalis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea irregularis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jacobsii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jamaicensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jamaicensis = *Cyathea concinna*
Cyathea javanica var. *rigida* = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea jivariensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea joadii = *Cyathea andina*
Cyathea junghuhniana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jurgensenii = *Cyathea divergens* var.
tuerckheimii
Cyathea kalbreyeri = *Cyathea intramarginalis*
Cyathea kenepaiana = *Cyathea ramispina*
Cyathea khasyana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kohchangensis = *Cyathea podophylla*
Cyathea kuhni = *Cyathea falcata*
Cyathea laciniata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lamprocaulis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lanaensis = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea lasiosora: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latevagans: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lathamii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latisecta = *Cyathea wendlandii*
Cyathea lechleri: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leichhardtiana var. *leichhardtiana*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leichhardtiana var. *woollsiana*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepidigera = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea leprieurii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leschenaultiana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucolepis = *Cyathea axillaris*
Cyathea leucolepismata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucophaea = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea lewisii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea l'heringii = *Cyathea phalerata* var. *l'heringii*
Cyathea liesneri: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lindeniana = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea lindsayana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lockwoodiana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loheri var. *tonglonensis* = *Cyathea*
fuliginosa
Cyathea lunulata var. *lunulata*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrocarpa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla var. *macrophylla*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla var. *quadripinnata*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *macrosora*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *reginae*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora var. *vaupensis*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea malegassica = *Cyathea bullata* var.
madagascaria
Cyathea mamillata = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea manilensis = *Cyathea caudata*
Cyathea mapahuwensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginalis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marshalliana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mastersiana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea maxoni = *Cyathea caracasana* var.
maxonii
Cyathea melanoclada = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea melanopus = *Cyathea junghuhniana*/
Cyathea nigripes var. *nigripes* [U]
Cyathea melanotricha = *Cyathea bullata*
Cyathea melleri var. *melleri*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melleri var. *virescens*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mello-baroetoi: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea membranulosa = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea merapiensis = *Cyathea junghuhniana*
Cyathea meridensis = *Cyathea caracasana* var.
meridensis
Cyathea mettenii var. *caucana*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexiae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexicana var. *boliviensis* = *Cyathea*
caracasana var. *boliviensis*
Cyathea mexicana var. *mexicana*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microdonta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea micromera: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylla: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphyllodes: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mindanensis = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea miquelii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mollis = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea molliuscula = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea monilifera: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moniliformis = *Cyathea insignis*
Cyathea monstrabila = *Cyathea dissoluta*
Cyathea monticola: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moorei = *Cyathea howeana*
Cyathea moricandiana = *Cyathea macrocarpa*
Cyathea mucilagina: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora var. *hostmannii*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora var. *multiflora*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multisegmenta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea munita: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muricata = *Cyathea tenera*
Cyathea muriculata = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea murkelensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea myosuroides: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nanna: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea neblinae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nesiotica: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigra = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Cyathea nigripes: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea*
brunnescens
Cyathea nigripes var. *nigripes*: #4 II
CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nitens = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea nodulifera: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nothofagorum: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oblonga: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusa var. *bullata* = *Cyathea spectabilis*
var. *spectabilis* [U]
Cyathea obtusiloba: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ocanensis = *Cyathea caracasana* var.
caracasana [U]
Cyathea ochroleuca = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea ogurae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ohaensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oinops = *Cyathea crenulata*

- Cyathea oldhami* = *Cyathea khasyana*
Cyathea oligocarpa = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea olivacea = *Cyathea hornei*
Cyathea onusta = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea oreites = *Cyathea poeppigii*
Cyathea ornata = *Cyathea khasyana*
Cyathea pacifica: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea palaciosii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallescens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea panamensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea panamensis = *Cyathea petiolata*
Cyathea pansamalana = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea papyracea = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea parianensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parva: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvifolia = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea parvula: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvula = *Cyathea parvula*
Cyathea parvula var. *microsepala* = *Cyathea parvula*
Cyathea parvula var. *parvula*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pastazensis = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea pastoensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pauciflora: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pauciflora = *Cyathea pauciflora*
Cyathea pectinata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea peladensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pelliculosa = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea pendula: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolulata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolulata = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea petiolulata var. *boconensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea petiolulata var. *pastoensis* = *Cyathea divergens* var. *divergens* [U]
Cyathea phalaenolepis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *alutacea*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *crassa*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *latiloba*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *l'heringii*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata var. *phalerata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phegopteroides: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pichinchae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosa = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea pilosissima: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pinnula = *Cyathea pinnula*
Cyathea pinnula: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea planadae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea platylepis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea podophylla: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poeppigii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polycarpa = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea polyodonta = *Cyathea hancockii*
Cyathea portoana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praeceps: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praecincta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea primaeva = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Cyathea princeps = *Cyathea insignis*
Cyathea principis = *Cyathea camerooniana*
Cyathea procera = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea producta = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea pseudogigantea: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudonanna: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pterorachis = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea pubens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea puberula: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pukuana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctulata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pungens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea purpurea = *Cyathea lechleri*
Cyathea pycnocarpa = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea pygmaea: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata var. *quadrata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quitensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raciborskii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raiateensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramisora: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispina: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispinoides: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rapaensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recommutata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea revoluta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rheosora = *Cyathea podophylla*
Cyathea robusta: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rojasii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea roroka: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ruiziana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rumphii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sagittifolia: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea samoensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scabra: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scabriuscula = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea schanschin = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea schanschin var. *brasiliensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schanschin var. *fulva*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schenckii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schiedeana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlechteri: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlimii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senilis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serpens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serra = *Cyathea arborea*
Cyathea sessifolia: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sessilifolia = *Cyathea x sessifolia*
Cyathea setchellii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sherringii = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea sherringii = *Cyathea caracasana* var. *caracasana* [U]
Cyathea sikkimensis = *Cyathea khasyana*
Cyathea simplex: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sinops: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sipapoensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea societatum: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sodiroi = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea speciosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis var. *spectabilis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sphaerocarpa = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea spinulosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spinulosa = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea spinulosa var. *muriculata* = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathea squamata = *Cyathea microphyllodes*
Cyathea squamicosta = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea squamipes = *Cyathea caracasana*
Cyathea squamulosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squarrosa = *Cyathea multiflora*
Cyathea steyermarkii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE

- Cyathea stipularis* = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea stolzei: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea straminea: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigillosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subarborescens: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subaspera = *Cyathea divergens*
Cyathea subcaesia = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea subglandulosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subincisa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subindusiata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subindusiata var. *chontilla*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea submarginalis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subochroleuca = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea subtropica = *Cyathea ulei*
Cyathea subulata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subulata = *Cyathea recommutata*
Cyathea sulitii = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea superba: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea superfusa = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea suprastrigosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surinamensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surukunesis = *Cyathea intramarginalis*
Cyathea tahitensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea taiwanense: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea taiwaniana = *Cyathea spinulosa*
Cyathea taunaysiana = *Cyathea gardneri*
Cyathea tenera: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenuis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thurstoni = *Cyathea affinis*
Cyathea thwaitesii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thysanolepis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tijuensis = *Cyathea poeppigii*
Cyathea tinganensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tonglonensis = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea toppingii = *Cyathea recommutata*
Cyathea tortuosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trachypoda: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea traillii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichiata = *Cyathea bicrenata*
Cyathea trichophlebia = *Cyathea atrovirens*
Cyathea tricolor = *Cyathea dealbata*
Cyathea trinidadensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trinitensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea truncata var. *nivea*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea truncata var. *truncata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tryonorum: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsangii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tuerckheimii = *Cyathea divergens* var. *tuerckheimii*
Cyathea tungurahuae = *Cyathea pallescens*
Cyathea tuyamae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ulei: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea underwoodii = *Cyathea fulva*
Cyathea ursina: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea valdecrenata: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea van-gaertii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea veitchiana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea velaminosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venezuelensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vernicosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vestita = *Cyathea delgadii*
Cyathea vilhelmii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae var. *tripinnata*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae var. *walkerae*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea warihon = *Cyathea fuliginosa*
Cyathea weatherbyana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wendlandii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea werffii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea willdenowiana = *Cyathea pungens*
Cyathea williamsii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wilsonii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wolfii: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodlarkensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *cubensis*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides*: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woronovii = *Cyathea petiolata*
Cyathea xantholepis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea yungensis: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zenkeri = *Cyathea camerooniana* var. *zenkeri*
Cyathea zollingeriana: #4 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zollingeriana = *Cyathea crenulata*
Cyathoglottis = *Sobralia*
Cybebus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*
CYCADACEAE spp.: I / #4 II (E) cycads, (S) cicadas, (F) cycades
cycadas (F): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
cycads (E): *Stangeria eriopus*/*Bowenia* spp./CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp.
Cycas aculeata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas acuminatissima = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas angulata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas apoa: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. arnhemica: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. muninga: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas arnhemica ssp. natja: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas aurea = *Cycas siamensis*
Cycas badensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis = *Cycas panzhihuaensis*
Cycas balansae: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei: I CYCADACEAE
Cycas bifida: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas bougainvilleana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brachycantha: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas brevipinnata = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas brunnea: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*
Cycas cairnsiana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas campestris: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. canalis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas canalis ssp. carinata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas candida: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas celebica = *Cycas rumphii*
Cycas chamaoensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas changjiangensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri: #4 II CYCADACEAE

- Cycas circinalis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Sago-palm
Cycas circinalis f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *madagascariensis* f. *trigonocarpoides* = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *papuana* var. *scratchleyana* = *Cycas scratchleyana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* = *Cycas curranii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *graminea* = *Cycas wadei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *maritima* = *Cycas edentata*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *riuminiana* var. *curranii* f. *chamberlainii* = *Cycas riuminiana*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *thouarsii* = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *vera* var. *beddomei* = *Cycas beddomei*
Cycas circinalis ssp. *vera* var. *pectinata* = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas circinalis var. *angustifolia* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas circinalis var. **circinalis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis var. *javana* = *Cycas javana*
Cycas clivicola ssp. **clivicola**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola ssp. **lutea**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas clivicola: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas collina: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas comorensis = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas condaoensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas couttsiana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas curranii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas debaoensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas desolata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas diannanensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas dolichophylla: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas edentata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elephantipes: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas elongata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fairylakea: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas falcata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas ferruginea: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas fugax: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas furfuracea: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas gracilis = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. *glauca* = *Cycas media*
Cycas gracilis var. *viridis* = *Cycas media*
Cycas guizhouensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hoabinhensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas hongheensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas immersa = *Cycas siamensis*
Cycas inermis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas javana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas jenkinsiana = *Cycas pectinata*
Cycas kennedyana = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas lane-poolei: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas lindstromii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas litoralis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas longiconifera = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas longipetiolula = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas longisporophylla = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas longlinensis = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas maconochiei ssp. **viridis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. **lanata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. **maconochii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii ssp. **viridis**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas macrocarpa: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas madagascariensis = *Cycas thouarsii*
Cycas media: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. **banksii**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. **ensata**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media ssp. **media**: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas media var. *basaltica* = *Cycas basaltica*
Cycas media var. *furfuracea* = *Cycas furfuracea*
Cycas media var. *inermis* = *Cycas armstrongii*
Cycas media var. *lane-poolei* = *Cycas lane-poolei*
Cycas megacarpa: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii var. *simplicipinna* = *Cycas simplicipinna*
Cycas micronesica: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas miquelii = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas multifida = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas multifrondis = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas multiovula = *Cycas guizhouensis*
Cycas multipinnata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nathorstii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas nongnoochiae: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas normanbyana = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas ophiolitica: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas orientis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pachypoda: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas palmatifida = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas panzhihuaensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas parvulus = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas pectinata: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pectinata var. *elongata* = *Cycas elongata*
Cycas pectinata var. *manhaoensis* = *Cycas diannanensis*
Cycas petraea: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas platyphylla: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pranburiensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas pruinosa: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta var. *brevifrons* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *planifolia* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *prolifera* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *robusta* = *Cycas revoluta*
Cycas revoluta var. *taiwaniana* = *Cycas taiwaniana*
Cycas riedlei = *Macrozamia riedlei*
Cycas riuminiana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii: #4 II CYCADACEAE (E) Malayan Fern Palm
Cycas rumphii f. *papuana* = *Cycas papuana*
Cycas rumphii f. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas rumphii f. *undulata* = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas rumphii ssp. *normanbyana* = *Cycas media*
Cycas rumphii var. *bifida* = *Cycas bifida*
Cycas schumanniana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas scratchleyana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas seemannii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas segmentifida: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas semota: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas septemsperma = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas sexseminifera: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas shiwandashanica = *Cycas balansae*
Cycas siamensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas siamensis ssp. *balansae* = *Cycas balansae*

- Cycas siamensis* ssp. *inermis* = *Cycas inermis*
Cycas silvestris: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas simplicipinna: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spherica: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas spiniformis = *Cycas sexseminifera*
Cycas szechuanensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taitungensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas taiwaniana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tanqingii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tansachana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas thouarsii: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tropophylla: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas tuckeri: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas undulata = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas wadei: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas wallichii = *Cycas circinalis*
Cycas xilingensis = *Cycas segmentifida*
Cycas xipholepis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yorkiana: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas yunnanensis: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cycas zeylanica: #4 II CYCADACEAE
Cyclamen spp.: #4 II⁵⁵ PRIMULACEAE (E/F)
 cyclamens, (S) ciclámenes
Cyclamen abchasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen adzharicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen aedirhizum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen aegineticum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen aestivum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen africanum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen albidum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*
Cyclamen albiflorum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*
Cyclamen aleppicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen aleppicum ssp. *puniceum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *puniceum*
Cyclamen algeriense = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen alpinum = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen ambiguum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen angulare = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen antilochium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen apiculatum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen atkinsii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*/ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen baborense = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*
Cyclamen balearicum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE (F)
 Cyclamen des Baléares, (S) Pa porcí
Cyclamen breviflorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen brevifrons = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen calcareum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen caucasicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen cilicium: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium = *Cyclamen cilicium*
Cyclamen cilicium f. album: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium f. cilicium: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
 PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium var. *[sic]* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicium var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen cilicium var. *intaminatum* = *Cyclamen intaminatum*
Cyclamen circassicum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen clusii = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen colchicum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen commutatum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen coum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. caucasicum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. albissimum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. coum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum f. pallidum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. coum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. elegans: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum ssp. *hiemale* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen coum var. *abchasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen coum var. *ibericum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen creticum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum f. creticum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum f. pallide-roseum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cyclaminus = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen cyclophyllum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen cypricum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*/ *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen cypricum: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cypro-graecum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
Cyclamen deltoideum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
 Cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum*
 Cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen drydeniae: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen durostoricum = *Cyclamen coum*
Cyclamen elegans = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *elegans*
 Cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum*
Cyclamen eucardium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vividum*
Cyclamen europaeum = *Cyclamen colchicum*/ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/ *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium* / *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens* / *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*/ *Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *orbiculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*

- Cyclamen europaeum* ssp. *orbiculatum* var. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *colchicum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen europaeum var. *typicum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen fatrense = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ficariifolium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen floridum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen gaidurowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen gaydurowryssii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
***Cyclamen graecum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen graecum ssp. *candicum* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *album*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen hastatum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hederaceum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
***Cyclamen hederifolium*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE (E)**
 Sowbread *Cyclamen*
Cyclamen hederifolium = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*/ *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/ *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
Cyclamen hederifolium ssp. *romanum* = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *confusum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen hiemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
***Cyclamen hildebrandii*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen holochlorum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hyemale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen ibericum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen ilicetorum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen insulare = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
***Cyclamen intaminatum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen kusnetzovii = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen latifolium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
***Cyclamen libanoticum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen libanoticum ssp. *pseudibericum* = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* f. *pseudibericum*
Cyclamen lilacinum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen linaerifolium = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen littorale = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen lobospilum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum* / *Mediocactus megalanthus* [S]
Cyclamen maritimum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
***Cyclamen meikleii*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen miliarakesii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen mindleri = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
***Cyclamen mirabile*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *mirabile*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen mirabile* f. *niveum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen neapolitanum = *Cyclamen africanum*/ *Cyclamen cypricum*/ *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen numidicum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen orbiculatum = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen orbiculatum var. *alpinum* = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* f. *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen orbiculatum var. *coum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclamen pachylobum = *Cyclamen africanum*
***Cyclamen parviflorum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *parviflorum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen parviflorum* var. *subalpinum*: #4 II PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen pentelici = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
***Cyclamen persicum*: #4 II⁵⁵ PRIMULACEAE**
Cyclamen persicum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen persicum ssp. *eupersicum* = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen persicum ssp. *mindleri* = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
***Cyclamen persicum* ssp. *persicum*: #4 II⁵⁵ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *autumnale*: #4 II⁵⁵ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *albidum*: #4 II⁵⁵ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*: #4 II⁵⁵ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *puniceum*: #4 II⁵⁵ PRIMULACEAE**
***Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *roseum*: #4 II⁵⁵ PRIMULACEAE**

- Cyclamen persicum** var. **persicum**: #4 II⁵⁵
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen poli = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen ponticum = *Cyclamen colchicum*
- Cyclamen pseudibericum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen pseudibericum f. **pseudibericum**: #4 II
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen pseudibericum f. **roseum**: #4 II
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen pseudograecum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
Cyclamen pseudomaritimum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *anatolicum*
Cyclamen punicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
- Cyclamen purpurascens**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE (F)
Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre
- Cyclamen purpurascens** f. **album**: #4 II
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen purpurascens f. **niveum**: #4 II
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen purpurascens f. **purpurascens**: #4 II
PRIMULACEAE (E) European Cyclamen, (F)
Cyclamen d'Europe
Cyclamen purpurascens ssp. *immaculatum* = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen purpurascens ssp. *ponticum* = *Cyclamen colchicum*
Cyclamen pyrolifolium = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen rarinaevum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
- Cyclamen repandum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE (F)
Cyclamen étalé
Cyclamen repandum = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen repandum ssp. *atlanticum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *baborense*
Cyclamen repandum ssp. *balearicum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen repandum ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *peloponnesiacum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *peloponnesiacum*
Cyclamen repandum ssp. *peloponnesiacum* f. *vididum* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vididum*
- Cyclamen repandum** ssp. **peloponnesiacum** var. **peloponnesiacum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum ssp. **peloponnesiacum** var. **vididum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum ssp. **repandum** var. **baborense**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum ssp. **repandum** var. **repandum** f. **album**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum ssp. **repandum** var. **repandum** f. **repandum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum ssp. **rhodense**: #4 II
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum var. *creticum* = *Cyclamen creticum* f. *creticum*
Cyclamen repandum var. *rhodense* = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*
Cyclamen repandum var. *stenopetalum* = *Cyclamen balearicum*
Cyclamen retroflexum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen rhodium = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *rhodense*
- Cyclamen rohlfianum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen romanum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen Rouge Pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens*
Cyclamen sabaudum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen saldense = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen saundersiae: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen schwarzii: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen somalense: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen spectabile = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vididum*
Cyclamen stenopetalum = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *peloponnesiacum* var. *vididum*
Cyclamen subhastatum = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclamen subtrotundum = *Cyclamen africanum*
- Cyclamen trochopteranthum**: #4 II
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen trochopteranthum f. **leucanthum**: #4 II
PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen trochopteranthum f. **trochopteranthum**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen tunetanum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen umbratile = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen utopicum = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclamen variegatum = *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen velutinum = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclamen venustum = *Cyclamen africanum*
Cyclamen vernale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*/ *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*/ *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum = *Cyclamen balearicum*/ *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*/ *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum var. *caucasicum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen vernum var. *hiemale* f. *pseudocoum* = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
- Cyclamen wellensiekii**: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen whiteae: #4 II PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen zonale = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *caucasicum*
Cyclamen, European (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* f. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen, Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium*
cyclamens (E/F): *Cyclamen* spp.
Cyclaminos graeca = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclaminos miliarakesii = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclaminos mindleri = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *mindleri*
Cyclaminus coa = *Cyclamen coum* ssp. *coum* f. *coum*
Cyclaminus graeca = *Cyclamen graecum* ssp. *graecum* f. *graecum*
Cyclaminus neopolitana = *Cyclamen hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *hederifolium*
Cyclaminus persica = *Cyclamen persicum* var. *persicum* f. *persicum*
Cyclaminus repanda = *Cyclamen repandum* ssp. *repandum* var. *repandum* f. *repandum*

- Cyclopogon spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cydoniorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cylindrolobus = *Eria*
Cylindropuntia abyssii = *Opuntia abyssii*
Cylindropuntia acanthocarpa = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
Cylindropuntia alamosensis = *Opuntia thurberi*
Cylindropuntia alcahes = *Opuntia prolifera*
Cylindropuntia arbuscula = *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cylindropuntia bigelowii = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Cylindropuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*
Cylindropuntia brittonii = *Opuntia leptocaulis*
Cylindropuntia burrageana = *Opuntia burrageana*
Cylindropuntia californica = *Opuntia californica*
Cylindropuntia calmalliana = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia caribaea = *Opuntia caribaea*
Cylindropuntia cholla = *Opuntia cholla*
Cylindropuntia ciribe = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Cylindropuntia clavellina = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia davisii = *Opuntia davisii*
Cylindropuntia echinocarpa = *Opuntia echinocarpa*
Cylindropuntia fulgida = *Opuntia fulgida*
Cylindropuntia haematacantha = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
Cylindropuntia hualpaensis = *Opuntia whipplei*
Cylindropuntia humahuacana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Cylindropuntia imbricata = *Opuntia imbricata*
Cylindropuntia intermedia = *Opuntia cylindrica*
Cylindropuntia kleiniae = *Opuntia kleiniae*
Cylindropuntia leptocaulis = *Opuntia leptocaulis*
Cylindropuntia lloydii = *Opuntia lloydii*
Cylindropuntia metuenda = *Opuntia caribaea*
Cylindropuntia molesta = *Opuntia molesta*
Cylindropuntia multigeniculata = *Opuntia multigeniculata*
Cylindropuntia munzii = *Opuntia munzii*
Cylindropuntia parryi = *Opuntia parryi*
Cylindropuntia prolifera = *Opuntia prolifera*
Cylindropuntia ramosissima = *Opuntia ramosissima*
Cylindropuntia recondita = *Opuntia kleiniae*
Cylindropuntia rosarica = *Opuntia rosarica*
Cylindropuntia rosea = *Opuntia rosea*
Cylindropuntia spinosior = *Opuntia spinosior*
Cylindropuntia teres = *Opuntia vestita*
Cylindropuntia tesajo = *Opuntia tesajo*
Cylindropuntia tetracantha = *Opuntia x*
Cylindropuntia thurberi = *Opuntia thurberi*
Cylindropuntia tunicata = *Opuntia tunicata*
Cylindropuntia versicolor = *Opuntia versicolor*
Cylindropuntia viridiflora = *Opuntia x*
Cylindropuntia vivipara = *Opuntia arbuscula*
Cylindropuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Cylindropuntia whipplei = *Opuntia whipplei*
Cylindropuntia wigginsii = *Opuntia wigginsii*
Cymbidiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium spp.: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium acuminatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium acutum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium affine = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium albo-jucundissimum = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium albo-marginatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium alborubens = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium albuciflorum = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium aliciae = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium allagnata = *Vanda spathulata*
Cymbidium aloifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium aloifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor*/
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *pubescens*/
Cymbidium finlaysonianum
Cymbidium aloifolium var. *pubescens* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium amabile = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Cymbidium angustifolium = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium aphyllum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*/
Dendrobium aphyllum
Cymbidium arrogans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium aspidistriifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium atropurpureum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium atropurpureum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium atropurpureum var. *olivaceum* = *Cymbidium atropurpureum*
Cymbidium babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cymbidium bambusifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium banense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. bicolor: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. obtusum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. pubescens: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium borneense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium canaliculatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *barrettii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *marginatum* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium canaliculatum var. *sparkesii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium candidum = *Cattleya candida*
Cymbidium carnosum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium caulescens = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium celebicum = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium cerinum = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium chinense = *Cymbidium sinense*
Cymbidium chloranthum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium chuen-lan = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium cochleare: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Cymbidium crassifolium = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp. *obtusum*
Cymbidium crispatum = *Laelia crispata*
Cymbidium cullatum = *Brassavola cucullata*
Cymbidium cuspidatum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium cyperifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cyperifolium = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*
Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. arrogans: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium cyperifolium ssp. cyperifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium dayanum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium dayanum var. *austro-japonicum* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium defoliatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium densiflorum = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cymbidium devonianum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Cymbidium eburneum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *austro-japonicum* =
Cymbidium dayanum
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *dayana* = *Cymbidium dayanum*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *dayi* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *obtusum* = *Cymbidium eburneum*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *parishii* = *Cymbidium parishii*
- Cymbidium eburneum* var. *philbrickianum* =
Cymbidium eburneum
- Cymbidium ecristatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium elegans*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium elegans* var. *lutescens* = *Cymbidium elegans*
- Cymbidium elegans* var. *obcordatum* = *Cymbidium elegans*
- Cymbidium elongatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium ensifolium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
(E) Common Fragrant *Cymbidium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp.
haematodes/ *Cymbidium sinense*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *ensifolium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *estriatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *haematodes* =
Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. *haematodes*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *munronianum* =
Cymbidium munronianum/ *Cymbidium sinense*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *striatum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium ensifolium* var. *yakibaran* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium erectum* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
- Cymbidium erythraeum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium erythrostylum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium erythrostylum* var. *magnificum* =
Cymbidium erythrostylum
- Cymbidium evrardii* = *Coelogyne assamica*
- Cymbidium faberi*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium faberi* var. *faberi*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium faberi* var. *omeiense* = *Cymbidium kanran*
- Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cypripedium* x *favillianum* = *Cypripedium* x
andrewsii
- Cymbidium finlaysonianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium finlaysonianum* var. *atropurpureum* =
Cymbidium atropurpureum
- Cymbidium flaccidum* = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.
obtusum
- Cymbidium floribundum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium floribundum* var. *pumilum* = *Cymbidium floribundum*
- Cymbidium formosanum* = *Cymbidium goeringii*
- Cymbidium formosanum* var. *gracillimum* =
Cymbidium goeringii var. *serratum*
- Cymbidium forrestii* = *Cymbidium goeringii*
- Cymbidium fragrans* = *Cymbidium sinense*
- Cypripedium* x *freynii* = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*
- Cymbidium fukienense* = *Cymbidium faberi*
- Cymbidium furvum* = *Vanda concolor*
- Cymbidium gibsonii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
- Cymbidium giganteum* = *Cymbidium iridioides*
- Cymbidium giganteum* var. *hookerianum* =
Cymbidium hookerianum
- Cymbidium giganteum* var. *lowianum* = *Cymbidium lowianum*
- Cymbidium giganteum* var. *wilsonii* = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
- Cymbidium goeringii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *goeringii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *longibracteatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *serratum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium gomphocarpum* = *Cymbidium suave*
- Cymbidium gongshanense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium gonzalesii* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium gracillimum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var.
serratum
- Cymbidium grandiflorum* = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
- Cymbidium grandiflorum* var. *kalawensis* =
Cymbidium lowianum var. *iansonii*
- Cymbidium grandiflorum* var. *punctatum* =
Cymbidium hookerianum
- Cymbidium gyokuchin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium gyokuchin* var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium gyokuchin* var. *soshin* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium hartinahianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium hennisianum* = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
- Cymbidium hillii* = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
- Cymbidium hookerianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium hookerianum* var. *lowianum* =
Cymbidium lowianum
- Cymbidium hoosai* = *Cymbidium sinense*
- Cymbidium hyacinthinum* = *Bletilla striata*
- Cymbidium illeberale* = *Cymbidium floribundum*
- Cymbidium illiberale* = *Cymbidium floribundum*
- Cymbidium insigne*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium insigne* var. *album* = *Cymbidium insigne*
- Cymbidium insigne* var. *sanderi* = *Cymbidium insigne*
- Cymbidium intermedium* = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
- Cymbidium iridifolium* = *Cymbidium madidum*
- Cymbidium iridioides*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium javanicum* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
- Cymbidium javanicum* var. *aspidistrifolium* =
Cymbidium lancifolium
- Cymbidium javanicum* var. *pantlingii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
- Cymbidium kanran*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Cymbidium kanran* var. *babae* = *Cymbidium cochleare*
- Cymbidium kanran* var. *latifolium* = *Cymbidium kanran*
- Cymbidium kanran* var. *misericors* = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
- Cymbidium kerrii* = *Cymbidium lancifolium*

- Cypripedium x kesselringi* = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cymbidium kinabaluense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium koran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cypripedium x krylowi = *Cypripedium x barbeyi*
Cymbidium lancifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *aspidistrifolium* =
Cymbidium lancifolium
Cymbidium lancifolium var. *syuntianum* =
Cymbidium lancifolium
Cymbidium leachianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium leai = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium leroyi = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium linearisepalum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium longibracteatum = *Cymbidium goeringii*
var. *longibracteateatum*
Cymbidium longifolium = *Cymbidium elegans*/
Cymbidium erythraeum
Cymbidium lowianum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium lowianum var. *concolor* = *Cymbidium*
lowianum
Cymbidium lowianum var. *flaveolum* = *Cymbidium*
lowianum
Cymbidium lowianum var. *iansonii*: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium lowianum var. *lowianum*: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium lowianum var. *superbissimum* =
Cymbidium lowianum
Cymbidium lowianum var. *viride* = *Cymbidium*
lowianum
Cymbidium mackinnoni = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium maclehoseae = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium macrorhizon: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium madidum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium maguanense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium mannii = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.
obtusum
Cymbidium mastersii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium mastersii var. *album* = *Cymbidium*
mastersii
Cymbidium micans = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium micromeson = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cymbidium misericors = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium misericors var. *oreophyllum* =
Cymbidium kanran
Cymbidium moschatatum = *Dendrobium*
moschatum
Cymbidium munronianum: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium nagifolium = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium nanulum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium nipponicum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium nitidum = *Coelogyne nitida*/ *Coelogyne*
punctulata
Cymbidium niveo-marginatum = *Cymbidium*
ensifolium
Cymbidium nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Cymbidium oiwakensis = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium omeiense = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium oreophyllum = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium ovatum = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Cymbidium papuanum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium parishii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium pedicellatum = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium pendulum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Pendant *Cymbidium*
Cymbidium pendulum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*/
Cymbidium bicolor ssp. *obtusum*/ *Cymbidium*
dayanum/ *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium pendulum var. *atropurpureum* =
Cymbidium atropurpureum
Cymbidium pendulum var. *brevilabre* = *Cymbidium*
finlaysonianum
Cymbidium pendulum var. *purpureum* = *Cymbidium*
atropurpureum
Cypripedium x petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium x petri var. *burbidgei* = *Paphiopedilum*
dayanum
Cymbidium poilanei = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pseudovirens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium pubescens = *Cymbidium bicolor* ssp.
pubescens
Cymbidium pubescens var. *celebicum* = *Cymbidium*
bicolor ssp. *pubescens*
Cymbidium pulchellum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*/
Cymbidium madidum
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *leroyi* = *Cymbidium*
madidum
Cymbidium pulchellum var. *sanderæ* = *Cymbidium*
sanderæ
Cymbidium pulcherrimum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium pumilum = *Cymbidium floribundum*
Cymbidium purpureo-hiemale = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium qiubeiense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium queeneanum = *Cymbidium madidum*
Cymbidium rectum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium reptans = *Bulbophyllum nutans*
Cymbidium robustum = *Coelogyne asperata*/
Cymbidium lancifolium
Cymbidium roseum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium rubrigemmum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium sagamiense = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium sanderæ: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium sanderi = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cymbidium sanguineolentum = *Cymbidium*
chloranthum
Cymbidium sanguineum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium scabroserrulatum = *Cymbidium faberi*
Cymbidium schroederi: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium serratum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var.
serratum
Cymbidium shimaran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium siamense = *Cymbidium ensifolium*/
Cymbidium ensifolium ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sigmoideum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium sikkimense = *Cymbidium devonianum*
Cymbidium simonsianum = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium simulans = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Cymbidium sinense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Ink Orchid
Cymbidium sinense var. *albo-jucundissimum* =
Cymbidium sinense
Cymbidium sinense var. *album* = *Cymbidium*
sinense
Cymbidium sinense var. *arrogans* = *Cymbidium*
sinense
Cymbidium sinense var. *bellum* = *Cymbidium*
sinense
Cymbidium sinense var. *sinokanran* = *Cymbidium kanran*
Cymbidium sinokanran var. *atropurpureum* =
Cymbidium kanran
Cymbidium sparkesii = *Cymbidium canaliculatum*
Cymbidium spatulatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Cymbidium stenopetalum = *Coelogyne longifolia*
Cymbidium striatum = *Bletilla striata*
Cymbidium strictum = *Coelogyne stricta*
Cymbidium suave: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium suavissimum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE

- Cymbidium sundaicum* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sundaicum var. *estriata* = *Cymbidium ensifolium* ssp. *haematodes*
Cymbidium sutepense = *Cymbidium dayanum*
Cymbidium syringodorum = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cymbidium syunitianum = *Cymbidium lancifolium*
Cymbidium szechuanensis = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Cymbidium szechuanicum = *Cymbidium faberi* var. *szechuanicum*
Cymbidium tentyozanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*/
Cymbidium kanran
Cymbidium tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*
Cymbidium tesselloides = *Vanda tessellata*
***Cymbidium tigrinum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium tortisepalum = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tortisepalum var. *viridiflorum* = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium tosaense = *Cymbidium kanran*
***Cymbidium tracyanum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium tricolor = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
Cymbidium tsukengensis = *Cymbidium goeringii* var. *tortisepalum*
Cymbidium umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Cymbidium uniflorum = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium variciferum = *Cymbidium chloranthum*
Cymbidium virens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium virescens = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium viridiflorum = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cymbidium wallichii = *Cymbidium finlaysonianum*
***Cymbidium wenshanense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium whiteae*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cymbidium wilsonii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Cymbidium xiphiifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yakibaran = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium yunnanense = *Cymbidium goeringii*
Cymbidium, Common Fragrant (E): *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Cymbidium, Pendant (E): *Cymbidium pendulum*
Cymbiglossum = *Lemboglossum*
Cymboglossum = *Eria*
Cynorchis = *Cynorkis*
***Cynorkis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cynosorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
***Cyperorchis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cyperorchis babae = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cyperorchis cochlearis = *Cymbidium cochleare*
Cyperorchis eburnea = *Cymbidium eburneum*
Cyperorchis elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis elegans var. *blumei* = *Cymbidium elegans*
Cyperorchis erythrostyla = *Cymbidium erythrostylum*
Cyperorchis grandiflora = *Cymbidium hookerianum*
Cyperorchis hennisiana = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis insignis = *Cymbidium insigne*
Cyperorchis longifolia = *Cymbidium erythraeum*
Cyperorchis lowiana = *Cymbidium lowianum*
Cyperorchis mastersii = *Cymbidium mastersii*
Cyperorchis parishii = *Cymbidium parishii*
Cyperorchis rosea = *Cymbidium roseum*
Cyperorchis schroederi = *Cymbidium schroederi*
Cyperorchis sigmoidea = *Cymbidium sigmoideum*
Cyperorchis tigrina = *Cymbidium tigrinum*
Cyperorchis traceyana = *Cymbidium tracyanum*
Cyperorchis wallichii = *Cymbidium cyperifolium*
Cyperorchis whiteae = *Cymbidium whiteae*
Cyperorchis wilsonii = *Cymbidium wilsonii*
Cyphochilus = *Appendicula*
***Cypholoron* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cyphostemma elephantopus*: II VITACEAE**
***Cyphostemma montagnacii*: II VITACEAE**
 Cypress, Patagonian (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
***Cypripedium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium acaule*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium acaule var. *album* = *Cypripedium acaule*
Cypripedium album = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium alternifolius = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium amesianum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*
***Cypripedium x andrewsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium appletonianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium argus = *Paphiopedilum argus*
***Cypripedium arietinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
 Ram's-head Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium arietinum = *Cypripedium plectrochilum*
Cypripedium atsmori = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium barbatum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *biflorum* = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *crossii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *superbum* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *veitchii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warneri* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium barbatum var. *warnertianum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
***Cypripedium x barbeyi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium bardolphianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *bardolphianum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium bellatulum = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum*
Cypripedium bifidum = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium biflorum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium binoti = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium boreale = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium boxallii = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium boxallii var. *atratum* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium bulbosum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium bullenianum = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum var. *appletonianum* = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium burbridgei = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
***Cypripedium calceolus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
 Ladies Slipper Orchid, Yellow Ladies Slipper Orchid, (F) Sabot de vénus
Cypripedium calceolus var. *delta* = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium calceolus var. *gamma* = *Cypripedium reginae*
***Cypripedium californicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
 California Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium callosum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium callosum var. *sublaeve* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
Cypripedium canadense = *Cypripedium reginae*

Cypripedium candidum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)

Small White Lady's-slipper Orchid, White
Lady's-slipper Orchid

Cypripedium cannartianum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*

Cypripedium cardiophyllum = *Cypripedium debile*

Cypripedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*/
Phragmipedium pearcei

Cypripedium cathayanum = *Cypripedium japonicum*

Cypripedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*

Cypripedium caudatum var. *lindenii* =

Phragmipedium lindenii

Cypripedium caudatum var. *wallisii* =

Phragmipedium wallisii

Cypripedium chamberlainianum = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*

Cypripedium charlesworthii = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii*

Cypripedium chinense = *Cypripedium henryi*

Cypripedium ciliolare = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*

Cypripedium ciliolare var. *miteauanum* =
Paphiopedilum ciliolare

Cypripedium x colombianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium compactum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*

Cypripedium concolor = *Paphiopedilum concolor*

Cypripedium concolor var. *godefroyae* =
Paphiopedilum godefroyae

Cypripedium cordigerum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium corrugatum = *Cypripedium tibeticum*

Cypripedium cothurnum = *Catasetum trulla*

Cypripedium crossii = *Paphiopedilum callosum*

Cypripedium cruciforme = *Paphiopedilum lowii*

Cypripedium cruriatum = *Cypripedium calceolus*

Cypripedium curtisii = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
var. *curtisii*

Cypripedium daliense = *Cypripedium margaritaceum*

Cypripedium daultonii = *Cypripedium kentuckiense*

Cypripedium dayanum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*

Cypripedium dayi = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*

Cypripedium debile: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium delenatii = *Paphiopedilum delenatii*

Cypripedium dicksonianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
var. *boxallii*

Cypripedium druryi = *Paphiopedilum druryi*

Cypripedium ebracteatum = *Cypripedium fargesii*

Cypripedium elegans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium elliotianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*

Cypripedium ernestianum = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*

Cypripedium exul = *Paphiopedilum exul*

Cypripedium fairrieianum = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*

Cypripedium fargesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Cypripedium farreri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Cypripedium fasciculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

(E) Clustered Lady's-slipper Orchid

Cypripedium fasciculatum var. *pusillum* =
Cypripedium fasciculatum

Cypripedium fasciolatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium ferrugineum = *Cypripedium calceolus*

Cypripedium flavum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Cypripedium formosanum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Cypripedium forrestii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Cypripedium franchetii**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium gardineri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*

Cypripedium glanduliferum = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*

Cypripedium glaucophyllum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*

Cypripedium godefroyae = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*

Cypripedium godefroyae var. *leucochilum* =

Paphiopedilum godefroyae var. *leucochilum*

Cypripedium grandiflorum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*

Cypripedium gratixianum = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*

Cypripedium guttatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Cypripedium guttatum ssp. guttatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium guttatum ssp. *yatabeanum* =
Cypripedium yatabeanum

Cypripedium guttatum var. *redowsky* = *Cypripedium guttatum*

Cypripedium guttatum var. *segawai* = *Cypripedium segawai*

Cypripedium guttatum var. *yatabeanum* =
Cypripedium yatabeanum

Cypripedium haynaldianum = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*

Cypripedium henryi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Cypripedium himalaicum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*

Cypripedium hirsutissimum = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*

Cypripedium hirsutum = *Cypripedium acaule*

Cypripedium hirsutum var. *parviflorum* =

Cypripedium parviflorum

Cypripedium hookerae = *Paphiopedilum hookerae*

Cypripedium hookerae var. *amabile* =

Paphiopedilum bullenianum

Cypripedium hookerae var. *bullenianum* =

Paphiopedilum bullenianum

Cypripedium hookerae var. *volonteanum* =

Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *volonteanum*

Cypripedium humboldtii = *Phragmipedium caudatum*

Cypripedium humile = *Cypripedium acaule*

Cypripedium insigne = *Paphiopedilum insigne*

Cypripedium insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*

Cypripedium irapeanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Cypripedium japonicum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium japonicum var. *formosanum* =

Cypripedium formosanum

Cypripedium javanicum = *Paphiopedilum javanicum*

Cypripedium javanicum var. *virens* = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*

Cypripedium kentuckiense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

(E) Southern Lady's-slipper Orchid

Cypripedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*

Cypripedium knightae = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*

Cypripedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*

Cypripedium lawrenceanum = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*

Cypripedium lezarzae = *Cypripedium irapeanum*

Cypripedium lichiangense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Cypripedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*

Cypripedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*

- Cypripedium longifolium* = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Cypripedium lowii = *Paphiopedilum lowii*
Cypripedium luteum = *Cypripedium flavum*/
Cypripedium parviflorum
Cypripedium luteum var. *parviflorum* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium luzmarianum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
***Cypripedium macranthos*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium macranthos* var. *rebunense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium macranthum = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *himalaicum* = *Cypripedium himalaicum*
Cypripedium macranthum var. *ventricosum* = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium manchuricum = *Cypripedium* x *barbeyi*
***Cypripedium margaritaceum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium margaritaceum var. *fargesii* = *Cypripedium fargesii*
Cypripedium marianus = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium mastersianum = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum*
***Cypripedium micranthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium microsaccos = *Cypripedium calceolus*
Cypripedium miteauanum = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
***Cypripedium molle*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium montanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
 (E) Mountain Lady's-slipper Orchid
Cypripedium neo-guineense = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium nigratum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Cypripedium niveum = *Paphiopedilum niveum*
Cypripedium nutans = *Cypripedium bardolphianum*
Cypripedium occidentale = *Cypripedium montanum*
Cypripedium orientale = *Cypripedium guttatum*
***Cypripedium palangshanense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium papuanum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
Cypripedium pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
***Cypripedium parviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium parviflorum var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
***Cypripedium parviflorum* var. *parviflorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium parviflorum* var. *pubescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium passerinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium passerinum var. *minganense* = *Cypripedium passerinum*
Cypripedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Cypripedium peteri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium philippinense = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium philippinense var. *roebelenii* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Cypripedium pitcherianum = *Paphiopedilum argus*
***Cypripedium plectrochilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium poyntzianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium praestans var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Cypripedium pubescens = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pubescens var. *makasin* = *Cypripedium parviflorum*
Cypripedium pulchrum = *Cypripedium smithii*
Cypripedium purpuratum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Cypripedium pusillum = *Cypripedium fasciculatum*
***Cypripedium reginae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium reginae var. *album* = *Cypripedium reginae*
Cypripedium robinsonii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Cypripedium roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
Cypripedium roebelenii var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Cypripedium rothschildianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Cypripedium sanderianum = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum*
Cypripedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Cypripedium schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Cypripedium schmidtianum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
***Cypripedium segawai*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Cypripedium shanxiense*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
***Cypripedium smithii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium sacco = *Catasetum trulla*
Cypripedium speciosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium spectabile = *Cypripedium reginae*/
Cypripedium reginae
Cypripedium spectabile var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium spicerianum = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum*
Cypripedium splendidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium stonei = *Paphiopedilum stonei*
***Cypripedium subtropicum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium superbiens = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium superbiens var. *dayanum* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Cypripedium taiwanianum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
***Cypripedium tibeticum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Cypripedium tonkinense = *Paphiopedilum concolor*
Cypripedium tonsum = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
Cypripedium turgidum = *Cypripedium irapeanum*
Cypripedium variegatum = *Cypripedium guttatum*
Cypripedium veitchianum = *Paphiopedilum superbiens*
Cypripedium ventricosum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Cypripedium venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Cypripedium victoria-mariae = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*
Cypripedium victoria-regina = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*
Cypripedium villosum = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
Cypripedium villosum var. *boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Cypripedium virens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
Cypripedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*

- Cypripedium volonteianum* = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteianum*
Cypripedium waltersianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wardii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
Cypripedium wilsonii = *Cypripedium fasciolatum*
Cypripedium wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Cypripedium wumengense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yatabeanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium yunnanense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cypripedium zhongdianense = *Cypripedium bardolphianum* var. *zhongdianense*
Cyrtidiorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*
Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*
Cyrtochilum flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Cyrtochilum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Cyrtochilum stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Cyrtoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*
Cyrtopodium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis arcuata ssp. arcuata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis ascherhsonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis aschersonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis brownii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis chailluana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis crenata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis erythraeae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis henriquesiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis injoloensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis monteiroae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis ringens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtosia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cystochilum = *Cranichis*
Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*
Cystorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Cythera = *Calypso*
Cytheris = *Calanthe*
Cytheris griffithii = *Calanthe vestita*
Dactylanthes anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Dactylanthes globosa = *Euphorbia globosa*
Dactylanthes hamata = *Euphorbia hamata*
Dactylanthes patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Dactylanthes tuberculata = *Euphorbia tuberculata*
Dactylorchis = *Dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhynchus = *Bulbophyllum*
Dactylorhynchus flavescens = *Bulbophyllum latipes*
Dactylostalis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylostylis = *Zygostates*
Dalbergia nigra: I LEGUMINOSAE (E) Brazilian Rosewood
Dalbergia retusa: #5 III LEGUMINOSAE (E) black rosewood, Nicaraguan rosewood, red foxwood, rosewood, yellow rosewood, (S) Palo Negro, Nambur, Cocobolo Prieto
Dalbergia stevensonii: #5 III LEGUMINOSAE (E) Honduras Rosewood, (S) Palisandro de Honduras, (F) Palissandre du Honduras
Darwiniella = *Trichoceros*
Darwiniera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Deamia diabolica = *Selenicereus testudo*
Deamia testudo = *Selenicereus testudo*
Decaisnea = *Prescottia*/ *Tropidia*
Decarya madagascariensis: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Deceptor spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Degranvillea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregyne spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregynopsis = *Aulosepalum*
Delaetia woutersiana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Dendrobe, Anemone (E): *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Dendrobe, Angel-fish (E): *Dendrobium aduncum*
Dendrobium (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium spp.: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium achillis = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium aciculare: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium acinia = *Dendrobium incurvum*
Dendrobium actinomorpha = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium acutimentum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium aduncum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE (E) Angel-fish Dendrobe
Dendrobium aduncum = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium aduncum var. *faulhaberianum* = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Dendrobium aemulum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium affine: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium agathodaemonis = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium aggregatum = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
Dendrobium aggregatum var. *jenkinsii* = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
Dendrobium alabense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alaticaulinum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albayense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium albayense = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium albiviride = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*
Dendrobium albiviride var. *minor* = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*
Dendrobium albosanguineum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alboviride: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium album = *Dendrobium aqueum*
Dendrobium alderwereltianum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alexandrae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aloifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium alpestre = *Dendrobium gregulus*/
Dendrobium monticola
Dendrobium alpinum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Dendrobium alterum = *Dendrobium dantaniense*
Dendrobium altomontanum = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium amabile: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amblyogenium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amethystoglossum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amoenum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amphigenyum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium amplum = *Epigeneium amplum*
Dendrobium anceps: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anceps = *Dendrobium keithii*/
Dendrobium leonis/ *Dendrobium nathanielis*/
Dendrobium terminale
Dendrobium ancorarium = *Dendrobium adae*

- Dendrobium andersonii* = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium andreemillarae: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anginese: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium angulatum = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Dendrobium angustiflorum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium annamense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anosmum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium antelope = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium antennatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium anthrene: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium apertum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphanochilum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aphyllum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aqueum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnanthe = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium arachnites = *Dendrobium dickasonii*/
Dendrobium unicum
Dendrobium arachnoglossum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium arachnostachyum = *Dendrobium*
macranthum
Dendrobium arcuatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aries: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aristiferum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium armeniacum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aruanum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium ashworthiae = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium asperifolium = *Dendrobium*
cuthbertsonii
Dendrobium asphale: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium asumbura = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium atavus: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atjehense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium atractodes = *Dendrobium*
heterocarpum
Dendrobium atomarginatum = *Dendrobium*
cuthbertsonii
Dendrobium atrovioleaceum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium augustae-victoriae = *Dendrobium*
lineale
Dendrobium aurantiaco-purpureum = *Dendrobium*
prenticei
Dendrobium aurantiacum = *Dendrobium chryseum*/
Bulbophyllum schillerianum
Dendrobium aurantiflavum = *Dendrobium*
subclausum
Dendrobium aurantiroseum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium aurantivinosum = *Dendrobium*
brevicaule ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium aureum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium auriculatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium auroroseum = *Dendrobium nudum*
Dendrobium babiense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium baeurerlenii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bairdianum = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Dendrobium banaense = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
Dendrobium barbatulum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium barbatulum = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium baseyanum = *Dendrobium*
calamiforme
Dendrobium basilanense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium beckleri = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium beckleri var. *racemosum* =
Dendrobium racemosum
Dendrobium begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium*
subacaule
Dendrobium begoniicarpum var. *parviflorum* =
Dendrobium subacaule
Dendrobium bellatulum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bellum = *Dendrobium eximium*
Dendrobium bensoniae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicameratum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicaudatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bicornutum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bifalce: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bigibbum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Cooktown Orchid
Dendrobium bigibbum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *albomarginatum* =
Dendrobium x *superbiens*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *georgei* = *Dendrobium* x
lavarackianum
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *phalaenopsis* =
Dendrobium phalaenopsis
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbiens* =
Dendrobium x *superbiens*
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *superbum* = *Dendrobium*
phalaenopsis
Dendrobium bigibbum var. *venosum* = *Dendrobium*
 x *lavarackianum*
Dendrobium bilamellatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
 var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium bilobulatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium biloculare: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium blumei = *Dendrobium hendersonii*/
Dendrobium planibulbe
Dendrobium bolboflorum = *Dendrobium*
bicameratum
Dendrobium bolbophylli = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
Dendrobium boothii = *Dendrobium blumei*
Dendrobium bostrychodes: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boumaniae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bowmanii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium boxallii = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium brachycalptria: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachycarpum = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Dendrobium brachycentrum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachypetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
mutabile
Dendrobium brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
 var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium brachypus: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brachythecum = *Dendrobium*
macrophyllum
Dendrobium bracteatum = *Isochilus bracteatus*
Dendrobium bracteosum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium*
bracteosum
Dendrobium bracteosum var. *roseum* =
Dendrobium bracteosum
Dendrobium braianense = *Dendrobium capillipes*
Dendrobium brandtiae = *Dendrobium* x *superbiens*
Dendrobium brassii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *brevicaule*: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *calcarium*: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium brevicaule ssp. *pentagonum*: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium breviflorum* = *Dendrobium bicameratum*
***Dendrobium brevilabium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium brevimentum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium brevimentum = *Dendrobium militare*
Dendrobium breviracemosum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium brinchangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Dendrobium bronckartii = *Dendrobium amabile*
Dendrobium broomfieldii = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
***Dendrobium byrmerianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium byrmerianum* var. *byrmerianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium byrmerianum* var. *histrionicum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium buffumii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium bullenianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium bullenianum = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium bullerianum = *Dendrobium gratiosissimum*
Dendrobium buluense = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium buluense var. *kauloense* = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium burbidgei = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Dendrobium busuangense = *Dendrobium conanthum*
***Dendrobium cacatua*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium caenosicallainum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium caespiticum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium caespitosum = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
***Dendrobium calamiforme*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium calamiforme = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dendrobium calcaratum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*/ *Dendrobium pseudorarum* var. *baciforme*
***Dendrobium calcaratum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *calcaratum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calcaratum* ssp. *papillatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calcariferum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium calcarium = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium calceolaria = *Dendrobium moschatum*
***Dendrobium calceolum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium caleyi = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
***Dendrobium calcipis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calculimentum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calophyllum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium calyptratum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cambridgeanum = *Dendrobium ochreatum*
***Dendrobium canaliculatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *canaliculatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *nigrescens* = *Dendrobium canaliculatum*
***Dendrobium canaliculatum* var. *pallidum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium canaliculatum var. *tattonianum* = *Dendrobium tattonianum*
- Dendrobium caninum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
***Dendrobium capillipes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium capitisyork*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium capituliflorum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium capituliflorum var. *viride* = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
***Dendrobium capra*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cariniferum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cariniferum var. *watti* = *Dendrobium watti*
***Dendrobium carrii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium carronii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium carstensiense = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
***Dendrobium caryicola*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium castum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
***Dendrobium casuarinae*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium catenatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
***Dendrobium catillare*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium catillare = *Dendrobium taveuniense*
Dendrobium cedricola = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium cellulosum = *Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*
Dendrobium ceraia = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium cerasinium = *Dendrobium puniceum*
***Dendrobium ceraula*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cerinum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Dendrobium chalandei = *Dendrobium bowmanii*
***Dendrobium chameleon*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium chanjiangenes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Dendrobium chloroleucum = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*
Dendrobium chlorops = *Dendrobium ovatum*
Dendrobium chloropterum = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dendrobium chloropterum var. *striatum* = *Dendrobium bifalce*
***Dendrobium chlorostylum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium chordiforme*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium christyanum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium chrysanthum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium chryseum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium chrysocephalum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
***Dendrobium chrysocrepis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum*
Dendrobium chrysolabium = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium chrysornis = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
***Dendrobium chrysotoxum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium chrysotoxum var. *sauvissimum* = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*
***Dendrobium ciliatilabellum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ciliatum = *Dendrobium delacourii*/
Dendrobium venustum/ *Lycaste ciliata*
Dendrobium ciliatum var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*

- Dendrobium ciliatum* var. *rupicola* = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium ciliferum = *Dendrobium venustum*
***Dendrobium cinereum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitepalum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *cinnabarinum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *lamelliferum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium clavator*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium clavatum = *Dendrobium chryseum*/
Dendrobium densiflorum
Dendrobium clavipes = *Dendrobium truncatum*
Dendrobium coccinellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium cochinchinense = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
***Dendrobium cochleatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cochliodes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium codonosepalum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium coelogyne = *Epigeneium amplum*
Dendrobium coerulescens = *Dendrobium nobile*/
Dendrobium putnamii
Dendrobium cogniauxianum = *Dendrobium lineale*
***Dendrobium compactum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium compactum = *Dendrobium gregulus*
***Dendrobium compressimentum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium compressum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
***Dendrobium comptonii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium comptonii = *Dendrobium macropus*
***Dendrobium conanthum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
***Dendrobium confiniale*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium confiniale = *Dendrobium porphyrochilum*
Dendrobium confusum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
***Dendrobium conicum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium constrictum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium convexipes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium convolutum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium corallorhizon*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium comutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
***Dendrobium crabro*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crassinode = *Dendrobium pendulum*
***Dendrobium crassulifolium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crenatifolium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crepidatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crepidatum = *Dendrobium loddigesii*
Dendrobium crepidatum var. *avista* = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
Dendrobium crepidiferum = *Dendrobium glomeratum*
***Dendrobium cretaceum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crispatum = *Dendrobium vagans*
***Dendrobium crispilinguum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crocatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium croceocentrum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crucilabre*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium cruentum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crumenatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *papilioniferum* = *Dendrobium papilioniferum*
Dendrobium crumenatum var. *parviflorum* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
***Dendrobium cruttwellii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium crystallinum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ctenoglossum = *Dendrobium strongylanthum*
Dendrobium cucullatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
***Dendrobium cuculliferum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cucumerinum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cumulatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cunninghamii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cupreum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Dendrobium curtisii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
***Dendrobium curvicaule*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium curviflorum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium curvimentum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cuspidatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cuspidatum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*/
Dendrobium pseudocalceolum
***Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cyananthum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
***Dendrobium cyanocentrum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cyatheicola = *Dendrobium brevicaulis*
***Dendrobium cylindricum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cymboglossum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium cymbulipes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
***Dendrobium dalatense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium d'albertisii = *Dendrobium antennatum*
Dendrobium dalhousieanum = *Dendrobium pulchellum*
Dendrobium dammerboeri = *Dendrobium strebloceras*
***Dendrobium dantaniense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium daoense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium darjeelingensis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium dartoisianum = *Dendrobium tortile*
***Dendrobium dearei*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium deflexum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
***Dendrobium dekokkii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium delacourii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium delacourii = *Dendrobium venustum*
***Dendrobium delicatulum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium delicatulum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *delicatulum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *huliorum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium x delicatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium delatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium demmenii = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
***Dendrobium dendrocolloides*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium denneanum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
***Dendrobium densiflorum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium densiflorum* = *Dendrobium palpebrae*/
Dendrobium thyrsoiflorum
Dendrobium densiflorum var. *alboluteum* =
Dendrobium farmeri/*Dendrobium thyrsoiflorum*
***Dendrobium dentatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium denudans*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium denudans = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium derryi = *Dendrobium calicopsis*
Dendrobium desmotrichoides = *Dendrobium*
rigidum
***Dendrobium devonianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium diceras*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium dichaeoides*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium dichaeoides = *Dendrobium*
praeterimissum
***Dendrobium dichroma*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium dickasonii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium dicuphum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium dicuphum var. *album* = *Dendrobium*
affine
Dendrobium dicuphum var. *grandiflorum* =
Dendrobium affine
***Dendrobium dillonianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium discolor*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *discolor*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *fimbrilabium*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Dendrobium discolor* var. *fuscum*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
***Dendrobium dixanthum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium dixonianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium dixonsii = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium dixonsii var. *eborinum* = *Dendrobium*
bracteosum
***Dendrobium dolichophyllum*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Dendrobium draconis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Dendrobium dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
***Dendrobium eboracense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium eburneum = *Dendrobium draconis*
Dendrobium eitepense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium elobatum = *Dendrobium discolor*
***Dendrobium endertii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium engae*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium ephemerum = *Dendrobium*
papilioniferum var. *epheperum*
Dendrobium equitans = *Dendrobium ventricosum*
***Dendrobium eriiflorum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium eriiflorum = *Dendrobium dixonianum*
***Dendrobium erostelle*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium erosum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium erythocarpum = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium erythroglossum = *Dendrobium*
falconeri
***Dendrobium erythropogon*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium erythroxanthum = *Dendrobium*
bullenianum/*Dendrobium taveuniense*
***Dendrobium escritorii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium eserre*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium eulophotum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
***Dendrobium eupelinum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
***Dendrobium euryanthum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium eustachyum = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Dendrobium evaginatum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium evrardii = *Dendrobium wattii*
Dendrobium exiguum = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
***Dendrobium exile*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium eximium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium exsculptum = *Dendrobium*
spigidoglossum
***Dendrobium fairfaxii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium fairfaxii = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
***Dendrobium falconeri*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium falcorostrum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium fallax = *Dendrobium pachyglossum*
Dendrobium fantasticum = *Dendrobium*
amphigenyum/*Dendrobium woodsii*
***Dendrobium farmeri*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium farmeri = *Dendrobium palpebrae*
Dendrobium farmeri var. *album* = *Dendrobium*
palpebrae
Dendrobium farmeri var. *aureoflava* = *Dendrobium*
griffithianum
***Dendrobium faulhaberianum*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Dendrobium fellowsii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium ferox = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
***Dendrobium fesselianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium filicaule*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium fimbriatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *gibsonii* = *Dendrobium*
gibsonii
Dendrobium fimbriatum var. *oculatum* =
Dendrobium fimbriatum
***Dendrobium fimbrilabium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium findlayanum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium finisterrae*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium finisterrae var. *polystichum* =
Dendrobium finisterrae
Dendrobium fitzgeraldii = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
***Dendrobium flagellum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium flammula*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium flavidulum = *Dendrobium*
spigidoglossum
Dendrobium flaviflorum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium flavispiculum = *Dendrobium*
cyanocentrum
***Dendrobium fleckeri*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium flexicaule*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium floribundum = *Dendrobium macropus*
***Dendrobium foelschei*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium forbesii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium forbesii var. *praestans* = *Dendrobium*
forbesii
***Dendrobium x foederatum*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium formosanum = *Dendrobium nobile*
***Dendrobium formosum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium fornicatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
***Dendrobium fractum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium friedericksianum*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium friedericksianum = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium friedericksianum var. *oculatum* =
Dendrobium fruticicola/*Dendrobium*
friedericksianum
Dendrobium frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense*
var. *theionanthum*
***Dendrobium fruticicola*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium fuerstenbergianum*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fugax = *Dendrobium hendersonii*

- Dendrobium fulgidum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *angustilabre* =
Dendrobium fulgidum
- Dendrobium fulgidum** var. **fulgidum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium fulgidum** var. **maritimum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fulgidum var. *purpureum* =
Dendrobium cuthbertsonii
- Dendrobium fulminicaule:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium furcatopedicellatum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium fuscatum = *Dendrobium gibsonii*
Dendrobium fuscescens = *Epigeneium fuscescens*
Dendrobium fusiforme = *Dendrobium jonesii*
- Dendrobium fytchianum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium galactanthum = *Dendrobium*
scabrilingue
Dendrobium galeatum = *Polystachya galeata*
Dendrobium gamblei = *Dendrobium*
macrostachyum
- Dendrobium garrettii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gaudens = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium gedeanum = *Dendrobium gracile*
Dendrobium geluanum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
- Dendrobium gemellum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense*
 var. *theonanthum*
- Dendrobium geotropum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gibsonii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium giddinsii = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Dendrobium giluwense = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
- Dendrobium glaucoviride:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium glomeratum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium glomeratum = *Dendrobium*
pseudoglomeratum
Dendrobium glomeriflorum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
- Dendrobium gnomus:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium goldfinchii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium goldiei = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
- Dendrobium goldschmidtianum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gonzalesii = *Dendrobium ceraula*
Dendrobium gordonii = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
- Dendrobium gouldii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gouldii var. *acutum* = *Dendrobium*
gouldii
- Dendrobium gracile:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gracile = *Dendrobium clavator*/
Dendrobium linearifolium/
Dendrobium setifolium
- Dendrobium gracilicaule:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium gracilicaule = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium gracilicaule var. *howeanum* =
Dendrobium macropus
- Dendrobium x gracillimum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x gracilosum = *Dendrobium x*
gracillimum
- Dendrobium graminifolium:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium grande:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium grande = *Dendrobium keithii*
Dendrobium grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Dendrobium grantii = *Dendrobium lineale*
- Dendrobium grastidioides:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gratiosissimum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium gregulus:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium griffithianum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium griffithianum var. *guibertii* =
Dendrobium densiflorum
- Dendrobium x grimesii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium groeneveldtii = *Dendrobium cinereum*
- Dendrobium grootingsii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium guangxiense:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium guibertii = *Dendrobium densiflorum*
Dendrobium guilianettii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium guttatum = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
- Dendrobium gynoglottis:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium habbemense:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hainanense:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hainanense = *Dendrobium miyakei*
- Dendrobium hallieri:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamaticalcar:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamatum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hamiferum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hanburyanum = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
- Dendrobium hancockii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium haniffii = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium haniffii var. *dartoisianum* =
Dendrobium tortile
- Dendrobium harveyanum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hasseltii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hasseltii = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Dendrobium hawkesii = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium hedyosmum = *Dendrobium*
scabrilingue
Dendrobium helenae = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
- Dendrobium helix:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hellwigianum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hemimelanoglossum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hendersonii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hendersonii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
- Dendrobium henryi:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium herbaceum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hercoglossum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hercoglossum = *Dendrobium*
faulhaberianum/
Dendrobium linguella
- Dendrobium heterocarpum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium heterocaulon = *Dendrobium exile*
Dendrobium heterostigma = *Dendrobium secundum*
- Dendrobium heyneanum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hildebrandii = *Dendrobium*
heterocarpum/
Dendrobium signatum
Dendrobium hillii = *Dendrobium tarberi*
- Dendrobium hodgkinsonii:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hollrungii = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium hollrungii var. *australiense* =
Dendrobium smillieae
- Dendrobium hookerianum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hornei:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium humile = *Dendrobium microbolbon*
- Dendrobium huoshanense:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenanthum = *Dendrobium*
hymenopterum
- Dendrobium hymenocentrum:** #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium hymenophyllum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium hymenopterum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium hymenopterum = *Dendrobium intricatum*
- Dendrobium igneoniveum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium igneoviolaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Dendrobium imperatrix = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium imthurnii = *Dendrobium gouldii*
- Dendrobium inamoenum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium inconcinnum = *Dendrobium podagraria*
Dendrobium incrassatum = *Dendrobium indivisum*
Dendrobium incurvilabium = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
- Dendrobium incurviliatum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium incurvum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium indivisum** var. **iindivisum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium indivisum var. *lampangense* = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*
- Dendrobium indivisum** var. **pallidum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium informe**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infractum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium infundibulum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium infundibulum var. *jamesianum* = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Dendrobium inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*
- Dendrobium insigne**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x intermedium = *Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum*
- Dendrobium intricatum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium intricatum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Dendrobium ionoglossum = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium ionoglossum var. *potamophilum* = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium ionopus = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium irayense = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
- Dendrobium jabiense**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jacobsonii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jamesianum = *Dendrobium infundibulum*
Dendrobium japonicum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
- Dendrobium jenkinsii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium jenkinsii = *Dendrobium lindleyi*
- Dendrobium johannis**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium johannis var. *semifusum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
- Dendrobium johnsoniae**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii** ssp. **bancroftianum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii** ssp. **blackburnii**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium jonesii** ssp. **jonesii**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium junceum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium juncoideum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium junzaingense = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium kaernbachii = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium kajewskii = *Dendrobium conanthum*
- Dendrobium kanburiense**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kauldorumii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium keithii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kennedyi = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium kerewense = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium kestevenii var. *coloratum* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*
- Dendrobium x kestevenii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium keysseri = *Dendrobium nebularum*
- Dendrobium keytsianum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kiauense**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kingianum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kingianum var. *aldersoniae* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *kestevenii* = *Dendrobium x kestevenii*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *pulcherrimum* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *silcockii* = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Dendrobium kingianum var. *suffusum* = *Dendrobium x suffusum*
- Dendrobium klabatense**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium koeteianum = *Dendrobium aciculare*
Dendrobium kontumense = *Dendrobium virgineum*
- Dendrobium korthalsii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kraemeri**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kraemeri var. *pseudokraemeri* = *Dendrobium kraemeri*
- Dendrobium kratense**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium kruisense**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*/
Dendrobium malvicolor/
Dendrobium thyrsoides
- Dendrobium kwashotense* = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium laetum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium laevifolium**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamellatum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamelluliferum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lamii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lampongense**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancifolium**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilabium**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lancilobum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanepolei**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lanyaiiae**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lapeyrouseiodes = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
- Dendrobium lasianthera**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lasioglossum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
- Dendrobium laurensii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lauterbachianum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
- Dendrobium x lavarackianum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lawanum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*
- Dendrobium lawesii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lawiense**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium laxiflorum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leonis**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leonis var. *strictum* = *Dendrobium terminale*
Dendrobium leopardinum = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*
- Dendrobium leporinum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leptocladum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE

- Dendrobium leucochlorum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucochysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
- Dendrobium leucocyanum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium leucohybos:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium leucohybos var. *leucanthum* =
Dendrobium leucohybos
Dendrobium leucolophotum = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium leucorhodum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
- Dendrobium lichenastrum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lichenastrum var. *prenticei* =
Dendrobium prenticei
Dendrobium lichenicola = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium lilacinum = *Dendrobium lancifolium*/
Dendrobium swartzii
- Dendrobium limii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linawianum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lindleyanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium lindleyi:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lineale:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linearifolium:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguaeforme** var. **nugentii:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium linguella:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguella = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
- Dendrobium linguiforme:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium linguiforme var. *nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dendrobium listeroglossum = *Dendrobium parcum*
- Dendrobium lithocola:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium litorale:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lituiflora = *Dendrobium lituiflorum*
- Dendrobium lituiflorum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobatum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lobulatum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium loddigesii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
(E) *Anemone Dendrobe*
- Dendrobium loesenerianum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lohoense:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lomatochilum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lompoatanggense = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium longicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
- Dendrobium longicornu:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium longicornu = *Dendrobium wattii*/
Dendrobium williamsonii
- Dendrobium lowii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium lowii var. *pleiotrichum* = *Dendrobium lowii*
Dendrobium lubbersianum = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
- Dendrobium lucens:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lueckelianum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium lunatum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium maboroense = *Dendrobium undatialeatum*
- Dendrobium macarthisae:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macfarlanei = *Dendrobium eboracense*/
Dendrobium johnsoniae
- Dendrobium macgregorii:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macranthum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macranthum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
- Dendrobium macrifolium:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrogenion:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium macrophyllum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
- Dendrobium macrophyllum** var. **macrophyllum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *stenopterum* =
Dendrobium polysema
- Dendrobium macrophyllum** var. **subvelutinum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macrophyllum var. *veitchianum* =
Dendrobium macrophyllum
- Dendrobium macropus:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium macropus ssp. *howeanum* =
Dendrobium comptonii
Dendrobium madonnae = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Dendrobium madrasense = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
- Dendrobium magistratus:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium magnificum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*
- Dendrobium maierae:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium malvicolor:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium manni:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium manni = *Dendrobium nathanielis*
Dendrobium margaritaceum = *Dendrobium christyanum*
Dendrobium marginatum = *Dendrobium xanthophlebium*
Dendrobium maritimum = *Dendrobium fulgidum* var. *maritimum*
- Dendrobium marmoratum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium marseillei = *Dendrobium jenkinsii*
- Dendrobium masarangense:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium masarangense** ssp. **chlorinum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium masarangense** ssp. **masarangense:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium masarangense** var. **theionanthum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium mayandyi:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium melaleucaphilum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium melanolasium = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Dendrobium melanophthalmum = *Dendrobium pendulum*
- Dendrobium melinanthum:** #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mellitum = *Dendrobium clavator*
Dendrobium micranthum = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
- Dendrobium microbolbon:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium microbolbon = *Dendrobium peguanum*
- Dendrobium militare:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium milliganii = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium mimiense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Dendrobium minahassae = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium minax = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
- Dendrobium minimum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium minutiflorum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium minutissimum = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Dendrobium minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
- Dendrobium mirbelianum:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mitriferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*/
Acantholimon ruprechtii

- Dendrobium miyakei***: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestissimum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium modestum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mohlianum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium molle: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monile = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Dendrobium moniliforme: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monodon = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium monogrammoides = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium montanum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium monticola: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium montigenum = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Dendrobium montistellare = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium montis-yulei: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mooreanum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moorei: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mortii = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium moschatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium moseleyi = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium moulemeinense: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mucronatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiflorum = *Dendrobium nathanielis*/
Dendrobium sarawakense
Dendrobium multilineatum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium multiramosum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium murkelense = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium musciferum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium mutabile: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium mystroglossum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nanarauticola = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Dendrobium nardooides: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nathanielis = *Dendrobium mannii*
Dendrobium navicula: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nebularium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium neo-ebudantum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium neolampangense = *Dendrobium porphyrophyllum*
Dendrobium nieuwenhuisii: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nindii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium niveum = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Dendrobium nobile: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
Dendrobium, *Dendrobium* Stem
Dendrobium nobile* var. *alboluteum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *formosanum* = *Dendrobium nobile*
Dendrobium nobile* var. *nobile: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nobile var. *pallidiflorum* = *Dendrobium primulinum*
Dendrobium nothofagicola: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium novae-hiberniae = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium nubigenum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nudum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nugentii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium nycteridoglossum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcordatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obcuneatum = *Dendrobium nugentii*
Dendrobium obrienianum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium obtusisepalum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Dendrobium obtusisepalum = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*
Dendrobium obtusum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Dendrobium ochraceum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ochreatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium odoardii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium officinale: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium okinawense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oliganthum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardooides*
Dendrobium oligophyllum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ophioglossum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*/
Dendrobium smillieae
Dendrobium oreocharis = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium oreodoxa: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oreogenum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oscari = *Dendrobium macropus*
Dendrobium ostrinoglossum = *Dendrobium lasianthera*
Dendrobium otaguroanum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ovipostoriferum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium oxanthum = *Dendrobium faulhaberianum*
Dendrobium oxyphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium paathii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachyceras = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium pachyglossum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pachystele var. *homeoglossum* =
Dendrobium pachystele
Dendrobium pachytrix: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pallidiflavens: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palmerstoniae = *Dendrobium adae*
Dendrobium palpebrae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium palustre = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Dendrobium panduriferum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium panduriferum var. *serpens* =
Dendrobium panduriferum
Dendrobium paniferum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilio: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *ephemerum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papilioniferum* var. *papilioniferum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium papuanum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parciflorum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parcoides = *Dendrobium parcum*
Dendrobium parcum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parishii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*

- Dendrobium paspalifolium**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium patenitilobum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pauciflorum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium paxtonii = *Dendrobium chrysanthum*/
Dendrobium fimbriatum
Dendrobium peculiare = *Dendrobium setifolium*
- Dendrobium pedicellatum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pedunculatum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium peguanum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pendulum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaulum*
ssp. *pentagonum*/ *Dendrobium vexillarius* var.
retroflexum
- Dendrobium pentapterum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium percnanthum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pere-fauriei = *Dendrobium tosaense*
- Dendrobium perulatum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium petiolatum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium petri = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
- Dendrobium phalaenopsis**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium phalaenopsis var. *compactum* =
Dendrobium lithocola
Dendrobium phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum*
- Dendrobium pictum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pictum = *Dendrobium devonianum*
Dendrobium pierardii = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Dendrobium pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
- Dendrobium planibulbe**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium platyphyllum = *Dendrobium*
nycteridoglossum
- Dendrobium pleurodes**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium podagraria**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pogoniatum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium poilanei = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*/
Dendrobium linguella
Dendrobium polyanthum = *Dendrobium cretaceum*
Dendrobium polycarpum = *Dendrobium*
mirbelianum
Dendrobium polyphlebium = *Dendrobium*
rhodopterygium
- Dendrobium polysema**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium polysema var. *pallidum* = *Dendrobium*
polysema
- Dendrobium porphyrochilum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium porphyrophyllum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium praetermissum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium praeustum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
- Dendrobium prasinum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prenticei = *Dendrobium aurantiaco-*
purpureum/ *Dendrobium lichenastrum* var.
prenticei/ *Dendrobium variabile*
- Dendrobium prianganense**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium primulinum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prionochilum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium priscillae = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
- Dendrobium pristinum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium profusum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium prostratum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium prostratum = *Dendrobium intricatum*
- Dendrobium proteranthum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoaloifolium**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudocalceolum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudoconanthum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudofrigidum = *Dendrobium*
masarangense var. *theionanthum*
- Dendrobium pseudoglomeratum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-hainanense = *Dendrobium*
miyakei
- Dendrobium pseudointricatum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudo-kraemeri = *Dendrobium*
kraemeri
Dendrobium pseudomohlianum = *Dendrobium*
lawesii
- Dendrobium pseudopeloricum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum** var. *baciforme*: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudorarum** var. *pseudorarum*: #4
II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pseudotenellum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pseudotokai = *Dendrobium*
macranthum
Dendrobium psyche = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium psychrophilum = *Pedilochilus*
psychrophilum
- Dendrobium puberilingue**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pugentifolium = *Dendrobium*
pugioniforme
- Dendrobium pugioniforme**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pulchellum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pulchellum = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium pulchellum var. *devonianum* =
Dendrobium devonianum
Dendrobium pulchrum = *Dendrobium polysema*
Dendrobium pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense*
Dendrobium pumilum = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
- Dendrobium punamense**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium puniceum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureiflorum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum = *Dendrobium catillare*
- Dendrobium purpureum** ssp. *candidulum*: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium purpureum** ssp. *purpureum*: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium purpureum var. *album* = *Dendrobium*
purpureum
Dendrobium purpureum var. *candidulum* =
Dendrobium purpureum ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium purpureum var. *moseleyi* =
Dendrobium purpureum
Dendrobium purpureum var. *steffensianum* =
Dendrobium purpureum ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium pusillum = *Dendrobium monticola*
- Dendrobium putnamii**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
- Dendrobium pychnostachyum**: #4 II⁵³
ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium pygmaeum = *Dendrobium peguanum*/
Bulbophyllum pygmaeum
Dendrobium pyropum = *Dendrobium crocatum*

- Dendrobium quadrialatum* = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium quadriquetrum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium quaifei = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Dendrobium quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium quinquecristatum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Dendrobium racemosum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rachmatii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium radians: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rajanum = *Dendrobium kiauense*
Dendrobium ramosii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ramosissimum = *Dendrobium herbaceum*
Dendrobium randaiense = *Dendrobium chameleon*/
Dendrobium ceraula
Dendrobium rantii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rappardii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rariflorum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum = *Dendrobium pseudorarum*/
Dendrobium pseudorarum var. *baciforme*
Dendrobium rarum var. **miscogeneum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. **pelorium**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rarum var. **rarum**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reflexibarbatulum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reflexitepalum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reinwardtii = *Dendrobium bullenianum*/
Dendrobium purpureum
Dendrobium rennellii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium reticulatum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
Dendrobium retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Dendrobium rex: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhabdoglossum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium raphiotes = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Dendrobium rhizophoreti = *Dendrobium lobatum*
Dendrobium rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Dendrobium rhododiodes = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Dendrobium rhodopterygium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodostele: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhodostictum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rhombeum = *Dendrobium heterocarpum*
Dendrobium rhomboglossum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ridleyanum = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium rigidifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rigidum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rimannii = *Dendrobium calophyllum*
Dendrobium rindjaniense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium riparium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rivesii = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium robertsii = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium robustum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
Dendrobium rolfei = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium roseicolor: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium roseipes: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosellum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rosenbergii = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
Dendrobium roseoflavium = *Dendrobium buffumii*
Dendrobium roseum = *Dendrobium crepidatum*/
Dendrobium roseicolor
Dendrobium rotundatum = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
Dendrobium roxburghii = *Dendrobium calceolum*
Dendrobium roylei = *Dendrobium monticola*
Dendrobium rudolphii = *Dendrobium hendersonii*
Dendrobium ruginosum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium ruidilobum = *Dendrobium cochliodes*
Dendrobium rumphianum = *Dendrobium bicaudatum*
Dendrobium rupestre: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rupicola = *Dendrobium venustum*
Dendrobium rupicola var. *breve* = *Dendrobium delacourii*
Dendrobium ruppianum = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Dendrobium ruppianum var. *blackburnii* = *Dendrobium jonesii* ssp. *blackburnii*
Dendrobium x ruppiosum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutriferum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium rutenii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sacculiferum = *Dendrobium dillonianum*
Dendrobium sagittatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salaccense = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium salmoneum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium salmonicolor = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Dendrobium sambasanum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium samoense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sancristobalense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanderianum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguineum = *Dendrobium cinnabarinum* var. *angustitepalum*
Dendrobium sanguinolentum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium calicopsis*/
Dendrobium cumulatum
Dendrobium sarawakense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sarcanthum = *Dendrobium cuspidatum*
Dendrobium sarcopodioides = *Dendrobium simplex*
Dendrobium sarcostoma = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium saruwagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium sayeria = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*
Dendrobium scabrifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabrilingue: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scabripes = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium scarlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Dendrobium schmidtianum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
Dendrobium schneiderae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. **major**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schneiderae var. **schneiderae**: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schoeninum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schroederi: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schuetzei: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium schulleri: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium x schumannianum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium scortechinii = *Dendrobium anosmum*

- Dendrobium scotiiferum* = *Dendrobium violaceum*
var. *cyperifolium*
- Dendrobium sculptum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium sculptum = *Dendrobium virgineum*
- Dendrobium secundum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium secundum = *Dendrobium catillare*
Dendrobium secundum var. *bursigerum* =
Dendrobium secundum
- Dendrobium secundum* var. *niveum* = *Dendrobium secundum*
- Dendrobium secundum* var. *urvillei* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
- Dendrobium seemannii* = *Dendrobium vagans*
- Dendrobium seidenfadenii* = *Dendrobium dickasonii*
- Dendrobium semeion* = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
- Dendrobium semifusum* = *Dendrobium trilamellatum*
- Dendrobium senile*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium separatum = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
- Dendrobium seranicum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Dendrobium serra = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Dendrobium sertatum = *Dendrobium catillare*/
Dendrobium taveuniense
- Dendrobium setifolium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium shepherdii = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*
Dendrobium shepherdii var. *platyphyllum* =
Bulbophyllum schillerianum
- Dendrobium sidikalangense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium signatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium sikinii = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Dendrobium sikkimense = *Dendrobium pauciflorum*
- Dendrobium simondii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium simplex*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium simplicissimum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*
- Dendrobium sinense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium singalanense = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
- Dendrobium singkawangense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium sinuosum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium smillieae*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium smillieae var. *hollrungii* = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Dendrobium smillieae var. *ophiglossum* =
Dendrobium smillieae
- Dendrobium smithianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium somai*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
- Dendrobium soriense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium spatella = *Dendrobium acinaciforme*
- Dendrobium spathilingue*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium spathulatilabratum = *Dendrobium habbemense*
- Dendrobium spathulatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium speciosissimum = *Dendrobium spectatissimum*
- Dendrobium speciosum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium speciosum var. *album* = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *bancroftianum* =
Dendrobium jonesii ssp. *bancroftianum*
Dendrobium speciosum var. *curvicaule* =
Dendrobium curvicaule
Dendrobium speciosum var. *delicatum* =
Dendrobium x delicatum
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *fusiforme* =
Dendrobium jonesii
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *gracillimum* =
Dendrobium x gracillimum
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *grandiflorum* =
Dendrobium rex
- Dendrobium speciosum* var. *pedunculatum* =
Dendrobium pedunculatum
- Dendrobium spectabile*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium spectatissimum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium spegidoglossum = *Dendrobium stuposum*
- Dendrobium spegidoglossum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium spurium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium stellare*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium Stem (E): *Dendrobium nobile*
- Dendrobium stolleianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium stratiotes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium strebloceras*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium strebloceras var. *rossianum* =
Dendrobium stratiotes
- Dendrobium strepsiceros*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium striatum = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
Dendrobium strictum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Dendrobium strigosum = *Dendrobium tetraedre*
- Dendrobium striolatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium striolatum = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum var. *beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dendrobium striolatum var. *chalandei* =
Dendrobium bowmanii
- Dendrobium strongylanthum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium stuartii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium stueberi = *Dendrobium lasianthera*
- Dendrobium stuposum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium stuposum = *Dendrobium spegidoglossum*
Dendrobium suavissimum = *Dendrobium chrysotoxum*/
Dendrobium lindleyi
- Dendrobium subacaule*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium subacaule = *Dendrobium puniceum*
- Dendrobium subclausum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium subclausum* var. *pandanicola*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium subclausum* var. *speciosum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium subclausum* var. *subclausum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium subquadratum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium subulatiodes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium subuliferum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium subuliferum var. *gautierense* =
Dendrobium subuliferum
- Dendrobium x suffusum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium sulcatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium sulphureum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *cellulosum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *rigidifolium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium sulphureum* var. *sulphureum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**

- Dendrobium superbiens* = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
Dendrobium x superbiens: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium superbium = *Dendrobium anosmum*
Dendrobium sutepense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium swartzii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium sylvanum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium takahashii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium talaudense = *Dendrobium purpureum*
 ssp. *candidulum*
Dendrobium tangerinum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tapiniense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tarberi: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tattonianum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taurinum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taurulinum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taveuniense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium taylori = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Dendrobium teligerum = *Dendrobium brevicaule*
 ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium tenellum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tenellum = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*
Dendrobium tenellum var. *setifolium* = *Dendrobium pseudotenellum*
Dendrobium tenens = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium tenue: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Dendrobium tenuissimum = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dendrobium teretifolium: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium teretifolium = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *album* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *aureum* = *Dendrobium dolichophyllum*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii*
Dendrobium teretifolium var. *fasciculatum* = *Dendrobium calamiforme*
Dendrobium terminale: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium terminale = *Dendrobium mannii*
Dendrobium ternatense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium tetrastre: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium terrestre var. *sublobatum* = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Dendrobium tetrachromum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetraedre: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetraedre = *Dendrobium exile*
Dendrobium tetragonum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetragonum var. *cacatua* = *Dendrobium cacatua*
Dendrobium tetragonum var. *giganteum* = *Dendrobium cacatua*
Dendrobium tetralobum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetrodon: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tetrodon = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Dendrobium theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Dendrobium thysiflorum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium thysodes: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tibeticum = *Dendrobium chryseum*
Dendrobium tigrinum = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Dendrobium tixieri = *Dendrobium oligophyllum*
Dendrobium tofftii = *Dendrobium nindii*
Dendrobium tokai: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tokai var. *crassinerve* = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Dendrobium tomohonense = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium topaziacum = *Dendrobium bullenianum*
Dendrobium toressae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium torricellense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tortile: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tortile = *Dendrobium monophyllum*
Dendrobium tortile var. *dartoisianum* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium tortile var. *hildebrandii* = *Dendrobium signatum*
Dendrobium tortile var. *simondii* = *Dendrobium tortile*
Dendrobium tosaense: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tosaense var. *pere-fauriei* = *Dendrobium tosaense*
Dendrobium tozerensis: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Dendrobium trachythece: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transparens: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium transtilliferum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium trichostomum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tricostatum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Dendrobium tricuspis: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tridentatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trifolium = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium trigonopus: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trilamellatum: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium trinervium = *Dendrobium deltatatum*
Dendrobium tripetaloides = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*
Dendrobium trisaccatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Dendrobium triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Dendrobium truncatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tuberiferum = *Dendrobium planibulbe*
Dendrobium tubiflorum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebulareum*
Dendrobium uliginosum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium umbonatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium uncatum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Dendrobium uncipes: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium undatiale: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium undulatum var. *broomfieldii* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *broomfieldii*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *frimbrilabium* = *Dendrobium discolor* var. *frimbrilabium*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *johannis* = *Dendrobium johannis*
Dendrobium undulatum var. *woodfordianum* = *Dendrobium gouldii*
Dendrobium undultum = *Dendrobium discolor*
Dendrobium unicum: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium unifoliatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Dendrobium urvillei = *Dendrobium affine*
Dendrobium usterioides: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium vacciniifolium = *Dendrobium wentianum*

- Dendrobium vagans* = *Dendrobium fimbriatum*
Dendrobium validum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
***Dendrobium vandifolium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium vannouhuysii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium x vonpaulsenianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium variable = *Dendrobium prenticei*
Dendrobium veitchianum = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Dendrobium velutinum = *Dendrobium trigonopus*
***Dendrobium ventricosum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium ventrilabium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium ventripes*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium venustum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium veratrifolium = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium veratroides = *Dendrobium lineale*
Dendrobium verlaquii = *Dendrobium terminale*
***Dendrobium verruculosum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium vexans = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microlepharum*
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *albiviride*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *elworthyi*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microlepharum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *vexillarius*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium victoriae-reginae var. *miyakei* = *Dendrobium miyakei*
Dendrobium x vinicolor = *Dendrobium x superbiens*
***Dendrobium violaceoflavens*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium violaceominiatum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium violaceum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium violaceum* ssp. *violaceum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium violascens*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium virescens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
***Dendrobium virgineum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium viridiroseum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Dendrobium viridiroseum var. *candidulum* = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
***Dendrobium viriditepalum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Dendrobium vulcanicum = *Dendrobium lancifolium*
Dendrobium wallichii = *Dendrobium peguanum*
Dendrobium wangii = *Dendrobium hercoglossum*
Dendrobium warburgianum = *Dendrobium lawesii*
***Dendrobium wardianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium warianum = *Dendrobium sylvanum*
***Dendrobium wassellii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium waterhousei = *Dendrobium punamense*
***Dendrobium wattii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium wattii = *Dendrobium williamsonii*
***Dendrobium wentianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Dendrobium wenzelii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium whistleri*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium whiteanum = *Dendrobium stuartii*
Dendrobium wightii = *Dendrobium graminifolium*
Dendrobium wilkianum = *Dendrobium mirbelianum*
***Dendrobium williamsianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium williamsonii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium wilmsianum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium wilsonii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium wisselense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium wollastonii = *Dendrobium eximium*
***Dendrobium woluense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium womersleyi*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium womersleyi* var. *autophilum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium womersleyi* var. *womersleyi*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium woodfordianum = *Dendrobium gouldii*
***Dendrobium woodsii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium wulaiense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium x yengiliense*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium xanthellum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
***Dendrobium xanthoacron*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium xanthogenium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium xanthophlebium*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium xiphiphorum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
***Dendrobium xiphophyllum*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrobium ypsilon*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrobium zaranense = *Dendrobium brevicaulis* ssp. *pentagonum*
Dendrobium zonatum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
***Dendrocereus nudiflorus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Dendrocereus undulosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Dendrochilum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrochilum occultum = *Bulbophyllum occultum*
***Dendrochilum pumilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrochilum rhombophorum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
***Dendrophylax* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Dendrophylax funalis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
 Corded Ghost Orchid
Dendrorhiza = *Aerides*
Dendrorhiza galeata = *Polystachya galeata*
Denmoza erythrocephala = *Denmoza rhodacantha*
***Denmoza rhodacantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Densovia = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deroemeria = *Holothrix*
 Désespoir des singes (F): *Araucaria araucana*
Desmotrichum = *Flickingeria*
Diacrium = *Caularthron*
Diacrium bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
***Diadenium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Dialissa = *Stelis*
***Diaphananthe* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diaphananthe acuta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diaphananthe bidens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diaphananthe bueae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diaphananthe curvata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diaphananthe dorothaeae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Diaphananthe fragrantissima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Diaphanthe globulosocalcara**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe kamerunensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe montana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe obanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe pellucida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe plehniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe rohrii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe rutila: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe schimperiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe subclavata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe vandaeformis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diaphanthe xanthopollinia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratostele spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicerostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaeopsis = *Dichaea*
Dichopus = *Dendrobium*
Dichromanthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia spp.: #4 II/NC⁴² ORCHIDACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana: #4 II⁴² DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteriana var. *virgata* = *Dicksonia externa*
Dicksonia externa: #4 II⁴² DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia gigantea = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia karsteniana = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobularia = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia lobulata = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia navarensis = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana: #4 II⁴² DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *arachneosa* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicksonia sellowiana var. *karsteniana* = *Dicksonia sellowiana*
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrypta = *Maxillaria*
Dictyophyllaria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didactyle antennifera = *Bulbophyllum geraense*
Didactyle atropurpurea = *Bulbophyllum atropurpureum*
Didactyle bidentata = *Bulbophyllum bidentatum*
Didactyle cantagallense = *Bulbophyllum cantagallense*
Didactyle claussemi = *Bulbophyllum claussemi*
Didactyle exaltata = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*
Didactyle galeata = *Bulbophyllum chloroglossum*
Didactyle gladiata = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
Didactyle glutinosa = *Bulbophyllum glutinosum*
Didactyle granulosa = *Bulbophyllum granulosum*
Didactyle laciniata = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*
Didactyle laciniata var. *janeirensis* = *Bulbophyllum laciniatum*
Didactyle meridensis = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
Didactyle micropetala = *Bulbophyllum cribbianum*
Didactyle nemorosum = *Bulbophyllum nemorosum*
Didactyle ochracea = *Bulbophyllum ochraceum*
Didactyle plumosa = *Bulbophyllum plumosum*
Didactyle quadricolor = *Bulbophyllum quadricolor*
Didactyle regnellii = *Bulbophyllum regnellii*
Didactyle tripetala = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum*
Didactyle weddelii = *Bulbophyllum weddelii*
Didiciea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didierea ascendens: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea comosa: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea dumosa: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea madagascariensis: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea mirabilis: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea procera: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea trollii: #4 II DIDIEREACEAE
DIDIEREACEAE spp.: #4 II (E/S) didiereas, (F) didiéréacées
didiéréacées (F): DIDIEREACEAE spp.
didiereas (E/S): DIDIEREACEAE spp.
Didothion = *Epidendrum*
Didymoplexiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
Diglyphosa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dignathe = *Leochilus*
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Dikylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dildo (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
Dilochia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
Dilomilis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis lowii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dinema = *Encyclia*
Dinema polybulbon = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Dinema polybulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dinklagiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis anachaeta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis erinacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis hoeijeri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis pterygiophora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diodonopsis pygmae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dionaea corymbosa = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula: #4 II DROSERACEAE (E)
Venus Flytrap, (S) Atrapamoscas, (F) Dionée attrapemouches
Dionaea muscipula f. *atorubens* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *erecta* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *filiformis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea muscipula f. *viridis* = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sensitiva = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea sessiliflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionaea uniflora = *Dionaea muscipula*
Dionée attrapemouches (F): *Dionaea muscipula*
Dioon aculeatum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon angustifolium = *Dioon edule*
Dioon califanoi: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon caputoi: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule f. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*
Dioon edule f. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule ssp. *angustifolium* = *Dioon edule* var. *angustifolium*
Dioon edule var. **angustifolium**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule var. **edule**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule var. *imbricatum* = *Dioon edule*
Dioon edule var. *sonorensis* = *Dioon sonorensis*
Dioon holmgrenii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon imbricatum = *Dioon edule*

- Dioon mejiae**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon merolae: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon purpusii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon rzedowskii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon sonorensis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon spinulosum: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioon strobilaceum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon strobilosum = *Dioon edule*
Dioon tomasellii var. *sonorensis* = *Dioon sonorensis*
Dioon tomasellii var. **tomasellii**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Dioscorea deltoidea: #4 II DIOSCOREACEAE (E)
 Elephant's Foot, Medecinal Yam, (S) Pie de elefante
Diothonea = *Epidendrum*
Dipera = *Disperis*
Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphyes angustifolia = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium*
Diphyes capitata = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*
Diphyes cernua = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*
Diphyes ciliata = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum*
Diphyes crocea = *Bulbophyllum croceum*
Diphyes flavescens = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Diphyes gibbosa = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Diphyes gracile = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
Diphyes hirsuta = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum*
Diphyes inaequalis = *Bulbophyllum inaequale*
Diphyes laxiflora = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Diphyes mucronata = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum*
Diphyes mutabilis = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Diphyes obtusa = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*
Diphyes occulta = *Bulbophyllum occultum*
Diphyes odorata = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Diphyes ovalifolia = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Diphyes pusilla = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Diphyes sulcata = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Diphyes tenella = *Bulbophyllum tenellum*
Diphyes tenuifolia = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*
Diphyes tortuosa = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
Diphyes violacea = *Bulbophyllum violaceum*
Diphylax spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandrorchis = *Neottia*
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Diplectraden = *Habenaria*
Diplectrum = *Satyrium*
Diplocaulobium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocaulobium copelandii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocentrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplochilus = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Diplodium = *Pterostylis*
Diplolabellum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplomeris spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diploprora spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diploprora championii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Champion's Orchid, Snake-tongue Orchid
Dipodium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium khasyanum = *Sunipia bicolor*
Dipteranthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipterostele = *Stellilabium*
Dipteryx panamensis: III LEGUMINOSAE
Disa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. **aconitoides**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. **concinna**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides ssp. **goetzeana**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aconitoides var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa adolphi-friderici = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aemula = *Disa cornuta*
Disa aequiloba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa alticola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa amblyopetala = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa amoena: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa andringitrana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aperta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa arida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa aristata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa atricapilla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa attenuata = *Disa sagittalis*
Disa aurantiaca = *Disa ochrostachya*
Disa aurata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bakeri = *Disa stairsii*
Disa basutorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa basutorum = *Disa sankeyi*
Disa begleyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bisetosa = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa bivalvata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa bivalvata var. *atricapilla* = *Disa atricapilla*
Disa bodkinii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa borbonica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brachyceras: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa brevipedata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa breyeri = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa buchenaviana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa caffra: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa calophylla = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa capricornis = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
Disa cardinalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa carsonii = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa caulescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cedarbergensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa celata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes ssp. **cephalotes**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cephalotes ssp. **frigida**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa chiovendaei = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa chrysostachya: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa chrysostachya = *Disa polygonoides*
Disa clavicornis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa coccinnea = *Disa robusta*
Disa cochlearis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa compta = *Disa caffra*
Disa concinna = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *concinna*
Disa concinna var. *dichroa* = *Disa dichroa*
Disa cooperi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cooperi var. *scullyi* = *Disa scullyi*
Disa cornuta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cornuta var. *aemula* = *Disa cornuta*
Disa crassicornis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa cryptantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa culveri = *Disa hircicornis*
Disa cylindrica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa danielae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa deckenii = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
Disa dichroa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa dracomontana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa draconis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa elegans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa eminii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa englerana = *Disa ukingensis*
Disa equestris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Disa equestris* var. *concinna* = *Disa aconitoides*
ssp. *concinna* *Disa aperta*
- Disa erubescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa erubescens* ssp. *erubescens*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa erubescens* var. *carsonii* = *Disa erubescens*
ssp. *carsonii*
- Disa erubescens* var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
- Disa erubescens* var. *leucantha* = *Disa erubescens*
ssp. *erubescens*
- Disa esterhuyseniae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa excelsa* = *Disa tripetaloides*
- Disa extinctoria*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa falcata* = *Disa tripetaloides*
- Disa fallax* = *Disa incarnata*
- Disa fanniniae* = *Disa nervosa*
- Disa fasciata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ferruginea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa filicornis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa filicornis* var. *latipetala* = *Disa filicornis*
- Disa fragrans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa frigida* = *Disa cephalotes* ssp. *frigida*
- Disa gerrardii* = *Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*
- Disa gladioliflora* = *Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*
- Disa gladioliflora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *capricornis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa gladioliflora* ssp. *gladioliflora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa glandulosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa goetzeana* = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
- Disa gracilis* = *Disa chrysostachya*
- Disa grandiflora* = *Disa uniflora*
- Disa gregorana* = *Disa stairsii*
- Disa hallackii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa harveiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa harveiana* = *Disa draconis*
- Disa harveiana* ssp. *harveiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa harveiana* ssp. *longicalcarata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa hemisphaerophora* = *Disa versicolor*
- Disa hircicornis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa huillensis* = *Disa equestris*
- Disa huttonii* = *Disa sanguinea*
- Disa hyacinthina* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
- Disa ignea* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
- Disa incarnata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa intermedia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa introrsa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa jacottetetae* = *Disa crassicornis*
- Disa karooica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa katangensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa katangensis* var. *katangensis* = *Disa katangensis*
- Disa kilimanjarica* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *deckenii*
- Disa kraussii* = *Disa pulchra*
- Disa laeta* = *Disa hircicornis*
- Disa leopoldii* = *Disa walleri*
- Disa leptostachys* = *Disa tenuis*
- Disa leucostachys* = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*
- Disa lineata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa longicornu*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa longifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa lutea* = *Disa tenuifolia*
- Disa luxurians* = *Disa stairsii*
- Disa macowanii* = *Disa versicolor*
- Disa macrantha* = *Disa cornuta*
- Disa maculata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa maculata* = *Disa ocellata*
- Disa maculomarronina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa marlothii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa megaceras* = *Disa crassicornis*
- Disa melaleuca* = *Disa bivalvata*
- Disa micropetala*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa minax* = *Disa galpinii*
- Disa miniata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa minor*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa modesta* = *Disa vaginata*
- Disa montana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa natalensis* = *Disa polygonoides*
- Disa neglecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa nervosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa nigerica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa nivea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa nyassana* = *Disa zombica*
- Disa nyikensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa obtusa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa obtusa* ssp. *hottentotica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa occultans* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
- Disa ocellata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ochrostachya*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ochrostachya* var. *latipetala* = *Disa satyriopsis*
- Disa oligantha*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa oreophila*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa oreophila* ssp. *erecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa oreophila* ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ornithantha*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa ovalifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa pappei* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
- Disa parvilabris* = *Disa oligantha*
- Disa patens* = *Disa filicornis*/ *Disa tenuifolia*
- Disa patula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa patula* var. *patula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa patula* var. *transvaalensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa perplexa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa perrieri* = *Disa caffra*
- Disa picta* = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *picta*
- Disa pillansii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa poikilantha* = *Disa montana*
- Disa polygonoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa porrecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa praestans* = *Disa robusta*
- Disa princeae* = *Disa walleri*
- Disa pulchella*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa pulchra*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa pulchra* var. *montana* = *Disa montana*
- Disa racemosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa racemosa* var. *isopetala* = *Disa racemosa*
- Disa racemosa* var. *venosa* = *Disa venosa*
- Disa reflexa* = *Disa filicornis*
- Disa rhodantha*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa richardiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa richardiana* = *Disa richardiana*
- Disa robusta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa roeperocharoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Disa rosea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

Disa rungweensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa rungweensis ssp. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*
Disa rungweensis var. *rhodesiaca* = *Disa zimbabwensis*
Disa rutenbergiana = *Disa buchenaviana*
Disa sagittalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sagittalis var. *triloba* = *Disa triloba*
Disa salteri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sanguinea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa sankeyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa satyriopsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa saxicola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa schimperii = *Disa scutellifera*
Disa schizodioides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scullyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa scutellifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa secunda = *Disa racemosa*
Disa similis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stachyoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stairsii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa stenoglossa = *Disa patula*
Disa stokoei = *Disa hallackii*
Disa stolonifera = *Disa eminii*
Disa stolzii = *Disa erubescens* ssp. *carsonii*
Disa stricta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa subaequalis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa subscutellifera = *Disa englerana*
Disa subtenuicornis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tabularis = *Disa obtusa* ssp. *obtusa*/*Disa obtusa*
Disa tanganyikensis = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans*
Disa telipogonis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella* ssp. *pusilla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella* ssp. *tenella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenella var. *brachyceras* = *Disa brachyceras*
Disa tenuicornis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tenuis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa thodei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa triloba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa tripetaloides ssp. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*
Disa tripetaloides var. *aurata* = *Disa aurata*
Disa tysonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa ukingensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uliginosa = *Disa saxicola*
Disa uncinata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa uniflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vaginata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa vaginata = *Disa aconitoides* ssp. *goetzeana*
Disa vasselotii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa venosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa venosa = *Disa tripetaloides*
Disa verdickii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa versicolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa walleri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii = *Disa roeperocharoides*
Disa welwitschii* ssp. *occultans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa welwitschii var. *buchneri* = *Disa welwitschii* ssp. *welwitschii*
Disa wissmannii = *Disa stairsii*
Disa woodii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zeyheri = *Disa porrecta*

Disa zimbabwensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zombaensis = *Disa walleri*
Disa zombica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa zuluensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
discocacti (E): *Discocactus* spp.
discocacto (S): *Discocactus* spp.
discocactus (S): *Discocactus* spp.
***Discocactus* spp.**: I CACTACEAE (E) *discocacti*, (S) *discocactus*
Discocactus albispinus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *zehntneri*
Discocactus alteolens = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus araneispinus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus bahiensis: I CACTACEAE
Discocactus bahiensis ssp. *subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus bahiensis*
Discocactus boliviensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus boomianus = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus buenekeri = *Discocactus zehntneri* ssp. *boomianus*
Discocactus cangaensis = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola*
Discocactus catingicola ssp. *griseus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola ssp. *rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus cephaliaciculolus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus cephaliaciculolus ssp. *nudicephalus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus ssp. *araguaensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crystallophilus = *Discocactus placentiformis*
Discocactus diersianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus diersianus ssp. *goianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus estevesii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus ferricola: I CACTACEAE
Discocactus flavispinus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus goianus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus griseus = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus hartmannii = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *giganteus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *patulifolius* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *magnimammus*
Discocactus hartmannii ssp. *setosiflorus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus heptacanthus: I CACTACEAE
Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *catingicola: I CACTACEAE
Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp. *heptacanthus: I CACTACEAE

Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus:

I CACTACEAE

Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. melanochlorus =*Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus***Discocactus horstii:** I CACTACEAE*Discocactus insignis* = *Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus latispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus latispinus ssp. pseudolatispinus* =*Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus latispinus ssp. pulvinicapitatus* =*Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus lindaianus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus lindanus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus magnimammus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus**Discocactus magnimammus ssp. bonitoensis* =*Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus**Discocactus mamillosus* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus**Discocactus melanochlorus* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus multicolorispinus* = *Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus nigrisætosus* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. catingicola**Discocactus pachythele* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus**Discocactus paranaensis* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus**Discocactus patulifolius* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. magnimammus**Discocactus piuiensis* = *Discocactus heptacanthus**ssp. catingicola***Discocactus placentiformis:** I CACTACEAE*Discocactus placentiformis ssp. alteolens* =*Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus placentiformis ssp. multicolorispinus* =*Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus placentiformis ssp. pugionacanthus* =*Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus prominentigibbus* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus***Discocactus pseudoinsignis:** I CACTACEAE*Discocactus pseudoinsignis ssp. pseudoinsignis* = *Discocactus**placentiformis**Discocactus pugionacanthus* = *Discocactus**placentiformis**Discocactus pulvinicapitatus* = *Discocactus**placentiformis**Discocactus rapirhizus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus**ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus semicampaniflorus* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus silicicola* = *Discocactus heptacanthus**ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus silvaticus* = *Discocactus heptacanthus**ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus spinosior* = *Discocactus heptacanthus**ssp. catingicola**Discocactus squamibaccatus* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans* = *Discocactus**heptacanthus ssp. heptacanthus**Discocactus subviridigriseus* = *Discocactus**bahiensis**Discocactus tricornis* = *Discocactus placentiformis**Discocactus woutersianus* = *Discocactus horstii***Discocactus zehntneri:** I CACTACEAE*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. albispinus* =*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. zehntneri**Discocactus zehntneri ssp. araneispinus* =*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. boomianus***Discocactus zehntneri ssp. boomianus:** I

CACTACEAE

Discocactus zehntneri ssp. buenekeri =*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. boomianus**Discocactus zehntneri ssp. horstiorum* =*Discocactus zehntneri ssp. boomianus***Discocactus zehntneri ssp. zehntneri:** I

CACTACEAE

Discocyphus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Diseris* = *Disperis***Disocactus ackermannii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Disocactus acuminatus* = *Pseudorhipsalis acuminata**Disocactus alatus* = *Pseudorhipsalis alata***Disocactus amazonicus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus aurantiacus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus biformis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus cinnabarinus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus eichlamii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus flagelliformis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Disocactus himantocladus* = *Pseudorhipsalis**himantoclada**Disocactus horichii* = *Pseudorhipsalis horichii***Disocactus kinnachii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Disocactus lankesteri* = *Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri***Disocactus macdougallii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)

McDougal's Cactus

Disocactus macranthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus martianus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus nelsonii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus phyllanthoides:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus quezaltecus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Disocactus ramulosa* = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa***Disocactus schrankii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disocactus speciosus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Disperis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Dissorhynchium* = *Habenaria**Distichis* = *Liparis**Distomaea* = *Listera***Distylodon spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Diteillis* = *Liparis**Dithrix* = *Habenaria**Dithyridanthus* = *Schiedeella**Ditulima* = *Dendrobium***Diuris spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Dockrillia* = *Dendrobium**Dockrillia baseyana* = *Dendrobium calamiforme**Dockrillia beckleri* = *Dendrobium schoeninum**Dockrillia bowmannii* = *Dendrobium bowmannii**Dockrillia calamiformis* = *Dendrobium calamiforme**Dockrillia casuarinae* = *Dendrobium casuarinae**Dockrillia chordiformis* = *Dendrobium chordiforme**Dockrillia cucumerina* = *Dendrobium cucumerinum**Dockrillia desmotrichoides* = *Dendrobium rigidum**Dockrillia dolichophylla* = *Dendrobium**dolichophyllum**Dockrillia fairfaxii* = *Dendrobium fairfaxii**Dockrillia flagella* = *Dendrobium flagellum**Dockrillia x foederata* = *Dendrobium x foederatum**Dockrillia x grimesii* = *Dendrobium x grimesii**Dockrillia lichenastrum* = *Dendrobium lichenastrum**Dockrillia linguiforme* = *Dendrobium linguiforme**Dockrillia mortii* = *Dendrobium mortii**Dockrillia nugentii* = *Dendrobium nugentii**Dockrillia pugioniformis* = *Dendrobium pugioniforme**Dockrillia racemosa* = *Dendrobium racemosum*

- Dockrillia rigida* = *Dendrobium rigidum*
Dockrillia schoenina = *Dendrobium schoeninum*
Dockrillia striolata = *Dendrobium striolatum*
Dockrillia tenuissima = *Dendrobium mortii*
Dockrillia teretifolia = *Dendrobium teretifolium*
Dockrillia toressae = *Dendrobium toressae*
Dockrillia vagans = *Dendrobium vagans*
Dockrillia wassellii = *Dendrobium wassellii*
Dodsonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dolichocentrum = *Dendrobium*
Dolichothele albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens*
 ssp. *albescens*
Dolichothele balsasoides = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele baumii = *Mammillaria baumii*
Dolichothele beneckeii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele campotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens*
 ssp. *campotricha*
Dolichothele decipiens = *Mammillaria decipiens*
 ssp. *decipiens*
Dolichothele longimamma = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Dolichothele longimamma ssp. *uberiformis* =
Mammillaria longimamma
Dolichothele melaleuca = *Mammillaria melaleuca*
Dolichothele nelsonii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Dolichothele sphaerica = *Mammillaria sphaerica*
Dolichothele surculosa = *Mammillaria surculosa*
Dolichothele uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Domingoa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Domingoa kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
Doritis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Doritis bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Dorycheile = *Cephalanthera*
Dossinia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dothilis = *Spiranthes*
Dothilophis = *Epidendrum*
Doxosma = *Epidendrum*
Dracula spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula alcithoe: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula amaliae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula andreetae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anicula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula anthracina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula aphrodes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula astuta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula astuta = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Dracula bella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula bellerophon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula benedictii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula berthae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula brangeri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula burbridgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carcinopsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Dracula carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula carlueri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chestertonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chimaera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula chiroptera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x circe: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula citrina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cochliops: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cordobae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula cutis-bufonis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalessandroi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dalstroemii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula decussata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula deltoidea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diabola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula diana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula dodsonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. astuta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. erythrochaete: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula erythrochaete ssp. santa-elena: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula exasperata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fafnir: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula felix: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fulgifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Dracula gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula gastrophora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gigas: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgo = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*/
Dracula astuta
Dracula gorgona: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula gorgonella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hawleyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirsuta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hirtzii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula houtteana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula hubeinii = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula inaequalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula incognita: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula insolita: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula iricolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula iricolor = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula janetiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula lafleuri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lehmanniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lemurella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula leonum = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Dracula levii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ligiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lindstroemii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lotax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Dracula mantissa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula marsupialis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Dracula microglochis = *Dracula velutina*
Dracula minax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mopsus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula morleyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula mosquerae = *Dracula houtteana*
Dracula navarroorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula niesseniae = *Dracula decussata*
Dracula nosferatu: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula nycterina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula octavioi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ophioceps: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula orientalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ortiziana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula papillosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pholeodytes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x pileus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula platycrater: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula polyphemus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula portillae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula posadarum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula presbys: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psittacina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula psyche: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula pubescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Dracula pusilla***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula quilichaoensis = *Dracula trichroma*
Dracula radiella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula radiosae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula x radio-syndactyla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula rezekiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula riplejana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula robledorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula roezlii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
Dracula sergioi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula severa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sibundoyensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula simia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula sodiroi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula syndactyla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula tarantula = *Dracula tubeana*
Dracula trichroma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula trinema = *Dracula platycrater*/ *Dracula velutina*
Dracula trinympharum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Dracula tubeana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula ubangina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vagabunda = *Dracula pusilla*
Dracula vampira: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula velutina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venefica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula venosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula verticulosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vespertilio: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula viad-tepes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula vinacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula wallisii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula woolwardiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Dracula xenos***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Drakaea* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Drakonorchis* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Dresslerella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Dressleria* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria dilecta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria eburnea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleriella = *Jacquiniella*
***Dryadella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella albicans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella auriculigera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella aviceps: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella crenulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella dolichopoda = *Masdevallia dolichopoda*/
Dryadella pusiola
Dryadella elata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella espirito-santensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella guatemalensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella lilliputana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella linearifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella melloi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella osmariniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella paranaënsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella perpusilla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella pusiola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella simula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella simulatrix: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella summersii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella susanae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella zebrina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Dryadorchis* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Drymoanthus* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Drymoda* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda digitata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda gymnopus = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*
Drymoda latisepala = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*
Drymoda picta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda siamensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dryopeia = *Disperis*
Dryorchis = *Disperis*
Duboisia = *Myoxanthus*
Dubois-reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
***Duckeella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dudleya stolonifera: II CRASSULACEAE (E)
Laguna Beach Liveforever, Laguna Beach
Dudleya
Dudleya traskiae: II CRASSULACEAE (E) Santa
Barbara Island Liveforever, Santa Barbara
Island Dudleya, Liveforever
Dudleya, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*
Dudleya, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
***Dunstervillea* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dwarf-Groundroot (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
***Dyakia* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dyakia hendersoniana = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*
Dyerocycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Dypsis decaryi = *Neodypsis decaryi*
Dypsis decipiens = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
Eagle Wood (E): *Aquilaria crassna*
Eaglewood Tree, Malayan (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
***Earina* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eburophyton = *Cephalanthera*
Eccremocactus bradei = *Weberocereus bradei*
Eccremocactus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Eccremocactus rosei = *Weberocereus rosei*
Echinocactus asterias = *Astrophytum asterias*
Echinocactus grandis = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus grusonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus horizontalionius: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Turk's-head Cactus
Echinocactus ingens = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus palmeri = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocactus parryi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus platyacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus polycephalus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Cotton-top Cactus
Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *polycephalus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp.**
xeranthemoides: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Echinocactus texensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Horse Crippler Cactus
Echinocactus visnaga = *Echinocactus platyacanthus*
Echinocereus abbeae = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
Echinocereus acifer = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. *huitcholensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
Echinocereus acifer ssp. *tubiflorus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus adustus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Echinocereus albatius* = *Echinocereus nivosus*
Echinocereus albispinus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*
Echinocereus amoenus = *Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*
Echinocereus angusticeps = *Echinocereus papillosus angusticeps*
***Echinocereus apachensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus arizonicus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. *matudae* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus arizonicus ssp. *nigrihorridispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus armatus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*
Echinocereus baileyi = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*
***Echinocereus barthelowanus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus berlandieri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus blanckii = *Echinocereus berlandieri*
Echinocereus bonatzii = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*
***Echinocereus bonkerae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus brandegeei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus bristolii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus bristolii ssp. *floresii* = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
Echinocereus caespitosus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
Echinocereus canyonensis = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus carmenensis = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chlорanthus*
***Echinocereus chisoensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus chloranthus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chlорanthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *cylindricus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *neocapillus* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chlорanthus*
Echinocereus chloranthus ssp. *rhyolithensis* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chlорanthus*
Echinocereus chlorophthalmus = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
***Echinocereus cinerascens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus cinerascens ssp. *ehrenbergii* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus coccineus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Arizona Hedgehog Cactus
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *aggregatus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *mojavensis* = *Echinocereus mojavensis*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *paucispinus* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *roemeri* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus coccineus ssp. *rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus conglomeratus = *Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*
Echinocereus ctenoides = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus dasyacanthus* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus davisii = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *davisii*
Echinocereus decumbens = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus delaetii = *Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*
Echinocereus dubius = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus durangensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus ehrenbergii = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
***Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus engelmannii ssp. *fasciculatus* = *Echinocereus fasciculatus*
***Echinocereus enneacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *brevispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus fasciculatus ssp. *bonkerae* = *Echinocereus bonkerae*
Echinocereus fasciculatus ssp. *boyce-thompsonii* = *Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*
***Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*: I CACTACEAE (E)**
 Lindsay's Cactus, Lindsay's Hedgehog Cactus, (S) Cacto de Lindsay
Echinocereus fitchii = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus fitchii ssp. *albertii* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus fitchii ssp. *armatus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*
Echinocereus floresii = *Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*
Echinocereus fobeanus = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
Echinocereus fobeanus ssp. *metornii* = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
***Echinocereus freudenbergeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus gentryi = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*

- Echinocereus glycimorphus* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *cinerascens*
Echinocereus gonacanthus = *Echinocereus triglochidiatus*
***Echinocereus grandis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus hancockii = *Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*
Echinocereus hempelii = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *hempelii*: *Echinocereus fendleri* var
Echinocereus hexaedrus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus hildmannii = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
Echinocereus huitcholensis = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
***Echinocereus klapperi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus knippelianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus knippelianus ssp. *kruegeri* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
Echinocereus knippelianus ssp. *reyesii* = *Echinocereus knippelianus*
Echinocereus krausei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus kuenzleri = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *fendleri*: *Echinocereus fendleri* var
Echinocereus kunzei = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus laui*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus ledingii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Leding's Hedgehog Cactus
Echinocereus leeanus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
Echinocereus leonensis = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*
Echinocereus leptacanthus = *Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*
***Echinocereus leucanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus lindsayi = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* ssp. *lindsayi*
Echinocereus lloydii = *Echinocereus* x
***Echinocereus longisetus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *delaetii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus longisetus ssp. *freudenbergeri* = *Echinocereus freudenbergeri*
***Echinocereus longisetus* ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus luteus = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*
Echinocereus mamillatus = *Echinocereus brandegeei*
***Echinocereus mapimiensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus mariae = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
***Echinocereus maritimus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *hancockii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus maritimus* ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus marksianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*
Echinocereus matthesianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*
Echinocereus matudae = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
Echinocereus melanocentrus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*
Echinocereus merkeri = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
Echinocereus metornii = *Echinocereus chisoensis*
***Echinocereus mojavensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus mombergerianus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
Echinocereus morricalii = *Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*
Echinocereus munzii = *Echinocereus engelmannii*
Echinocereus neocapillus = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*
Echinocereus neomexicanus = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
***Echinocereus nicholii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *llanuraensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nicholii* ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus nivosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus ochoterena = *Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterena*
***Echinocereus ortegae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus ortegae ssp. *koehresianus* = *Echinocereus ortegae*
Echinocereus pacificus = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
Echinocereus pacificus ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
***Echinocereus palmeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pamanesiorum*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pamanesiorum ssp. *bonatzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *bonatzii*
***Echinocereus papillosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus parkeri* ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pectinatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus pectinatus ssp. *ctenoides* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pectinatus* ssp. *wenigeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pensilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *leonensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *pentalophus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Lady-finger Hedgehog Cactus
***Echinocereus pentalophus* ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus perbellus = *Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*
***Echinocereus polyacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *acifer*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *huitcholensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Echinocereus polyacanthus ssp. *mombergerianus* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *pacificus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Echinocereus poselgeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Dahlia's Apple Cactus

- Echinocereus poselgeri* ssp. *kroenleinii* =
Echinocereus poselgeri
- Echinocereus primolanatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pseudopectinatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *sharpii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *venustus* =
Echinocereus pulchellus ssp. *weinbergii*
- Echinocereus pulchellus* ssp. *weinbergii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus purpureus* = *Echinocereus reichenbachii*
- Echinocereus radians* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
- Echinocereus rayonesensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rectispinus* = *Echinocereus fendleri* ssp. *rectispinus*
- Echinocereus reichenbachii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *armatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *baileyi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *caespitosus* =
Echinocereus reichenbachii ssp. *perbellus*
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *fitchii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Fitch's Hedgehog Cactus**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *perbellus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus reichenbachii* ssp. *reichenbachii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rigidissimus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Rainbow Cactus**
- Echinocereus rigidissimus* ssp. *rubispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus roemerii* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus x roetteri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus rosei* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus rufispinus* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *adustus*
- Echinocereus russanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Rusty Hedgehog Cactus**
- Echinocereus russanthus* ssp. *fiehnii* =
Echinocereus russanthus
- Echinocereus russanthus* ssp. *weedini* =
Echinocereus russanthus
- Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
- Echinocereus salm-dyckianus* ssp. *obscuriensis* =
Echinocereus scheeri ssp. *scheeri*
- Echinocereus salmianus* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
- Echinocereus sanpedroensis* = *Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*
- Echinocereus santaritensis* = *Echinocereus polyacanthus* ssp. *polyacanthus*
- Echinocereus sarissophorus* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
- Echinocereus scheeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *gentryi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scheeri* ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus schereri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus schmollii*: I CACTACEAE (E) Lamb's-tail Cactus**
- Echinocereus schwarzii* = *Echinocereus adustus* ssp. *schwarzii*
- Echinocereus sciurus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *floresii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus sciurus* ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scopulorum*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus scopulorum* ssp. *pseudopectinatus* =
Echinocereus pseudopectinatus
- Echinocereus spinigemmatum*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus standleyi* = *Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *viridiflorus*
- Echinocereus steereae* = *Echinocereus dasyacanthus*
- Echinocereus stoloniferus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stramineus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *occidentalis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus stramineus* ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus subinermis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *ochoterenae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus subinermis* ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus subterraneus* = *Echinocereus sciurus*
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis* ssp. *deherdtii* =
Echinocereus poselgeri
- Echinocereus tamaulipensis* ssp. *waldeisii* =
Echinocereus poselgeri
- Echinocereus tayopensis* = *Echinocereus stoloniferus* ssp. *tayopensis*
- Echinocereus toroweapensis* = *Echinocereus coccineus* ssp. *coccineus*
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus* ssp. *mojavensis* =
Echinocereus mojavensis
- Echinocereus triglochidiatus* var. *arizonicus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Arizona Hedgehog Cactus**
- Echinocereus tulensis* = *Echinocereus cinerascens* ssp. *tulensis*
- Echinocereus uspenski* = *Echinocereus enneacanthus* ssp. *enneacanthus*
- Echinocereus viereckii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *huastecensis* =
Echinocereus viereckii ssp. *morricalii*
- Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *morricalii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viridiflorus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *correllii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Correll's Green Pitaya Cactus**
- Echinocereus viridiflorus* ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**

- Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. davisii**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE (E) Davis' Green Pitaya Cactus
- Echinocereus viridiflorus ssp. viridiflorus**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus waldeisii* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
- Echinocereus websterianus**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinocereus weinbergii* = *Echinocereus pulchellus*
 ssp. *weinbergii*
- Echinofossulocactus albatu*s = *Stenocactus*
vaupelianus
- Echinofossulocactus arrigens* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus caespitosus* = *Stenocactus*
obvallatus
- Echinofossulocactus confusus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus* = *Stenocactus*
coptonogonus
- Echinofossulocactus crispatus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus densispinus* = *Stenocactus*
ochoterenanus
- Echinofossulocactus dichroacanthus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus flexispinus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus guerraiianus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus hastatus* = *Stenocactus*
hastatus
- Echinofossulocactus heteracanthus* = *Stenocactus*
ochoterenanus
- Echinofossulocactus kellerianus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus lamellosus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus lancifer* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus lexarzae* = *Stenocactus*
ochoterenanus
- Echinofossulocactus lloydii* = *Stenocactus*
multicostatus
- Echinofossulocactus multiareolatus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus multicostatus* = *Stenocactus*
multicostatus
- Echinofossulocactus obvallatus* = *Stenocactus*
obvallatus
- Echinofossulocactus parksianus* = *Stenocactus*
ochoterenanus
- Echinofossulocactus pentacanthus* = *Stenocactus*
obvallatus
- Echinofossulocactus phyllacanthus* = *Stenocactus*
phyllacanthus
- Echinofossulocactus rosasianus* = *Stenocactus*
ochoterenanus
- Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* = *Stenocactus*
sulphureus
- Echinofossulocactus tricuspideatus* = *Stenocactus*
phyllacanthus
- Echinofossulocactus vaupelianus* = *Stenocactus*
vaupelianus
- Echinofossulocactus violaciflorus* = *Stenocactus*
crispatus
- Echinofossulocactus zacatecasensis* = *Stenocactus*
multicostatus
- Echinomastus acunensis* = *Sclerocactus*
erectocentrus
- Echinomastus dasyacanthus* = *Sclerocactus*
intertextus
- Echinomastus durangensis* = *Sclerocactus*
unguispinus
- Echinomastus erectocentrus* = *Sclerocactus*
erectocentrus
- Echinomastus gautii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Echinomastus intertextus* = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
- Echinomastus johnsonii* = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
- Echinomastus krausei* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
- Echinomastus laui* = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
- Echinomastus macdowellii* = *Thelocactus*
macdowellii
- Echinomastus mapimiensis* = *Sclerocactus*
unguispinus
- Echinomastus mariposensis* = *Sclerocactus*
mariposensis
- Echinomastus unguispinus* = *Sclerocactus*
unguispinus
- Echinomastus unguispinus* ssp. *laui* = *Sclerocactus*
unguispinus
- Echinomastus warnockii* = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
- Echinopsis adolfriedrichii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis albispinosa* = *Echinopsis tubiflora*
- Echinopsis amblayensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Echinopsis ancistrophora**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. ancistrophora**:
 #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. arachnacantha**:
 #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. cardenasiana**: #4
 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. pojoensis**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis angelesiae**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis antezanae**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis apiculata* = *Echinopsis* spp.
- Echinopsis arachnacantha* = *Echinopsis*
ancistrophora ssp. *arachnacantha*
- Echinopsis arboricola**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis arebaloí**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. atacamensis**: #4
 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis atacamensis ssp. pasacana**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis aurantiaca* = *Echinopsis glaucina*
- Echinopsis aurea**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ayopayana* = *Echinopsis comarapana*
- Echinopsis backebergii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis baldiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bertramiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis boedekeriana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
- Echinopsis boyuibensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis brasiliensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis brevispina* = *Echinopsis thionantha*
- Echinopsis bridgesii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. bridgesii**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. yungasensis**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis bruchii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis x cabreræ**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis caineana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis cajasensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calliantholilacina**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis callichroma**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calochlora**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis calochlora ssp. calochlora**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis calochlora* ssp. *glaezleana*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
- Echinopsis camarguensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis candicans*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*
Echinopsis carmineiflora = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
- Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis cerdana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis chacoana = *Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*
- Echinopsis chalaensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis chamaecereus*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis chilensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis chrysantha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis chrysochete*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis cinnabarina*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis clavatus*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis cochabambensis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis comarapana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis conaconensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis coquimbana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE (S)
 Quisco Coquimbano
Echinopsis cordobensis = *Echinopsis leucantha*
- Echinopsis coronata*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis cotacajesii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
***Echinopsis crassicaulis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis cuzcoensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
***Echinopsis densispina*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis derenbergii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis deserticola*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
***Echinopsis escayachensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis eyriesii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis fabrisii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fallax = *Echinopsis aurea*
- Echinopsis famatinensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis ferox*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fiebrigii = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Echinopsis forbesii = *Echinopsis rhodotricha*
***Echinopsis formosa*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis formosissima = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
- Echinopsis friedrichii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis fulvilana = *Echinopsis deserticola*
***Echinopsis glauca*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis glaucina*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis graciliflora*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis grandiflora = *Echinopsis calochlora*
Echinopsis grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
- Echinopsis haematantha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis hahniana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hamatatantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
- Echinopsis hammerschmidii*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis hardeniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis herbassii = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
- Echinopsis hertrichiana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis herzogiana = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Echinopsis hualfinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Echinopsis huascha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis huotii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *huotii*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis hystrichoides*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis ibicuatensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Echinopsis intricatissima = *Echinopsis leucantha*
Echinopsis kermesina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
***Echinopsis kladiwana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis klingleriana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis knuthiana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis korethroides*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis kratochviliana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Echinopsis kuehnrhichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
- Echinopsis lageniformis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis lamprochlora*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis lateritia*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
***Echinopsis leucantha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis leucomalla = *Echinopsis aurea*
***Echinopsis litoralis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
***Echinopsis macrogona*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis mamillosa*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis manguinii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
- Echinopsis marsoneri*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis mataranensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis maximiliana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis melanopotamica = *Echinopsis leucantha*
***Echinopsis meyeri*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis mieckleyi*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis minuana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis mirabilis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis molesta*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis multiplex = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Echinopsis nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
***Echinopsis nigra*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis obrepanda*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Echinopsis orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
***Echinopsis oxygona*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis pachanoi*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Echinopsis pampana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pamparuizii = *Echinopsis huotii*
Echinopsis paraguayensis = *Echinopsis oxygona*
Echinopsis pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Echinopsis pecheretiana = *Echinopsis huascha*
Echinopsis peitscheriana = *Acanthocalycium klimpelianum*
- Echinopsis pentlandii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *hardeniana* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pentlandii ssp. *larae* = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Echinopsis pereziensis = *Echinopsis comarapana*
- Echinopsis peruviana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE

- Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis poco* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
- Echinopsis pojoensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis polyancistra* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora*
- Echinopsis potosina* = *Echinopsis ferox*
- Echinopsis pseudocachensis* = *Echinopsis saltensis*
- Echinopsis pseudocandicans* = *Echinopsis candicans*
- Echinopsis pseudomamillosa*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pudantii* = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
- Echinopsis pugionacantha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis puquiensis* = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
- Echinopsis purpureopilosa* = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
- Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis quinesensis* = *Echinopsis aurea*
- Echinopsis randallii* = *Echinopsis formosa*
- Echinopsis rauschii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: *Mammillaria haageana*
- Echinopsis rebutioides* = *Echinopsis densispina*
- Echinopsis rhodotricha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rhodotricha* ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis ritteri* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
- Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
- Echinopsis rojasii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
- Echinopsis roseolilacina* = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
- Echinopsis rowleyi* = *Echinopsis huascha*
- Echinopsis rubinghiana* = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
- Echinopsis saltensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sanguiniflora*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis santaensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schickendantzii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schieliana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schoenii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schreiteri*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis schwantesii* = *Echinopsis oxygona*
- Echinopsis scopulicola*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis semidenudata* = *Echinopsis huotii*
- Echinopsis shaferi* = *Echinopsis leucantha*
- Echinopsis silvatica* = *Echinopsis mamillosa* ssp. *silvatica*
- Echinopsis silvestrii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis skottsbergii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis smrziiana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spachiana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spagazziniana* = *Echinopsis leucantha*
- Echinopsis spinibarbis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis spiniflora* = *Acanthocalycium spiniflorum*
- Echinopsis stollenwerkiana* = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
- Echinopsis strigosa*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis subdenudata*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis sucrensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tapecuana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *tapecuana*
- Echinopsis taquimbalensis* = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*
- Echinopsis taratensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *tarijensis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totorensis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tarmaensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tegeleriana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis terscheckii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegona*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thelegonoides*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis thionantha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tiegeliana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis toralapana* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
- Echinopsis torrecillasensis* = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
- Echinopsis trichosa*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tubiflora*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis tunariensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis turbinata* = *Echinopsis eyriesii*
- Echinopsis uebelmanniana* = *Echinopsis formosa*
- Echinopsis uyupampensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis valida* = *Echinopsis* spp.
- Echinopsis vallegrandensis* = *Echinopsis huotii* ssp. *vallegrandensis*
- Echinopsis vasquezii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis vatteri*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis volliana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis walteri*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis werdermanniana* = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
- Echinopsis werdermannii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echinopsis yungasensis* = *Echinopsis bridgesii* ssp. *yungasensis*
- Echinopsis yuquina*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
- Echioglossum* = *Cleisostoma*
- Echites bispinosa* = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
- Echites succulenta* = *Pachypodium succulentum*
- Eckartia* = *Peristeria*
- Eggelingia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Eggelingia ligulifolia* = *Angraecum marii*
- Elasmatium* = *Goodyera*
- Eleorchis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Eleorchis japonica*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp.
- Elephant's Foot (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
- Elleanthus* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Eloyella* = *Phymatidium*
- Eltroplectris* = *Stenorrhynchus*
- Elythranthera* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Embreea* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
- Emorycactus parryi* = *Echinocactus parryi*
- Emorycactus polycephalus* = *Echinocactus polycephalus*
- Emorycactus xeranthemoides* = *Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*
- Empusa* = *Liparis*
- Empusaria* = *Liparis*

- Encephalartos spp.:** I ZAMIACEAE (E) cycads, (S) cícadas, (F) cycades
Encephalartos acanthus = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
- Encephalartos aemulans:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *angustifolia* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *bispinna* = *Encephalartos woodii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *distans* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *eriocephalus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *parvifolius* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *paucidentatus* = *Encephalartos paucidentatus*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *semidentatus* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos altensteinii var. *spinosior* = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
- Encephalartos aplanatus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos arenarii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri ssp. allochrous: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri ssp. barteri: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos brachyphyllus = *Encephalartos caffer*
- Encephalartos brevifoliolatus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos bubalinus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer var. *brachyphyllus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer var. *integrifolius* = *Encephalartos caffer*
Encephalartos caffer var. *unidentatus* = *Encephalartos caffer*
- Encephalartos cerinus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos chimanimaniensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos concinnus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cupidus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius var. *glaber* = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos cycadis = *Encephalartos caffer*
- Encephalartos delucanus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
- Encephalartos dolomiticus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos douglasii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos dyeri = *Macrozamia dyeri*
- Encephalartos dyerianus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos elliptica = *Encephalartos caffer*
- Encephalartos equatorialis:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eximius = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
- Encephalartos ferox:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos fraseri = *Macrozamia fraseri*
- Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ghellinckii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos graniticulus = *Encephalartos dyerianus*
- Encephalartos gratus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos gratus var. *manikensis* = *Encephalartos manikensis*
- Encephalartos heenanii:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii var. dentatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii var. hildebrandtii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hirsutus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus var. *hallianus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *latifrons* = *Encephalartos latifrons*
Encephalartos horridus var. *nanus* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *tridens* = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *trispinosus* = *Encephalartos trispinosus*
Encephalartos horridus var. *van hallii* = *Encephalartos horridus*
- Encephalartos humilis:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos imbricans = *Encephalartos equatorialis*
- Encephalartos inopinus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ituriensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kisambo: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kosiensis = *Encephalartos ferox*
- Encephalartos laevifolius:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanatus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanuginosus = *Encephalartos longifolius*
- Encephalartos latifrons:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos laurentianus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lebomboensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lehmannii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lehmannii f. *dentatus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii f. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lehmannii var. *spinulosus* = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos lemarinellianus = *Encephalartos poggei*
- Encephalartos longifolius:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos longifolius var. *angustifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos longifolius var. *latifolius* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos longifolius var. *revolutus* = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Encephalartos macdonnellii = *Macrozamia macdonnellii*
- Encephalartos macrostrobilus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos manikensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos marumii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
- Encephalartos marunguensis:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos mauritanus = *Encephalartos longifolius*
- Encephalartos middelburgensis:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos miquelii = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Encephalartos moorei = *Macrozamia moorei*
- Encephalartos msinganus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos munchii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos nanus = *Encephalartos horridus*
- Encephalartos natalensis:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ngoyanus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos nubimontanus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
- Encephalartos paucidentatus:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pauli-guilielmi = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
- Encephalartos poggei:** I ZAMIACEAE

- Encephalartos powysorum:** I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Encephalartos princeps: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pterogonus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pumilus = *Zamia pumila*
Encephalartos regalis = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Encephalartos relictus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos schajiesii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos schmitzii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos sclavoi: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos senticosus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos septentrionalis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos spinulosus = *Encephalartos lehmannii*
Encephalartos spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Encephalartos spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*
Encephalartos spiralis var. *major* = *Macrozamia communis*
Encephalartos successibus = *Encephalartos whitelockii*
Encephalartos tegulaneus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos transvenosus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos trispinosus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos turneri: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos umbeluziensis: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos vanhallii = *Encephalartos horridus*
Encephalartos venetus = *Encephalartos nubimontanus*
Encephalartos verrucosus = *Encephalartos dolomiticus*
Encephalartos verschaffeltii = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Encephalartos villosus: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos villosus f. *hildebrandtii* = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
Encephalartos villosus f. *intermedia* = *Encephalartos villosus*
Encephalartos volensii = *Encephalartos kisambo*
Encephalartos whitelockii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos woodii: I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalocarpus strobiliformis = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis*
Encheiridion = *Microcoelia*
Encheiridion macrorrhynchium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia abbreviata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia acicularis = *Encyclia bractescens*
Encyclia acuta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia adencarpon ssp. *trachycarpa* = *Encyclia trachycarpa*
Encyclia adenocarpon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia adenocaula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia adenocaula var. **kennedyi:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia advena: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia aemula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia aenicta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia alagoensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia alanjensis = *Encyclia stellata*
Encyclia alata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia alata ssp. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*
Encyclia alata var. *parviflora* = *Encyclia parviflora*
Encyclia alata var. *virella* = *Encyclia alata*
Encyclia albopurpurea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia alboxanthina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia allemanii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia allemanoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia amabilis = *Encyclia concolor*
Encyclia amanda: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ambigua: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia amicta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia andrichii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia angustiloba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia apuahuensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia argentinensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia arminii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia aromatica = *Encyclia incumbens*
Encyclia aspera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia asperirachis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia asperula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia atropurpurea = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *leucantha* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rhodoglossa* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia atropurpurea var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*/*Encyclia hanburii*
Encyclia atrorubens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia auyantepuiensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia baculus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bahamensis = *Encyclia rufa*
Encyclia bahiensis = *Encyclia fowliei*
Encyclia belizensis = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Encyclia bicamerata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bipapulares = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Encyclia boothiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Booth's Orchid
Encyclia boothiana ssp. **boothiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia boothiana ssp. **favoris:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia boothiana var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*
Encyclia brachiata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia brachychila = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Encyclia bracteata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bractescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bradfordi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bragrançae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia brassavolae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia brenesii = *Encyclia mooreana*
Encyclia buchtienii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia bulbosa = *Encyclia inversa*
Encyclia burle-marxii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia caetensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia calamaria: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia campos-portoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia campylostalix: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia candollei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia capartiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cardimii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cepiforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ceratistes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chacaoensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chapadensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chiapasensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chimborazoensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chiriquensis = *Encyclia varicosa*/*Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Encyclia chloroleuca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia chondylobulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia citrina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cochleata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia conchaechila: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia concolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia confusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia conspicua = *Encyclia dichroma*
Encyclia cordigera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia cordigera* var. *rosea* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia cretacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyanocolumna: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia cyperifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia deamii = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia dichroma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dickinsoniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diguetii = *Encyclia tripartita*/ *Encyclia tripunctata*
Encyclia diota: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diota ssp. *atorrubens* = *Encyclia atorrubens*
Encyclia distantiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia diurna: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia doeringii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia dutrai: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia duveenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ensiformis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ensiformis = *Encyclia vellozoana*
Encyclia euosma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia faresiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fausta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia favoris = *Encyclia boothiana* ssp. *favoris*
Encyclia flabellata = *Encyclia candollei*
Encyclia flabellifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia flava: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fortunae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fowliei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Encyclia gallopavina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia garciana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ghillanyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glauca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia glumacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gonzalezii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia goyazensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia grammatoglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia granitica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia gravida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guatemalensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guianensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia guttata = *Encyclia maculosa*
Encyclia hanburii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hartwegii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hastata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoehnei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hoffmanii = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia hollandiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia huebneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia hunteriana = *Encyclia stellata*
Encyclia ichtyphylla = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia incumbens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia insidiosa = *Encyclia diota*
Encyclia inversa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionophlebia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ionophlebia = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Encyclia ionosma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ivonae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jauana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia jensichiana = *Encyclia dichroma*
Encyclia kautskyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kennedyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia kienastii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lambda: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lancifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia latipetala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia laxa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia leucantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia limbata = *Encyclia glauca*
Encyclia lindenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearifolioides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia linearis = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Encyclia linkiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia livida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia longifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lorata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia luteorosea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia lutzenbergerii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia macrochila = *Encyclia cordigera*
Encyclia maculosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia maderoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia magnispatha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mapuerae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mariae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia megalantha var. *spiritusanctensis* = *Encyclia spiritusanctensis*
Encyclia meliosma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia michuacana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microbulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microtos: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia microxathina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia moebusii = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Encyclia moojenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia mooreana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia multiflora = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Encyclia narajapatensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nematocaulon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia nemoralis = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Encyclia neurosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia obpyribulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ochracea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia odoratissima = *Encyclia patens*
Encyclia oestlundii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidioides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia oncidioides var. *gravida* = *Encyclia gravida*
Encyclia oncidioides var. *ramonensis* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia organensis = *Encyclia calamaria*
Encyclia osmantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia oxiphylla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pachyantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pamplonensis = *Encyclia tigrina*
Encyclia panthera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papilio: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia papillosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia parviflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pastoris = *Encyclia linkiana*/ *Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia patens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pauciflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pedra-azulensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Encyclia peraltensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia perplexa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia x perplexa = *Encyclia perplexa*
Encyclia pflanzii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia phymatoglossa = *Encyclia varicosa*/
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *varicosa*
Encyclia picta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pipio: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pollardiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia polybulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia polybulbon = *Dinema polybulbon*
Encyclia porrecta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Encyclia powellii* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia pringlei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia prismatocarpa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pruinosa = *Encyclia concolor*
Encyclia pseudopygmaea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pterocarpa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia pulcherrima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia punctifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia purpusii = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Encyclia pygmaea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia radiata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia ramonensis = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Encyclia randii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia recurvata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia regnelliana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rhombilabia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rhynchophora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia rufa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sceptra: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia schmidtii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sclerocladia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia seidelii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia selligera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia semiaperta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia serroniana = *Encyclia patens*
Encyclia sessiliflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia sisyranthifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Encyclia spatella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spiritusanctensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia spondiadum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia squamata = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Encyclia steinbachii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia stellata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suaveolens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia subulatifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia suzanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tampensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tarumana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tenuissima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tessellata = *Encyclia livida*
Encyclia thienii = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Encyclia tigrina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tonduziana = *Encyclia mooreana*
Encyclia trachycarpa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia trachychila = *Encyclia ambigua*
Encyclia triangulifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tripartita: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia triptera = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Encyclia tripterum = *Encyclia semiaperta*
Encyclia tripunctata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia tuerckheimii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia unaensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vagans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. leiobulbon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia varicosa ssp. varicosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vellozoana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venezuelana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia venosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vespa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia virgata = *Encyclia michuacana*
Encyclia viridiflava: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia viridiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia vitellina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia wagneri = *Encyclia diurna*
Encyclia wendlandiana = *Encyclia venosa*
Encyclia widgrenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xerophytica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xipheres = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Encyclia xipheriodes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia xuxiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Encyclia yauperyensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresiella = *Trevoria*
Engelhardtia pterocarpa = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Enothrea = *Octomeria*
Entaticus = *Habenaria*
Entomophobia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eomatumcana madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Eomatumcana oreodoxa = *Matucana oreodoxa*
Eparmatostigma spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephippianthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Ephippium capitatum = *Bulbophyllum pahudii*
Ephippium ciliatum = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Ephippium cornutum = *Bulbophyllum cornutum*
Ephippium elongatum = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Ephippium grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Ephippium lepidum = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Ephippium masdevalliae = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Ephippium uniflorum = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Epiblastus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblastus sciadanthus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblema spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epicladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicladium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicladium boothianum var. *erythronioides* = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epicranthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicranthes abbrevilabia = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*
Epicranthes adangensis = *Bulbophyllum adangense*
Epicranthes annamensis = *Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium*
Epicranthes barbata = *Monomeria barbata*
Epicranthes cheiropetalum = *Bulbophyllum cheiropetalum*
Epicranthes chlororhopalon = *Bulbophyllum chlororhopalon*
Epicranthes cimicina = *Bulbophyllum cimicinum*
Epicranthes conchophylla = *Bulbophyllum conchophyllum*
Epicranthes corneri = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*
Epicranthes decarhopalon = *Bulbophyllum decarhopalon*
Epicranthes flavofimbriata = *Bulbophyllum flavofimbriatum*
Epicranthes haniffii = *Bulbophyllum haniffii*
Epicranthes heterorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum heterorhopalon*
Epicranthes hexarhopalon = *Bulbophyllum hexarhopalos*
Epicranthes hirudinifera = *Bulbophyllum hirudiniferum*
Epicranthes javanica = *Bulbophyllum epicranthes*
Epicranthes johannulii = *Bulbophyllum johannulii*
Epicranthes macrorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum macrorhopalon*
Epicranthes mobilifilum = *Bulbophyllum mobilifilum*
Epicranthes octorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum octorhopalon*

- Epicranthes papillosofilum* = *Bulbophyllum papillosofilum*
Epicranthes phymatum = *Bulbophyllum phymatum*
Epicranthes psilorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum psilorhopalon*
Epicranthes rigidifilum = *Bulbophyllum rigidifilum*
Epicranthes stenorhopalon = *Bulbophyllum stenorhopalos*
Epicranthes trirhopalon = *Bulbophyllum trirhopalon*
Epicranthes undecifilum = *Bulbophyllum undecifilum*
Epicranthes vesiculosa = *Bulbophyllum vesiculosum*
Epicrianthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicycas elongata = *Cycas elongata*
Epicycas lindstromii = *Cycas lindstromii*
Epicycas micholitzii = *Cycas micholitzii*
Epicycas multipinnata = *Cycas multipinnata*
Epicycas siamensis = *Cycas siamensis*
Epidanthus = *Epidendrum*
Epidendropsis = *Epidendrum*
Epidendrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum abbreviatum = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum aciculare = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum aclandiae = *Cattleya aclandiae*
Epidendrum acuminatum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum acutum = *Encyclia acuta*
Epidendrum adenocarpon = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon ssp. *papillosa* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocarpon var. *rosei* = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum adenocaulum = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum advenum = *Encyclia advena*
Epidendrum aemulum = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum aemulum var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum aerides = *Aerides odorata*
Epidendrum alagoense = *Encyclia alagoensis*
Epidendrum alanjense = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum alatum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *longipetalum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum alatum var. *viridiflorum* = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum albopurpureum = *Encyclia albopurpurea*
Epidendrum allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Epidendrum allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*
Epidendrum almasyi = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum aloides = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum aloifolium = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum amabile = *Encyclia concolor*/ *Encyclia dichroma*/ *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Epidendrum ambiguum = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum amethystoglossum = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum amictum = *Encyclia amicta*
Epidendrum apuahuense = *Encyclia apuahuensis*
Epidendrum argentinense = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Epidendrum arminii = *Encyclia arminii*
Epidendrum aromaticum = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum articulatum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum asperum = *Encyclia aspera*/ *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum atropurpureum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *laciniatum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *lionetianum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *longilabre* = *Encyclia cordigera*/ *Acantholimon ruprechtii*
Epidendrum atropurpureum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum atrorubens = *Encyclia atrorubens*
Epidendrum aurantiacum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum aureum = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Epidendrum baculibulbum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum baculus = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bahamense = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum belizense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum beyrodtianum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum bicameratum = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum bicolor = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum bicornuta = *Encyclia linearifolioides*
Epidendrum bidentatum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum biflorum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum bipapulare = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum brachiatum = *Encyclia brachiata*
Epidendrum brachychilum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum bracteatum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum bractescens = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum bradfordii = *Encyclia bradfordii*
Epidendrum brassavolae = *Encyclia brassavolae*
Epidendrum bulbosum = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum caespitosum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum callista = *Dendrobium amabile*
Epidendrum calocheilum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum campylostalix = *Encyclia campylostalix*
Epidendrum canaliculatum = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum candollei = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum capartianum = *Encyclia capartiana*
Epidendrum ceratistes = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum chacaoense = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum chimborazoense = *Encyclia chimborazoensis*
Epidendrum chiriquense = *Encyclia varicosa*/ *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum chloroleucum = *Encyclia chloroleuca*
Epidendrum chondylobulbon = *Encyclia chondylobulbon*
Epidendrum christi = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum cinnamomeum = *Encyclia pterocarpa*
Epidendrum citrinum = *Encyclia citrina*
Epidendrum cochleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *costaricense* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *pallidum* = *Encyclia cochleata*/ *Acantholimon ruprechtii*
Epidendrum cochleatum var. *triandrumi* = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum conchaechilum = *Encyclia conchaechila*
Epidendrum concolor = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum condylochilum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum confusum = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum conspicuum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum cordigerum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*/ *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum crassilabium = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum crispatum = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum cullatum = *Brassavola cucullata*

- Epidendrum cyanocolumna* = *Encyclia cyanocolumna*
Epidendrum cyperifolium = *Encyclia cyperifolia*
Epidendrum dasytaenia = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum deamii = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum dichromum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum dickinsonianum = *Encyclia dickinsoniana*
Epidendrum diguetii = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum diotum = *Encyclia diota*
Epidendrum distantiflorum = *Encyclia distantiflora*
Epidendrum diurna = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum dolosum = *Cattleya dolosa*
Epidendrum elatius = *Cattleya guttata*
Epidendrum elatius var. *leopoldii* = *Cattleya leopoldii*
Epidendrum elatius var. *prinzii* = *Cattleya amethystoglossa*
Epidendrum elegans = *Cattleya guttata*
Epidendrum ensicaulon = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum ensifolium = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Epidendrum ensiforme = *Encyclia vellozoana*
Epidendrum erythronioides = *Encyclia boothiana*
Epidendrum esculentum = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum euosmum = *Encyclia euosma*
Epidendrum fallax = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum fallax var. *flavescens* = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum faustum = *Encyclia fausta*
Epidendrum feddeanum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum flabellatum = *Encyclia candollei*
Epidendrum flabellum-veneris = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Epidendrum flavum = *Encyclia flava*
Epidendrum forbesii = *Cattleya forbesii*
Epidendrum formosum = *Encyclia alata*
Epidendrum fragrans = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans ssp. *aemula* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *aemulum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *alticallum* = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *brevistriatum* = *Encyclia aemula*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *megalanthum* = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *pachypus* = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum fragrans var. *rivularium* = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum furvum = *Vanda concolor*
Epidendrum fuscum = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum gallopavinum = *Encyclia gallopavina*
Epidendrum garcianum = *Encyclia garciana*
Epidendrum geniculatum = *Aerides multiflora*
Epidendrum ghiesbreghtianum = *Encyclia ghiesbreghtiana*
Epidendrum glaucovirens = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum glaucum = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Epidendrum glutinosum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum godseffianum = *Encyclia capartiana*
Epidendrum grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Epidendrum graniticum = *Encyclia granitica*
Epidendrum granulatum = *Cattleya granulosa*
Epidendrum gravidum = *Encyclia gravida*
Epidendrum guatemalense = *Encyclia guatemalensis*
Epidendrum guttatum = *Encyclia maculosa*
Epidendrum halatum = *Encyclia recurvata*
Epidendrum hanburii = *Encyclia hanburii*
Epidendrum harrisonianum = *Cattleya harrisoniana*
Epidendrum hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Epidendrum hastatum = *Encyclia hastata*
Epidendrum henrici = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum hippium = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Epidendrum hoehnei = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Epidendrum huegelianum = *Cattleya skinneri*
Epidendrum humile = *Pleione humilis/ Sophronitis cernua*
Epidendrum ichtyphyllum = *Encyclia michuacana*
***Epidendrum imbricatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Epidendrum incumbens = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum indicum = *Rhynchosstylis retusa*
Epidendrum insidiosum = *Encyclia diota*
Epidendrum intermedium = *Cattleya intermedia*
Epidendrum inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum ionocentrum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Epidendrum ionophlebium = *Encyclia ionophlebia*
Epidendrum ionosmum = *Encyclia ionosma*
Epidendrum iridee = *Cattleya bicolor*
Epidendrum jenschianum = *Encyclia dichroma*
Epidendrum karwinskii = *Encyclia bicamerata*
Epidendrum kennedyi = *Encyclia kennedyi*
Epidendrum kienastii = *Encyclia kienastii*
Epidendrum labiatum = *Cattleya labiata*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *lueddemanniana* = *Cattleya lueddemanniana*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *mossiae* = *Cattleya mossiae*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *trianaei* = *Cattleya trianaei*
Epidendrum labiatum var. *warscewiczii* = *Cattleya warscewiczii*
Epidendrum lambda = *Encyclia lambda*
Epidendrum lancifolium = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum langlassei = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum latipetalum = *Encyclia latipetala*
Epidendrum latro = *Encyclia inversa*
Epidendrum leiobulbon = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*
Epidendrum leopardinum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum leucanthum = *Encyclia leucantha*
Epidendrum limbatum = *Encyclia glauca*
Epidendrum lindenii = *Encyclia lindenii*
Epidendrum lineare = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum linearifolioides = *Encyclia linearifolioides*
Epidendrum linearifolium = *Encyclia bractescens*
Epidendrum lineatum = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum linkianum = *Encyclia linkiana*
Epidendrum lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Epidendrum loddigesii = *Cattleya loddigesii*
Epidendrum longifolium = *Encyclia longifolia*
Epidendrum longipes = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum longipetalum = *Encyclia alata/ Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum luteolum = *Cattleya luteola*
Epidendrum luteo-roseum = *Encyclia luteorosea*
Epidendrum macrochilum = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum macrochilum var. *albo-purpureum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum macrochilum var. *roseum* = *Encyclia cordigera*
Epidendrum maculosum = *Encyclia maculosa*
Epidendrum madreense = *Encyclia chacaoensis*

- Epidendrum magnispathum* = *Encyclia magnispatha*
Epidendrum marginatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Epidendrum mariae = *Encyclia mariae*
Epidendrum maximum = *Cattleya maxima*
Epidendrum megalanthum = *Encyclia megalantha*
Epidendrum meliosmum = *Encyclia meliosma*
Epidendrum michuacanum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum microbulbon = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum micropus = *Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum microtos = *Encyclia microtos*
Epidendrum microtos var. *grandiflorum* = *Encyclia cyperifolia*
Epidendrum monanthum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum monile = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moniliferum = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moniliforme = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Epidendrum moojenii = *Encyclia moojenii*
Epidendrum mooreanum = *Encyclia mooreana*
Epidendrum moschatum = *Dendrobium moschatum*
Epidendrum nematocaulon = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Epidendrum nemorale = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum neurosum = *Encyclia neurosa*
Epidendrum nodosum = *Brassavola nodosa*
Epidendrum ochraceum = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum ochranthum = *Encyclia diurna*
Epidendrum odoratissimum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum odoratum = *Aerides odorata*
Epidendrum oestlundii = *Encyclia oestlundii*
Epidendrum ollare = *Catasetum luridum*
Epidendrum oncidioides = *Encyclia oncidioides*
Epidendrum oncidioides var. *gravidum* = *Encyclia gravida*
Epidendrum oncidioides var. *mooreanum* = *Encyclia mooreana*
Epidendrum oncidioides var. *perplexum* = *Encyclia perplexa*
Epidendrum oncidioides var. *ramonense* = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum organense = *Encyclia calamaria*
Epidendrum osmanthum = *Encyclia osmantha*
Epidendrum ovulum = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum oxiphyllum = *Encyclia oxiphylla*
Epidendrum pachyanthum = *Encyclia hartwegii*/
Encyclia pachyantha
Epidendrum pachycarpum = *Encyclia chacaoensis*
Epidendrum pachysepalum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum pamplonense = *Encyclia tigrina*
Epidendrum panthera = *Encyclia panthera*
Epidendrum papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Epidendrum papillosum = *Encyclia adenocarpon*
Epidendrum papyrifera = *Encyclia panthera*
Epidendrum parviflorum = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum pastoris = *Encyclia linkiana*/
Encyclia venosa
Epidendrum pauciflorum = *Encyclia pauciflora*
Epidendrum pauper = *Cattleya forbesii*
Epidendrum pendulum = *Cymbidium aloifolium*
Epidendrum pentotis = *Encyclia baculus*
Epidendrum peraltense = *Encyclia peraltensis*
Epidendrum pflanzii = *Encyclia pflanzii*
Epidendrum phymatoglossum = *Encyclia varicosa*/
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum pictum = *Encyclia picta*
Epidendrum pipio = *Encyclia pipio*
Epidendrum platycardium = *Encyclia spondiadum*
Epidendrum pollardianum = *Encyclia pollardiana*
Epidendrum polybulbon = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Epidendrum polybulbon var. *luteo-album* = *Encyclia polybulbon*
Epidendrum porphyroglossum = *Cattleya porphyroglossa*
Epidendrum praecox = *Pleione praecox*
Epidendrum primulinum = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum primuloides = *Encyclia incumbens*
Epidendrum pringlei = *Encyclia pringlei*
Epidendrum prismatocarpum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Epidendrum propensum = *Encyclia abbreviata*
Epidendrum pruinosum = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum pterocarpum = *Encyclia pterocarpa*
Epidendrum punctiferum = *Encyclia punctifera*
Epidendrum punctulatum = *Encyclia concolor*
Epidendrum purpurachylum = *Encyclia gallopavina*
Epidendrum pusillum = *Encyclia bracteata*
Epidendrum pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum quadratum = *Encyclia varicosa*/
Encyclia varicosa ssp. *varicosa*
Epidendrum quadridentatum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Epidendrum radiatum = *Encyclia radiata*
Epidendrum ramirezii = *Encyclia varicosa* ssp. *leiobulbon*
Epidendrum ramonense = *Encyclia ceratistes*
Epidendrum randii = *Encyclia randii*
Epidendrum regnellianum = *Encyclia regnelliana*
Epidendrum renanthera = *Renanthera coccinea*
Epidendrum retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Epidendrum rhabdombulbon = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum rhopalobulbon = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum rhynchophorum = *Encyclia rhynchophora*
Epidendrum rueckerae = *Encyclia lambda*
Epidendrum rufum = *Encyclia rufa*
Epidendrum saccharatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum saltensis = *Encyclia argentinensis*
Epidendrum sceptrum = *Encyclia sceptrum*
Epidendrum schillerianum = *Cattleya schilleriana*
Epidendrum sclerocladium = *Encyclia sclerocladia*
Epidendrum selligerum = *Encyclia selligera*
Epidendrum seriatum = *Encyclia luteo-rosea*
Epidendrum serronianum = *Encyclia patens*
Epidendrum sessile = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Epidendrum sessiliflorum = *Encyclia sessiliflora*
Epidendrum simum = *Encyclia sima*
Epidendrum sinense = *Cymbidium ensifolium*/
Cymbidium sinense
Epidendrum sisyrinchiiifolia = *Encyclia microbulbon*
Epidendrum spatella = *Encyclia spatella*
Epidendrum spatulatum = *Dendrobium crumenatum*/
Vanda spathulata
Epidendrum spondiadum = *Encyclia spondiadum*
Epidendrum squamatum = *Encyclia hoehnei*
Epidendrum stellatum = *Encyclia stellata*
Epidendrum sterile = *Bulbophyllum sterile*
Epidendrum sterile var. *gamma* = *Bulbophyllum rheedei*
Epidendrum striatum = *Bletilla striata*
Epidendrum subulatifolium = *Encyclia subulatifolia*
Epidendrum superbum = *Cattleya violacea*
Epidendrum suzanense = *Encyclia suzanensis*
Epidendrum tampense = *Encyclia tampensis*
Epidendrum tampense var. *amesianum* = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum tarumanum = *Encyclia tarumana*
Epidendrum tenuissimum = *Encyclia tenuissima*
Epidendrum tessellatum = *Vanda tessellata*
Epidendrum tessellatum = *Encyclia livida*

- Epidendrum tesseloides* = *Vanda spathulata*
Epidendrum tigrinum = *Encyclia tigrina*
Epidendrum trachycarpum = *Encyclia trachycarpa*
Epidendrum trachychilium = *Encyclia ambigua*
Epidendrum triandrum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Epidendrum trianguliferum = *Encyclia triangulifera*
Epidendrum tripartitum = *Encyclia tripartita*
Epidendrum tripterum = *Encyclia linkiana/ Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum tripunctatum = *Encyclia punctifera/ Encyclia tripunctata*
Epidendrum triste = *Encyclia ochracea*
Epidendrum trulla = *Encyclia lancifolia*
Epidendrum tuberosum = *Bletilla striata*
Epidendrum tuerckheimii = *Encyclia tuerckheimii*
Epidendrum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Epidendrum uniiflorum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Epidendrum vagans = *Encyclia vagans*
Epidendrum vaginatum = *Encyclia fragrans*
Epidendrum varicosum = *Encyclia varicosa/ Encyclia varicosa ssp. varicosa*
Epidendrum variegatum = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum venezuelanum = *Encyclia venezuelana*
Epidendrum venosum = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum verrucosum = *Encyclia adenocaula*
Epidendrum vespa = *Encyclia vespa*
Epidendrum violaceum = *Cattleya loddigesii/ Cattleya violacea*
Epidendrum violodora = *Encyclia selligera*
Epidendrum virens = *Encyclia virens*
Epidendrum virgatum = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum virgatum var. *arrogans* = *Encyclia michuacana*
Epidendrum viridiflorum = *Encyclia viridiflora*
Epidendrum vitellinum = *Encyclia vitellina*
Epidendrum walkerianum = *Cattleya walkeriana*
Epidendrum wendlandianum = *Encyclia venosa*
Epidendrum widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Epidendrum xipheres = *Encyclia nematocaulon*
Epidendrum yauperyense = *Encyclia yauperyensis*
***Epidorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epidorchis calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Epidorchis caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Epidorchis graminifolia = *Angraecum pauciramosum*
Epidorchis inaperta = *Angraecum inapertum*
Epidorchis multiflora = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Epidorchis subulata = *Angraecum subulatum*
Epidorchis tenella = *Angraecum tenellum*
***Epigeneium* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Epigeneium amplum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium coelogyne = *Epigeneium amplum*
***Epigeneium cymbidioides*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Epigeneium fuscescens*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Epigeneium geminatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Epigeneium rotundatum*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
***Epigeneium treutleri*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epigeneium triadenium = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*
Epilyna = *Elleanthus*
***Epipactis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epiphora = *Polystachya*
Epiphyllanthus candida = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. candida*
Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Epiphyllopsis gaertneri = *Hattoria gaertneri*
Epiphyllum ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
***Epiphyllum anguliger*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum bifforme = *Disocactus bifformis*
Epiphyllum bridgesii = *Schlumbergera truncata*
***Epiphyllum cartagense*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum caudatum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum caulorhizum = *Epiphyllum crenatum*
Epiphyllum chrysocardium = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*
***Epiphyllum columbiense*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum costaricense*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum crenatum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum darrahii = *Epiphyllum anguliger*
Epiphyllum eichlamii = *Disocactus eichlamii*
***Epiphyllum floribundum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum gigas = *Epiphyllum grandilobum*
***Epiphyllum grandilobum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum guatemalense*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum hookeri*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum laui*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum lepidocarpum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum macrocarpum = *Epiphyllum costaricense*
Epiphyllum nelsonii = *Disocactus nelsonii*
***Epiphyllum oxypetalum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum phyllanthus*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum pittieri*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum pumilum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum quezaltecum = *Disocactus quezaltecus*
***Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Epiphyllum stenopetalum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
Epiphyllum steyermarkii = *Selenicereus inermis*
Epiphyllum strictum = *Epiphyllum hookeri*
***Epiphyllum thomsonianum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epiphyllum trimetraceum*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epipogium* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogon = *Epipogium*
***Epistephium* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epithecium = *Encyclia*
Epithecium glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
***Epithelantha bokei*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Button Cactus
Epithelantha densispina = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii*
Epithelantha greggii = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii*
***Epithelantha micromeris*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epithelantha micromeris ssp. micromeris*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Ping-pong Ball Button Cactus
***Epithelantha micromeris ssp. pachyrhiza*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epithelantha micromeris ssp. polycephala*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Epithelantha micromeris ssp. unguispina*:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Epithelantha pachyrhiza = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. pachyrhiza*
Epithelantha polycephala = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. polycephala*
Epithelantha rufispina = *Epithelantha micromeris ssp. greggii*
Erdisia apiciflora = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia aureispina = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia erecta = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia fortalezensis = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
Erdisia maxima = *Corryocactus apiciflorus*
Erdisia meyenii = *Corryocactus aureus*
Erdisia philippii = *Austrocactus philippii*
Erdisia quadrangularis = *Corryocactus quadrangularis*

- Erdisia ruthae* = *Corryocactus erectus*
Erdisia spiniflora = *Austrocactus spiniflorus*
Erdisia squarrosa = *Corryocactus squarrosus*
Erdisia tenuicula = *Corryocactus tenuiculus*
Eria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eria ambrosia = *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Eria coronaria: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eria lasiopetala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriaxis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriocactus ampliocostatus = *Parodia schumanniana*
Eriocactus claviceps = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*
Eriocactus leninghausii = *Parodia leninghausii*
Eriocactus magnificus = *Parodia magnifica*
Eriocactus nigrispinus = *Parodia nigrispina*
Eriocactus schumannianus = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*
Eriocactus warasii = *Parodia warasii*
Eriocereus adscendens = *Harrisia adscendens*
Eriocereus arendtii = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriocereus bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus guelichii = *Harrisia balansae*
Eriocereus martinii = *Harrisia martinii*
Eriocereus polyacanthus = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus pomanensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*
Eriocereus spinosissimus = *Arthrocerus spinosissimus*
Eriocereus tarijensis = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Eriocereus tephrocanthus = *Harrisia tetracantha*
Eriocereus tortuosus = *Harrisia tortuosa*
Eriochilum = *Eriochilus*
Eriochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriochylus = *Eriochilus*
Eriodes spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriodes barbata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriopexis = *Dendrobium*
Eriopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eriosyce aerocarpa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce algarobensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce andreaeana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aspillagae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce aurata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce bulbocalyx: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ceratistes = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce chilensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce confinis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crispa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crispa ssp. atroviridis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce crispa ssp. crispa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce curvispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce engleri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce esmeraldana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce garaventae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. heinrichiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. intermedia: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. simulans: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce ihotzkyanae = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce islayensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce krausii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce kunzei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce lapampaensis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce laui: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce limariensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce marksiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce megacarpa = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
Eriosyce napina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina ssp. lembckeii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce napina ssp. napina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce occulta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. fulva: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. glabrescens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce odieri ssp. odieri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce omasensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. iquiquensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce recondita ssp. recondita: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce rodentiophila: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sandillon = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce senilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. coimasensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. elquiensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce senilis ssp. senilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce sociabilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce spinibarbis = *Eriosyce aurata*
Eriosyce strausiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. clavata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. subgibbosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. echinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. paucicostata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. pilispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. taltalensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce tenebrica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce umadeave: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce vertongenii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villicumensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Eriosyce villosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Erioxantha = *Eria*
Erycina spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrodies spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorhopsalis burchellii = *Rhipsalis burchellii*
Erythrorhopsalis campos-portoana = *Rhipsalis campos-portoana*
Erythrorhopsalis cereuscula = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
Erythrorhopsalis pilocarpa = *Rhipsalis pilocarpa*
Escobaria aguirreana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Escobaria albicolumnaria: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) White Column Escobaria Cactus
Escobaria alversonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Escobaria asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Escobaria bella = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
Escobaria bisbeeana = *Escobaria vivipara*
Escobaria chaffeyi = *Escobaria dasyacantha* ssp. *chaffeyi*
Escobaria chihuahuensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. chihuahuensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Escobaria chihuahuensis ssp. henricksonii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria cubensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria dasyacantha:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. chaffeyi:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria dasyacantha ssp. dasyacantha:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria deserti:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria duncanii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Duncan's Cory Cactus
- Escobaria emskoetteriana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria guadalupensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria henricksonii* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis* ssp. *henricksonii*
- Escobaria hesteri:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria laredoi:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria leei* = *Escobaria sneedii* ssp. *leei*
- Escobaria lloydii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria minima:** I CACTACEAE (E) Nellie's Cory Cactus, Nelle's Cactus
- Escobaria missouriensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria missouriensis ssp. asperispina:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria missouriensis ssp. missouriensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *navajoensis* = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
- Escobaria muehlbaueriana* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
- Escobaria nellieae* = *Escobaria minima*
- Escobaria neomexicana* = *Escobaria vivipara*
- Escobaria orcuttii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria organensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Organ Mountain Foxtail Cactus
- Escobaria radiosa* = *Escobaria vivipara*
- Escobaria rigida* = *Escobaria laredoi*
- Escobaria robbinsorum:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana ssp. galeanensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria roseana ssp. roseana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria runyonii* = *Escobaria emskoetteriana*
- Escobaria sandbergii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria sneedii:** I CACTACEAE (E) Sneed's Pincushion Cactus, Sneed's Cory Cactus, Lee Pincushion Cactus
- Escobaria sneedii ssp. leei:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria sneedii ssp. sneedii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria strobiliformis* = *Escobaria chihuahuensis*/
Escobaria tuberculosa
- Escobaria tuberculosa:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria varicolor* = *Escobaria tuberculosa*
- Escobaria villardii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escobaria vivipara:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Alverson's Pincushion Cactus, Viparous Foxtail Cactus, Bisbee Pincushion Cactus, Ball Prickly-pear Cactus
- Escobaria zilziana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escontria chiotilla:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Escontria lepidantha* = *Pachycereus lepidanthus*
- Esmeralda spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda cathcartii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Esmeralda clarkei* = *Arachnis clarkei*/
Vanda clarkei
- Esmeralda sanderiana* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Esmeralda sanderiana* var. *albata* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Esmeralda sanderiana* var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Esmeralda spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Espostoa baumannii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa blossfeldiorum:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa calva:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa dautwitzii* = *Espostoa lanata*
- Espostoa frutescens:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa guentheri:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa haagei* = *Espostoa melanostele*
- Espostoa huanucoensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa hylaea:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa lanata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa lanianuligera:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa laticornua* = *Espostoa lanata*
- Espostoa melanostele:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa mirabilis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa nana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa procera* = *Espostoa lanata*
- Espostoa ritteri:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa ruficeps:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa senilis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoa superba:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostocactus mirabilis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Espostoopsis dybowskii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Esula dendroides* = *Euphorbia dendroides*
- Etaeria* = *Hetaeria*
- Euanthe* = *Vanda*
- Euanthe sanderiana* = *Vanda sanderiana*
- Eucnemis* = *Govenia*
- Eucnemis* = *Govenia*
- Eucosia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eudisanthema* = *Brassavola*
- euforbias (S): *Euphorbia* spp.
- Eulophia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophia virens:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophidium* = *Oeceoclades*
- Eulophiella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eulophiopsis* = *Graphorkis*
- Eulychnia acida:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia aricensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia barquitensis* = *Eulychnia breviflora*
- Eulychnia breviflora:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia castanea:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia iquiquensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia morromorenoensis* = *Eulychnia iquiquensis*
- Eulychnia procumbens:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia ritteri:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Eulychnia saint-pieana* = *Eulychnia breviflora*
- Eulychnia spinibarbis* = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
- Eunannos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Eunannos coccinea* = *Sophronitis coccinea*
- Euothonaea* = *Hexisea*
- Euphlebiium* = *Dendrobium*
- Euphorb, Club-shaped (E): *Euphorbia clava*
- euphorbes (F): *Euphorbia* spp.
- Euphorbia spp.:** I #4 II/NC⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE (E) euphorbias, spurges (S) euphorbias (F) euphorbes
- Euphorbia abdelkuri:** #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia abyssinica:** #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia abyssinica* var. *mozambicensis* = *Euphorbia angularis*
- Euphorbia abyssinica* var. *tetragona* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia acaulis* = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
- Euphorbia acervata:** #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia acruensis* = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia actinoclada:** #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia aculeata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adenensis = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis*
- Euphorbia adenochila***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia adjurana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aequoris***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aeruginosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aethiopicum = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
- Euphorbia aggregata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aggregata* var. *aggregata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albertensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia albipollinifera***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albovillosa = *Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albovillosa*
- Euphorbia alcicornis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia alfredii***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Euphorbia alluaudii ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
- Euphorbia alluaudii* ssp. *onococlada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onococlada*
- Euphorbia alternicolor* = *Euphorbia aggregata* var. *alternicolor*
- Euphorbia amarifontana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
Euphorbia ambatofinandranae = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandranae*
- Euphorbia ambohipeotsiensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambovombensis***: I EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae* var. *ambroseae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ambroseae* var. *spinosa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia amicum***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ammak***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ampliphylla***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anacantha = *Euphorbia tridentata*
Euphorbia anachoreta = *Euphorbia despoliata*
- Euphorbia analalavensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia analavelonensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia andrefandrovana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angrae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angularis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia angustiflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustifolia = *Euphorbia angustiflora*
- Euphorbia ankarensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ankazobensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia annamariuae***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia anoplia***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antankara = *Euphorbia pachypodioides*
Euphorbia x anticaffra = *Euphorbia x bothae*
- Euphorbia antiqorum***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia antisiphilitica***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE (E) Candelilla
- Euphorbia antso***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aphylla***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia apparicana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia appendiculata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia applanata***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia apurimacensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arahaka***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula* var. *arbuscula***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arbuscula* var. *montana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia arceuthobioides***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia argillicola = *Euphorbia namibensis*
- Euphorbia arida***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia armata = *Euphorbia loricata*
Euphorbia arrecta = *Euphorbia mixta*
- Euphorbia aspericaulis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia asthenacantha***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia astrispina = *Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*
- Euphorbia astrophora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atoto***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina* var. *atriispina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrispina* var. *viridis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina* ssp. *arborea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrocarmesina* ssp. *atrocarmesina***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atroflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea* f. *lutea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea* var. *atropurpurea***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atropurpurea* var. *modesta***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia atrox***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma* var. *attastoma***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia attastoma* var. *xanthochlora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia aureoviridiflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *avasmontana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia awashensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia бага***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia бага* var. *бага***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia бага* var. *parvifolia***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baioensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baleensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia baliola***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia ballyi***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamea = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea*
- Euphorbia balsamifera***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *adenensis***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp. *balsamifera*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *eubalsamifera* =
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *rogeri* = *Euphorbia*
balsamifera
Euphorbia balsamifera ssp. *sepium* = *Euphorbia*
balsamifera
- Euphorbia banae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia baradii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia barbicollis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bariensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia barnardii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia barnhartii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia barteri = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia basutica = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var.
clavarioides
Euphorbia baumii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp.
monteiri
- Euphorbia bayeri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia baylissii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia beaumieriana = *Euphorbia officinarum*
***Euphorbia beharensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *adpressifolia*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *beharensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *guillemettii*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *squarrosa*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia beharensis* var. *truncata*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia beillei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia bellica = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia benguelensis = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
***Euphorbia bergeri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia bergeriana = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp.
balsamea
- Euphorbia bergii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia berorohae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia berotica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia berthelotii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia bevilaniensis = *Euphorbia milii* var.
bevilaniensis
- Euphorbia biaculeata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia biglandulosa = *Euphorbia burmannii*
***Euphorbia biharamulensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bilocularis = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var.
bilocularis
- Euphorbia bitataensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia boinensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia boissieri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia boiteaui*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
***Euphorbia bolusii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bongolavensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia boranensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bosseri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bothae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia x *bothae* var. *anticaffra* = *Euphorbia* x
bothae
- Euphorbia bottae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bougheyi*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bourgaeana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia brachiata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia brachyphylla*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia brakdamensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia brassii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia braunsii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bravoana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia breonii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
***Euphorbia breviarticulata*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *breviarticulata*: #4**
II EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia breviarticulata* var. *trunciformis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia brevirama*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia brevis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia brevitoria*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia broussonetii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia brunellii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bruynsii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bubalina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bulbispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bupleurifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia burgeri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia burmannii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia burmannii var. *karroensis* = *Euphorbia*
karroensis
- Euphorbia buruana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bussei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia bwambensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cactus*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cactus* var. *cactus*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia cactus* var. *tortirama*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia caducifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia caeruleans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia caerulans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia caerulescens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia calamiformis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia calderensis = *Euphorbia copiapina*
***Euphorbia californica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia californica* var. *californica*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia californica* var. *hindsiana*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia caloderma*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia calycina = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var.
candelabrum
- Euphorbia cameronii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia canaliculata = *Euphorbia clava*
***Euphorbia canariensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia canariensis f. *viridis* = *Euphorbia*
canariensis
Euphorbia canariensis var. *spiralis* = *Euphorbia*
canariensis
- Euphorbia candelabrum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia candelabrum = *Euphorbia conspicua*
***Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum var. *erythraeae* =
Euphorbia abyssinica
- Euphorbia cannellii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia capazzi = *Euphorbia balsamifera* ssp.
balsamifera
***Euphorbia capmanambatoensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*: I**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *tulearensis* =
Euphorbia tulearensis
Euphorbia captiosa = *Euphorbia ferox*
***Euphorbia capuronii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia caput-aureum*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia caput-medusae*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *b* = *Euphorbia*
tridentata
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *d* = *Euphorbia*
pugniformis
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *geminata* =
Euphorbia caput-medusae
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *major* = *Euphorbia*
caput-medusae
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *minor* = *Euphorbia*
caput-medusae
Euphorbia caput-medusae var. *y* = *Euphorbia*
tridentata
***Euphorbia carinulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia carteriana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia carunculifera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *carunculifera*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia cassythoides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia castillonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cataractarum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia caterviflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cattimandoo*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cedrorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia celata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cereiformis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *echinata* = *Euphorbia*
cereiformis
Euphorbia cereiformis var. *submammillaris* =
Euphorbia submammillaris
Euphorbia cerifera = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Euphorbia cervicornis = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia chamaecormos = *Euphorbia*
schizacantha
***Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia chersina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia chionantha = *Euphorbia cameronii*
***Euphorbia cibdela*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ciliolata = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia cirsioides = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp.
stenoclada
***Euphorbia clandestina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia classenii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia clava*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE (E)**
Club-shaped Euphorb
***Euphorbia clavarioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *clavarioides*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavata = *Euphorbia clava*
***Euphorbia clavigera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia clivicola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia coeruleans = *Euphorbia caeruleans*
Euphorbia coeruleans = *Euphorbia caeruleans*
***Euphorbia colliculina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia colubrina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia columnaris*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia commelinii = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia commersonii = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*
***Euphorbia comosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia complexa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia confertiflora = *Euphorbia candelabrum*
var. *candelabrum*
***Euphorbia confinalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia confinalis* ssp. *confinalis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia confinalis* ssp. *rhodesiaca*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia confluens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia conformis = *Euphorbia negromontana*
***Euphorbia congestiflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia consobrina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia conspicua*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia contorta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia controversa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
***Euphorbia cooperi*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cooperi* var. *calidicola*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia cooperi* var. *cooperi*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia copiapina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia corniculata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia coronata = *Euphorbia clava*
***Euphorbia corymbosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia corynoclada = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
***Euphorbia crassipes*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cremersii*: #4⁴⁴ EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia cremersii f. *viridifolia* = *Euphorbia*
cremersii
***Euphorbia cremersii* var. *cremersii*: I**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia*
cremersii
***Euphorbia crispa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia crispata = *Euphorbia lemaireana*
***Euphorbia croizatii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cryptocaulis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cryptospinosa*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia cucumerina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cumulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cuneata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia cuneata var. *carpasus* = *Euphorbia*
cuneata
Euphorbia cuneata var. *perrottetii* = *Euphorbia*
cuneata
***Euphorbia cuneneana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *cuneneana*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia cuneneana* ssp. *rhizomatosa*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia cuprispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia curocana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia currorii = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
***Euphorbia curvirama*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cussonioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cylindrica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cylindrifolia*: #4⁴⁵ EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia ssp. *tuberifera* = *Euphorbia*
cylindrifolia
***Euphorbia dalettiensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia damarana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia darbandensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**

- Euphorbia dasyacantha***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dauana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi ssp. *tlapanensis* = *Euphorbia davyi*
Euphorbia davyi var. *maleolens* = *Euphorbia maleolens*
Euphorbia dawei: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia debilispina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decariana = *Euphorbia hedyotoides*
Euphorbia decaryi: 1⁴⁶ EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *ampanihyensis* = *Euphorbia decaryi*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis*
Euphorbia decaryi* var. *decaryi: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi var. *robinsonii* = *Euphorbia decaryi*
Euphorbia decaryi var. *spirosticha* = *Euphorbia decaryi*
Euphorbia decepta: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decidua: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decliviticola: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decorsei: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decussata = *Euphorbia indecora*
Euphorbia dedzana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia deightonii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dekindtii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia delphinensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia demissa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dendroides: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dendroides var. *hesperia* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia denisiana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dentonii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia depauperata* var. *laevicarpa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia depauperata* var. *trachycarpa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia desfoliata = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia desmondii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia despoliata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dhofarensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dichroa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia didireoides: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dilobadena: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dinteri = *Euphorbia venenata* / *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia disclusa = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia discrepans: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia discreta = *Euphorbia woodii*
Euphorbia dispersa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dissitispina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia distinctissima: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia divaricata = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia doinetiana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dolichoceras: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dregeana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dumeticola: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii* var. *ankaratrae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii* var. *duranii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duseimata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia echinus var. *brevispina* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorantha* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia echinus var. *hernandez-pachecoi* = *Euphorbia echinus*
Euphorbia ecklonii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eduardoi: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eendornensis = *Euphorbia fusca*
Euphorbia eilensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elastica = *Euphorbia dregeana*
Euphorbia elegantissima: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ellenbeckii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliotii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elliptica = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Euphorbia elliptica var. *undulata* = *Euphorbia crispa*
Euphorbia enopla: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla var. *dentata* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*
Euphorbia enopla* var. *enopla: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla* var. *viridis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enormis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora* ssp. *crassa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora* ssp. *enterophora: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *ephedroides: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia epiphylloides: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erantes: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erigavensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erlangeri: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ernestii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia erythraeae = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia esculenta: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia espinosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia estevesii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia etuberculosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eustacei: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia evansii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia excelsa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilispina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eyassiana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia falsa = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
Euphorbia famatamboay: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay* ssp. *famatamboay: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay* ssp. *itampolensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fanshawei: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fascicaulis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faucicola: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faurotii = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
Euphorbia ferox: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fianarantsoae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fidjiana = *Euphorbia plumerioides*
Euphorbia fiherenensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia filiflora***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia filiflora* var. *nana: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata = *Euphorbia lemaireana*
Euphorbia fissispina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia flanaganii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fleckii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fluminis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia foliiflua = *Euphorbia heterodoxa*
Euphorbia forolensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortissima: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortuita: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fournieri = *Euphorbia leuconeura*
Euphorbia fractiflexa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fragiliramulosa = *Euphorbia*
negromontana
Euphorbia francescae = *Euphorbia quadrata*
Euphorbia franckiana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii f. *rubrifolia* = *Euphorbia*
francoisii var. *crassicaulis* [S]
Euphorbia francoisii var. *crassicaulis* = *Euphorbia*
francoisii
Euphorbia francoisii* var. *francoisii: I
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii var. *rakotozafyi* = *Euphorbia*
cremersii
Euphorbia franksiae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae* var. *franksiae: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae* var. *zuluensis: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fraterna = *Euphorbia dekindtii*
Euphorbia frickiana = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa*
Euphorbia friedrichiae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia friesiorum: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fructus-pini = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
Euphorbia fructus-pini var. *geminata* = *Euphorbia*
caput-medusae
Euphorbia frutescens: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fruticosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fruticosa = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia furcata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusca: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusiformis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galgalana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galpinii = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Euphorbia gariepina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *balsamea: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia garuana = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
Euphorbia gatbergensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geayi = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia geldorensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmea: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmosa = *Euphorbia gemmea*
Euphorbia genoudiana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis* ssp. *gentilis: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis* ssp. *tanquana: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geroldii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giessii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gilbertii = *Euphorbia micracantha*
Euphorbia gillettii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *gillettii: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii* ssp. *tenuior: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giumboensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glandularis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globulicaulis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glochidiata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glomerata = *Euphorbia globosa*
Euphorbia goetzei: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia golisana = *Euphorbia phillipsiae*
Euphorbia gollmeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
Euphorbia gorgonis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossweileri = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
Euphorbia gossypina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina* ssp. *mangulensis: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gottlebei: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gracilicaulis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia graciliramea: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gradyi: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandialata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *grandicornis: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis* ssp. *sejuncta: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandidens: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandilobata = *Euphorbia breviarticulata*
 var. *breviarticulata*
Euphorbia grandis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia graniticola: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grantii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia graveolens = *Euphorbia restituta*
Euphorbia greenwayi: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *breviaculeata: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi* ssp. *greenwayi: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gregaria: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *griseola: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *mashonica: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola* ssp. *zambiensis: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola var. *robusta* = *Euphorbia*
griseola ssp. *griseola*
Euphorbia groenewaldii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grosseri: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *albovillosa: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii* var. *gueinzii: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guerichiana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guiengola: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillauminiana: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillemetii = *Euphorbia beharensis* var.
guillemettii
Euphorbia gumaro: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gummifera: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE

- Euphorbia gymnocalycioides*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia gymnoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia gynophora = *Euphorbia espinosa*
- Euphorbia hadramautica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia halipedicola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia halleri = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp.
balsamea
- Euphorbia hallii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia hamata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia handiensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia hararensis = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Euphorbia hastisquama = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
- Euphorbia hedyotoides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia helicothele = *Euphorbia nivulia*
Euphorbia hepatica = *Euphorbia reclinata*
- Euphorbia heptagona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *dentata*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *ramosa*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *subsessilis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heptagona* var. *viridis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hermentiana = *Euphorbia trigona*
Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoi = *Euphorbia echinus*
- Euphorbia herrei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia heteracantha = *Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp.
subsalsa
- Euphorbia heterochroma*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *tsavoensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma var. *mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia heterodoxa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia heterospina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *baringoensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia heterospina* ssp. *heterospina*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hindsiana = *Euphorbia californica* var.
hindsiana
- Euphorbia hintonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia hislopii = *Euphorbia millii* var. *hislopii*
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia holmesiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia holmseae = *Euphorbia holmesiae*
- Euphorbia holochlorina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia hopetownensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horombensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia horrida*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia horrida var. *gigas* = *Euphorbia horrida*
var. *horrida*
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *horrida*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *major*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *noorsveldensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horrida* var. *striata*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia horwoodii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia hottentota*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia hubertii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia huttoniae = *Euphorbia inermis* var.
huttoniae
- Euphorbia hydnorae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mauritanica var.
mauritanica
- Euphorbia hypogaea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia hystrix = *Euphorbia loricata*
- Euphorbia iharanae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia imerina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia imitata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia immersa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia imparispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia impervia = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp.
heterochroma
- Euphorbia implexa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia gossypina var.
gossypina
- Euphorbia inaequispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia inarticulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia inconstantia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia inculta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia indecora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia indurescens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia inelegans = *Euphorbia matabelensis* /
Euphorbia inornata
- Euphorbia inermis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *huttoniae*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis var. *laniglans* = *Euphorbia esculenta*
- Euphorbia infausta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia polyacantha /
Euphorbia meloformis ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia infesta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia infossa = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
- Euphorbia ingens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ingenticapsa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ingezalahiana*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia inornata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia insulae-europae = *Euphorbia stenoclada*
ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia intercedens = *Euphorbia quinquecostata*
- Euphorbia intisy*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia intisy var. *mainty* = *Euphorbia mainty*
- Euphorbia inundaticola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia invaginata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia isacantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia isalensis = *Euphorbia millii* var.
splendens
- Euphorbia itremensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia jaegeriana = *Euphorbia matabelensis*
- Euphorbia jansenvillensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia johannis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia johnsonii = *Euphorbia knuthii* ssp.
johnsonii
- Euphorbia jubaephylla*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia jubata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia juglans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia juttiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia kalaharica = *Euphorbia avasmontana*
var. *avasmontana*
- Euphorbia kalisana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kamerunica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**

- Euphorbia kamerunica* var. *barteri* = *Euphorbia kamerunica*
- Euphorbia kamponii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kanalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kaokoensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia karroensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia keithii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kerrii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia khandallensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kibwezensis* = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *kibwezensis*
- Euphorbia kiritensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia knobelii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia knuthii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *johnsonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia knuthii* ssp. *knuthii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia kondoi*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia labatii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lacei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lactea*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lactea = *Euphorbia lactea*
- Euphorbia lactifluta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia laeta = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorbia lagunillarum = *Euphorbia lupulina*
- Euphorbia laikipiensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lamarckii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lamarckii f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Euphorbia lamarckii ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Euphorbia lamarckii var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
- Euphorbia lambii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE (E)**
Gomeran Spurge
- Euphorbia larica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia laro = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia lateriflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia laterifolia = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
Euphorbia laurentii = *Euphorbia teke*
- Euphorbia lavrani*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia laxiflora = *Euphorbia bubalina*
- Euphorbia leandriana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ledienii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ledienii* var. *dregei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia ledienii* var. *ledienii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leistneri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lemaireana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lenewtonii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leonensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leontopoda*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia letestui*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leucodendron*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *leucodendron*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia leuconeura*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lignosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ligularia = *Euphorbia neriifolia*
- Euphorbia limpopoana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia linearibracteata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lividiflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lombardensis = *Euphorbia micracantha*
- Euphorbia lomi*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia longibracteata = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*
- Euphorbia longifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia longifolia var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
- Euphorbia longispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia longituberculosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lophogona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lophogona* var. *lophogona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lophogona* var. *tenuicaulis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia loricata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia louwii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia luapulana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lukoseana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lumbricalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia lupulina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana = *Euphorbia lupulina*
- Euphorbia lydenburgensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia lyttoniana = *Euphorbia pseudocactus*
- Euphorbia macella*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia macowanii = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*
Euphorbia madagascariensis = *Euphorbia lophogona*
- Euphorbia magnicapsula*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia magnicapsula* var. *lacertosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia magnicapsula* var. *magnicapsula*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mahabobokensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mahafalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *mahafalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mainiana = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia mainty*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia makallensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia maleolens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia malevola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *bechuanica* = *Euphorbia limpopoana*
Euphorbia malevola ssp. *malevola* = *Euphorbia malevola*
- Euphorbia mamillosa* = *Euphorbia squarrosa*
- Euphorbia mammillaris*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia mammillaris var. *spinosior* = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
- Euphorbia mandravioky*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mangelsdorffii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mangokyensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia margaretae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia maritae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia marlothiana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia marlothii = *Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*

- Euphorbia marsabitensis*: #4 II**
EUPHORBIACEAE
- Euphorbia martinae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia masirahensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia matabelensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mauritanica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *corallothamnus*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *foetens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *lignosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *minor*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *namaquensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mayuranathanii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mbaluensis* = *Euphorbia bussei* var. *bussei*
- Euphorbia mcvaughii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia media* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia media* var. *bagshawei* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
- Euphorbia medusae* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae*
- Euphorbia meenae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia melanacantha* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia melanohydrata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia melanosticta* = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia mellifera* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
- Euphorbia mellifera* var. *canariensis* = *Euphorbia longifolia*
- Euphorbia meloformis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia meloformis* var. *pomiformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia meloformis* var. *prolifera* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia meloniformis* = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *meloformis*
- Euphorbia memorialis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia menelikii* = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
- Euphorbia meridionalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia merkeri* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *gossypina*
- Euphorbia meyeri* = *Euphorbia filiflora*
- Euphorbia micracantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia migiurtinorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE (E)**
Crown of Thorns
- Euphorbia milii* f. *lutea* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bosseri* = *Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *neobosseri*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *bulbispina* = *Euphorbia bulbispina*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *longifolia*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *mainiana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
- Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *roseana*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tenuispina*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *tulearensis*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia millotii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mira*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia miscella* = *Euphorbia celata*
- Euphorbia misera*: #4 NC⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mitis* = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia mitriformis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mitsimbinensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mixta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia mlanjeana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monacantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monadenioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *brandbergensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *monteiri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia monteiri* ssp. *ramosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia moratii*: #4⁴⁷ EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis* = *Euphorbia moratii*
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *bemarahensis* = *Euphorbia moratii*
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *moratii*: I EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia moratii* var. *multiflora* = *Euphorbia moratii*
- Euphorbia morinii* = *Euphorbia heptagona* var. *heptagona*
- Euphorbia mosaica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia muirii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multiceps*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multiclava*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multifida*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia multiramosa* = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
- Euphorbia mundtii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia muricata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia murielii* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
- Euphorbia mwinilungensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
- Euphorbia myrioclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**

- Euphorbia namaquensis* = *Euphorbia friedrichiae*
***Euphorbia namibensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia namuskluftensis*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nana = *Euphorbia fusiformis*
Euphorbia napoides = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia natalensis = *Euphorbia ingens*
***Euphorbia navae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ndurumensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa*
 var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia neglecta = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
***Euphorbia negromontana*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nelii = *Euphorbia filiflora*
***Euphorbia nemoralis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia neobosseri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *itampolensis*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia neobosseri* var. *neobosseri*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia neohumbertii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia neohumbertii var. *aureoviridiflora* =
Euphorbia aureoviridiflora
Euphorbia neovolkensii = *Euphorbia nyikae* var.
neovolkensii
***Euphorbia neriifolia*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia nesemannii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia neumanii = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia neutra = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
***Euphorbia nigrispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia nigrispinoides*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia nivulia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia nivulia var. *helicothele* = *Euphorbia*
nivulia
***Euphorbia nogalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia norfolkiana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia noxia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia nubica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia nubica var. *consobrina* = *Euphorbia*
consobrina
***Euphorbia nubigena*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia nubigena* var. *nubigena*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia nubigena* var. *rutilans*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia nyassae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia nyassae ssp. *mentiens* = *Euphorbia*
perplexa var. *perplexa*
***Euphorbia nyikae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia nyikae* var. *nyikae*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia obesa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *obesa*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oblongicaulis = *Euphorbia hadramautica*
Euphorbia obovalifolia = *Euphorbia abyssinica*/
Euphorbia ampliphylla
Euphorbia obtusifolia = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *barbaricensis* = *Euphorbia*
pedroi
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia*
broussonetii
Euphorbia obtusifolia f. *sesimbrensis* = *Euphorbia*
pedroi
Euphorbia obtusifolia ssp. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia*
regis-jubae
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia*
despoliata
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *pseudodendroides* =
Euphorbia lamarckii
Euphorbia obtusifolia var. *wildpretii* = *Euphorbia*
broussonetii
***Euphorbia odontophora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia odontophylla = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *beaumieriana* =
Euphorbia officinarum
Euphorbia officinarum ssp. *echinus* = *Euphorbia*
echinus
Euphorbia officinarum var. *arborea* = *Euphorbia*
ammak
Euphorbia officinarum var. *beaumieriana* =
Euphorbia officinarum
Euphorbia officinarum var. *genuina* = *Euphorbia*
officinarum
Euphorbia officinarum var. *hernandez-pachecoi* =
Euphorbia echinus
Euphorbia officinarum var. *kolquall* = *Euphorbia*
abyssinica
Euphorbia officinarum var. *officinarum* = *Euphorbia*
officinarum
***Euphorbia officinarum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia ogadenensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia oligoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia omariana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia onoclada = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
 ssp. *onoclada*
***Euphorbia opuntiioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia orbiculifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia ornithopus*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia orthoclada* ssp. *orthoclada*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia orthoclada* ssp. *vepretorum*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia otjipembana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia oxystegia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia pachyclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia pachypodioides*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia pachysantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia paganorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia panchganiensis*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia papilionum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia parciramulosa*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
***Euphorbia parviceps*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia parvicycathophora*: I**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia passa = *Euphorbia woodii*
***Euphorbia patentispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia patula = *Euphorbia tridentata*
***Euphorbia paulianii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia paxiana = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var.
mauritanica
***Euphorbia pedemontana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia pedilanthoides*: #4 II**
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peltigera = *Euphorbia hamata*
Euphorbia pentagona = *Euphorbia royleana*
***Euphorbia pentagona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia pentops*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia perangusta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia perarmata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia perpera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**

- Euphorbia perplexa***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa* var. *kasamana: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa* var. *perplexa: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri* var. *elongata: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri* var. *perrieri: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrottetii = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Euphorbia persistens = *Euphorbia clavigera*
Euphorbia persistentifolia: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pervittata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petraea: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petricola: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petterssonii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsiae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsioides: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phosphorea: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phymatoclada = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
 var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia pillansii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii* var. *albovirens: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii* var. *pillansii: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii* var. *ramosissima: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pimeleodendron = *Euphorbia robecchii*
Euphorbia pirottae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscatoria: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscidermis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pistifolia = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
Euphorbia plagiantha: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia planiceps: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyacantha = *Euphorbia dumeticola*/
Euphorbia millii var. *splendens*
Euphorbia platycephala: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada* var. *platyclada: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platymammillaris = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
Euphorbia platyrrhiza: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plenispina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *acuminata* = *Euphorbia*
kanalensis
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *macrocarpa* =
Euphorbia brassii
Euphorbia plumerioides var. *microphylla* =
Euphorbia kanalensis
Euphorbia poissonii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha ssp. *rosenii* = *Euphorbia*
polyacantha
Euphorbia polyacantha var. *subinarticulata* =
Euphorbia polyacantha
Euphorbia polycephala: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygona: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygonata = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Euphorbia pomiformis = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp.
meloformis
Euphorbia ponderosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia porphyrantha: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *begardii: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proballyana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proballyana* var. *multangula: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proballyana* var. *proballyana: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia procumbens = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia prona: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia proteifolia = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*
Euphorbia psammophila: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudobrachiata = *Euphorbia cibdela*
Euphorbia pseudoburuana: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudocactus: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudodendroides = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia pseudoduseimata: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudoglobosa: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudohypogaea: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudotuberosa: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroclada: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroneura: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pubiglans: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pugniformis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pulvinata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia punicea: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pyrifolia: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pyriformis = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp.
meloformis
Euphorbia qarad: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrangularis: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrialata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrilatera: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrispina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quaitensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quartziticola: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quinquecostata: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia racemosa = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia radians: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians* var. *radians: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radiata = *Euphorbia clava*/ *Euphorbia*
stellata
Euphorbia ramiglans: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramipressa = *Euphorbia epiphylloides*
Euphorbia ramulosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rangeana = *Euphorbia rudis*
Euphorbia razafindratsirae: #4 II
 EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia razafinjohanii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia reclinata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rectirama: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae ssp. *pseudodendroides* =
Euphorbia lamarckii
Euphorbia reinhardtii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var.
candelabrum

- Euphorbia reinhardtii* var. *bilocularis* = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *bilocularis*
***Euphorbia reptans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia resinifera var. *chlorosoma* = *Euphorbia resinifera*
***Euphorbia resinifera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia restituta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia restricta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia retrospina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia rhabdodes*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia rhipsaloides = *Euphorbia phosphorea*/
Euphorbia tirucalli
***Euphorbia rhombifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *cymosa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *laxa* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia rhombifolia var. *triceps* = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Euphorbia richardiana = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
***Euphorbia richardsiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia richardsiae* ssp. *richardsiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia richardsiae* ssp. *robusta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia rivae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia robecchii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia robivelonae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia rogeri = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
***Euphorbia rossii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia rossii f. *glabra* = *Euphorbia rossii*
***Euphorbia rowlandii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia royleana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia rubella*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia rubella var. *brunellii* = *Euphorbia brunellii*
Euphorbia rubella var. *exigua* = *Euphorbia brunellii*
***Euphorbia rubrimarginata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia rubriseminalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia rubrispinosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia rubrostriata = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
***Euphorbia rudis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia rudolfii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia rugiceps*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia rugosiflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia ruspolii = *Euphorbia robecchii*
***Euphorbia sacchii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia sagittaria = *Euphorbia avasmontana* var. *sagittaria*
***Euphorbia sakarahaensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia samburuensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia sancta = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
***Euphorbia santapau*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia sapinii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia sarcodes*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia sarcostemmatoides = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
***Euphorbia sarcostemmoides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia saxorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia scarlatina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia scatorhiza*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia schaeferi = *Euphorbia gariepina* ssp. *gariepina*
***Euphorbia scheffleri*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia schimper*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia schinzii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia schizacantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia schmitzii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia schoenlandii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia scitula*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia scolopendrea = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia scoparia = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia scopiformis = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
Euphorbia scopoliana = *Euphorbia fimbriata*
***Euphorbia scyphadena*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia sebsebei*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia seibanica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia sekukuniensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia semperflorens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia sepium = *Euphorbia balsamifera*
Euphorbia septemsulcata = *Euphorbia spiralis*
***Euphorbia septentrionalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia septentrionalis* ssp. *gamugofana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia septentrionalis* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia sepulta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia serendipita*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia seretii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia seretii* ssp. *seretii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia seretii* ssp. *variantissima*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia sessiliflora*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia sessiliflora = *Euphorbia gummifera*
***Euphorbia setispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia silenifolia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia silicicola = *Euphorbia juttae*
***Euphorbia similiramea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia similis = *Euphorbia ingens*
***Euphorbia sipolisii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia soanieranensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia socotrana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia somalensis = *Euphorbia scheffleri* [U]
***Euphorbia songweana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia spartaria*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia spatulata = *Euphorbia thouarsiana*
***Euphorbia speciosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia specksii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia spicata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia spinea*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia spiralis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens ssp. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *betsileana* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bevilaniensis* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *bevilaniensis*
Euphorbia splendens var. *bojeri* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *breonii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *hislopii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *hislopii*
Euphorbia splendens var. *imperatae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *imperatae*
Euphorbia splendens var. *tananarivae* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *tananarivae*

- Euphorbia splendens* var. *typica* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Euphorbia splendens var. *vulcanii* = *Euphorbia milii* var. *vulcanii*
***Euphorbia squarrosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia stapelioides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia stapfii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia stegmatica = *Euphorbia oxystegia*
Euphorbia stellaespina = *Euphorbia stellispina*
***Euphorbia stellata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia stellispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia stellispina* var. *astrispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia stellispina* var. *stellispina*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia stenoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *globulosa* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *laevigata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia stenoclada f. *striata* = *Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*
***Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *ambatofinandranae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia stenoclada* ssp. *stenoclada*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia stolonifera*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia stormiae = *Euphorbia radians* var. *stormiae*
***Euphorbia strangulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *deminuens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia strangulata* ssp. *strangulata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia strigosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia stuhlmannii = *Euphorbia heterochroma* ssp. *heterochroma*
***Euphorbia stygiana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia suareziana = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia subapoda = *Euphorbia primulifolia* var. *primulifolia*
Euphorbia subfalcata = *Euphorbia trichadenia*
***Euphorbia submammillaris*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia subsalsa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *fluvialis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia subsalsa* ssp. *subsalsa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia subsalsa var. *kaokoensis* = *Euphorbia kaokoensis*
***Euphorbia subscandens*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia subumbellata = *Euphorbia copiapina*
***Euphorbia sudanica*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia suffulta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia sumati*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia superans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia suppressa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia susan-holmesiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia susannae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia susannae-marnierae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia symmetrica = *Euphorbia obesa* ssp. *symmetrica*
***Euphorbia taboraensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia taitensis = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*
***Euphorbia tanaensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tannensis* var. *eremophila*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tardieuana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia taruensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia teixeirae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia teke*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia tellieri = *Euphorbia sudanica*
***Euphorbia tenax*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia tenebrosa = *Euphorbia ingens*
***Euphorbia tenuispinosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *robusta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tenuispinosa* var. *tenuispinosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tescorum*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tetracantha*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia tetracantha = *Euphorbia nyassae*
***Euphorbia tetracanthoides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tetragona*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia tetragona = *Euphorbia micracantha*/
Euphorbia polyacantha
Euphorbia thi = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
Euphorbia thi var. *subinarticulata* = *Euphorbia polyacantha*
***Euphorbia thinophila*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tholicola*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia thouarsiana*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tirucalli*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia tirucalli var. *rhipsaloides* = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Euphorbia tisserantii = *Euphorbia teke*
Euphorbia tlananensis = *Euphorbia davyi*
Euphorbia togoensis = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
***Euphorbia torta*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tortilis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tortirama*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tortistyla*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia tozzii = *Euphorbia candelabrum* var. *candelabrum*
***Euphorbia transvaalensis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia trapaeifolia = *Euphorbia sudanica*
Euphorbia triacantha = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
***Euphorbia triaculeata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia triaculeata var. *triacantha* = *Euphorbia triaculeata*
***Euphorbia triangularis*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia trichadenia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *gibbsiae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia trichadenia* var. *trichadenia*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tridentata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia trigona*: #4 II⁴³ EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia trigona = *Euphorbia barnhartii*
Euphorbia truncata = *Euphorbia clavarioides* var. *truncata*
***Euphorbia tsimbazazae*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tuberculata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
Euphorbia tuberculata var. *cristata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*
***Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *macowanii*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tuberculata* var. *tuberculata*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tuberculatooides*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tuberosa*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**
***Euphorbia tubiglans*: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE**

- Euphorbia tuckeyana***: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *mezereum: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana* var. *tuckeyana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tugelensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tulearensis: I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turbiniformis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turkanensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uhehensis = *Euphorbia platycephala*
Euphorbia uhligiana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umbonata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umfoloziensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uncinata = *Euphorbia stellata*
Euphorbia undulatifolia: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unicornis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uniglans: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unispina: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ussanguensis = *Euphorbia cooperi* var. *ussanguensis*
Euphorbia uzumuk: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vaalputsiana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vajravelui: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia valida = *Euphorbia meloformis* ssp. *valida*
Euphorbia vallis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vandermerwei: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenifera: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venterii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia verruculosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia versicolores: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viduiflora: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri* var. *ankarafantsiensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri* var. *capuroniana: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri* var. *tsimbazazae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri* var. *viguieri: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri* var. *vilanandrensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viminalis = *Euphorbia burmannii*/
Euphorbia negromontana
Euphorbia viperina = *Euphorbia inermis* var. *inermis*
Euphorbia virgata = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Euphorbia virosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa f. *caespitosa* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa f. *striata* = *Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *arenicola: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa* ssp. *virosa: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa var. *caerulescens* = *Euphorbia caerulescens*
Euphorbia vittata: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia volkensii = *Euphorbia nyikae* var. *neovolkensii*
Euphorbia volkmaniae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vulcanorum: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wakefieldii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia waringiae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia waterbergensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia weberbaueri: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia whellanii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wildii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia williamsonii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wilmaniae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wilsonii = *Euphorbia charleswilsoniana*
Euphorbia winkleri = *Euphorbia ampliphylla*
Euphorbia woodii: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xanthadenia = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* var. *xanthadenia*
Euphorbia xanti: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xylacantha: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xylophyloides: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zakamenae: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zanaharensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis: #4 II EUPHORBIACEAE
euphorbias (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Euphorbion dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Euphorboscis = *Thelasis*
***Eurycentrum* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Eurychone* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eurychone galeandrae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eurychone rothschildiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Eurystyles* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Evelyna = *Elleanthus*
Evota = *Ceratandra*
***Evotella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Evardia = *Evardianthe*
Evardiana = *Evardianthe*
***Evardianthe* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Exeria = *Eria*
Exophya = *Epidendrum*
Facheiroa cephaliomelana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *cephaliomelana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *estevesii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Facheiroa chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa estevesii = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *estevesii*
Facheiroa pilosa = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *cephaliomelana*
Facheiroa pubiflora = *Facheiroa ulei*
Facheiroa squamosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Facheiroa squamosa ssp. *polygona* = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Facheiroa tenebrosa = *Facheiroa cephaliomelana* ssp. *cephaliomelana*
Facheiroa ulei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Fern Palm, Malayan (E): *Cycas rumphii*
***Fernandezia* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ferocactus acanthodes = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
Ferocactus alamosanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *alamosanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus bicolor = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *bicolor*
Ferocactus chrysacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *chrysacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus chrysacanthus* ssp. *grandiflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Ferocactus coloratus = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus coptonogonus = *Stenocactus coptonogonus*

- Ferocactus covillei* = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*
Ferocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ferocactus crispatus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
***Ferocactus cylindraceus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus duguetii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus eastwoodiae*: (E) Eastwood's Barrel Cactus #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus echidne*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus emoryi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Covill's Barrel Cactus**
***Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus flavovirens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus fordii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus gatesii = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*
***Ferocactus glaucescens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus glaucus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
***Ferocactus gracilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus haematacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus hastifer = *Thelocactus hastifer*
***Ferocactus herrerae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus hertrichii = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus heterochromus = *Thelocactus heterochromus*
***Ferocactus histrix*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus horridus = *Ferocactus peninsulae*
Ferocactus johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
***Ferocactus johnstonianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus latispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus latispinus* ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus lecontei = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *lecontei*
Ferocactus leucacanthus = *Thelocactus leucacanthus*
***Ferocactus lindsayi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus macrodiscus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus macrodiscus* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus mathssonii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Ferocactus melocactiformis = *Ferocactus histrix*
Ferocactus mesae-verdae = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
Ferocactus nobilis = *Ferocactus latispinus*
Ferocactus orcuttii = *Ferocactus viridescens*
***Ferocactus peninsulae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus peninsulae* ssp. *santa-maria*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus pfeifferi = *Ferocactus glaucescens*
Ferocactus phyllacanthus = *Stenocactus phyllacanthus*
Ferocactus piliferus = *Ferocactus pilosus*
***Ferocactus pilosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus polyancistrus = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
***Ferocactus pottsii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus pringlei = *Ferocactus pilosus*
Ferocactus pubispinus = *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
Ferocactus rectispinus = *Ferocactus emoryi* ssp. *rectispinus*
Ferocactus recurvus = *Ferocactus latispinus*
Ferocactus reppenhagenii = *Ferocactus alamosanus* ssp. *reppenhagenii*
Ferocactus rhodanthus = *Ferocactus echidne*
***Ferocactus robustus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus rostii = *Ferocactus cylindraceus*
***Ferocactus santa-maria*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
***Ferocactus schwarzi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus setispinus = *Thelocactus setispinus*
Ferocactus spinosior = *Sclerocactus spinosior*
Ferocactus stainesii = *Ferocactus pilosus*
***Ferocactus tiburonensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus tortulispinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
Ferocactus tortulospinus = *Ferocactus cylindraceus* ssp. *tortulispinus*
***Ferocactus townsendianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Ferocactus townsendianus* var. *santamaria*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Ferocactus vaupelianus = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*
Ferocactus victoriensis = *Ferocactus echidne*
***Ferocactus viridescens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) San Diego Barrel Cactus, Coast Barrel Cactus**
Ferocactus viscainensis = *Ferocactus gracilis* ssp. *coloratus*
Ferocactus whipplei = *Sclerocactus whipplei*
***Ferocactus wislizeni*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Ferocactus wrightiae = *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
***Ferruminaria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Ferruminaria brastagiense = *Bulbophyllum brastagiense*
Ferruminaria lohokii = *Bulbophyllum lohokii*
Ferruminaria melinantha = *Bulbophyllum melinanthum*
***Feruuminaria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Fieldia = *Vandopsis*
Fimbriella = *Platanthera*
Finetia = *Neofinetia*
Fir, Guatemalan (E): *Abies guatemalensis*
Fissipes = *Cypripedium*
Fissipes acaulis = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fissipes hirsuta = *Cypripedium acaule*
Fitzgeraldia = *Lyperanthus*
***Fitzroya cupressoides*: I CUPRESSACEAE (E) Patagonian Cypress, Chilean False Larch, (S) Alerce, Ciprés de la Patagonia, (F) Bois d'Alerce**
Five-Fingers (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
***Flickingeria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Flor de mayo (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Floribunda bahiensis = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*
Floribunda pusilliflora = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*

- Flos spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Flos triplicatus = *Calanthe triplicata*
Forbesina = *Eria*
- Forficaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Fouquieria columnaris:** #4 II FOUQUIERIACEAE
 (E) Boojum Tree, (S) Cirio
- Fouquieria fasciculata:** I FOUQUIERIACEAE (S)
 Arbol del barril
- Fouquieria purpusii:** I FOUQUIERIACEAE
 Foxwood, Red (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
Fractiunguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea alacriportana = *Frailea gracillima* ssp.
gracillima
Frailea albiareolata = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea albicolumnaris = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp.
albicolumnaris
Frailea albifusca = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea asperispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp.
pygmaea
Frailea aureinitens = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp.
pygmaea
Frailea aureispina = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *pygmaea*
- Frailea buenekeri:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri ssp. buenekeri: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea buenekeri ssp. densispina: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea buiningiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea caespitosa = *Parodia concinna*
Frailea carminifilamentosa = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea castanea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea ssp. castanea: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea castanea ssp. harmoniana: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. cataphracta: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. duchii: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *melitae* = *Frailea*
cataphracta ssp. *duchii*
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *tuyensis* = *Frailea*
cataphracta ssp. *cataphracta*
Frailea cataphractoides = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp.
duchii
- Frailea chiquitana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea chrysacantha = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea colombiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea concepcionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
- Frailea curvispina:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea deminuta = *Frailea pumila* ssp. *deminuta*
- Frailea friedrichii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea fulviseta = *Frailea pygmaea* ssp. *fulviseta*
- Frailea gracillima:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima ssp. *alacriportana* = *Frailea*
gracillima ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea gracillima ssp. *albifusca* = *Frailea gracillima*
 ssp. *gracillima*
- Frailea gracillima ssp. gracillima:** #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea gracillima ssp. horstii: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. *concepcionensis* = *Frailea*
schilinzkyana
- Frailea grahliana ssp. grahliana:** #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. moseriana: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea grahliana ssp. *ybatensis* = *Frailea*
schilinzkyana
Frailea hlineckyana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea horstii = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *horstii*
Frailea horstii ssp. *fecotrigenensis* = *Frailea gracillima*
 ssp. *horstii*
Frailea ignacionensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Frailea jajoiana = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea knippeliana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea laeae = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea lepida = *Frailea gracillima* ssp. *gracillima*
Frailea magnifica = *Frailea mammifera*
Frailea mammifera: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea matoana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea melitae = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea moseriana = *Frailea grahliana* ssp.
moseriana
Frailea perbella = *Frailea phaeodisca*
Frailea perumbilicata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea phaeodisca: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea pseudogracillima = *Frailea gracillima* ssp.
gracillima
Frailea pseudopulcherrima: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea pulcherrima = *Frailea pygmaea*
Frailea pullispina = *Frailea chiquitana*
Frailea pumila: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *albiareolata* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *colombiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. deminuta: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea pumila ssp. *hlineckyana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *jajoiana* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. *maior* = *Frailea pumila*
Frailea pumila ssp. pumila: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. albicolumnaris: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *altigibbera* = *Frailea pygmaea*
 ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *asperispina* = *Frailea*
pygmaea ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureinitens* = *Frailea*
pygmaea ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *aureispina* = *Frailea pygmaea*
 ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. fulviseta: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *lilalunula* = *Frailea pygmaea*
 ssp. *pygmaea*
Frailea pygmaea ssp. pygmaea: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Frailea schilinzkyana ssp. *concepcionensis* =
Frailea schilinzkyana
Frailea uhligiana = *Frailea cataphracta* ssp. *duchii*
Frailea ybatensis = *Frailea schilinzkyana*
Fregea = *Sobralia*
- Fronitaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Froscula = *Dendrobium*
- Fruticicola spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Fruticicola albopunctata = *Bulbophyllum fruticicola*
Fruticicola radicans = *Bulbophyllum radicans*
- Fuertesilla spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella = *Schiedeella*
Gabertia = *Grammatophyllum*
 Gaïac femelle (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Gaïac mâle (F): *Guaiacum officinale*
- Galanthus spp.:** #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)
 snowdrops, (F) perce-neige, (S) campanillas de
 nieve, copo de nieve

- Galanthus (nivalis) var. elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus alexandrii = *Galanthus nivalis*
***Galanthus allenii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus allenii = *Galanthus x allenii*
***Galanthus alpinus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus alpinus* var. *bortkewitschianus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus angustifolius*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus atkinsii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus bortkewitschianus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *bortkewitschianus*
Galanthus bulgaricus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus byzantinus = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *brauneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *saueri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus byzantinus ssp. *tughrulii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus cabardensis = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus caspius = *Galanthus transcausicus*
Galanthus caucasicus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpines*/ *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus caucasicus var. *hiemalis* = *Galanthus elwesii*
***Galanthus cilicicus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus cilicicus = *Galanthus rizehensis* / *Galanthus peshmenii*
Galanthus cilicicus ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus clusii = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus corcynensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis (*praecox*) = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *akmanii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *melihae* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *minor* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *monostictus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *tuebitaki* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *wagenitzii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *yayintaschii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *globosus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *platyphyllus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *reflexus* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii var. *robustus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus elwesii var. *stenophyllus* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus elwesii var. *whittallii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
***Galanthus elwesii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus fosteri var. *antepensis* = *Galanthus fosteri*
***Galanthus fosteri*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus glaucescens = *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus globosus = *Galanthus elwesii*
- Galanthus gracilis*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus gracilis ssp. *baytopii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus graecus = *Galanthus elwesii*/ *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus graecus f. *gracilis* = *Galanthus gracilis*
Galanthus graecus f. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus graecus var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
***Galanthus grandiflorus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus grandis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
***Galanthus ikariae*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus ikariae = *Galanthus woronowii*
Galanthus ikariae ssp. *latifolius* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/ *Galanthus woronowii*
Galanthus ikariae ssp. *snogerupii* = *Galanthus ikariae*
Galanthus imperati = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus imperati f. *australis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus kemulariae = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
Galanthus ketzhovellii = *Galanthus lagodechianus*
***Galanthus koenenianus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus krasnovii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus krasnovii ssp. *maculatus* = *Galanthus krasnovii*
***Galanthus lagodechianus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus latifolius = *Galanthus platyphyllus*/ *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*/ *Galanthus woronowii*
Galanthus latifolius f. *allenii* = *Galanthus x allenii*
Galanthus latifolius f. *fosteri* = *Galanthus fosteri*
Galanthus latifolius f. *typicus* = *Galanthus platyphyllus*
Galanthus latifolius var. *rizaensis* (sic) = *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus latifolius var. *rizehensis* = *Galanthus rizehensis*
Galanthus maximus = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus x maximus = *Galanthus x grandiflorus*
Galanthus melihae = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus montana = *Galanthus nivalis*
***Galanthus nivalis*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)**
Common Snowdrop
***Galanthus nivalis* "flore pleno": #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus nivalis = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis f. *octobrinus* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis f. *pictus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis f. *pleniflorus* = *Galanthus nivalis flore pleno*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *allenii* = *Galanthus x allenii*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *angustifolius* = *Galanthus angustifolius*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *cilicicus* = *Galanthus cilicicus*/ *Galanthus peshmenii*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *humboldtii* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *nivalis* var. *nivalis* = *Galanthus nivalis*

- Galanthus nivalis* ssp. *plicatus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *atkinsii* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *carpaticus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *caspius* = *Galanthus transcausicus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *caucasicus* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *elsae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *europaeus* f. *scharloki* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *grandior* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *hololeucus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *hortensis* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *imperati* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *major* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *major* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *majus* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *maximus* = *Galanthus elwesii*
Galanthus nivalis var. *minus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *montanus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *octobrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *praecox* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *rachelae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *redoutei* = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis var. *reginae-olgae* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis var. *scharlockii* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *shaylockii* (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus nivalis var. *typicus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae reginae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus perryi = *Galanthus x allenii*
***Galanthus peshmenii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus platyphyllus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus plicatus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus plicatus = *Galanthus nivalis*/ *Galanthus transcausicus*
- Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *byzantinus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *gueneri* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *karamanogluensis* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *plicatus* var. *viridifolius* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
***Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Plicate-leaved Snowdrop**
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *subplicatus* = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus plicatus ssp. *vardarii* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *byzantinus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *excelsior* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *maximus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus var. *genuinus* f. *typicus* = *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus praecox = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus redoutei = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus reflexus = *Galanthus gracilis*/ *Galanthus nivalis*
***Galanthus reginae-olgae*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus reginae-olgae = *Galanthus peshmenii*
Galanthus reginae-olgae ssp. *corcyrensis* = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus reginae-olgae* ssp. *vernalis*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galanthus rizehensis*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus schaoricus = *Galanthus alpinus* var. *alpinus*
Galanthus sharlokii = *Galanthus nivalis*
Galanthus shaylockii (sic) = *Galanthus nivalis*
***Galanthus transcausicus*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Galanthus valentinae = *Galanthus krasnovii*
***Galanthus woronowii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Galeandra* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Galearis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*
***Galeola* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Galeorchis = *Orchis*
***Galeottia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Galeottiella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Galera = *Epipogium*
Gamaria = *Disa*
Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*
Gamosepalum = *Aulosepalum*
***Garaya* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Garayella = *Chamelophyton*
Garland Flower, Philippine (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
***Gastrochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Gastrochilus acualis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Gastrochilus acutifolius*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Gastrochilus ampullaceus = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Gastrochilus blumei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*

Gastrochilus calceolaris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus coriaceus = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Gastrochilus curvifolius = *Ascentrum curvifolium*
Gastrochilus dasyopogon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus gurwalicus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus miniatus = *Ascentrum miniatum*
Gastrochilus obliquum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrochilus praemorsus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus retusus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus rheedii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus spicatus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Gastrochilus strictus = *Angraecum striatum*
Gastrodia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gastroglottis = *Liparis*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
 Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa*
Gavilea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geesinkorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geesinkorchis phaiostele: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geissanthera = *Microtatorchis*
Gennaria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium calopterygum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Genorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Genorchis micropetala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Genorchis pumila = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Geobina = *Goodyera*
Geoblasta spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*
Geodorum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Geohintonia mexicana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Georchis = *Goodyera*
Gerocephalus dybowskii = *Espositoopsis dybowskii*
Gersinia = *Bulbophyllum*
Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*
Gigliolia = *Octomeria*
 Ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng*
 Ginseng (E/F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng à Cinq Folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng Americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng d'Amérique (F): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng Root, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, American (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, Canadian (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, Occidental (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
 Ginseng, Red (E): *Panax ginseng*
Giulianettia = *Glossorhyncha*
Glandulicactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Glandulicactus mathssonii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Glandulicactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Glandulicactus wrightii = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *wrightii*
Glomera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Glossapis = *Habenaria*
Glossodia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Glossorhyncha spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Glossula = *Habenaria*
Gnetum montanum: #1 III GNETACEAE
Goadbyella = *Microtis*
 Goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis*
Goldschmidtia = *Dendrobium*
Gomesa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gomphichis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gonatostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora philippica = *Renanthera coccinea*

Goniochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gonogona = *Goodyera*
Gonystylus spp.: (E/S/F) ramin #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus acuminatus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus affinis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus affinis var. *elegans*: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus areolatus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus augescens: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus bancanus = *Gonystylus miquelianus*
Gonystylus bancanus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus beccarianus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus borneensis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus brunnescens: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus calophylloides: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus calophyllus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus confusus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus consanguineus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus costalis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus decipiens: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus eximius: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus forbesii: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus glaucescens: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus hackenbergii: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus keithii: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus lucidulus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus macrocarpus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus macrophyllus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus maingayi: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus micranthus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus miquelianus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus nervosus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus nobilis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus obovatus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus othmanii: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus pendulus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus philippinensis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus pluricornis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus punctatus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus reticulatus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus spectabilis: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus stenosepalus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus sympetala: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus velutinus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus warburgianus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gonystylus xylocarpus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Goodyera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*
Govenia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Govindooia = *Tropidia*
Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*
Grammangis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum elegans = *Cymbidium elegans*
Grammatophyllum pantherinum = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Grammatophyllum speciosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Graphorkis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Graphorkis cucullata = *Polystachya galeata*
Graphorkis lurida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grastidium = *Dendrobium*
Greenwoodia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grobya spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdyia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdyia appendiculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Grusonia bradtiana = *Opuntia bradtiana*
Grusonia bulbispina = *Opuntia bulbispina*

- Grusonia hamiltonii* = *Opuntia rosarica*
Grusonia santamaria = *Opuntia santamaria*
Grusonia wrightiana = *Opuntia kunzei*
 Guaiac Tree (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*
Guaiaecum spp.: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
 lignumvitae, (S) guayacán, palo santo
Guaiaecum angustifolium: #2 II
 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaecum bijugum = *Guaiaecum officinale*
Guaiaecum coulteri: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaecum coulteri var. *palmeri* = *Guaiaecum coulteri*
Guaiaecum guatemalense: #2 II
 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaecum multijugum = *Guaiaecum sanctum*
Guaiaecum officinale: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
 (E) Commoner Lignum Vitae, Guaiac Tree,
 Guaiacum Wood, (S) Guayacán negro, Palo
 santo, Palo de vida, (F) Bois de gaïac, Bois de
 vie, Bois de saint, Gaïac mâle
Guaiaecum palmeri = *Guaiaecum coulteri*
Guaiaecum parvifolium = *Guaiaecum coulteri*
Guaiaecum planchonii = *Guaiaecum coulteri*
Guaiaecum sanctum: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE (E)
 Hollywood Lignum Vitae, Bastard Lignum-vitae,
 Brazil Wood, (S) Guayacán real, Guayacán
 blanco, Resina de Guayaco, (F) Gaïac femelle,
 Bois de Gaïac, Resin de Gaïac
Guaiaecum sloanei = *Guaiaecum sanctum*
Guaiaecum unijugum: #2 II ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiaecum verticale = *Guaiaecum sanctum*
 Guaiacum Wood (E): *Guaiaecum officinale*
Guanchezia = *Bifrenaria*
 Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
 Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiaecum officinale*
 Guayacán real (S): *Guaiaecum sanctum*
 guayacán, palo santo (S): *Guaiaecum* spp.
 Gúillo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
 Guinalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense*
Gularia = *Schiedeella*
Gunnarella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gunnarorchis = *Dendrobium*
Gunnia = *Sarcochilus*
Gussonea = *Solenangis*
Gyaladenia = *Brachycorythis*
Gyas = *Bletia*
Gyas humilis = *Bletilla striata*
Gymnadenia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadeniopsis = *Platanthera*
Gymnanthocereus macracanthus = *Browningia*
pilleifera
Gymnanthocereus pilleifera = *Browningia pilleifera*
Gymnocactus aguirreanus = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Gymnocactus beguinii = *Turbincarpus beguinii*
Gymnocactus conothelos = *Thelocactus conothelos*
 ssp. *conothelos*
Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus = *Turbincarpus*
gielsdorfianus
Gymnocactus goldii = *Turbincarpus horripilus*
Gymnocactus horripilus = *Turbincarpus horripilus*
Gymnocactus knuthianus = *Turbincarpus*
knuthianus
Gymnocactus mandragora = *Turbincarpus*
mandragora
Gymnocactus roseanus = *Escobaria roseana*
Gymnocactus saueri = *Turbincarpus saueri*
Gymnocactus subterraneus = *Turbincarpus*
subterraneus
Gymnocactus valdezianus = *Turbincarpus*
valdezianus
Gymnocactus viereckii = *Turbincarpus viereckii*
 ssp. *viereckii*
Gymnocactus ysabelae = *Turbincarpus ysabelae*
Gymnocalycium achirasense = *Gymnocalycium*
monvillei ssp. *achirasense*
Gymnocalycium acorugatum = *Gymnocalycium*
castellanosii
Gymnocalycium albispinum = *Gymnocalycium*
bruchii
Gymnocalycium ambatoense: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium amerhauseri: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. andreae: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium andreae ssp. carolinense: #4
 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium angelae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. anisitsii: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium anisitsii ssp. multiproliferum:
 #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium antherostele = *Gymnocalycium*
schickendantzii
Gymnocalycium armatum = *Gymnocalycium*
spgazzinii ssp. *cardenasianum*
Gymnocalycium artigas = *Gymnocalycium*
uruguayense
Gymnocalycium asterium = *Gymnocalycium*
stellatum
Gymnocalycium baldianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bayrianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium berchtii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bicolor = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp.
bodenbenderianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum ssp.
intertextum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium borthii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium bozsingianum = *Gymnocalycium*
castellanosii
Gymnocalycium brachyanthum = *Gymnocalycium*
monvillei ssp. *brachyanthum*
Gymnocalycium brachypetalum = *Gymnocalycium*
gibbosum
Gymnocalycium brevistylum = *Gymnocalycium*
marsoneri ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium bruchii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium buenekeri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium calochlorum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium capillaense: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium cardenasianum = *Gymnocalycium*
spgazzinii ssp. *cardenasianum*
Gymnocalycium carminanthum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium castellanosii: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp.
acinacispinum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp.
catamarcense: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium catamarcense ssp.
schmidianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Gymnocalycium chiquitanum**: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium chubutense = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium chuquisacanum = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium comarapense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium curvispinum = *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*
Gymnocalycium damsii = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium deeszianum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium delaetii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium denudatum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium erinaceum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium eurypleurum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium eytianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ferox = *Gymnocalycium castellanosii*
Gymnocalycium ferrarii = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
Gymnocalycium fleischerianum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium fricianum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium friedrichii = *Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*
Gymnocalycium gerardii = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium gibbosum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium gibbosum ssp. ferox: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium gibbosum ssp. gibbosum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium glaucum = *Gymnocalycium mucidum*
Gymnocalycium grandiflorum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium griseopallidum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium guanchinense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium guerkeanum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
Gymnocalycium hamatum = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium hammerschmidii = *Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*
Gymnocalycium horizonthalonium =
Gymnocalycium spegazzinii
Gymnocalycium horridispinum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*
Gymnocalycium horstii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hossei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hybopleurum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium immemorum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium intertextum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
Gymnocalycium izozogsii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium joossensianum = *Gymnocalycium anisitsii*
Gymnocalycium kieslingii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium kurtzianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium lagunillasense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium leeanum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium leptanthum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium loricatum = *Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*
Gymnocalycium mackieanum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marquezii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium marsoneri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. marsoneri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. matoense: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium matoense = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium mazanense = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium megalothelon = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium megatae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium melanocarpum = *Gymnocalycium uruguayense*
Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium michoga = *Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE (E) Strawberry Cactus, Ruby Ball Cactus
Gymnocalycium millaresii = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocalycium monvillei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. achirasense: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. brachyanthum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. horridispinum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium monvillei ssp. monvillei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium moserianum = *Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*
Gymnocalycium mostii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium mucidum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium multiflorum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium netrelianum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium neuhuberi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium neumannianum = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Gymnocalycium nidulans = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium nigriareolatum = *Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*
Gymnocalycium obductum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium occultum = *Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*
Gymnocalycium ochoterena: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ochoterena ssp. herbsthoferianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ochoterena ssp. ochoterena: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium ochoterena ssp. vatteri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium oenanthemum: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE

- Gymnocalycium onychacanthum* = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri*
Gymnocalycium ourselianum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
Gymnocalycium paediophilum = *Gymnocalycium pediophilum*
***Gymnocalycium paraguayense*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium parvulum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium pediophilum*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium pflanzii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium pflanzii ssp. *argentinense* =
Gymnocalycium pflanzii
Gymnocalycium piltziorum = *Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*
***Gymnocalycium platense*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium platygonum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium proliferum = *Gymnocalycium calochlorum*
Gymnocalycium pseudomalacocarpus =
Gymnocalycium marsoneri ssp. *matoense*
***Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium quehlianum*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium ragonesei*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium rauschii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium reductum = *Gymnocalycium gibbosum*
Gymnocalycium rhodantherum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium riograndense = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
***Gymnocalycium riojense*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *kozelskyanum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *riojense*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium Ritterianum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium rosae*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium saglione = *Gymnocalycium saglionis*
***Gymnocalycium saglionis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *saglione*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium sanguiniflorum = *Gymnocalycium baldianum*
Gymnocalycium schatzlianum = *Gymnocalycium mackieanum*
***Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *bayense*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium schuetzianum = *Gymnocalycium monvillei*
- Gymnocalycium sigelianum* = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium stellatum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium strigianum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium stuckertii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium sutterianum = *Gymnocalycium capillaense*
***Gymnocalycium tanningaense*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium terweemeanum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium tilcarensis = *Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*
***Gymnocalycium tillianum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium tobuschianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium tortuga = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
Gymnocalycium triacanthum = *Gymnocalycium riojense*
Gymnocalycium tudae = *Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*
***Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Gymnocalycium uruguayense*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Gymnocalycium valnicekianum = *Gymnocalycium mostii*
Gymnocalycium vatteri = *Gymnocalycium ochoterena* ssp. *vatteri*
Gymnocalycium weissianum = *Gymnocalycium hossei*
Gymnocalycium zegarrae = *Gymnocalycium pflanzii*
Gymnocereus altissimus = *Browningia altissima*
Gymnocereus amstutziae = *Browningia amstutziae*
Gymnocereus microspermus = *Browningia microsperma*
***Gymnochilus* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Gynizodon = *Oncidium*
***Gynoglottis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Gynoglottis cymbidioides*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Gyrinops spp.: (E/S/F) ramin #4 II
 THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops audate: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops decipiens: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops ledermanii = *Gyrinops podocarpus*
Gyrinops ledermanii: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops moluccana: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops podocarpus: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops salicifolia: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops versteegii: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrinops wala = *Gyrinops versteegii*
Gyrinops walla: #4 II THYMELAEACEAE
Gyrostachis = *Spiranthes*
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Haageocereus acanthocladus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanostele*
Haageocereus achaetus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*

- Haageocereus acranthus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. acranthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. olowinskianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus akersii = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus albisetatus = *Haagespostoa albisetata*
Haageocereus albispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus ambiguus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus aureispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles* ssp. *aureispinus*
Haageocereus australis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus cephalomacrostitibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitibas*
Haageocereus chalaensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus chosicensis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus chrysacanthus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus chryseus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus churinensis = *Weberbauerocereus churinensis*
Haageocereus clavatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus clavispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus climaxanthus = *Haagespostoa climaxantha*
Haageocereus crassiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus cuzcoensis = *Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis*
Haageocereus decumbens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus deflexispinus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus dichromus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus divaricatispinus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus fascicularis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus fulvus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus horrens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus icensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus icosagonoides: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus johnsonii = *Weberbauerocereus johnsonii*
Haageocereus lachayensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus lanugispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus laredensis = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus limensis = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus litoralis = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus longiareolatus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus longicomus = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus*
Haageocereus mamillatus = *Haageocereus decumbens*
Haageocereus multangularis = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus multicolorispinus = *Haageocereus australis*
Haageocereus olowinskianus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *olowinskianus*
Haageocereus pacalaensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pachystele = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus paradoxus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Haageocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Haageocereus peniculatus = *Haageocereus albispinus*
Haageocereus piliger = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus platinospinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pluriflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudoacranthus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. aureispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. carminiflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. pseudomelanosteles: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles ssp. turbidus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus pseudoversicolor: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus rauhii = *Weberbauerocereus rauhii*
Haageocereus repens = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus setosus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus subtilispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus symmetros = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus tenuis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus tenuispinus = *Haageocereus pacalaensis*
Haageocereus torataensis = *Weberbauerocereus torataensis*
Haageocereus turbidus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles* ssp. *turbidus*
Haageocereus versicolor: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus viridiflorus = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus vulpes: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus weberaueri = *Weberbauerocereus weberaueri*
Haageocereus winterianus = *Weberbauerocereus winterianus*
Haageocereus zangalensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haageocereus zehnderi = *Haageocereus pseudomelanosteles*
Haageocereus zonatus = *Haageocereus acranthus* ssp. *acranthus*
Haagespostoa albisetata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Haagespostoa climaxantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Habenaria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Habenella = *Habenaria*
Habenorkis = *Habenaria*
Haemaria = *Ludisia*
Haematorchis = *Galeola*
Hagsatera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hakoneaste = *Ephippianthus*
Hamatocactus crassihamatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*
Hamatocactus hamatacanthus = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *hamatacanthus*
Hamatocactus setispinus = *Thelocactus setispinus*

- Hamatocactus sinuatus* = *Ferocactus hamatacanthus* ssp. *sinuatus*
Hamatocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Hammarbya = *Malaxis*
Hancockia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalochilus = *Bulbophyllum*
Hapalochilus acanthoglossus = *Bulbophyllum acanthoglossum*
Hapalochilus algidum = *Bulbophyllum algidum*
Hapalochilus alkmaarensis = *Bulbophyllum alkmaarensis*
Hapalochilus alticola = *Bulbophyllum alticola*
Hapalochilus arfakensis = *Bulbophyllum arfakense*
Hapalochilus aristilabris = *Bulbophyllum aristilabre*
Hapalochilus aureoapex = *Bulbophyllum aureoapex*
Hapalochilus bandischii = *Bulbophyllum arminii*
Hapalochilus brevis = *Bulbophyllum breve*
Hapalochilus callipes = *Bulbophyllum callipes*
Hapalochilus caudatipetalum = *Bulbophyllum caudipetalum*
Hapalochilus chrysochilus = *Bulbophyllum chrysochilus*
Hapalochilus chrysoglossum, *Bulbophyllum chrysochilum*
Hapalochilus chrysoglossum = *Bulbophyllum chrysoglossum*
Hapalochilus collinus = *Bulbophyllum collinum*
Hapalochilus coloratus = *Bulbophyllum coloratum*
Hapalochilus concavibasalis = *Bulbophyllum concavibasalis*
Hapalochilus concolor = *Bulbophyllum concolor*
Hapalochilus cruciatus = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*
Hapalochilus cucullatus = *Bulbophyllum cucullatum*
Hapalochilus cuniculiformis = *Bulbophyllum cuniculiforme*
Hapalochilus decurvulus = *Bulbophyllum decurvulum*
Hapalochilus dolichoglottis = *Bulbophyllum dolichoglottis*
Hapalochilus fasciatus = *Bulbophyllum fasciatum*
Hapalochilus fibrinus = *Bulbophyllum fibrinum*
Hapalochilus formosus = *Bulbophyllum formosum*
Hapalochilus frustrans = *Bulbophyllum frustrans*
Hapalochilus geniculifer = *Bulbophyllum geniculiferum*
Hapalochilus gobiensis = *Bulbophyllum gobiense*
Hapalochilus holochilus = *Bulbophyllum holochilum*
Hapalochilus humilis = *Bulbophyllum humile*
Hapalochilus immobilis = *Bulbophyllum cruciatum*
Hapalochilus inclinatus = *Bulbophyllum inclinatum*
Hapalochilus jadunae = *Bulbophyllum jadunae*
Hapalochilus jensenii = *Bulbophyllum jensenii*
Hapalochilus kelelensis = *Bulbophyllum kelelense*
Hapalochilus kermesinus = *Bulbophyllum kermesinum*
Hapalochilus kusaiense = *Bulbophyllum kusaiense*
Hapalochilus leontoglossus = *Bulbophyllum leontoglossum*
Hapalochilus leucorhodus = *Bulbophyllum leucorhodum*
Hapalochilus lohokii = *Bulbophyllum lohokii*
Hapalochilus longilabris = *Bulbophyllum longilabre*
Hapalochilus melinoglossus = *Bulbophyllum melinoglossum*
Hapalochilus microrrhombos = *Bulbophyllum microrrhombos*
Hapalochilus monosema = *Bulbophyllum monosema*
Hapalochilus mutatus = *Bulbophyllum mutatum*
Hapalochilus mystrochilus = *Bulbophyllum mystrochilum*
Hapalochilus neoebudicus = *Bulbophyllum neobudicus*
Hapalochilus nitidus = *Bulbophyllum nitidum*
Hapalochilus novae-hiberniae = *Bulbophyllum novae-hiberniae*
Hapalochilus olorinus = *Bulbophyllum olorinum*
Hapalochilus oxyanthus = *Bulbophyllum oxyanthum*
Hapalochilus pemaie = *Bulbophyllum pemaie*
Hapalochilus quadricaudatus = *Bulbophyllum quadricaudatum*
Hapalochilus rectilabris = *Bulbophyllum rectilabre*
Hapalochilus reflexus = *Bulbophyllum wechsbergerii*
Hapalochilus scaphosepalum = *Bulbophyllum scaphosepalum*
Hapalochilus schizopetalum = *Bulbophyllum schizopetalum*
Hapalochilus scitulum = *Bulbophyllum scitulum*
Hapalochilus scyphochilus = *Bulbophyllum scyphochilus*
Hapalochilus speciosus = *Bulbophyllum speciosum*
Hapalochilus stabilis = *Bulbophyllum stabile*
Hapalochilus stellula = *Bulbophyllum stellula*
Hapalochilus stenophyton = *Bulbophyllum stenophyllum*
Hapalochilus stictanthus = *Bulbophyllum stictanthum*
Hapalochilus torricellensis = *Bulbophyllum torricellense*
Hapalochilus trachyglossus = *Bulbophyllum trachyglossum*
Hapalochilus trichromus = *Bulbophyllum trichromum*
Hapalochilus trigonocarpus = *Bulbophyllum trigonocarpum*
Hapalochilus warianus = *Bulbophyllum wariatum*
Hapalochilus xanthoacron = *Bulbophyllum xanthoacron*
Hapalochilus xanthophaeus = *Bulbophyllum xanthophaeum*
Hapalorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Haplostellis = *Nervilia*
Haraella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Harrisella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Harrisia aboriginum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Aboriginal Prickly-apple Cactus, Yellow Prickly-apple Cactus
Harrisia adscendens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia balansae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia bonplandii = *Harrisia pomanensis*
Harrisia brookii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia deeringii = *Harrisia simpsonii*
Harrisia divaricata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia donae-antoniae = *Harrisia gracilis*
Harrisia earlei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia eriophora: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Caribbean Apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus, Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus
Harrisia fernowii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia fragrans: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Fragrant Prickly-apple Cactus, Fragrant Woolly Cactus
Harrisia gracilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia guelichii = *Harrisia balansae*
Harrisia hahniana = *Echinopsis hahniana*
Harrisia hurstii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia martinii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia nashii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Harrisia pomanensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *bonplandii* = *Harrisia pomanensis*
***Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *tarijensis* = *Harrisia pomanensis*
***Harrisia portoricensis*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE (S)
 Higo chumbo
Harrisia regelii = *Harrisia pomanensis* ssp. *regelii*
Harrisia serruliflora = *Harrisia divaricata*
***Harrisia simpsonii*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE (E)
 Simpson's Prickly-apple Cactus
***Harrisia taetra*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Harrisia taylori*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Harrisia tetraantha*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Harrisia tortuosa*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Hartwegia = *Nageliella*
Haseltonia columna-trajani = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
 hatchet cacti (E): *Pelecypora* spp.
Hattoria bambusoides = *Hattoria salicornioides*
Hattoria cylindrica = *Hattoria salicornioides*
***Hattoria epiphylloides*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Hattoria epiphylloides* ssp. *bradei*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Hattoria epiphylloides* ssp. *epiphylloides*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Hattoria gaertneri*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Hattoria x graeseri*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Hattoria herminiae*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Hattoria rosea*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Hattoria salicornioides*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Hecabe = *Phaius*
***Hederorkis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Hederorkis scandens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Hederorkis seychellensis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Hedychium philippinense*: #4 II** ZINGIBERACEAE
 (E) Ginger Lily, Philippine Garland Flower, (S) Guirnalda de Filipinas
***Helcia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Heliabrava chende = *Polaskia chende*
Helianthocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*
Helianthocereus atacamensis = *Echinopsis atacamensis*
Helianthocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*
Helianthocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*
Helianthocereus crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
Helianthocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*
Helianthocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Helianthocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Helianthocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Helianthocereus hyalacanthus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Helianthocereus narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Helianthocereus orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Helianthocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Helianthocereus pecheretianus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Helianthocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Helianthocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Helianthocereus randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Helianthocereus tarijensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Helictonia = *Spiranthes*
Heliocereus aurantiacus = *Disocactus aurantiacus*
Heliocereus cinnabarinus = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*
Heliocereus elegantissimus = *Disocactus schrankii*
Heliocereus heterodoxus = *Disocactus cinnabarinus*
Heliocereus luzmariae = *Disocactus schrankii*
Heliocereus schrankii = *Disocactus schrankii*
Heliocereus speciosissimus = *Disocactus speciosus*
Heliocereus speciosus = *Disocactus speciosus*
Helleborine = *Calopogon*
***Helleriella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hellerorchis = *Rodrigueziella*
***Helonoma* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Helorchis = *Cynorkis*
Hemiperis = *Habenaria*
***Hemipilia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Hemiscleria* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Henosis = *Bulbophyllum*
Henosis longipes = *Monomeria longipes*
***Herminium* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Herpetophytum = *Dendrobium*
***Herpysma* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Herschelia = *Forficaria*
Herschelianthe = *Forficaria*
Hertrichocereus beneckeii = *Stenocereus beneckeii*
***Hetaeria* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Heterotaxis = *Maxillaria*
Heterozeuxine = *Zeuxine*
Hexadesmia = *Scaphyglottis*
***Hexalectris* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hexameria = *Podochilus*
Hexisea = *Scaphyglottis*
Hexopia = *Scaphyglottis*
 Higo chumbo (S): *Harrisia portoricensis*/ *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Hildewintera aureispina = *Cleistocactus winteri*
***Himantoglossum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Hintonella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Hippeophyllum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hippoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Hippoglossum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Hippopodium = *Ceratandra*
Hipporkis = *Satyrium*
***Hirtzia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hispaniella = *Oncidium*
***Hoehneella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Hoffmannseggella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hoffmannseggella bahiensis = *Laelia bahiensis*
Hoffmannseggella brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*
Hoffmannseggella caulescens = *Laelia caulescens*
Hoffmannseggella cinnabarina = *Laelia cinnabarina*
Hoffmannseggella crispata = *Laelia crispata*
Hoffmannseggella crispilabia = *Laelia crispilabia*
Hoffmannseggella flava = *Laelia flava*
Hoffmannseggella ghillanyi = *Laelia ghillanyi*
Hoffmannseggella harpophylla = *Laelia harpophylla*
Hoffmannseggella kautskyi = *Laelia kautskyi*
Hoffmannseggella liliputana = *Laelia liliputana*
Hoffmannseggella macrobulbosa = *Laelia gloedeniana*
Hoffmannseggella tereticaulis = *Laelia tereticaulis*
Hofmeisterella
***Hofmeisterella* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Holcoglossum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Holcoglossum amesianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum flavescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum junceum = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*
Holcoglossum kimbaliiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum rupestre: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum saprophyticum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum subulifolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Holmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Hologyne = *Coelogyne*
Hologyne lauterbachiana = *Coelogyne miniata*
Hologyne miniata = *Coelogyne miniata*
Holopogon = *Neottia*
Holothrix spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Homalocephala texensis = *Echinocactus texensis*
Homalopetalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Homalopetalum pumilio: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Homalopetalum vomeriforme: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hoodia spp.: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia albispina = *Hoodia gordonii*
Hoodia alstonii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia annulata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia bainii var. juttiae: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia barklyi = *Hoodia gordonii*
Hoodia cactiformis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia colei: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia coleorum: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia currorii ssp. lugardii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia currorii var. minor: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia delaetianum: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia dinteri: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia dregei: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia feline: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia flava: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia foetida: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia gibbosa: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia gordonii = *Hoodia gordonii*
Hoodia gordonii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia grandis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia haagnerae: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia husabensis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia juttiae: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia langii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia longispina: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia lugardi: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia macrantha: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia marlothii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia meloformis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia montana: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia officinalis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia officinalis ssp. delaetiana: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia parviflora: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pedicellata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia perlata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia picta: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pilifera: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pilifera ssp. annulata: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pilifera ssp. pilifera: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pilifera ssp. pillansii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia pillansii = *Hoodia gordonii*
Hoodia rosea: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia ruschii: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia rustica: #9 II APOCYNACEAE

Hoodia similis: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia sociarum: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia tirsamontana: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia triebneri: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Hoodia whitesloaneana: #9 II APOCYNACEAE
Horichia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hormidium = *Encyclia*
Hormidium allemanii = *Encyclia allemanii*
Hormidium allemanoides = *Encyclia allemanoides*
Hormidium almaysi = *Encyclia glumacea*
Hormidium boothianum = *Encyclia boothiana*
Hormidium caetensis = *Encyclia caetensis*
Hormidium calamarium = *Encyclia calamaria*
Hormidium campos-portoi = *Encyclia campos-portoi*
Hormidium cohleatum = *Encyclia cochleata*
Hormidium faresianum = *Encyclia faresiana*
Hormidium glumaceum = *Encyclia glumacea*
Hormidium grammatoglossum = *Encyclia grammatoglossa*
Hormidium hartwegii = *Encyclia hartwegii*
Hormidium humile = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium inversum = *Encyclia inversa*
Hormidium lividum = *Encyclia livida*
Hormidium papilio = *Encyclia papilio*
Hormidium prismatocarpum = *Encyclia prismatocarpa*
Hormidium pseudopygmaeum = *Encyclia pseudopygmaea*
Hormidium pygmaeum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium tripterum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium uniflorum = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Hormidium widgrenii = *Encyclia widgrenii*
Horridocactus aconaguensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Horridocactus carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Horridocactus choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Horridocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Horridocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Horridocactus froehlichianus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Horridocactus geissei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Horridocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus heinrichianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Horridocactus kesselringianus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Horridocactus marksianus = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Horridocactus nigricans = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Horridocactus robustus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus tubersulcatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Horridocactus vollenarenensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Horvatia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Hottentot's Head (E): *Stangeria eriopus*
Houlletia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Huebneria = *Orleanesia*
 Huevo's de buey (S): *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Humboldtia = *Stelis*
Huntleya spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Huttonaea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastra*
Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*
Hyalosema antenniferum = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*

Hyalosema arfakianum = *Bulbophyllum arfakianum*
Hyalosema bandischii = *Bulbophyllum bandischii*
Hyalosema biantennatum = *Bulbophyllum biantennatum*
Hyalosema burfordiense = *Bulbophyllum burfordiense*
Hyalosema cominsii = *Bulbophyllum cominsii*
Hyalosema dennisii = *Bulbophyllum dennisii*
Hyalosema elbertii = *Bulbophyllum elbertii*
Hyalosema elephantinum = *Bulbophyllum elephantinum*
Hyalosema fraudulentum = *Bulbophyllum fraudulentum*
Hyalosema fritillariiflorum = *Bulbophyllum fritillariiflorum*
Hyalosema grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Hyalosema klossii = *Bulbophyllum klossii*
Hyalosema leysenianum = *Bulbophyllum leysenianum*
Hyalosema longisepalum = *Bulbophyllum longisepalum*
Hyalosema micholitzii = *Bulbophyllum micholitzii*
Hyalosema minahassae = *Bulbophyllum minahassae*
Hyalosema ornithorhynchum = *Bulbophyllum ornithorhynchum*
Hyalosema saronae = *Bulbophyllum saronae*
Hyalosema schmidii = *Bulbophyllum schmidii*
Hyalosema singulare = *Bulbophyllum singulare*
Hyalosema trachyanthum = *Bulbophyllum trachyanthum*
Hyalosema tricanaliferum = *Bulbophyllum tricanaliferum*
Hybochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hydranthus = *Dipodium*
Hydrastis canadensis: #8 II RANUNCULACEAE
 (E) Goldenseal
Hygrochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hygrochilus parishii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hylaeorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hylocereus antiguensis = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Hylocereus calcaratus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus compressus = *Hylocereus triangularis*
Hylocereus costaricensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus cubensis = *Hylocereus triangularis*
Hylocereus escuintlensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus estebanensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus extensus = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylocereus guatemalensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus lemairei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus microcladus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus minutiflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus monacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus napoleonis = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Hylocereus ocamponis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus peruvianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus plumieri = *Hylocereus trigonus*
Hylocereus polyrhizus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus purpusii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus scandens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus stenopterus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus triangularis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus trigonus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Night Blooming Cereus, (F) Pomme-jardon
Hylocereus trinitatensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylocereus undatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Hylocereus venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Hylophila spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hymantoglossum = *Himantoglossum*

Hymenorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Hymenorebutia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Hymenorebutia chlorogona = *Echinopsis densispina*
Hymenorebutia chrysantha = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Hymenorebutia cintiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hymenorebutia drijveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Hymenorebutia kuehnrichii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Hymenorebutia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Hymenorebutia quinesensis = *Echinopsis aurea*
Hymenorebutia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Hymenorebutia torataensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hymenorebutia torreana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Hypodema = *Cypripedium*
Hypodematium = *Eulophia*
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*
lantha = *Ionopsis*
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*
Ibirapitanga (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Ichthyostomum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ichthyostomum pygmaeum = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*
lebine = *Liparis*
If de l'Himalaya (F): *Taxus wallichiana*
Imerinaea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*
lone = *Sunipia*
lone andersoni = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone andersoni var. *flavescens* = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone angustipetala = *Sunipia angustipetala*
lone annamensis = *Sunipia annamensis*
lone australis = *Sunipia australis*
lone bicolor = *Sunipia bicolor*
lone bifurcatoflorens = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone candida = *Sunipia candida*
lone cirrhata = *Sunipia cirrhata*
lone cumberlegei = *Sunipia cumberlegei*
lone dichroma = *Sunipia dichroma*
lone flavescens = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone fusco-purpurea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
lone grandiflora = *Sunipia grandiflora*
lone intermedia = *Sunipia intermedia*
lone jainii = *Sunipia jainii*
lone kachinensis = *Sunipia kachinensis*
lone khasiana = *Sunipia bicolor*
lone minor = *Sunipia minor*
lone paleacea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
lone pallida = *Sunipia pallida*
lone purpurata = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone racemosa = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
lone rimannii = *Sunipia rimannii*
lone salweenensis = *Sunipia rimannii*
lone sasakii = *Sunipia andersonii*
lone scariosa var. *magnibracteatum* = *Sunipia racemosa*
lone scariosa = *Sunipia scariosa*
lone siamensis = *Sunipia scariosa*
lone soidaoensis = *Sunipia soidaoensis*
lone thailandica = *Sunipia thailandica*
lone virens = *Sunipia virens*
lone viridis = *Sunipia viridis*
Ionopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ionorchis = *Limodorum*
Ipsea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*
Iridorkis = *Oberonia*
Isabelia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ischnocentrum = *Glossorhyncha*

- Ischnogyne spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Islaya bicolor = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya brevicylindrica = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya copiapoides = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya divaricatiflora = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya flavida = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya grandiflorens = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya grandis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya islayensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya krainziana = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya maritima = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya minor = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya minuscula = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya mollendensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya omasensis = *Eriosyce omasensis*
Islaya paucispina = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya paucispinosa = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Islaya unguispina = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Isochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Isolatocereus dumortieri = *Stenocereus dumortieri*
Isotria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Itaculumia = *Habenaria*
Jacquiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*
Jansenia = *Plectrophora*
jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp
Jasminocereus galapagensis = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus howellii = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus sclerocarpus = *Jasminocereus thouarsii*
Jasminocereus thouarsii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Jejosephia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jejosephia pusilla = *Trias pusilla*
Jenmania = *Palmorchis*
Jensoa = *Cymbidium*
Jensoa ensata = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Jimensia = *Bletilla*
Jimensia formosana = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia kotoensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia morrisonensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Jimensia nervosa = *Bletilla striata*
Jimensia ochracea = *Bletilla ochracea*
Jimensia sinensis = *Bletilla sinensis*
Jimensia striata = *Bletilla striata*
Jimensia yunnanensis = *Bletilla formosana*
Josephia = *Sirhookera*
Jostia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jostia teaguei = *Masdevallia teaguei*
Jumellea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea anjouanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea comorensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea confusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea cowanii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea curnowiana = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Jumellea exilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea filicornoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea fragrans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea jumelleana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea lignosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea liliodora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea majalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea maxillarioides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Jumellea nutans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea ophioplectron: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea pachyrra: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea penicillata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea recta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea recurva: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea rutenbergiana = *Angraecum rutenbergianum*
Jumellea sagittata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea serpens = *Angraecum serpens*
Jumellea spathulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea stenophylla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea stipitata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Jumellea subcordata = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Kadenicarpus pseudomacrochele = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*
Kalimpongia = *Dickasonia*
Kalopternix = *Epidendrum*
Karorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Karorchis evasa = *Bulbophyllum evasum*
Katherinea = *Epigeneium*
Katherinea ampla = *Epigeneium amplum*
Katherinea carrii = *Dendrobium carrii*
Katherinea coelogyne = *Epigeneium amplum*
Katherinea fuscescens = *Epigeneium fuscescens*
Katherinea parvula = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Katherinea rotunda = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
Katherinea simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Katherinea uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
Katherinea zebrina = *Epigeneium geminatum*
Kaurochis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kaurorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kaurorchis evasa = *Bulbophyllum evasum*
Kefersteinia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kegelia = *Kegeliella*
Kegeliella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kerigomnina = *Octarrhena*
Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*
Kingidium = *Phalaenopsis*
Kingiella = *Phalaenopsis*
Kionophyton = *Stenorrhynchos*
Kitigorchis = *Oreorchis*
Kochiophyton = *Aganisia*
Koellensteinia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Konantzia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella = *Pleurothallis*
Krainzia guelzowiana = *Mammillaria guelzowiana*
Krainzia longiflora = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *longiflora*
Kreodanthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*
Kuhlhasseltia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lacaena spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lacanthis splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Laelia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia acuminata = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia alaorii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia albida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps ssp. anceps: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps ssp. dawsonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia anceps var. *barkeriana* = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia anceps var. dawsonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia angereri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia aurantiaca = *Cattleya aurantiaca*
Laelia aurea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia autumnalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bahiensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia bancalarii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia barkeriana = *Laelia anceps*
Laelia blumenscheinii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia boothiana = *Laelia lobata*

- Laelia bradei***: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brevicaulis = *Laelia cowanii*
Laelia briegeri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia brysiانا = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia cardimii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia casperiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia caulescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia cinnabarina var. *crispilabia* = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia cowanii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispa = *Schomburgkia crispa*
Laelia crispata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia crispilabia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia dawsonii = *Laelia anceps* var. *dawsonii*
Laelia dayana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia devoniensis = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia discolor = *Laelia albida*
Laelia dormaniana = *Cattleya dormaniana*
Laelia duveenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia elegans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia endsfeldzii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia esalqueana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia eyermaniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia fidelensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia flava var. *aurantiaca* = *Laelia flava*
Laelia fulva = *Laelia flava*
Laelia furfuracea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gardneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia geraensis = *Laelia flava*
Laelia ghillanyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gigantea = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia gloedeniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia goebeliana = *Laelia virens*
Laelia gouldiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia gracilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandiflora = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia grandis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia grandis var. *purpurea* = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia grandis var. *tenebrosa* = *Laelia tenebrosa*
Laelia harpophylla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia harpophylla var. *dulcotensis* = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia hispidula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia itambana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia johniana = *Laelia virens*
Laelia jongheana: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kautskyana = *Laelia kautskyi*
Laelia kautskyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia kettiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lawrenceana = *Laelia crispilabia*
Laelia liliputana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lobata: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia longipes var. *alba* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia longipes var. *fournieri* = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia lucasiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lundii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia macrobulbosa = *Laelia gloedeniana*
Laelia majalis = *Laelia speciosa*
Laelia mantiqueirae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia milleri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia mixta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia ostermayerii = *Laelia lucasiana*
Laelia pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia peduncularis = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia perrinii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pfisteri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia praestans = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia praestans var. *nobilis* = *Laelia pumila*
Laelia pubescens = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia pumila: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia pumila ssp. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *dayana* = *Laelia dayana*
Laelia pumila var. *mirabilis* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia pumila var. *praestans* = *Laelia spectabilis*
Laelia purpurata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia purpurata var. *brysiانا* = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia regenellii = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia reginae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia reichenbachiana = *Laelia lundii*
Laelia rivieri = *Laelia lobata*
Laelia rubescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rupestris = *Laelia crispata*
Laelia sanguiloba: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia sincorana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia speciosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia spectabilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tenebrosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia tereticaulis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia turneri = *Laelia elegans*
Laelia violacea = *Laelia rubescens*
Laelia virens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia wetmorei = *Laelia xanthina*
Laelia wyattiana = *Laelia purpurata*
Laelia xanthina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Laeliocattleya dormaniana = *Cattleya dormaniana*
Laeliocattleya elegans = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya lindenii = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya pachystele = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliocattleya sayana = *Laelia elegans*
Laeliopsis = *Broughtonia*
Lanium = *Epidendrum*
***Lankestrella* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella = *Stenorrhynchos*
 Larch, Chilean False (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides*
Lanandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus fulvus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lasiocereus rupicola: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Latourea = *Dendrobium*
Latourea oncidiochila = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Latourea spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Latourorchis = *Dendrobium*
Latourorchis alexandrae = *Dendrobium alexandrae*
Latourorchis atroviolaceum = *Dendrobium atroviolaceum*
Latourorchis forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Latourorchis leucohybos = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
Latourorchis macrophylla = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Latourorchis muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Latourorchis spectabile = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Leaoa = *Scaphyglottis*
***Lecanorchis* spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lectandra = *Poaephyllum*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lemaireocereus aragonii = *Stenocereus aragonii*
Lemaireocereus beneckeii = *Stenocereus beneckeii*
Lemaireocereus cartwrightianus = *Armatocereus cartwrightianus*
Lemaireocereus chende = *Polaskia chende*
Lemaireocereus chichipe = *Polaskia chichipe*
Lemaireocereus deficiens = *Stenocereus griseus*
Lemaireocereus dumortieri = *Stenocereus dumortieri*
Lemaireocereus eichlamii = *Stenocereus eichlamii*

- Lemaireocereus godingianus* = *Armatocereus godingianus*
Lemaireocereus grisea = *Stenocereus griseus*
Lemaireocereus hollianus = *Pachycereus hollianus*
Lemaireocereus humilis = *Armatocereus humilis*
Lemaireocereus hystrix = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Lemaireocereus laetus = *Armatocereus laetus*
Lemaireocereus longispinus = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Lemaireocereus martinezii = *Stenocereus martinezii*
Lemaireocereus mixtecensis = *Polaskia chichipe*
Lemaireocereus montanus = *Stenocereus montanus*
Lemaireocereus pruinosus = *Stenocereus pruinosus*
Lemaireocereus queretaroensis = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*
Lemaireocereus quevedonis = *Stenocereus quevedonis*
Lemaireocereus stellatus = *Stenocereus stellatus*
Lemaireocereus thurberi = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*
Lemaireocereus treleasei = *Stenocereus treleasei*
Lemaireocereus weberi = *Pachycereus weberi*
Lemboglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemuranthe = *Cynorkis*
Lemurella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemurella ambongensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lemurophoenix halleuxii: II PALMAE (E) Palm Red-lemur
Lemurorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lengua de vaca (S): *Opuntia decumbens*
Leocereus bahiensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *barreirensis* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *exiguospinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *robustispinus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus bahiensis ssp. *urandianus* = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus estevesii = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leocereus glaziovii = *Arthrocerus glaziovii*
Leocereus melanurus = *Arthrocerus melanurus*
Leocereus paulensis = *Coleocephalocereus fluminensis* ssp. *fluminensis*
Leocereus urandianus = *Leocereus bahiensis*
Leochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepervenchea tenuifolia = *Angraecum tenuifolium*
Lepidocoryphantha macromeris = *Coryphantha macromeris*
Lepidocoryphantha runyonii = *Coryphantha macromeris* ssp. *runyonii*
Lepidogyne spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lepidozamia hopei: #4 II ZAMIAEAE
Lepidozamia peroffskyana: #4 II ZAMIAEAE
Lepismium aculeatum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium bolivianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium brevispinum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium chrysanthum = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Lepismium crenatum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium cruciforme: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium dissimile = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Lepismium epiphyllanthoides = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Lepismium erectum = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Lepismium floccosum = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*
Lepismium gibberulum = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
Lepismium grandiflorum = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
Lepismium houlettianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium ianthothele: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium incachacanum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium lineare = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Lepismium lorentzianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium lumbricoides: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium mataralense = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Lepismium megalanthum = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*
Lepismium micranthum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium miyagawae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium monacanthum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium neves-armondii = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*
Lepismium pacheco-leonii = *Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*
Lepismium paradoxum = *Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*
Lepismium paranganiense: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Lepismium pittieri = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*
Lepismium pulvinigerum = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*
Lepismium puniceodiscus = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*
Lepismium saxatile = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Lepismium trigonum = *Rhipsalis trigona*
Lepismium tucumanense = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*
Lepismium warmingianum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leporella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leptocentrum = *Rangaeris*
Leptocentrum spiculatum = *Aerangis spiculata*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptocereus arboreus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus assurgens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus carinatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus ekmanii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus grantianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Puerto Rico Apple Cactus
Leptocereus leonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus maxonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus paniculatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus prostratus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus quadricostatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus santamarinae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus scopulophilus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus sylvestris: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus weingartianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Leptocereus wrightii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (S) Pitahaya
Leptocladodia microhelia = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Leptocladodia microheliopsis = *Mammillaria microhelia*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lequeetia = *Limodorum*
Lesliea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leuchtenbergia principis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Agave Cactus, Prism Cactus, Cob Cactus
Leucohyle spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leucohyle subulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Leucolaena = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Didymoplexis* / *Pseudorchis*
Leucostachys = *Goodyera*

- Leucostele rivierei* = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Lewisia serrata: #4 II PORTULACACEAE (E) Saw-toothed *Lewisia*
Lewisia, Saw-toothed (E): *Lewisia serrata*
 Liane-raquette (F): *Acanthocereus tetragonus*
Lichinora = *Porpax*
Ligeophila spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lignum Vitae, Commoner (E): *Guaiacum officinale*
Lignum Vitae, Holywood (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
lignumvitae (E): *Guaiacum* spp.
Lignum-vitae, Bastard (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Lily, Ginger (E): *Hedychium philippinense*
Limatodes = *Calanthe*
Limatodes labrosa = *Calanthe labrosa*
Limatodes rosae = *Calanthe rosea*
Limnorchis = *Platanthera*
Limodorum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Limodorum aphyllum = *Dendrobium aphyllum*
Limodorum coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Limodorum cucullatum = *Polystachya galeata*
Limodorum diurnum = *Encyclia diurna*
Limodorum eburneum = *Angraecum eburneum*
Limodorum ensatum = *Cymbidium ensifolium*
Limodorum latifolium = *Aerides odorata*
Limodorum longicorne = *Disa filicornis*
Limodorum retusa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Limodorum spathulatum = *Vanda spathulata*
Limodorum striatum = *Bletilla striata*/*Calanthe angustifolia*/*Calanthe striata*
Limodorum ventricosum = *Calanthe triplicata*
Limodorum veratrifolium = *Calanthe triplicata*
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*
Lindsayella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Liparis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*
Listera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys ashautensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys biloba = *Aerangis biloba*
Listrostachys bracteosa = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Listrostachys clavata = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Listrostachys palmiformis = *Angraecum palmiforme*
Listrostachys pertusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys subulata = *Angraecum subulatum*
 Liveforever (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
 Liveforever, Laguna Beach (E): *Dudleya stolonifera*
 Liveforever, Santa Barbara Island (E): *Dudleya traskiae*
Lobeira macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*
Lobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia aculeata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia adpressispina = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia aguilarii = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia akersii = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia albipectinata = *Rebutia albopectinata*
Lobivia allegraiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia amblayensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia andalgalensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia arachnacantha = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Lobivia argentea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia atrovirens = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia auranitida = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Lobivia aurantiaca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia aureoilacina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia aureosenilis = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia backebergiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia backebergii = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *hertrichiana* = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *schieliana* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *wrightiana* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia backebergii ssp. *zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia binghamiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia boliviensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia brachyantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Lobivia breviflora = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia brunneo-rosea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia buiningiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia cabradae = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia cachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia caespitosa = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia caineana = *Echinopsis caineana*
Lobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*
Lobivia camataquiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia campicola = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cardenasiana = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *cardenasiana*
Lobivia cariquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia carminantha = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia cerasiflora = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia charazanensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia charcasina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia chionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia chorrillosensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia chrysantha = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia chrysantha ssp. *jajoiana* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysantha ssp. *marsoneri* = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia chrysochete = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia cinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *acanthoplegma* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *prestoana* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cinnabarina ssp. *taratensis* = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia cintiensis = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia claeysiana = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia corbula = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia coriquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia cornuta = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia crassicaulis = *Echinopsis crassicaulis*
Lobivia cruciaureispina = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia culpinensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia cumingii = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Lobivia cylindracea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia cylindrica = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia draxleriana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia drijveriana = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia duursmainana = *Echinopsis sanguiniflora*
Lobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia einsteinii = *Rebutia einsteinii*
Lobivia elongata = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia emmae = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia eucalyptana = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Lobivia fallax ssp. *aurea* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia famatimensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
Lobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*

- Lobivia formosa* = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *bruchii* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *grandis* = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia formosa ssp. *tarijensis* = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Lobivia fricii = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia glauca = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia glaucescens = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia grandiflora = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Lobivia haageana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia haagei = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia haematantha = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *chorrillosensis* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *densispina* = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia haematantha ssp. *kuehnrchii* = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia hastifera = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia hermanniana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia higginsiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia horrida = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia huallinensis = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia huilcanota = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia hystrix = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia incuiensis = *Echinopsis tegeleriana*
Lobivia intermedia = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia iridescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia jajoiana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia johnsoniana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia jujuiensis = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia kieslingii = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia kuehnrchii = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia kupperiana = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia larabei = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia laeae = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia lateritia = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia laui = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia lauramarca = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leptacantha = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia leucorhodon = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia leucoviolacea = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia markusii = *Echinopsis chrysochete*
Lobivia marsoneri = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia maximiliana = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *caespitosa* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *quiabayensis* = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia maximiliana ssp. *westii* = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia miniatiflora = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia minuta = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia mirabunda = *Echinopsis haematantha*
Lobivia mistiense = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia mizquensis = *Echinopsis obrepanda* ssp. *calorubra*: *Mammillaria haageana*
Lobivia muhriae = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia multicostata = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia napina = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia nealeana = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia neocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia neohaabeana = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia nigricans = *Rebutia nigricans*
Lobivia nigrostoma = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia oligotricha = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia omasuyana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia orurensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia oxyalabastra = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia pachyacantha = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia pampana = *Echinopsis pampana*
Lobivia peclardiana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia pectinata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Lobivia pentlandii = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia pictiflora = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia planiceps = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia pojoensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *pojoensis*
Lobivia polaskiana = *Echinopsis chrysantha*
Lobivia polycephala = *Echinopsis sanguiflora*
Lobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia prestoana = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pseudocachensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia pseudocariquinensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia pseudocinnabarina = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia pugionacantha = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia purpureominiata = *Echinopsis huascha*
Lobivia pusilla = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia quiabayensis = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia raphidacantha = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia rauschii = *Echinopsis yuquina*
Lobivia rebutioides = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia ritteri = *Rebutia ritteri*
Lobivia rosarioana = *Echinopsis formosa*
Lobivia rossii = *Echinopsis pugionacantha* ssp. *rossii*
Lobivia rubescens = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia salitrensis = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia saltensis = *Echinopsis saltensis*
Lobivia sanguiflora = *Echinopsis sanguiflora*
Lobivia scheeri = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schieliana = *Echinopsis schieliana*
Lobivia schneideriana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia schreiteri = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia scoparia = *Echinopsis densispina*
Lobivia scopulina = *Echinopsis lateritia*
Lobivia shaferi = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *fallax* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *leucomalla* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia shaferi ssp. *rubriflora* = *Echinopsis aurea*
Lobivia sicuaniensis = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia silvestrii = *Echinopsis chamaecereus*
Lobivia simplex = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia steinmannii ssp. *melanocentra* = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Lobivia stilowiana = *Echinopsis schreiteri*
Lobivia taratensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia thionantha = *Echinopsis thionantha*
Lobivia tiegeliana = *Echinopsis tiegeliana*
Lobivia titicacensis = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia tuberculosa = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia uitewaaleana = *Echinopsis marsoneri*
Lobivia varians = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia varispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia versicolor = *Echinopsis pugionacantha*
Lobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Lobivia walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Lobivia walterspielii = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobivia wegheiana = *Echinopsis pentlandii*
Lobivia westii = *Echinopsis maximiliana*
Lobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Lobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia wrightiana = *Echinopsis backebergii*

- Lobivia zecheri* = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Lobivia zudanensis = *Echinopsis cinnabarina*
Lobogyne = *Appendicula*
Lockhartia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lodoicea maldivica: #13 III PALMAE
Loefgrenianthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lomatophyllum lomatophylloides = *Aloe lomatophylloides*
Lomatophyllum tormentorii = *Aloe tormentorii*
Lonchitis = *Serapias*
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*
Lophocereus gatesii = *Pachycereus gatesii*
Lophocereus mieckeyanus = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophocereus sargentianus = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophocereus schottii = *Pachycereus schottii*
Lophoglottis = *Sophronitis*
Lophophora diffusa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (S)
 Peyote
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *fricii* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora diffusa ssp. *viridescens* = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora echinata = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora fricii = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora jourdaniana = *Lophophora williamsii*
Lophophora lutea = *Lophophora diffusa*
Lophophora williamsii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (S)
 Peyote
Loroglossum = *Aceras*
Lothiana = *Porroglossum*
Lothoniana = *Porroglossum*
Loxanthocereus acanthurus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus aticensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus bicolor = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus brevispinus = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus camanaensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus canetensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus cantaensis = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus convergens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus crassiserpens = *Cleistocactus x*
Loxanthocereus cullmannianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus deserticola = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus eremiticus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus erigens = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eriortrichus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus eulalianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus faustianus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *faustianus*
Loxanthocereus ferrugineus = *Cleistocactus clavispinus*
Loxanthocereus formosus = *Matucana formosa*
Loxanthocereus gracilis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus gracilispinus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus granditessellatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus hystrix = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus jajoianus = *Cleistocactus sepium*
Loxanthocereus keller-badensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Loxanthocereus montanus = *Cleistocactus hystrix*
Loxanthocereus multifloccosus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus nanus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus neglectus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus otuscensis = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus pacaranensis = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *acanthurus*
Loxanthocereus pachycladus = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxanthocereus parvitesselatus = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus peculiaris = *Cleistocactus peculiaris*
Loxanthocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxanthocereus pullatus = *Cleistocactus acanthurus* ssp. *pullatus*
Loxanthocereus puquiensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus riomajensis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus sextonianus = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus splendens = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus sulcifer = *Cleistocactus serpens*
Loxanthocereus trujilloensis = *Cleistocactus chotaensis*
Loxanthocereus variabilis = *Cleistocactus sextonianus*
Loxanthocereus xylorhizus = *Cleistocactus xylorhizus*
Loxanthocereus yauyosensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
Loxomorchis = *Smithsonia*
Ludisia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luerella = *Masdevallia*
Luisia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Luisia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Luisia trichorhiza: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lycomormium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lymanbensonia micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Lyperanthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lyraea = *Bulbophyllum*
Lyraea prismatica = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*
Lyroglossa = *Stenorrhynchos*
Lysias = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysimmia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lysimmia bicolor = *Brassavola cordata*
Lysimmin spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Lysimnia = *Brassavola*
 Macacuaba (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*
Machaerocereus eruca = *Stenocereus eruca*
Machaerocereus gummosus = *Stenocereus gummosus*

- Maclenia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Maclenia paradoxa = *Cattleya forbesii*
Macodes spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*
Macrochilus fryanus = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Macroclinium = *Notylia*
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*
Macrolepis longiscapa = *Bulbophyllum longiscapum*
Macroleptum = *Angraecum*
Macroleptum baronii = *Angraecum baronii*
Macroleptum calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Macroleptum clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Macroleptum costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Macroleptum cucullatum = *Angraecum cucullatum*
Macroleptum didieri = *Angraecum didieri*
Macroleptum distichophyllum = *Angraecum striatum*
Macroleptum gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Macroleptum humblotti = *Angraecum humblotianum*
Macroleptum implicatum = *Angraecum implicatum*
Macroleptum leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Macroleptum madagascariense = *Angraecum madagascariense*
Macroleptum meirax = *Angraecum meirax*
Macroleptum ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Macroleptum pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Macroleptum sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Macroleptum xylopus = *Angraecum xylopus*
Macropodanthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macropodanthus teysmannii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Macrostomium = *Dendrobium*
Macrostomium aloefolium = *Dendrobium aloefolium*
Macrostylis = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia cardiacensis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia communis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia concinna: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia conferta: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia corallipes = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia cranei: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia crassifolia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia denisonii = *Lepidozamia peroffskyana*
Macrozamia denisonii var. *hopei* = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia diplomera: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia douglasii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia dyeri: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia elegans: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fawcettii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fearnsidei: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia flexuosa: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fraseri: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia glaucophylla: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera var. *dicranophylloides* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *glaucophylla*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia heteromera var. *tenuifolia* f. *harmsii* = *Macrozamia stenomera*
Macrozamia hopei = *Lepidozamia hopei*
Macrozamia humilis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia johnsonii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia littoralis = *Dioon edule*
Macrozamia lomandroides: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia longispina: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia lucida: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia macdonnellii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia machinii = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia mackenzii = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia macleayi: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia miquelii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia montana: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia moorei: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia mountperriensis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia occidua: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia oldfieldii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia parcifolia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi ssp. *plurinervia* = *Macrozamia plurinervia*
Macrozamia pectinata = *Dioon edule*
Macrozamia platyrhachis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia plumosa = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia plurinervia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia polymorpha: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia preissii = *Macrozamia fraseri*
Macrozamia preissii ssp. *dyeri* = *Macrozamia dyeri*
Macrozamia reducta: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia riedlei: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia secunda: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia serpentina: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *cylindracea* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *diplomera* = *Macrozamia diplomera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *fawcettii* = *Macrozamia fawcettii*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *flexuosa* = *Macrozamia flexuosa*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *heteromera* = *Macrozamia heteromera*
Macrozamia spiralis var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia stenomera: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *corallipes* f. *wallsendensis* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *cylindrica* var. *secunda* = *Macrozamia secunda*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* = *Macrozamia tridentata* ssp. *mountperriensis*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *douglasii* = *Macrozamia douglasii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *mackenzii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* = *Macrozamia miquelii*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *dielsii* = *Macrozamia reducta*
Macrozamia tridentata ssp. *mountperriensis* var. *miquelii* f. *milkaui* = *Macrozamia miquelii*

- Macrozamia viridis**: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Maehlenia = *Cattleya*
Magnolia candollei var. *obovata* = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia liliifera var. **obovata**: #1 III
MAGNOLIACEAE
Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, American (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Brazilian (E): *Swietenia macrophylla*
Mahogany, Caribbean (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Cuban (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Mahogany, Honduras (E): *Swietenia humilis*
Mahogany, Mexican (E): *Swietenia humilis*
Mahogany, West Indian (E): *Swietenia mahagoni*
Maihuenia albolanata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia brachydelphys = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia cumulata = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia latispina = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihuenia patagonica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Maihuenia philippii = *Maihuenia poeppigii*
Maihuenia poeppigii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Maihuenia valentini = *Maihuenia patagonica*
Maihueniopsis albomarginata = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis archiconoidea = *Opuntia archiconoidea*
Maihueniopsis boliviana = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Maihueniopsis camacho = *Opuntia camacho*
Maihueniopsis colorea = *Opuntia colorea*
Maihueniopsis conoidea = *Opuntia conoidea*
Maihueniopsis crassispina = *Opuntia crassispina*
Maihueniopsis darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis domeykoensis = *Opuntia domeykoensis*
Maihueniopsis glomerata = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis grandiflora = *Opuntia llanos-de-huanta*
Maihueniopsis hypogaea = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis leptoclada = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihueniopsis minuta = *Opuntia minuta*
Maihueniopsis molfinoi = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Maihueniopsis neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Maihueniopsis nigripina = *Opuntia nigripina*
Maihueniopsis ochrocentra = *Opuntia crystalenia*
Maihueniopsis ovallei = *Opuntia glomerata*
Maihueniopsis ovata = *Opuntia ovata*
Maihueniopsis pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Maihueniopsis rahmeri = *Opuntia rahmeri*
Maihueniopsis tarapacana = *Opuntia tarapacana*
Maihueniopsis wagenknechtii = *Opuntia wagenknechtii*
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malachadenia clavata = *Bulbophyllum malachadenia*
Malaxis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Malleola spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mamillopsis diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mamillopsis senilis = *Mammillaria senilis*
Mammillaria acultzingensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis*
Mammillaria alamensis = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria albata = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*
Mammillaria albescens = *Mammillaria decipiens* ssp. *albescens*
Mammillaria albiarmata = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*
Mammillaria albicans: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicans ssp. **albicans**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicans ssp. **fraileana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albicoma: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albidula = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria albiflora: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. **albilanata**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. **oaxacana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. **reppenhagenii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albilanata ssp. **tegelbergiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria albrechtiana = *Mammillaria reko*
Mammillaria amajacensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria angelensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *angelensis*
Mammillaria anniana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria antesbergeriana = *Mammillaria wagneriana*
Mammillaria apamensis = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria apozolensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria applanata = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria arida = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*
Mammillaria armatissima = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria armillata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria armillata ssp. **armillata**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria armillata ssp. **cerralboa**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria arroyensis = *Mammillaria formosa*
Mammillaria ascensionis = *Mammillaria glassii* ssp. *ascensionis*
Mammillaria atroflorens = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria aureiceps = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *aureiceps*
Mammillaria aureilanata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria aureispina = *Mammillaria reko* ssp. *aureispina*
Mammillaria aureoviridis = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria auriareolis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria auricantha = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria auricoma = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria aurihamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria aurisaeta = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria auritricha = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria avila-camacho = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria backebergiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria backebergiana ssp. **backebergiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria backebergiana ssp. **ernestii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria balsasoides = *Mammillaria benecke*
Mammillaria bambusiphila = *Mammillaria xaltiangensis* ssp. *bambusiphila*
Mammillaria barbata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria barkeri* = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria baumii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria baxteriana = *Mammillaria petrophila*
 ssp. *baxteriana*
Mammillaria beisei = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
 ssp. *beisei*
Mammillaria bella = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*
Mammillaria bellacantha = *Mammillaria canelensis*
Mammillaria bellisiana = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
***Mammillaria beneckeii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria berkiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria bernalensis = *Mammillaria compressa*
 ssp. *compressa*
***Mammillaria blossfeldiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *bocasana*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzerei*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria bocensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria boelderiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bombycina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *bombycina*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosae*: #4**
II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria bonavitii = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
***Mammillaria boolii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria brachytrichion = *Mammillaria*
mercadensis
***Mammillaria brandegeei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria brauneana = *Mammillaria klissingiana*
Mammillaria bravoae = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp.
bravoae
Mammillaria brevicrinita = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp.
leucantha
Mammillaria bucareliensis = *Mammillaria*
magnimamma
Mammillaria buchenau = *Mammillaria crucigera*
 ssp. *crucigera*
Mammillaria bullardiana = *Mammillaria*
hutchisoniana ssp. *hutchisoniana*
Mammillaria buxbaumiana = *Mammillaria*
densispina
Mammillaria cadereytana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp.
crinita
Mammillaria cadereytensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria caerulea = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp.
chionocephala
Mammillaria calacantha = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
Mammillaria calleana = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp.
wildii
Mammillaria camptotricha = *Mammillaria decipiens*
 ssp. *camptotricha*
Mammillaria candida = *Mammilloidia candida*
***Mammillaria canelensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria capensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carmenae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carnea*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria carretii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria casoi = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria celsiana = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria centralifera = *Mammillaria compressa*
 ssp. *centralifera*
Mammillaria centraliplumosa = *Mammillaria*
spinosissima ssp. *spinosissima*
Mammillaria centricirra = *Mammillaria*
magnimamma
Mammillaria cerralboa = *Mammillaria armillata* ssp.
cerralboa
Mammillaria chavezii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria chiapensis = *Mammillaria columbiana*
 ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria chica = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria chionocephala = *Mammillaria formosa*
 ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria claviformis = *Mammillaria duiformis*
***Mammillaria coahuilensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *albiarmata*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4**
II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria collina = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp.
elegans
Mammillaria collinsii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
 ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria colonensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria columbiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4**
II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria compacticaulis = *Mammillaria matudae*
***Mammillaria compressa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria confusa = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
 ssp. *karwinskiana*
Mammillaria conspicua = *Mammillaria haageana*
 ssp. *conspicua*
Mammillaria cowperae = *Mammillaria moelleriana*
***Mammillaria craigii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria crassa = *Mammillaria wagneriana*
Mammillaria crassimammillia = *Mammillaria*
winterae ssp. *aramberri*
Mammillaria crassior = *Mammillaria spinosissima*
 ssp. *tepoxtlana*
Mammillaria criniformis = *Mammillaria crinita*
***Mammillaria crinita*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crinita ssp. *scheinvariana* =
Mammillaria scheinvariana
***Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria crispiseta = *Mammillaria mystax*
***Mammillaria crucigera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dasyacantha = *Escobaria*
dasyacantha/ *Mammillaria laui* ssp.
Mammillaria dawsonii = *Mammillaria brandegeei*
 ssp. *glareosa*
Mammillaria dealbata = *Mammillaria haageana*
***Mammillaria decipiens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**

- Mammillaria decipiens ssp. albescens:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria decipiens ssp. camptotricha:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria decipiens ssp. decipiens:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana ssp. deherdtiana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria deherdtiana ssp. dodsonii:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria densispina:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria denudata = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *lasiacantha*
Mammillaria diguetii = *Mammillaria senilis*
- Mammillaria dioica:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Strawberry Cactus
- Mammillaria dioica ssp. angelensis:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dioica ssp. dioica:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dioica ssp. estebanensis:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria discolor:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria discolor ssp. discolor:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria discolor ssp. esperanzaensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria dixanthocentron:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dodsonii = *Mammillaria deherdtiana* ssp. *dodsonii*
Mammillaria donatii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria droegeana = *Mammillaria microhelix*
Mammillaria dumetorum = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *dumetorum*
- Mammillaria duiformis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria durangicola = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria durispina = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
- Mammillaria duwei:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria dyckiana = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria ebenacantha = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria echinaria = *Mammillaria elongata* ssp. *echinaria*
Mammillaria egregaria = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *egregia*
Mammillaria eichlamii = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*
- Mammillaria ekmanii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria elegans = *Mammillaria geminispina*/
Mammillaria haageana ssp.
- Mammillaria elongata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elongata ssp. echinaria:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria elongata ssp. elongata:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria erectacantha = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
Mammillaria erectohamata = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria eriacantha:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ernestii = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
Mammillaria erythra = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria erythrocalyx = *Mammillaria duiformis*
- Mammillaria erythrosperma:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria eschauzieri = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
- Mammillaria esperanzaensis* = *Mammillaria discolor* ssp. *esperanzaensis*
Mammillaria esseriana = *Mammillaria compressa*
Mammillaria estanzuelensis = *Mammilloidya candida*
Mammillaria estebanensis = *Mammillaria dioica* ssp. *estebanensis*
- Mammillaria evermanniana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fasciculata = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *thornberi*
Mammillaria felicis = *Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*
Mammillaria felipensis = *Mammillaria nana*
Mammillaria fera-rubra = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *fera-rubra*
- Mammillaria fittkai:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fittkai ssp. fittkai:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria fittkai ssp. limonensis:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fittkai ssp. *mathildae* = *Mammillaria mathildae*
Mammillaria flavescens = *Mammillaria nivosa*
- Mammillaria flavicentra:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria flavihamata = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria floresii = *Mammillaria standleyi*
- Mammillaria formosa:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria formosa ssp. chionocephala:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria formosa ssp. formosa:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria formosa ssp. microthele:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria formosa ssp. pseudocrucigera:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria fraileana = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *fraileana*
Mammillaria freudenbergeri = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
Mammillaria fuauixiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria fuscohamata = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
Mammillaria gabbii = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *gabbii*
Mammillaria garesii = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria gasseriana = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria gasterantha = *Mammillaria spinosissima*
Mammillaria gatesii = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*
Mammillaria gaumeri = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*
- Mammillaria geminispina:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria geminispina ssp. geminispina:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria geminispina ssp. leucocentra:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria gigantea:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria gilensis = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
Mammillaria giselae = *Mammillaria schiedeana* ssp. *giselae*
Mammillaria glareosa = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *glareosa*
- Mammillaria glassii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glassii ssp. ascensionis:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glassii ssp. glassii:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria glochidiata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Mammillaria glomerata* = *Mammillaria prolifera*
Mammillaria goldii = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *goldii*
***Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gracilis = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*
***Mammillaria grahamii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Graham's Nipple Cactus
***Mammillaria grusonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria gueldemanni = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
***Mammillaria guelzowiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria guerreronis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guiengolensis = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
***Mammillaria guillauminiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria guirocobensis = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria gummifera = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*
***Mammillaria haageana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *acultzingensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *elegans*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *haageana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schmollii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria haasii = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
***Mammillaria hahniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria halei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hamata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hamiltonhoytea = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria hastifera = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria haudeana = *Mammillaria saboae* ssp. *haudeana*
***Mammillaria heidiae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hemisphaerica = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*
Mammillaria hennisii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
***Mammillaria hernandezii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria herrerae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hertrichiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Little Nipple Cactus
Mammillaria heyderi ssp. *coahuilensis* = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *gummifera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *macdougalii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria hidalgensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria hirsuta = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria hoffmanniana = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria huajuapensis = *Mammillaria mystax*
Mammillaria hubertmulleri = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria huiguerensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
***Mammillaria huitzilopochtli*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria humboldtii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria ignota = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria igualensis = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *albilanata*
Mammillaria inae = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria infernillensis = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria ingens = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*
***Mammillaria insularis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria isotensis = *Mammillaria backebergiana* ssp. *ernestii*
***Mammillaria jaliscana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria johnstonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria jozef-bergeri = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
***Mammillaria karwinskiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *beiseli*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria kelleriana = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
Mammillaria kewensis = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria kleiniorum = *Mammillaria jaliscana*
***Mammillaria klissingiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria knebeliana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
***Mammillaria knippeliana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria krasuckae = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria kuentziana = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
Mammillaria kunthii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria kunzeana = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzieri*
Mammillaria lanata = *Mammillaria supertexta*
Mammillaria lanigera = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
Mammillaria lanisumma = *Mammillaria standleyi*

- Mammillaria lasiacantha**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Lace-spine Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. egregia**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. hyalina**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. lasiacantha**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lasiacantha ssp. magallanii**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria laui**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria laui ssp. dasyacantha**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria laui ssp. laui**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria laui ssp. subducta**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lengdobleriana* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
- Mammillaria lenta**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria leona* = *Mammillaria pottsii*
- Mammillaria leptacantha* = *Mammillaria rekoii* ssp. *leptacantha*
- Mammillaria leucantha* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria leucocentra* = *Mammillaria geminispina* ssp. *leucocentra*
- Mammillaria lewisiana* = *Mammillaria brandegeei* ssp. *lewisiana*
- Mammillaria limonensis* = *Mammillaria fittkaui* ssp. *limonensis*
- Mammillaria linaresensis* = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *linaresensis*
- Mammillaria lindsayi**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria lloydii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longicoma* = *Mammillaria bocasana* ssp. *eschauzerei*
- Mammillaria longiflora**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longiflora ssp. longiflora**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longiflora ssp. stampferi**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria longimamma**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
(E) Green-fruit Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria louisiae* = *Mammillaria hutchisoniana* ssp. *louisiae*
- Mammillaria luethyi**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria maddougali* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *maddougali*
- Mammillaria macracantha* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
- Mammillaria magallanii* = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magallanii*
- Mammillaria magneticola* = *Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*
- Mammillaria magnifica**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria magnimamma**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mainiae**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Main's Nipple Cactus
- Mammillaria mammillaris**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marcosii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria maritima* = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*
- Mammillaria marksiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria marnieriana* = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
- Mammillaria marshalliana* = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
- Mammillaria martinezii* = *Mammillaria supertexta*
- Mammillaria mathildae**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria matudae**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mayensis* = *Mammillaria standleyi*
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. mazatlanensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mazatlanensis ssp. patonii**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meiacantha* = *Mammillaria heyderi* ssp. *meiacantha*
- Mammillaria meissneri* = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *schmollii*
- Mammillaria melaleuca**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. linaresensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. melanocentra**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. rubrograndis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mendeliana* = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *mendeliana*
- Mammillaria mercadensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria meridiorosei* = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
- Mammillaria meyranii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microcarpa* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
- Mammillaria microcarpa* ssp. *grahamii* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
- Mammillaria microhelia**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria microheliopsis* = *Mammillaria microhelia*
- Mammillaria microthele* = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *microthele*
- Mammillaria miegiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria mieheana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria milleri* = *Mammillaria grahamii*
- Mammillaria mitlensis* = *Mammillaria rekoii*
- Mammillaria mixtecensis* = *Mammillaria mystax*
- Mammillaria moelleriana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
- Mammillaria mollendorffiana* = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *mollendorffiana*
- Mammillaria mollisamata* = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
- Mammillaria monancistracantha* = *Mammillaria nana*
- Mammillaria montensis* = *Mammillaria standleyi*
- Mammillaria monticola* = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
- Mammillaria morganiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria morricalii* = *Mammillaria barbata*
- Mammillaria movensis* = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
- Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiceps* = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*
- Mammillaria multidigitata**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria multiformis* = *Mammillaria erythrosperma*
- Mammillaria multiamata* = *Mammillaria marcosii*
- Mammillaria multiseta* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
- Mammillaria mundtii* = *Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*
- Mammillaria mystax**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria nagliana* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
- Mammillaria nana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria napina**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Mammillaria nazasensis* = *Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*

- Mammillaria nejapensis* = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *nejapensis*
Mammillaria neobertrandiana = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *magalaniai*
Mammillaria neocrucigera = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria neomystax = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
***Mammillaria neopalmeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria neophaeacantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria neopotosina = *Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii*
Mammillaria neoschwarzeana = *Mammillaria bocensis*
***Mammillaria nivosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Pope's Head Cactus
Mammillaria noureddineana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *oaxacana*
***Mammillaria nunezii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *bella*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria obconella = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*
Mammillaria obscura = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
Mammillaria occidentalis = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *mazatlanensis*
Mammillaria ochoteranae = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria ocotillensis = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria oliviae = *Mammillaria grahamii*
Mammillaria orcuttii = *Mammillaria carnea*
Mammillaria orestera = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria ortegae = *Mammillaria* spp.
Mammillaria ortizrubiana = *Mammilloidya candida*
***Mammillaria oteroï*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria pachycylindrica = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria pachyrhiza = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria pacifica = *Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*
***Mammillaria painteri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria papasquiarensis = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria parensis = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
***Mammillaria parkinsonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria parrasensis = *Mammillaria heyderi*
Mammillaria patonii = *Mammillaria mazatlanensis* ssp. *patonii*
***Mammillaria pectinifera*: I CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria peninsularis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pennispinosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *nazasensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pennispinosa* ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria perbella*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria perezdelarosae = *Mammillaria bombycina* ssp. *perezdelarosae*
***Mammillaria petrophila*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *arida*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria petrophila* ssp. *petrophila*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria petterssonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria phitauiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria picta*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria pilcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*
Mammillaria pilensis = *Mammillaria petterssonii*
***Mammillaria pilispina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria pitcayensis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *pilcayensis*
***Mammillaria plumosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polyedra*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polythele*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *obconella*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pondii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *maritima*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *pondii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria poselgeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria posseltiana = *Mammillaria rettigiana*
***Mammillaria pottsii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)** Potts' Nipple Cactus
Mammillaria praelii = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria priessnitzii = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria pringlei = *Mammillaria rhodantha* ssp. *pringlei*
***Mammillaria prolifera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *arachnoidea*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *haitiensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *prolifera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *texana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)** West Indian Nipple Cactus
***Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zublerae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria pseudocrucigera = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *pseudocrucigera*
Mammillaria pseudorekoi = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria pseudoscrippsiana = *Mammillaria scrippsiana*
Mammillaria pseudosimplex = *Mammillaria mammillaris*
Mammillaria puberula = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria pubispina = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria pulliamata = *Mammillaria rekoi*
Mammillaria pygmaea = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*
Mammillaria queretarica = *Mammillaria perbella*
Mammillaria radiaissima = *Mammillaria baumii*
Mammillaria rayonensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria rectispina = *Mammillaria dioica*
***Mammillaria rekoi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *aureispina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria rekoiana = *Mammillaria rekoi* ssp. *rekoi*
Mammillaria reppenhagenii = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *reppenhagenii*

- Mammillaria rettigiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. aureiceps: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. fera-rubra: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. mccarteni: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. mollendorffiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. pringlei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria rhodantha ssp. rhodantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria ritteriana = *Mammillaria formosa* ssp. *chionocephala*
Mammillaria rosensis = *Mammillaria parkinsonii*
Mammillaria rosealba: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria roseocentra = *Mammillaria* spp.
Mammillaria rossiana = *Mammillaria duoformis*
Mammillaria rubida = *Mammillaria bocensis*
Mammillaria rubrograndis = *Mammillaria melanocentra* ssp. *rubrograndis*
Mammillaria ruestii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria saboae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. goldii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. haudeana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saboae ssp. saboae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saetigera = *Mammillaria* spp.
Mammillaria saffordii = *Mammillaria carretii*
Mammillaria saint-pieana = *Mammillaria gigantea*
Mammillaria san-angelensis = *Mammillaria haageana* ssp. *san-angelensis*
Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sanjuanensis = *Mammillaria rekoii*
Mammillaria sanluisensis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria santaclarensis = *Mammillaria barbata*
Mammillaria sartorii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria saxicola = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria scheinvariana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schelhasii = *Mammillaria crinita*
Mammillaria schiedeana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. dumetorum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. giselae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schiedeana ssp. schiedeana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schieliana = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *picta*
Mammillaria schmollii = *Mammillaria discolor*
Mammillaria schumannii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schwartzii = *Mammillaria coahuilensis* ssp. *coahuilensis*
Mammillaria schwarzi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria schrippsiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sempervivi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria senilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria setispina = *Mammillaria pondii* ssp. *setispina*
Mammillaria sheldonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria shurliana = *Mammillaria blossfeldiana*
Mammillaria silvatica = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria simplex = *Mammillaria mammillaris*
Mammillaria sinistrohamata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria slevinii = *Mammillaria albicans* ssp. *albicans*
Mammillaria soehlemannii = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *columbiana*
Mammillaria solisii = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
Mammillaria solisioides: I CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sonorensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sororia = *Mammillaria* spp.
Mammillaria sphacelata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata ssp. sphacelata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphacelata ssp. viperina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria sphaerica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima ssp. pilcayensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima ssp. spinosissima: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria spinosissima ssp. tepoxtlana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stampferi = *Mammillaria longiflora* ssp. *stampferi*
Mammillaria standleyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria strobilina = *Mammillaria karwinskiana*
Mammillaria subducta = *Mammillaria laui* ssp. *subducta*
Mammillaria subdurispina = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *durispina*
Mammillaria subtilis = *Mammillaria pilispina*
Mammillaria supertexta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria supraflumen = *Mammillaria nunezii*
Mammillaria surculosus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria swinglei = *Mammillaria sheldonii*
Mammillaria tayloriorum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tegelbergiana = *Mammillaria albilanata* ssp. *tegelbergiana*
Mammillaria tenampensis = *Mammillaria sartorii*
Mammillaria tepexicensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tesopacensis = *Mammillaria sonorensis*
Mammillaria tetraacantha = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria tetrancistra: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Southwestern Prickly-pear Cactus
Mammillaria tezontle = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*
Mammillaria theresae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Thornber's Fishhook Cactus
Mammillaria thornberi ssp. thornberi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria thornberi ssp. yaquensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tlalocii = *Mammillaria crucigera* ssp. *tlalocii*
Mammillaria tolimensis = *Mammillaria compressa* ssp. *compressa*
Mammillaria tonalensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tropica = *Mammillaria karwinskiana* ssp. *collinsii*
Mammillaria uberiformis = *Mammillaria longimamma*
Mammillaria uncinata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mammillaria unihamata = *Mammillaria weingartiana*
Mammillaria vagaspina = *Mammillaria magnimamma*

- Mammillaria vallensis* = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
Mammillaria variabilis = *Mammillaria fittkaui*
***Mammillaria varieaculeata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria vaupelii = *Mammillaria haageana*
Mammillaria verhaertiana = *Mammillaria phitauiana*
Mammillaria verticealba = *Mammillaria rhodantha*
 ssp. *mccartenii*
***Mammillaria vetula*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria vetula* ssp. *vetula*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria viereckii = *Mammillaria picta* ssp. *viereckii*
Mammillaria viescensis = *Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya*
Mammillaria viperina = *Mammillaria sphaclata* ssp. *viperina*
Mammillaria virginis = *Mammillaria spinosissima* ssp. *spinosissima*
Mammillaria viridiflora = *Mammillaria barbata*
***Mammillaria voburnensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *eichlamii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria voburnensis* ssp. *voburnensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wagneriana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria weingartiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *apamensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wiesingeri* ssp. *wiesingeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria wilcoxii = *Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*
Mammillaria wildii = *Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*
***Mammillaria winterae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *aramberri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria woburnensis = *Mammillaria voburnensis*
Mammillaria wohlschlagerei = *Mammillaria lasiacantha* ssp. *hyalina*
Mammillaria woodsii = *Mammillaria hahniana* ssp. *woodsii*
***Mammillaria wrightii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Wright's Fishhook Cactus
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria wrightii* ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria wuthenauiana = *Mammillaria nunezii* ssp. *nunezii*
***Mammillaria xaltiangueusis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria xaltiangueusis* ssp. *bambusiphila*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria xaltiangueusis* ssp. *xaltiangueusis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria xanthina = *Mammillaria standleyi*
Mammillaria xochipilli = *Mammillaria polythele* ssp. *polythele*
Mammillaria yaquensis = *Mammillaria thornberi* ssp. *yaquensis*
Mammillaria yucatanensis = *Mammillaria columbiana* ssp. *yucatanensis*
Mammillaria zacatecasensis = *Mammillaria jaliscana* ssp. *zacatecasensis*
- Mammillaria zahniana* = *Mammillaria winterae* ssp. *winterae*
***Mammillaria zeilmanniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Mammillaria zephyranthoides*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammillaria zeyeriana = *Mammillaria grusonii*
Mammillaria zopilotensis = *Mammillaria guerreronis*
Mammillaria zuberlae = *Mammillaria prolifera* ssp. *zuberlae*
Mammillaria zuccariniana = *Mammillaria magnimamma*
***Mammilloidia candida*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Mammilloidia candida ssp. *ortizrubiana* = *Mammilloidia candida*
***Manniella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
 Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense*
Marenopuntia marenae = *Opuntia marenae*
 margarita de otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp.
Margbensonia neriifolia = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
***Margelliantha* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Margelliantha caffra*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Marginatocereus marginatus = *Pachycereus marginatus*
Mariarisqueta = *Cheirostylis*
Marniera chrysocardium = *Selenicereus chrysocardium*
***Marojejya darianii*: II PALMAE**
Marshallocereus aragonii = *Stenocereus aragonii*
Marshallocereus thurberi = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *thurberi*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
***Masdevallia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia abbreviata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia acaroi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia acrochordonia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia adamsii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia adrienne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia aenigma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia aequatorialis = *Masdevallia pardina*
Masdevallia aequiloba = *Masdevallia civilis*
Masdevallia affinis = *Masdevallia laevis*
***Masdevallia agaster*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia aguirrei*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia akemiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia albicans = *Dryadella albicans*/
Dryadella pusiola
Masdevallia albida = *Masdevallia infracta*
***Masdevallia alexandri*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia alisimifolia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia allenii = *Trisetella triglochis*
***Masdevallia x alvaroi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia amabilis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia amaluzae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia amanda*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia amethystina = *Porroglossum amethystinum*
***Masdevallia ametroglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia amoena*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia amplexa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia ampullacea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia anachaeta = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*
Masdevallia anaristella = *Barbosella anaristella*
***Masdevallia anceps*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia anchorifera = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*
Masdevallia andreettae = *Dracula andreettae*
***Masdevallia andreettaeana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia andreettana = *Masdevallia andreettaeana*
***Masdevallia anemone*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Masdevallia anfracta**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia angulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia angulifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anisomorpha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anomala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia antioquiensis = *Masdevallia molossus*
Masdevallia antonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia anura = *Masdevallia molossoides*
Masdevallia aops = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*
Masdevallia aphanes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia apparito: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia approviata = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia aptera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia arangoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia argus = *Zootrophion argus*
Masdevallia ariasii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aristata = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia armeniaca = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia arminii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aspera = *Masdevallia paivaëana*
Masdevallia asperrima = *Masdevallia melanoxanththa*
Masdevallia assurgens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia asterotricha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia astuta = *Dracula astuta*/*Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia astuta var. *gaskelliana* = *Dracula erythrochaete* ssp. *astuta*
Masdevallia atahualpa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia atosanguinea = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia atroviolacea = *Masdevallia mooreana*
Masdevallia attenuata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia attropurpurea = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia audax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aurantiaca = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia aurea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aureodactyla = *Masdevallia pachyura*
Masdevallia aureorosea = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia auriculigera = *Dryadella auriculigera*
Masdevallia auropurpurea = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia aurorae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia aviceps = *Dryadella aviceps*
Masdevallia ayabacana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia backhousiana = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia bangii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bariaeana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia barrowii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bathyschista = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Masdevallia bella = *Dracula bella*
Masdevallia belua: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia benedictii = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia bennettii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia berthae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bicolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bicornis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia biflora = *Masdevallia bicolor*/*Masdevallia caloptera*
Masdevallia blanda = *Masdevallia crassicaudis*
Masdevallia boddaertii = *Masdevallia ignea*
Masdevallia bogotensis = *Masdevallia coriacea*
Masdevallia boliviensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bomboiza = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia bonplandii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia borucana = *Masdevallia lata*
Masdevallia bottae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bourdetteana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia braasii = *Masdevallia teaguei*
Masdevallia brachyantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia brachyura: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bradei = *Dryadella obrieniana*/*Dryadella aviceps*
Masdevallia brenneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia brevis = *Scaphosepalum breve*
Masdevallia brockmuelleri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bruckmuelleri = *Masdevallia coriacea*
Masdevallia bryophila: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia buccinator: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia bucculenta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia buchtienii = *Masdevallia scandens*
Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia burbridgeana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia burfordiensis = *Masdevallia angulata*
Masdevallia burianii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia burzlaffiana = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia butcheri = *Trisetella tenuissima*
Masdevallia cacodes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caesia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calagrasalis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia callifera = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia calocalix: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calocodon = *Masdevallia yungasensis*
Masdevallia caloptera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calopterocarpa = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia calosiphon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calura: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia calyptrata = *Masdevallia corniculata*
Masdevallia campyloglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia campyloglossa = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia candida = *Masdevallia tovaensis*
Masdevallia capillaris = *Masdevallia plantaginea*
Masdevallia carderi = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia carderi var. *mosquerae* = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia carderiopsis = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia cardiantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carinata = *Dryadella zebrina*
Masdevallia carmenensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carnosae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carolloi = *Masdevallia sernae*
Masdevallia carpishica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia carpophora = *Pleurothallis tripterantha*
Masdevallia carruthersiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia casta = *Masdevallia tubulosa*
Masdevallia castor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia catapheres: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caudata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia caudivolvula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cayennensis = *Masdevallia cuprea*
Masdevallia cerastes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chaetostoma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chaparansis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chasei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chestertonii = *Dracula chestertonii*
Masdevallia chimaera = *Dracula chimaera*/*Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *aurantiaca* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *backhousiana* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *gorgona* = *Dracula gorgona*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *robledorum* = *Dracula robledorum*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *roezlii* = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *senilis* = *Dracula chimaera*

Masdevallia chimaera var. *severa* = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *wallisii* = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia chimaera var. *winniana* = *Dracula roezlii*

Masdevallia chimboënsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chiquindensis = *Masdevallia leucantha*
Masdevallia chloracra = *Masdevallia striatella*
Masdevallia chlorotica = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia chontalensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia chrysochaete = *Masdevallia strumifera*
Masdevallia chrysonera = *Masdevallia uncifera*
Masdevallia chuspipatae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cinnabarina = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia cinnamomea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia citrinella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia civilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia clandestina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cleistogama: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cloesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cocapatae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia coccinea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia coccinea = *Masdevallia ignea*
Masdevallia coeruleascens = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia colibri = *Masdevallia trochilus*
Masdevallia collantesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia collina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia colombiana = *Porroglossum mordax*
Masdevallia colossus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia concinna: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia condorensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia confusa = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia constricta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia copiosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia corazonica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cordeliana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia corderoana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia coriacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia corniculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cosima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia costaricensis = *Masdevallia marginella*
Masdevallia cranion: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia crassicaudis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia crassicaulis = *Masdevallia crassicaudis*
Masdevallia crenulata = *Dryadella crenulata*
Masdevallia crescenticola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cretata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cryptocopis = *Masdevallia picturata*
Masdevallia cucullata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cucutillensis = *Masdevallia caudata*
Masdevallia culex = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis*
Masdevallia cuprea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cupularis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia curtipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cyathogastra = *Masdevallia nidifica*
Masdevallia cyclotega: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia cylinx: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dalessandroi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dalstroemii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia datura: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia davisii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dayana = *Zootrophion dayanum*
Masdevallia deceptrix: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia decumana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dedscendens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deformis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia delhierroi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia delphina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deltoidea = *Dracula deltoidea*
Masdevallia demissa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deniseana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Masdevallia denisonii = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia densiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia deorsum = *Masdevallia caesia*
Masdevallia dermatantha = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia diantha = *Masdevallia chontalensis*
Masdevallia didyma = *Trisetella didyma*
Masdevallia dimorphotricha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia discoidea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia discolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dispar = *Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*
Masdevallia diversifolia = *Masdevallia parvula*
Masdevallia dodsonii = *Dracula dodsonii*
Masdevallia dolichopoda = *Dryadella dolichopoda*/
Dryadella pusiola
Masdevallia don-quijote: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dorisiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia draconis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dreiser: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dressleri = *Trisetella dressleri*
Masdevallia dryada: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dudleyi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dunstervillei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dura: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia dynastes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eburnea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia echidna = *Porroglossum echidna*
Masdevallia echinata = *Masdevallia rosea*
Masdevallia echinocarpa = *Diodonopsis erinacea*
Masdevallia echo: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ecliptrata = *Masdevallia corniculata*
Masdevallia ecuadata = *Masdevallia tubuliflora*
Masdevallia edwallii = *Dryadella edwallii*
Masdevallia ejiriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elachys: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elata = *Dryadella elata*
Masdevallia elegans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia elephanticeps: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ellipes = *Masdevallia peristeria*
Masdevallia empusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia enallax = *Masdevallia epallax*
Masdevallia encephala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia endotrachys = *Masdevallia bonplandii*
Masdevallia ensata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia epallax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ephelota: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ephippium = *Masdevallia trochilus*
Masdevallia erythrochaete = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia erythrochaete var. *gaskelliana* =
Dracula erythrochaete
Masdevallia espirito-santensis = *Dryadella espirito-santensis*
Masdevallia estradae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eucharis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eumeces: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eumeliae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia eurynogaster: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia excelsior: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia exigua = *Diodonopsis pygmae*
Masdevallia exilipes = *Masdevallia klabochiorum*
Masdevallia extata = *Masdevallia deformis*
Masdevallia expansa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia expers: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia exquisita: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia falcago: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fasciata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia felix = *Dracula felix*
Masdevallia fertilis = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia figueroae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia filamentosa* = *Masdevallia pumila*
Masdevallia filaria: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fimbriata = *Pleurothallis setosa*
Masdevallia fissa = *Masdevallia heteroptera*
Masdevallia flaccida = *Masdevallia uncifera*
Masdevallia flammula = *Masdevallia amabilis*
Masdevallia flaveola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia floribunda: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia floribunda = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia foeda = *Masdevallia menatoi*
Masdevallia foetens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fonsecae = *Masdevallia attenuata*
Masdevallia forgetiana = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia formosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fosterae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fractiflexa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fragrans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia frilehmannii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia frontinoënsis = *Masdevallia herraduræ*
Masdevallia fuchsii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia fuliginosa = *Dracula radiella*
Masdevallia fulvescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia funebris = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana*
Masdevallia galeottiana = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia garciae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gargantua: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gaskelliana = *Dracula erythrochaete*
Masdevallia geminiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gemmata = *Trisetella gemmata*
Masdevallia gerlachii = *Masdevallia macroglossa*
Masdevallia gibberosum = *Scaphosepalum gibberosum*
Masdevallia gigas = *Dracula gigas*
Masdevallia gilbertoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glandulosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glomerosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glorieae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia glossacles = *Masdevallia mentosa*
Masdevallia gnoma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gnomes-ferreirae = *Dryadella gnomes-ferreirae*
Masdevallia goliath: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gomeziana = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia gorgo = *Dracula astuta*
Masdevallia gorgona = *Dracula gorgona*
Masdevallia gracilenta = *Zootrophion gracilentum*
Masdevallia gracilior = *Masdevallia lenae*
Masdevallia graminea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia grandiflora = *Masdevallia pumila*
Masdevallia grossa = *Masdevallia ophioglossa*
Masdevallia guatemalensis = *Dryadella guatemalensis*
Masdevallia guayanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guerrieroi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia gustavii = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia gutierrezii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guttulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia guttulata = *Masdevallia guttulata*
Masdevallia haematocantha = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia haematosticta = *Masdevallia peristeria*
Masdevallia hajekii = *Masdevallia chaparansis*
Masdevallia harlequina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia harricana = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia hartmanii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia heideri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia helenae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia helgae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia henniae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hepatica = *Masdevallia cuprea*
Masdevallia hercules: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia herraduræ: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia herzogii = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia heteromorpha = *Masdevallia heteroptera*
Masdevallia heteroptera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia heterotepala = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia hians: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hieroglyphica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hirtzii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hoeijeri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hoppii = *Masdevallia pachyantha*
Masdevallia hornii = *Pleurothallis yupanki*
Masdevallia horrida = *Diodonopsis erinacea*
Masdevallia hortensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia houtteana = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia hubeinii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia huebneri = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia huebschiana = *Masdevallia polysticta*
Masdevallia humilis = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*
Masdevallia hydrae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hylodes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hymenantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia hypodiscus = *Zootrophion hypodiscus*
Masdevallia hystrix: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia icterina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia idae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ignea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia immensa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia impostor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia inaequalis = *Dracula inaequalis*
Masdevallia indecora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia inflata = *Masdevallia corniculata*
Masdevallia infracta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ingridiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia instar: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia invenusta = *Masdevallia bulbophyllopsis*
Masdevallia ionocharis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia irapana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia iricolor = *Dracula trichroma/ Dracula iricolor*
Masdevallia iris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ishikoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia isos: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia jalapensis = *Pleurothallis jalapensis*
Masdevallia janetiae = *Dracula janetiae*
Masdevallia jarae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia johannis = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia josei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia juan-albertoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia jubar = *Masdevallia tridens*
Masdevallia kalbreyeri = *Masdevallia urceolaris*
Masdevallia karineae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kautskyi = *Dryadella auriculigera*
Masdevallia klabochiorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kuhniorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia kyphonantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lactea = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia laeta = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia laevis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lamia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lamprotyria: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lankesterana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lansbergii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lappifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lateritia = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia lauheana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Masdevallia lawrencei* = *Masdevallia guttulata*
Masdevallia leathersii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lehmannii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lenae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leonardoii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leontoglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lepida = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia leptoura: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leucantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia leucophaea = *Masdevallia boliviensis*
Masdevallia lewisii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x ligiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilacina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia liliana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lilliputana = *Dryadella lilliputana*
Masdevallia limax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lindeniana = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia lindenii = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia linearifolia = *Dryadella linearifolia*
Masdevallia lineolata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lintrricula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia livingstoneana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia longicaudata = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia longiflora = *Barbosella culcullata*/
Masdevallia coccinea
Masdevallia lotax = *Dracula lotax*
Masdevallia loui: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lowii = *Dracula platycrater*
Masdevallia lucernula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunda: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ludibunella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x lueri = *Masdevallia x senghasiana*
Masdevallia luziae-mariae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynchiphora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia lynniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrochila = *Dracula chestertonii*
Masdevallia macrogenia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macroglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia macrura: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maculigera = *Masdevallia laevis*
Masdevallia maduroi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mallii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maloi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manarana = *Masdevallia guayanensis*
Masdevallia manchinazae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mandarina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manningii = *Masdevallia cuprea*
Masdevallia manoloi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia manta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia margaretae = *Masdevallia carruthersiana*
Masdevallia marginella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia marizae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia marthae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia martineae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia martiniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mascarota: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mastodon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mataxa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maxilimax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia maxillariformis = *Masdevallia strumifera*
Masdevallia mayaycu: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia medellinensis = *Dracula radiosa*
Masdevallia medinae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia medusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia megaloglossa = *Masdevallia vargasii*
Masdevallia meiracyllium = *Dryadella meiracyllium*
Masdevallia mejiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melaegris = *Masdevallia picturata*
Masdevallia melanoglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanopus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melanoxantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia meleagris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia melina = *Masdevallia liliana*
Masdevallia melloi = *Dryadella melloi*
Masdevallia menatoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mendozae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mentosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia merinoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia metallica = *Masdevallia caesia*
Masdevallia mezae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia microdactyla = *Scaphosepalum microdactylum*
Masdevallia microglochis = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia microptera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia microsiphon: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia midas: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mijahuangae = *Masdevallia cyclotega*
Masdevallia milagroii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia militaris = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia miniata = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia minuta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia misasii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia molossoides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia molossus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia x monicana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia monogona: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mooreana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mopsus = *Dracula mopsus*
Masdevallia mordax = *Porroglossum mordax*
Masdevallia morenoi = *Masdevallia schizopetala*
Masdevallia morochoi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia mosquerae = *Dracula houtteana*
Masdevallia murex: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia muriculata = *Diodonopsis pygmae*
Masdevallia musaica = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia x mystica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia muscosa = *Porroglossum muscosum*
Masdevallia mutica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia myriostigma = *Masdevallia floribunda*
Masdevallia naranjapatae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia navicularis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia navicularis = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*
Masdevallia nebulina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia neglecta = *Masdevallia rufescens*
Masdevallia newmaniana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nicaraguae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nidifica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia niesseniae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nigricans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nikoleana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nitens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nivalis = *Masdevallia hians*
Masdevallia nivea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia norae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia normannii = *Masdevallia reichenbachiana*
Masdevallia norops: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia notosibirica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia nutans = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*
Masdevallia nycterina = *Dracula nycterina*
Masdevallia obrieniana = *Dryadella aviceps*
Masdevallia obscurans: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ocanensis = *Masdevallia picturata*

- Masdevallia ochracea* = *Masdevallia coriacea*
Masdevallia ochthodes = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum*
***Masdevallia odontocera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia odontochila = *Masdevallia cupularis*
***Masdevallia odontopetala*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia oligantha = *Masdevallia amanda*
Masdevallia olivacea = *Masdevallia angulifera*
Masdevallia olmosii = *Masdevallia zahlbruckneri*
***Masdevallia omorenoi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia ophioglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia oreas*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia ortalis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia ortgiesiana = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
***Masdevallia oscarii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia oscitans*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia os-draconis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia osmariniana = *Dryadella osmariniana*
***Masdevallia ostaurina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia os-viperæ*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia ova-avis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia oxapampaensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pachygyne*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pachyantha*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pachysepala*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pachyura*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia paisbambæ = *Masdevallia klabochoiorum*
***Masdevallia paivaëana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia pallida = *Masdevallia xanthina*
Masdevallia palmensis = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Masdevallia panamensis = *Masdevallia livingstoneana*
***Masdevallia pandurilabia*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia panguiënsis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia pantex = *Trisetella pantex*
Masdevallia pantherina = *Masdevallia laevis*
***Masdevallia pantomima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia papillosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia paquishæ*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia paranaënsis = *Dryadella paranaënsis*
***Masdevallia pardina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia x parlatoreana = *Masdevallia x splendida*
***Masdevallia parvula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia pastensis = *Masdevallia uncifera*
***Masdevallia pastinata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia patchicutzæ*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia patula*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia paulensis = *Dryadella aviceps*
***Masdevallia peristeria*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pernix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia perpusilla = *Dryadella perpusilla*
***Masdevallia persicina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia peruviana = *Masdevallia bicolor*
***Masdevallia pescadoënsis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia petiolaris = *Masdevallia laevis*
***Masdevallia phacopsis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia phasmatodes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia phlogina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia phoenix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia picea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia picta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia picturata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pileata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pinocchio*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia planadensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia plantaginea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Masdevallia platycrater* = *Dracula platycrater*
***Masdevallia platyglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia platyrachys = *Pleurothallis endotrachys*
***Masdevallia pleurothalloides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia plynophora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia x polita*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pollux*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia polyantha = *Masdevallia schlimii*
***Masdevallia polychroma*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia polyphemus = *Dracula polyphemus*
***Masdevallia polysticta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia popayanensis = *Dryadella simula*
***Masdevallia popowiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia porcelliceptis = *Masdevallia macroglossa*
***Masdevallia porphyrea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia portillæ*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia posadae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pozoi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia princeps*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia proboscoides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia prodigiosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia prolixa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia prosartema*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia pseudominuta = *Masdevallia kyphonantha*
Masdevallia psittacina = *Dracula psittacina*
Masdevallia psyche = *Dracula psyche*
***Masdevallia pteroglossa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia pterygophora = *Diodonopsis pterygiophora*
***Masdevallia pulcherrima*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia pulex = *Pleurothallis macroblepharis*
Masdevallia pulvinaris = *Scaphosepalum pulvinare*
***Masdevallia pumila*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia punctata = *Scaphosepalum anchoriferum*
***Masdevallia purpurella*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia purpurina = *Masdevallia amabilis*
Masdevallia pusilla = *Dracula pusilla*
Masdevallia pusiola = *Dryadella pusiola*
Masdevallia pygmae = *Diodonopsis pygmae*
***Masdevallia pyknosepala*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia pyxis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia quasimodo*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia quilichaoensis = *Dracula iricolor*
***Masdevallia racemosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia radiosa = *Dracula radiosa*
***Masdevallia rafaeliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia rana-aurea = *Masdevallia os-viperæ*
Masdevallia rauhii = *Masdevallia mezæe*
***Masdevallia recepatrix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia rechingeriana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia recurvata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia reflexa = *Masdevallia cupularis/Masdevallia misasii*
***Masdevallia regina*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia reichenbachiana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia remotiflora = *Masdevallia amanda*
***Masdevallia renzii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia repanda*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia replicata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Masdevallia restrepiodea = *Masdevallia fasciata*
***Masdevallia revoluta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia rex*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia rhinophora*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Masdevallia rhodehameliana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**

- Masdevallia rhopalura* = *Masdevallia molossoides*
***Masdevallia richardsoniana*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia richteri = *Masdevallia vargasii*
***Masdevallia ricii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia rigens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia rimarima-alba*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia robusta*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia rodolfoi*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rodrigueziana = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*
Masdevallia roezlii = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia roezlii var. *rubra* = *Dracula roezlii*
***Masdevallia rolandorum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia rolfeana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia rosea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia roseola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia rubecola*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia rubiginosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia rufescens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia rufolutea = *Masdevallia picea*
***Masdevallia rugulosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia saltatrix*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sanchezii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sanctae-fidei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sanctae-inesae*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sanctae-rosae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sanguinea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia santiagoorum = *Masdevallia aurea*
Masdevallia sarcophylla = *Masdevallia campyloglossa*
Masdevallia saulii = *Masdevallia fuchsii*
***Masdevallia scabrilinguis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia scalpellifera*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia scandens*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia scapha = *Masdevallia navicularis*
***Masdevallia sceptrum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schildhaueri = *Masdevallia ensata*
***Masdevallia schizantha*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia schizopetala*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia schizostigma*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia schlimii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schmidtchenii = *Masdevallia molossus*
***Masdevallia schmidt-mummii*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia schoonenii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia schroederiae = *Masdevallia schroederiana*
***Masdevallia schroederiana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia schudelii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia scobina*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia scopaea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia segrex*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia segurae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia selenites*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia semiteres*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia x senghasiana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia senilis = *Dracula chimaera*
***Masdevallia serendipita*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sernae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sertula*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia setacea*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia setipes*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia severa = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia shiraishii = *Masdevallia harlequina*
Masdevallia shuttleworthii = *Masdevallia caudata*
Masdevallia sijmiana = *Masdevallia posadae*
Masdevallia simula = *Dryadella simula*/ *Dryadella guatemalensis*
Masdevallia simulatrix = *Dryadella simulatrix*/
Dryadella pusiola
***Masdevallia siphonantha*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia situla*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia smallmaniana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sodiroi = *Dracula sodiroi*
***Masdevallia soennemarkii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia solomonii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sororcula = *Masdevallia mooreana*
Masdevallia spathulifolia = *Masdevallia polysticta*
Masdevallia spectrum = *Dracula severa*
Masdevallia sphenopetala = *Masdevallia corazonica*
***Masdevallia spilantha*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia x splendida*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sprucei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia staaliana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stenantha = *Masdevallia tubulosa*
***Masdevallia stenorhynchos*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia stercorea = *Masdevallia rigens*
***Masdevallia stiglii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia stirpis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia stratoniana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia striatella*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia strigosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia strobilii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia x strumella*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia strumifera*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia strumosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia stumplei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia subumbellata = *Masdevallia bicolor*
***Masdevallia suinii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia sulphurea = *Masdevallia bonplandii*
***Masdevallia sulphurella*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia sumapazensis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia superflua = *Masdevallia striatella*
Masdevallia surinamensis = *Masdevallia minuta*
Masdevallia susanae = *Dryadella susanae*
Masdevallia swertiaefolia = *Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium*
***Masdevallia x synthesis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia syringodes = *Masdevallia tubulosa*
Masdevallia tarantula = *Dracula tubeana*
***Masdevallia teaguei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia tentaculata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tenuicaudata = *Masdevallia nidifica*
Masdevallia tenuipes = *Masdevallia herradurae*
Masdevallia tenuissima = *Trisetella tenuissima*
***Masdevallia terborchii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia theinii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia theluera*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia tinekeae*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia titan*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia tokachiorum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia tonduzii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia torta*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia torulosa = *Masdevallia carruthersiana*
***Masdevallia tovarensis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia trautmanniana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trechsliniana = *Masdevallia bryophila*
***Masdevallia triangularis*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triaristella = *Trisetella triaristella*
***Masdevallia tricallosa*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Masdevallia tricarinata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triceratops = *Dracula mopsus*
Masdevallia trichaete = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia trichroma = *Dracula trichroma*/ *Dracula iricolor*

- Masdevallia tricolor* = *Dracula trichroma*/
Masdevallia caudata/ *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia tricycla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridactylites = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia tridens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tridentata = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia trifurcata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia triglochis = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia trigonopetala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia trinema = *Dracula platycrater*/ *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia trinemoides = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Masdevallia trionys = *Masdevallia falcago*
Masdevallia trioön = *Masdevallia bangii*
Masdevallia triquetra = *Masdevallia infracta*
Masdevallia triseta = *Trisetella triglochis*
Masdevallia trivenia = *Masdevallia paquishae*
Masdevallia trochilus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia troglodytes = *Dracula benedictii*
Masdevallia truncata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tsubotae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubeana = *Dracula tubeana*
Masdevallia tubuliflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia tubulosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ulei = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*
Masdevallia uncifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia uniflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia uniflora = *Masdevallia bonplandii*
Masdevallia urceolaris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia urosalpinx = *Masdevallia constricta*
Masdevallia urostachya = *Masdevallia sceptrum*
Masdevallia ustulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia utriculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia valenciae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vampira = *Dracula vampira*
Masdevallia vargasii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vasquezii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia veitchiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia velox = *Masdevallia dalessandroi*
Masdevallia velutina = *Dracula velutina*
Masdevallia venatoria: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venezuelana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venosa = *Dracula venosa*
Masdevallia ventricosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia ventricularia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia venusta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verecunda: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia verrucosa = *Scaphosepalum verrucosum*
Masdevallia versicolor = *Masdevallia coccinea*
Masdevallia vespertilio = *Dracula vespertilio*
Masdevallia vexillifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vidua: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vieirana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia villegasii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia virens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia virgo-cuencae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vittata = *Trisetella vittata*
Masdevallia vittatula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vomeris: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia vulcanica = *Diodonopsis anachaeta*
Masdevallia wagneriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wallisi var. *stupenda* = *Dracula chimaera*
Masdevallia wallisii = *Dracula wallisii*
Masdevallia wallisii var. *discoidea* = *Dracula wallisii*
- Masdevallia walteri**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia weberbaueri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia welischii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wendlandiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia whiteana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia winniana = *Dracula roezlii*
Masdevallia woolwardiae = *Dracula woolwardiae*
Masdevallia x wubbenii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wuelfinghoffiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wuerstei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia wurdackii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthodactyla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xanthura = *Masdevallia bicolor*
Masdevallia xerophila = *Masdevallia pteroglossa*
Masdevallia ximena: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia xipheres = *Porroglossum muscosum*
Masdevallia xiphium = *Masdevallia ensata*
Masdevallia xyli: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia yauaperyensis = *Masdevallia wendlandiana*
Masdevallia yungasensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zahlbruckneri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zamorensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zapatae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zebracea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zebrina = *Dryadella zebrina*
Masdevallia zongoënsis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zumbae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zumbuehlerae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Masdevallia zygia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mastigion appendiculatum = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Mastigion fascinator = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Mastigion ornatissimum = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*
Mastigion proboscideum = *Bulbophyllum proboscideum*
Mastigion putidum = *Bulbophyllum putidum*
Matucana aurantiaca: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. aurantiaca: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. currundayensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Matucana aureiflora: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Matucana blancii = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana breviflora = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix*
Matucana calliantha = *Matucana krahni*
Matucana calocephala = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Matucana calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Matucana celendinensis = *Matucana aureiflora*
Matucana cereoides = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana comacephala: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Matucana crinifera = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana*
Matucana currundayensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana elongata = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei*
Matucana formosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Matucana fruticosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Matucana hastifera = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Matucana haynei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Matucana haynei ssp. haynei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Matucana haynei ssp. herzogiana: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Matucana haynei ssp. hystrix: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Matucana haynei ssp. myriacantha: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Matucana herzogiana = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana***Matucana huagalensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Matucana humboldtii* = *Cleistocactus icosagonus**Matucana hystrix* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix***Matucana intertexta:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Matucana krahni:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Matucana madisoniorum:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Matucana megalantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana**Matucana mirabilis* = *Cleistocactus mirabilis**Matucana multicolor* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *hystrix**Matucana myriacantha* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha***Matucana oreodoxa:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Matucana pallarensis* = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca***Matucana paucicostata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Matucana polzii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Matucana pujupatii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Matucana purpureoalba* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha***Matucana ritteri:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Matucana supertexta* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei***Matucana tuberculata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Matucana tuberculosa* = *Matucana tuberculata**Matucana variabilis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *haynei***Matucana weberbaueri:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Matucana winteri* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha**Matucana yanganucensis* = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *herzogiana**Maturna* = *Gomesa***Maxillaria spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Maxillaria goeringii* = *Cymbidium goeringii*May-apple, Himalayan (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum**Meciclis* = *Coryanthes***Mecconopsis regia:** #1 III PAPAVERACEAE (E)

Himalayan Poppy

Mecosa = *Platanthera**Mediocactus coccineus* = *Selenicereus setaceus**Mediocactus hahnianus* = *Echinopsis hahniana**Mediocactus hassleri* = *Selenicereus setaceus**Mediocactus lindmanii* = *Selenicereus setaceus**Mediocactus megalanthus* = *Selenicereus megalanthus**Mediocactus pomifer* = *Hylocereus trigonus***Mediocalcar spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Mediocalcar paradoxum var. rubustum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Mediolobivia aurantida* = *Rebutia einsteinii**Mediolobivia aureiflora* = *Rebutia aureiflora**Mediolobivia brachyantha* = *Rebutia steinmannii**Mediolobivia brunescens* = *Rebutia brunescens**Mediolobivia conoidea* = *Rebutia einsteinii**Mediolobivia costata* = *Rebutia steinmannii**Mediolobivia elegans* = *Rebutia aureiflora**Mediolobivia eos* = *Rebutia pygmaea**Mediolobivia euanthema* = *Rebutia aureiflora**Mediolobivia eucalipтана* = *Rebutia steinmannii**Mediolobivia haefneriana* = *Rebutia pygmaea**Mediolobivia hirsutissima* = *Echinopsis tiegeliana**Mediolobivia ithyacantha* = *Rebutia fiebrigii**Mediolobivia neopygmaea* = *Rebutia einsteinii**Mediolobivia nigricans* = *Rebutia nigricans**Mediolobivia pectinata* = *Rebutia pygmaea**Mediolobivia pygmaea* = *Rebutia pygmaea**Mediolobivia ritteri* = *Rebutia ritteri**Mediolobivia schmeidcheniana* = *Rebutia einsteinii**Medusea fructus-pini* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae**Medusea globosa* = *Euphorbia globosa**Medusea hamata* = *Euphorbia hamata**Medusea major* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae**Medusea patula* = *Euphorbia tridentata**Medusea tessellata* = *Euphorbia caput-medusae**Medusea tridentata* = *Euphorbia tridentata**Medusea tuberculata* = *Euphorbia tuberculata**Megaclinium* = *Bulbophyllum**Megaclinium angustum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*var. *velutinum**Megaclinium arnoldianum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*var. *velutinum**Megaclinium bambiliense* = *Bulbophyllum**scaberulum**Megaclinium bequaerti* = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*var. *bequaertii**Megaclinium brixhei* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.*velutinum**Megaclinium buchenavianum* = *Bulbophyllum**calyptratum**Megaclinium bufo* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.*bufo**Megaclinium chevalieri* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum**Megaclinium clarkei* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum**Megaclinium colubrinum* = *Bulbophyllum**colubrinum**Megaclinium congolense* = *Bulbophyllum**imbricatum**Megaclinium deistelianum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*var. *bufo**Megaclinium djumaense* var. *grandifolium* =*Bulbophyllum maximum**Megaclinium djumaense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum**Megaclinium ealaense* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum**Megaclinium eburneum* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum**Megaclinium endotrachys* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum**Megaclinium falcatum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum**Megaclinium flaccidum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum**Megaclinium fuerstenbergianum* = *Bulbophyllum**scaberulum* var. *fuerstenbergianum**Megaclinium gentilii* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.*bufo**Megaclinium gilletii* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum**Megaclinium hebetatum* = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum**Megaclinium hemirhachis* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum**Megaclinium imbricatum* = *Bulbophyllum**imbricatum**Megaclinium imschootianum* = *Bulbophyllum**colubrinum**Megaclinium inaequale* = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum**Megaclinium injoloense* = *Bulbophyllum injoloense**Megaclinium intermedium* = *Bulbophyllum**calyptratum* var. *graminifolium**Megaclinium jespersenii* = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum**Megaclinium lanuriense* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*var. *velutinum**Megaclinium lasianthum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*var. *velutinum**Megaclinium laurentianum* = *Bulbophyllum**imbricatum**Megaclinium ledermannii* = *Bulbophyllum**imbricatum*

- Megaclinium lepturum* = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
Megaclinium leucorhachis = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium lindleyi = *Bulbophyllum calyptratum*
Megaclinium lutescens = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
Megaclinium maximum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium melanorrhachis = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium melleri = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Megaclinium millenii = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium minor = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
Megaclinium minus = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii* ssp. *stenopetalum*
Megaclinium minutum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium minutum var. *purpureum* = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium nummularia = *Bulbophyllum nummularia*
Megaclinium oxyodon = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Megaclinium oxypterum = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*
Megaclinium oxypterum var. *mozambicense* = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium platyrhachis = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium pobeguini = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium purpuratum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium purpureorachis = *Bulbophyllum purpureorachis*
Megaclinium pusillum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Megaclinium renkinianum = *Bulbophyllum renkinianum*
Megaclinium sandersoni = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Megaclinium scaberulum = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megaclinium seretii = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Megaclinium solheidi = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium strobiliferum = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium subcoriaceum = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Megaclinium tentaculigerum = *Bulbophyllum sandersonii*
Megaclinium triste = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Megaclinium ugandae = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Megaclinium velutinum = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *velutinum*
Megaclinium zobiaense = *Bulbophyllum scaberulum*
Megalorchis = *Galeottia*
Megalotus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Megastylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Meiracyllium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Melocactus actinacanthus = *Melocactus matanzanus*
Melocactus acunae = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus acunae ssp. *lagunaensis* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus x albicephalus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus amethystinus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus ammotrophus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus amoenus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus amstutziae = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus andinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus arcuatispinus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus axiniphorus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus azulensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus azureus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. azureus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus azureus ssp. ferreophilus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. amethystinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. bahiensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus barbarae = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus bellavistensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. bellavistensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. onychacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus borhidii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus bozsingianus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus broadwayi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus caesius = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus canescens = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus caroli-linnaei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus communis = *Melocactus intortus*
Melocactus concinnus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus conoideus: I CACTACEAE (E)
 Conelike Turl's-cap Cactus
Melocactus coronatus = *Melocactus caroli-linnaei*
Melocactus cremnophilus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *cremnophilus*
Melocactus curvicornis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus curvispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. caesius: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. curvispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus curvispinus ssp. dawsonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus dawsonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *dawsonii*
Melocactus deinacanthus: I CACTACEAE (E)
 Wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap Cactus
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *florschuetzianus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus deinacanthus ssp. *longicarpus* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus delessertianus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus depressus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus diersianus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus douradaensis = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus ellemeetii = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*
Melocactus ernestii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. ernestii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus ernestii ssp. longicarpus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus erythracanthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus erythranthus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus estevesii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Melocactus evae* = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus ferreophilus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *ferreophilus*
Melocactus florschuetzianus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus fortalezensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus giganteus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus glaucescens: I CACTACEAE (E)
 Woolly Waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap Cactus
Melocactus glauxianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus griseoloviridis = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus guaricensis = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus guitartii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus harlowii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus helvolilanatus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus hispaniolicus = *Melocactus lemairei*
Melocactus holguinensis = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus x horridus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus huallancaensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus inclinatus = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus inconcinus = *Melocactus salvadorensis*
Melocactus interpositus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus intortus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Red-topped Barrel Cactus, Pope's Head Cactus, Turk's Cap Cactus, Turk's Head Cactus, (F) Tête a l'anglais
Melocactus intortus ssp. dominguensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus intortus ssp. intortus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus jakusii = *Melocactus curvispinus*
Melocactus jansenianus = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus krainzianus = *Melocactus azureus* ssp. *azureus*
Melocactus lanssensianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus laui = *Melocactus macracanthos*
Melocactus lemairei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus lensselinkianus = *Melocactus bahiensis* ssp. *amethystinus*
Melocactus levitestatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus lobelii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *caesius*
Melocactus loboguerreroi = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus longicarpus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus longispinus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus macracanthos: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus macrodsicus = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus margaritaceus = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *margaritaceus*
Melocactus matanzanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus maxonii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus mazelianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus melocactoides = *Melocactus violaceus*
Melocactus montanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus mulequensis = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus nagyi = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus neomontanus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *longicarpus*
Melocactus neryi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus nitidus = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus oaxacensis = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus obtusipetalus = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ocujalii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus onychacanthus = *Melocactus bellavistensis* ssp. *onychacanthus*
Melocactus oreas: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *bahiensis* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus oreas ssp. cremnophilus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *ernestii* = *Melocactus ernestii* ssp. *ernestii*
Melocactus oreas ssp. oreas: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus oreas ssp. *rubrisaetosus* = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. pachyacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. viridis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus paucispinus: I CACTACEAE (E) Few-spined Turk's-cap Cactus
Melocactus pedernalensis = *Melocactus intortus* ssp. *dominguensis*
Melocactus perezassoi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus peruvianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus pruinosis = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus radoczii = *Melocactus harlowii*
Melocactus robustispinus = *Melocactus concinnus*
Melocactus roraimensis = *Melocactus smithii*
Melocactus rubrisaetosus = *Melocactus oreas* ssp. *oreas*
Melocactus rubrispinus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus ruestii = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *cintalapensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *maxonii* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *oaxacensis* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus ruestii ssp. *sanctae-rosae* = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus salvador = *Melocactus curvispinus* ssp. *curvispinus*
Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus saxicola = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus schatzlii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus schulzianus = *Melocactus neryi*
Melocactus securituberculatus = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus smithii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus trujilloensis = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus uebelmannii = *Melocactus levitestatus*
Melocactus unguispinus = *Melocactus peruvianus*
Melocactus violaceus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. margaritaceus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *natalensis* = *Melocactus violaceus* ssp. *violaceus*
Melocactus violaceus ssp. Ritteri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus violaceus ssp. violaceus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus warasii = *Melocactus levitestatus*

- Melocactus zehntneri**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *canescens* = *Melocactus zehntneri*
Melocactus zehntneri ssp. *robustispinus* =
Melocactus concinnus
Menadena = *Maxillaria*
Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*
Mendoncella = *Galeottia*
Menephora = *Paphiopedilum*
Mesadenella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Mesadenus = *Brachystele*
Mesoclastes = *Luisia*
Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*
Mesoglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mesoptera = *Liparis*
Mesospinidium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Metachilum = *Appendicula*
Mexicoa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mexipedium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Meyerocactus horizonthalonius = *Echinocactus horizonthalonius*
Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus aureispinus = *Micranthocereus albicephalus*
Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus densiflorus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus estevesii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus flaviflorus ssp. *densiflorus* =
Micranthocereus flaviflorus
Micranthocereus haematocarpus =
Micranthocereus purpureus
Micranthocereus lehmannianus = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus monteazulensis =
Micranthocereus albicephalus
Micranthocereus polyanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus ruficeps = *Micranthocereus purpureus*
Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Micranthocereus uillianus = *Micranthocereus flaviflorus*
Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Microcaelia = *Angraecum*
Microchilus = *Erythodes*
Microcoelia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia bieleri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia caespitosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia dolichorrhiza: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia exilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia gilpinae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia globulosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia koehleri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia konduensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia macrorrhynchia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia megalorrhiza: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia perrieri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia physophora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcoelia smithii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microcycas calocoma: I ZAMIACEAE (E) Palm
 Corcho, (S) Palma corcho
Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Microholmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Micropera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera pallida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera rostrata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Micropera uncinata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microphytanthe = *Dendrobium*
Micropuntia barkleyana = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia brachyrhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia gracilicylindrica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia pulchella = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia pygmaea = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia tuberculosirhopalica = *Opuntia pulchella*
Micropuntia weigandii = *Opuntia pulchella*
Microsaccus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microstylis = *Malaxis*
Microstylis humilis = *Encyclia pygmaea*
Microtatorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis boutonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis hildebrandtii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis humblotii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis oligantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Microtheca = *Cynorkis*
Microthelys = *Brachystele*
Microtis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mila albisaetacens = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila alboareolata = *Mila nealeana*
Mila breviseta = *Mila nealeana*
Mila caespitosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mila caespitosa ssp. *nealana* = *Mila nealeana*
Mila cereoides = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila colorea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mila densiseta = *Mila nealeana*
Mila fortalezensis = *Mila pugionifera*
Mila kubeana = *Mila nealeana*
Mila lurinensis = *Mila nealeana*
Mila nealeana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mila pugionifera: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mila sublanata = *Mila pugionifera*
Miltonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Miltonia bicolor = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Miltonia x binotii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia bismarckii = *Miltoniopsis bismarckii*
Miltonia x bluntii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia candida var. *flavescens* = *Anneliesia candida*
Miltonia candida var. *purpureo-violacea* =
Anneliesia candida
Miltonia x castanea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cereola = *Miltonia regnelli*
Miltonia clowesii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia clowesii var. *castanea* = *Miltonia x castanea*
Miltonia clowesii var. *lamarckiana* = *Miltonia x lamarckiana*
Miltonia x cogniauxiae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *bicolor* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *massaiana* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cogniauxiae var. *pallida* = *Miltonia x cogniauxiae*
Miltonia cuneata = *Anneliesia cuneata*
Miltonia cyrtochiliodes = *Miltonia x festiva*
Miltonia endresii = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*
Miltonia x festiva: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonia flava: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia flavescens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia flavescens var. *grandiflora* = *Miltonia flavescens*

Miltonia flavescens var. *stellata* = *Miltonia flavescens*

Miltonia flavescens var. *typica* = *Miltonia flavescens*

Miltonia joiceyana = *Miltonia x lamarckiana*

Miltonia karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*

Miltonia x lamarckiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia lawrenceana = *Miltonia x castanea*

Miltonia x leucoglossa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*

Miltonia loddigesii = *Miltonia flavescens*

Miltonia moreliana = *Miltonia spectabilis*

Miltonia odorata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia parva = *Cischweinfia parva*

Miltonia peetersiana = *Miltonia x bluntii*

Miltonia phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*

Miltonia pinelli = *Miltonia flava*

Miltonia pulchella = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*

Miltonia regnelli: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia regnelli var. *travassosiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*

Miltonia regnelli var. *veitchiana* = *Miltonia regnelli*

Miltonia reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*

Miltonia roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*

Miltonia roezlii ssp. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*

Miltonia roezlii subvar. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*

Miltonia rosea = *Miltonia spectabilis*

Miltonia x rosina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia russelliana = *Anneliesia russelliana*

Miltonia schroederiana = *Miltonioides schroederiana*

Miltonia spectabilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonia spectabilis var. *lineata* = *Miltonia spectabilis*

Miltonia spectabilis var. *moreliana* = *Miltonia spectabilis*

Miltonia spectabilis var. *virginalis* = *Miltonia spectabilis*

Miltonia stellata = *Miltonia flavescens*

Miltonia superba = *Miltoniopsis warszewiczii*

Miltonia velloziana = *Anneliesia cuneata*

Miltonia vexillaria = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *alba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *carolina* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *hilliana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *kienastiana* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *leopoldii* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *leucoglossa* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *rosea* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *rubella* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *stupenda* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia vexillaria var. *superba* = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*

Miltonia warneri = *Miltonia spectabilis*

Miltonia warszewiczii = *Oncidium fuscatum*

Miltonioides = *Oncidium*

Miltonioides carinifera: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonioides confusa = *Miltonioides schroederiana*

Miltonioides karwinskii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltonioides laevis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltonioides leucomelas:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltonioides ovedomota:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonioides pauciflora = *Miltonioides leucomelas*

Miltonioides reichenheimii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltonioides schroederiana:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltonioides stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*

Miltoniopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltoniopsis bismarckii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltoniopsis roezlii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. alba:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltoniopsis roezlii ssp. roezlii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Miltoniopsis santanaei = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*

Miltoniopsis santanaei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltoniopsis vexillaria:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Miltoniopsis warszewiczii:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Minicolumna = *Epidendrum*

Miqueliopuntia miquelii = *Opuntia miquelii*

Mirabella albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*

Mirabella minensis = *Cereus mirabella*

Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*

Mischobulbum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Mitopetalum = *Tainia*

Mitostigma = *Amitostigma*

Mitrocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*

Mitrocereus militaris = *Pachycereus militaris*

Mitrocereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*

Mobilabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Moerenhoutia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Monachanthus = *Catasetum*

Monachanthus bushnani = *Catasetum discolor*

Monachanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*

Monachanthus discolor = *Catasetum discolor*

Monachanthus discolor var. *bushnani* = *Catasetum discolor*

Monachanthus discolor var. *viridiflorus* = *Catasetum discolor*

Monachanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum x roseo-album*

Monachanthus longifolius = *Catasetum longifolium*

Monachanthus roseo-albus = *Catasetum x roseo-album*

Monachanthus viridis = *Catasetum cernuum*

Monadenia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Monadenia basutorum = *Disa basutorum*

Monadenia junodiana = *Disa fragrans* ssp. *fragrans*

Monadenia leydenburgensis = *Disa stachyoides*

Monadenia tenuis = *Disa tenuis*

Monanthos = *Dendrobium*

Monixus = *Angraecum*

Monixus aporum = *Angraecum podochiloides*

Monixus clavigera = *Angraecum clavigerum*

Monixus graminifolius = *Angraecum pauciramosum*

Monixus multiflorus = *Angraecum multiflorum*

Monixus striatus = *Angraecum striatum*

Monixus teretifolius = *Angraecum teretifolium*

Monkey Cup, Hairy-fruited (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa*

Monkey Puzzle (E): *Araucaria araucana*

Monomeria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Monomeria barbata:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Monomeria crabro = *Monomeria barbata*

Monomeria dichroma = *Sunipia dichroma*

Monomeria digitata = *Drymoda digitata*

- Monomeria gymnopus* = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*
Monomeria longipes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monomeria longipes = *Monomeria longipes*
Monomeria punctata = *Acrochaene punctata*
Monomeria rimannii = *Sunipia rimannii*
Monophyllorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monorchis = *Herminium*
Monosepalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monosepalum dischorensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monosepalum muricatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monosepalum torricellense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Monotris = *Holothrix*
Montolivaea = *Habenaria*
Monustes = *Spiranthes*
Monvillea adelmarii = *Cereus adelmarii*
Monvillea albicaulis = *Cereus albicaulis*
Monvillea alticostata = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea amazonica = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea apoloensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea ballivianii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *amazonicus*
Monvillea campinensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*/*Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea chacoana = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea diffusa = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Monvillea ebenacantha = *Cereus spagazzinii*
Monvillea euchlora = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea haageana = *Cereus haageanus*
Monvillea insularis = *Cereus insularis*
Monvillea jaenensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *jaenensis*
Monvillea kroenleinii = *Cereus kroenleinii*
Monvillea lauterbachii = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea leucantha = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea lindenzweigianus = *Cereus spagazzinii*
Monvillea maritima = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Monvillea minensis = *Cereus mirabella*
Monvillea parapetiensis = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea phatnosperma = *Cereus phatnospermus*
Monvillea piedadensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *euchlorus*
Monvillea pugionifera = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *diffusus*
Monvillea rhodoleucantha = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea saddiana = *Cereus saddianus*
Monvillea saxicola = *Praecereus saxicola*
Monvillea smithiana = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp. *smithianus*
Monvillea spagazzinii = *Cereus spagazzinii*
Moorea = *Neomoorea*
Morangaya pensilis = *Echinocereus pensilis*
Morawetzia doelziana = *Oreocereus doelzianus*
Morawetzia sericata = *Oreocereus doelzianus*
Morawetzia varicolor = *Oreocereus varicolor*
Mormodes spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes guentheriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mormodes lineata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Muluorchis = *Tropidia*
Myanthus = *Catasetum*
Myanthus barbatus = *Catasetum barbatum*
Myanthus callosus = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus cernuus = *Catasetum cernuum*
Myanthus cristatus = *Catasetum cristatum*
Myanthus deltoideus = *Catasetum deltoideum*
Myanthus fimbriatus = *Catasetum fimbriatum*
Myanthus grandiflorum = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus landsbergii = *Catasetum callosum*
Myanthus sanguineus = *Catasetum sanguineum*
Myanthus spinosus = *Catasetum barbatum*/*Catasetum spinosum*
Mycaranthes = *Eria*
Mycaridanthes = *Eria*
Myoda = *Ludisia*
Myodium = *Ophrys*
Myoxanthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*
Myrosmodes spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Myrtgerocactus lindsayi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus chende = *Polaskia chende*
Myrtillocactus chichipe = *Polaskia chichipe*
Myrtillocactus chiotilla = *Escontria chiotilla*
Myrtillocactus cochal: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus geometrizzans: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Myrtillocactus grandiareolatus = *Myrtillocactus geometrizzans*
Myrtillocactus schenckii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Mystacidium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mystacidium angustum = *Angraecum angustum*
Mystacidium appendiculatum = *Aerangis appendiculata*
Mystacidium arthrophyllum = *Angraecum pungens*
Mystacidium astroarche = *Angraecum astroarche*
Mystacidium calceolus = *Angraecum calceolus*
Mystacidium capense: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mystacidium caulescens = *Angraecum caulescens*
Mystacidium caulescens ssp. *multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium cilaosianum = *Angraecum cilaosianum*
Mystacidium clavatum = *Angraecum multinominatum*
Mystacidium costatum = *Angraecum costatum*
Mystacidium crassifolium = *Angraecum crassifolium*
Mystacidium curnowianum = *Angraecum curnowianum*
Mystacidium dauphinense = *Angraecum dauphinense*
Mystacidium distichum = *Angraecum distichum*
Mystacidium distichum ssp. *grandifolium* = *Angraecum aporoides*
Mystacidium flanaganii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Mystacidium germinyianum = *Angraecum germinyianum*
Mystacidium gladiifolium = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium graminifolium = *Angraecum pauciramosum*
Mystacidium gravenreuthii = *Aerangis gravenreuthii*
Mystacidium hermannii = *Angraecum hermannii*
Mystacidium inapertum = *Angraecum inapertum*
Mystacidium infundibulare = *Angraecum infundibulare*
Mystacidium keniae = *Angraecum keniae*
Mystacidium leonis = *Angraecum leonis*
Mystacidium longinode = *Angraecum longinode*
Mystacidium mauritianum = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Mystacidium minutum = *Angraecum minutum*

- Mystacidium multiflorum* = *Angraecum multiflorum*
Mystacidium nanum = *Angraecum nanum*
Mystacidium obversifolium = *Angraecum obversifolium*
Mystacidium ochraceum = *Angraecum ochraceum*
Mystacidium pectinatum = *Angraecum pectinatum*
Mystacidium pingue = *Angraecum pingue*
Mystacidium pseudo-petiolatum = *Angraecum pseudopetiolatum*
Mystacidium salazianum = *Angraecum salazianum*
Mystacidium sesquipedale = *Angraecum sesquipedale*
Mystacidium spicatum = *Angraecum spicatum*
Mystacidium striatum = *Angraecum cordemoyi*
Mystacidium tenellum = *Angraecum tenellum*
Mystacidium trichoplectron = *Angraecum trichoplectron*
Mystacidium undulatum = *Angraecum undulatum*
Mystacidium verrucosum = *Angraecum conchiferum*
Mystacidium viride = *Angraecum rhynchoglossum*
Nabalua spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nageia discolor = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia endlicheriana = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia leptostachya = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia neglecta = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageia neriifolia = *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Nageliella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*/
Dalbergia retusa
Nanodes = *Epidendrum*
Nardostachys grandiflora: #2 II VALERIANACEAE
Narica = *Sarcoglottis*
Nasonia = *Fernandezia*
Nauenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa fickeisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navajoa peeblesiana = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Navajoa peeblesianus ssp. *fickeisenii* = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Neippergia = *Acineta*
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nematoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Neoabbottia grantiana = *Leptocereus grantianus*
Neoabbottia paniculata = *Leptocereus paniculatus*
Neobartlettia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobathiea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobathiea gradidierana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobennettia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobenthamia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobesseya asperispina = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *asperispina*
Neobesseya macdougallii = *Ortegocactus macdougallii*
Neobesseya missouriensis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*: *Escobaria robbinsorum*
Neobesseya notesteinii = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseya rosiflora = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseya similis = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobesseya wissmannii = *Escobaria missouriensis* ssp. *missouriensis*
Neobinghamia climaxantha = *Haagespostoa climaxantha*
Neobinghamia mirabilis = *Epostocactus mirabilis*
Neobinghamia multiareolata = *Haagespostoa albisetata*
Neobinghamia villigera = *Haagespostoa albisetata*
Neobolusia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia laui: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia multiareolata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia polylopha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia sanchezmejoradae = *Neobuxbaumia laui*
Neobuxbaumia scoparia: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia squamulosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neobuxbaumia tetazo = *Neobuxbaumia tetetzo*
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neocardenasia herzogiana = *Neoraimondia herzogiana*
Neochilenia aerocarpa = *Eriosyce aerocarpa*
Neochilenia andreaeana = *Eriosyce andreaeana*
Neochilenia aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*
Neochilenia atra = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neochilenia calderana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia carneoflora = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neochilenia chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neochilenia deherdtiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neochilenia duripulpa = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Neochilenia eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neochilenia floccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia fobeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia glabrescens = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens*
Neochilenia glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neochilenia gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia hankeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia imitans = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Neochilenia intermedia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia jussieui = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neochilenia krausii = *Eriosyce krausii*
Neochilenia kunzei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neochilenia lembckeii = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Neochilenia malleolata = *Eriosyce krausii*

- Neochilenia mitis* = *Eriogyne napina*
Neochilenia monte-amargensis = *Eriogyne odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia napina = *Eriogyne napina*
Neochilenia neofusca = *Eriogyne taltalensis*
Neochilenia neoreichei = *Eriogyne napina* ssp. *lembckeii*
Neochilenia nigriscoparia = *Eriogyne crispa* ssp. *crispa*
Neochilenia occulta = *Eriogyne heinrichiana*
Neochilenia odieri = *Eriogyne odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neochilenia odoriflora = *Eriogyne curvispina*
Neochilenia paucicostata = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neochilenia pilispina = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neochilenia pseudoreichei = *Eriogyne odieri*
Neochilenia pulchella = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia pygmaea = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia recondita = *Eriogyne recondita*
Neochilenia reichei = *Eriogyne odieri*
Neochilenia residua = *Eriogyne recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neochilenia robusta = *Eriogyne curvispina*
Neochilenia rupicola = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia scoparia = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neochilenia setosiflora = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neochilenia simulans = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neochilenia taltalensis = *Eriogyne taltalensis*
Neochilenia tenebrica = *Eriogyne tenebrica*
Neochilenia totalensis = *Eriogyne crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neochilenia transitensis = *Eriogyne kunzei*
Neochilenia trapichensis = *Eriogyne heinrichiana*
Neochilenia wagenknechtii = *Eriogyne heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoclemensia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neodawsonia apicicephalum = *Cephalocereus nizardensis*
Neodawsonia nizardensis = *Cephalocereus nizardensis*
Neodawsonia totalapensis = *Cephalocereus totalapensis*
Neodryas spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neodrypsis decaryi: #4 II PALMAE (E) Feather Palm, Triangle Palm
Neoescobaria = *Helcia*
Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*
Neoevansia striata = *Peniocereus striatus*
Neoevansia zopilotensis = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*
Neofinetia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neofinetia falcatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogardneria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogomesia agavoides = *Ariocarpus agavoides*
Neogyne spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyne gardneriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyne = *Neogyne*
Neokoehleria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neolauchea = *Isabelia*
Neolehmannia = *Epidendrum*
Neolindleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloydia ceratites = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia clavata = *Coryphantha clavata*
Neolloydia conoidea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Chihuahuan Desert Butterfly Cactus
Neolloydia durangensis = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Neolloydia erectocentra = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Neolloydia gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolloydia gielsdorfiana = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*
Neolloydia grandiflora = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia hoferi = *Turbinicarpus hoferi*
Neolloydia horripila = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*
Neolloydia intertexta = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Neolloydia johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Neolloydia knuthiana = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*
Neolloydia krainziana = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele*
Neolloydia laui = *Turbinicarpus laui*
Neolloydia lophophoroides = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides*
Neolloydia macdowellii = *Thelocactus macdowellii*
Neolloydia mandragora = *Turbinicarpus mandragora*
Neolloydia mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Neolloydia matehualensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neolloydia odorata = *Coryphantha odorata*
Neolloydia pilispina = *Mammillaria pilispina*/
Turbinicarpus laui
Neolloydia pseudomacrolele = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele* ssp. *pseudomacrolele*
Neolloydia pseudopectinata = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Neolloydia pulleineana = *Coryphantha pulleineana*
Neolloydia saueri = *Turbinicarpus saueri*
Neolloydia schmiedickeana = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schmiedickeanus*
Neolloydia smithii = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*
Neolloydia smithii = *Turbinicarpus beguinii conothelos*
Neolloydia subterranea = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus*
Neolloydia texensis = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Neolloydia unguispina = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Neolloydia valdeziana = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus*
Neolloydia viereckii = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*
Neolloydia warnockii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Neolobivia echinata = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia hertrichiana = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia incaica = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia minuta = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia vilcabambae = *Echinopsis hertrichiana*
Neolobivia winteriana = *Echinopsis backebergii*
Neomoorea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neoporteria andreaeana = *Eriogyne andreaeana*
Neoporteria aricensis = *Eriogyne recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria armata = *Eriogyne curvispina*
Neoporteria aspillagae = *Eriogyne aspillagae*
Neoporteria atrispinosa = *Eriogyne villosa*
Neoporteria atroviridis = *Eriogyne crispa* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria backebergii = *Eriogyne strausiana*
Neoporteria bicolor = *Eriogyne islayensis*
Neoporteria bulbocalyx = *Eriogyne bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria calderana = *Eriogyne taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*

- Neoporteria carrizalensis* = *Eriosyce crisper* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria castanea = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria castaneoides = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
Neoporteria cephalophora = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*
Neoporteria choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria clavata = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria clavata var. *clavata* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria clavata var. *nigrihorrida* = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria coimasensis = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neoporteria confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*
Neoporteria crisper = *Eriosyce crisper* ssp. *crisper*
Neoporteria curvispina = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria deherdtiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria dimorpha = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria dubia = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*
Neoporteria eriocephala = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria esmeraldana = *Eriosyce esmeraldana*
Neoporteria floccosa = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *echinus*
Neoporteria fusca = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Neoporteria gerocephala = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neoporteria hankeana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria heinrichiana = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria heteracantha = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria horrida = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria horrida var. *armata* = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria huascensis = *Eriosyce crisper* ssp. *crisper*
Neoporteria intermedia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria islayensis = *Eriosyce islayensis*
Neoporteria jussieu = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria kunzei = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria laniceps = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Neoporteria litoralis = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria marksiana = *Eriosyce marksiana*
Neoporteria megloli = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*
Neoporteria melanacantha = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Neoporteria microsperma = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria monte-amargensis = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neoporteria multicolor = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *senilis*
Neoporteria napina = *Eriosyce napina*
Neoporteria nidus = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria nigricans = *Eriosyce limariensis*
Neoporteria nigrihorrida = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria occulta = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*
Neoporteria odieri = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri*
Neoporteria omasensis = *Eriosyce omasensis*
Neoporteria paucicostata = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoporteria pilispina = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *pilispina*
Neoporteria polyraphis = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria pulchella = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria recondita = *Eriosyce recondita*
Neoporteria reichii = *Eriosyce odieri*
Neoporteria residua = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Neoporteria ritleri = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria robusta = *Eriosyce senilis* ssp. *coimasensis*
Neoporteria rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria sanjuanensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria scoparia = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria setiflora = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria setosiflora = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *intermedia*
Neoporteria simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp. *simulans*
Neoporteria sociabilis = *Eriosyce sociabilis*
Neoporteria strausiana = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria subaiana = *Eriosyce garaventae*
Neoporteria subcylindrica = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *subgibbosa*
Neoporteria subgibbosa = *Eriosyce subgibbosa*
Neoporteria taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*
Neoporteria totalensis = *Eriosyce crisper* ssp. *atroviridis*
Neoporteria transiens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*
Neoporteria transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*
Neoporteria tubersulcata = *Eriosyce curvispina*
Neoporteria umadeave = *Eriosyce umadeave*
Neoporteria vallenarensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*/
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp.
Neoporteria villicumensis = *Eriosyce villicumensis*
Neoporteria villosa = *Eriosyce villosa*
Neoporteria volliana = *Eriosyce strausiana*
Neoporteria wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce subgibbosa* ssp. *clavata*
Neoporteria woutersiana = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *paucicostata*
Neoraimondia arequipensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia aticensis = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia gigantea = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia herzogiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia macrostibas = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia peruviana = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neoraimondia roseiflora = *Neoraimondia arequipensis*
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotinea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia scandens = *Hederorkis scandens*
Neottianthe spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Neottidium* = *Neottia*
Neo-urbania = *Maxillaria*
***Neowerdermannia chilensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Neowerdermannia peruviana = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *peruviana*
***Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Neowilliamsia = *Epidendrum*
***Nepenthes* spp.: I/ #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)**
 pitcher-plants
***Nepenthes adnata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes alata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes alata = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes alata f. *variegata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alata var. *ecristata* = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes alba = *Nepenthes gracillima*
Nepenthes albocincta = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albocincta var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albolineata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes albomarginata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes albomarginata f. *sanguinea* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *typica* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes albomarginata var. *villosa* = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
Nepenthes alicae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes alisputrana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes ampullacea = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
***Nepenthes ampullaria*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)**
 Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *geelvinkiana* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *guttata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *longicarpa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *microsepala* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *racemosa* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *vittata* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Nepenthes ampullaria var. *vittata-major* = *Nepenthes ampullaria*
***Nepenthes anamensis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes angasanensis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes angustifolia = *Nepenthes gracilis*
***Nepenthes argentea*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes aristolochioides*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes armbrustae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes beccariana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes bellii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes benstonei*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes bernaysii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes bicalcarata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes blancoi = *Nepenthes alata*
***Nepenthes bongso*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes bongso = *Nepenthes dubia*/ *Nepenthes gracillima*/ *Nepenthes inermis*/ *Nepenthes talangensis*/ *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes bongso x *pectinata* = *Nepenthes densiflora*
Nepenthes borneensis = *Nepenthes boschiana*
***Nepenthes boschiana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes boschiana = *Nepenthes maxima*/ *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiniana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes boschiana var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes boschiniana var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes brachycarpa = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
***Nepenthes burbidgeae*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes burbidgei = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*
***Nepenthes burkei*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes burkei* var. *burkei*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes burkei var. *excellens* = *Nepenthes burkei*
Nepenthes burkei var. *prolifera* = *Nepenthes burkei*
***Nepenthes campanulata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes carunculata = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes carunculata var. *robusta* = *Nepenthes bongso*
Nepenthes celebica = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes chapmanii = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes cholmondeleyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
***Nepenthes cincta*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes clipeata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes copelandii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes cristata = *Nepenthes alata*/ *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes curtisii = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisii ssp. *zakriana* = *Nepenthes faizaliana*
Nepenthes curtisii var. *hybrida* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes curtisii var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
***Nepenthes danseri*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes deaniana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes decurrens = *Nepenthes northiana*
Nepenthes dempoensis = *Nepenthes spathulata*
***Nepenthes densiflora*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes dentata = *Nepenthes hamata*
Nepenthes destillatoria = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nepenthes diatas*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes distillatoria*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes distillatoria = *Nepenthes gracilis*/ *Nepenthes gracilis*/ *Nepenthes khasiana*/ *Nepenthes madagascariensis*/ *Nepenthes mirabilis*/ *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes distillatoria var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes distillatoria var. *vera* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nepenthes dubia*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes dubia = *Nepenthes tenuis*
Nepenthes dyak = *Nepenthes bicalcarata*
Nepenthes echinostoma = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes edgeworthii = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*
***Nepenthes edwardsiana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes edwardsiana ssp. *macrophylla* = *Nepenthes macrophylla*
Nepenthes x *elongata* = *Nepenthes* x *hookeriana*
***Nepenthes ephippiata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes eustachia = *Nepenthes eustachya*

- Nepenthes eustachya***: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes eustachys = *Nepenthes eustachya*
Nepenthes eymae: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes faizaliana: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes fallax = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes ferrugineomarginata: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes fimbriata = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fimbriata var. *leptostachya* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes fucosa = *Nepenthes faizaliana*
Nepenthes fusca: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes fusca = *Nepenthes faizaliana*
Nepenthes fusca ssp. *apoensis* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes fusca ssp. *kostermansiana* = *Nepenthes fusca*
Nepenthes garrawayae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes geoffrayi = *Nepenthes anamensis*
Nepenthes glabrata: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes globamphora: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes globamphora = *Nepenthes bellii*
Nepenthes graciliflora = *Nepenthes alata*
Nepenthes gracilis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)
 Slender Pitcher-plant
Nepenthes gracilis f. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *angustifolia* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *arenaria* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *longinodis* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *major* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracilis var. *teysmanniana* = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes gracillima: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracillima = *Nepenthes ramispina*
Nepenthes gracillima var. *major* = *Nepenthes ramispina*
Nepenthes gymn amphora: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gymn amphora var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymn amphora*
Nepenthes hainanensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes hainaniana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes hamata: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes harryana: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hemsleyana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes hirsuta: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hirsuta = *Nepenthes hispida*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrata* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrescens* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *glabrescens* f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes hirsuta var. *typica* = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes hispida: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes x hookeri = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes x hookeri f. *elongata* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes x hookeri var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes hookeriana: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes x hookeriana f. *elongata* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes humilis = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes x hybrida var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes indica = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes inermis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes infundibuliformis = *Nepenthes eymae*
Nepenthes insignis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jacquelineae: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes jardinei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes junghuhnii: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kampoiana = *Nepenthes anamensis*/
Nepenthes mirabilis
Nepenthes kennedyana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes kennedyi = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes khasiana: I NEPENTHACEAE (E)
 Indian Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro de India
Nepenthes kinabaluensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes klossii: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kookeriana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Nepenthes korthalsiana = *Nepenthes gracilis*/
Nepenthes reinwardtiana
Nepenthes kuchingensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes laevis = *Nepenthes albomarginata*/
Nepenthes gracilis
Nepenthes lamii: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes lanata = *Nepenthes veitchii*
Nepenthes lavicola: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes leptochila = *Nepenthes hirsuta*
Nepenthes leptoptera = *Nepenthes neoguineensis*
Nepenthes lindleyana: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes x loddigesii = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*
Nepenthes longifolia: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes longinodis = *Nepenthes gracilis*
Nepenthes lowii: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macfarlanei: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrophylla: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrostachya = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes macrovulgaris: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *cylindrica* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes madagascariensis var. *macrocarpa* = *Nepenthes madagascariensis*
Nepenthes mapuluensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes masaolensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima = *Nepenthes boschiana*/
Nepenthes fusca/
Nepenthes stenophylla/
Nepenthes sumatrana
Nepenthes maxima var. *lowii* = *Nepenthes stenophylla*
Nepenthes maxima var. *minor* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes maxima var. *sumatrana* = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
Nepenthes maxima var. *superba* = *Nepenthes maxima*
Nepenthes megamphora = *Nepenthes truncata*
Nepenthes melamphora = *Nepenthes alata*/
Nepenthes gymn amphora/
Nepenthes khasiana
Nepenthes melamphora var. *haematamphora* = *Nepenthes gymn amphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *lucida* = *Nepenthes gymn amphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *pubescens* = *Nepenthes gymn amphora*
Nepenthes melamphora var. *tomentella* = *Nepenthes gymn amphora*

Nepenthes merrilliana: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes merrillii = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
Nepenthes micholitzii = *Nepenthes anamensis*

Nepenthes mikei: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes mindanaoensis:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes minutissima = *Nepenthes mikei*

Nepenthes mira: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes mirabilis:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes mirabilis f. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes mirabilis f. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes mirabilis var. *anamensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes mirabilis var. *biflora* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes mirabilis var. *echinostoma* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes mirabilis var. *simensis* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes mirabilis var. *smilesii* = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes mollis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes moluccensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes montrouzieri = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

Nepenthes moorei = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes x morganiae = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*

Nepenthes muluensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes murudensis:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes neglecta:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes neglecta = *Nepenthes gracilis*/

Nepenthes hirsuta

Nepenthes neocaledonica = *Nepenthes vieillardii*

Nepenthes neoguineensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes neoguineensis = *Nepenthes papuana*

Nepenthes nigropurpurea = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes nordtiana = *Nepenthes northiana*

Nepenthes northiana: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes northiana var. *pulchra* = *Nepenthes northiana*

Nepenthes oblanceolata = *Nepenthes maxima*

Nepenthes obrieniana = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes ovata: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes pangulbauensis:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes paniculata: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes papuana: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes pascoensis = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes pectinata: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes pectinata = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

Nepenthes pectinata = *Nepenthes ovata*

Nepenthes pervillei: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes petiolata:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes petiolata = *Nepenthes mindanaoensis*

Nepenthes philippinensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes phyllamphora = *Nepenthes burbidgeae*/

Nepenthes gymnamphora/ *Nepenthes khasiana*/

Nepenthes mirabilis

Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *macrantha* =

Nepenthes mirabilis

Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *pediculata* =

Nepenthes mirabilis

Nepenthes phyllamphora var. *platyphylla* =

Nepenthes mirabilis

Nepenthes pilosa = *Nepenthes stenophylla*

Nepenthes pilosa: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes pumila = *Nepenthes sanguinea*

Nepenthes pyriformis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes rafflesiana:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE (E)

Raffles Pitcher-plant

Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

Nepenthes rafflesiana = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *alata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *ambigua* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *elongata* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *glaberrima* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *hookeriana* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*/ *Nepenthes x hookeriana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *insignis* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *longicirrhosa* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *minor* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nigropurpurea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *nivea* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rafflesiana var. *typica* = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes x rafflesiana var. *excelsior* = *Nepenthes x hookeriana*

Nepenthes rafflesea = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes rajah: I NEPENTHACEAE (E) Kinabalu

Pitcher-plant, Giant Pitcher-plant, Tropical Giant

Pitcher-plant, (S) Cántaro tropical gigante

Nepenthes rajah = *Nepenthes x kinabaluensis*

Nepenthes ramispina: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes rancing = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

Nepenthes reinwardtiana: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes reinwardtiana = *Nepenthes khasiana*

Nepenthes reinwardtiana var. *samarindaensis* =

Nepenthes reinwardtiana

Nepenthes reinwardtii = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana*

Nepenthes rhombicaulis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes rhombicaulis = *Nepenthes*

gymnamphora

Nepenthes rosulata = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*

Nepenthes rowanae = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes rubra = *Nepenthes distillatoria*/

Nepenthes khasiana

Nepenthes rubromaculata = *Nepenthes gracilis*

Nepenthes sandakanensis = *Nepenthes*

stenophylla

Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *egandulosa* =

Nepenthes stenophylla

Nepenthes sandakanensis var. *ferruginea* =

Nepenthes stenophylla

Nepenthes sanderiana = *Nepenthes rafflesiana*

Nepenthes sanguinea: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes sanguinea = *Nepenthes veitchii*

Nepenthes sarawakiensis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes sibuyanensis:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**Nepenthes singalana:** #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes singalana = *Nepenthes bongso*/

Nepenthes densiflora/ *Nepenthes gracillima*/

Nepenthes gymnamphora/ *Nepenthes*

spathulata

Nepenthes smilesii = *Nepenthes mirabilis*

Nepenthes smithii = *Nepenthes distillatoria*

Nepenthes spathulata: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes speciosa = *Nepenthes distillatoria*

Nepenthes spectabilis: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE

- Nepenthes spinosa* = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*/
Nepenthes sumatrana
Nepenthes spuria = *Nepenthes northiana*
***Nepenthes stenophylla*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes stenophylla = *Nepenthes faizaliana*
***Nepenthes sumatrana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes sumatrana = *Nepenthes longifolia*
Nepenthes surigaoensis = *Nepenthes merrilliana*
***Nepenthes talangensis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes tentaculata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tentaculata var. *imberbis* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*
Nepenthes tentaculata var. *tomentosa* = *Nepenthes tentaculata*
***Nepenthes tenuis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes teysmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata*/*Nepenthes gracilis*
***Nepenthes thorelii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes thorelii f. *rubra* = *Nepenthes thorelii*
***Nepenthes tobaica*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tomentella = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
***Nepenthes tomoriana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes treubiana*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes treubiana = *Nepenthes sumatrana*
***Nepenthes trichocarpa*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
(E) Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup
Nepenthes trichocarpa = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes x trichocarpa var. *erythrostickta* =
Nepenthes x trichocarpa
***Nepenthes truncata*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes trusmiensis*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes tubulosa = *Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes tupmanniana = *Nepenthes albomarginata*
***Nepenthes veitchii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes veitchii = *Nepenthes fusca*
Nepenthes veitchii f. *striata* = *Nepenthes veitchii*
***Nepenthes ventricosa*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
***Nepenthes vieillardii*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes vieillardii = *Nepenthes lamii*/*Nepenthes mirabilis*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *deplanchei* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *humilis* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *minima* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
Nepenthes vieillardii var. *montrouzieri* = *Nepenthes vieillardii*
***Nepenthes villosa*: #4 II NEPENTHACEAE**
Nepenthes villosa = *Nepenthes edwardsiana*/
Nepenthes veitchii/*Nepenthes x kinabaluensis*
Nepenthes wardii = *Nepenthes pervillei*
Nepenthes wilkiei = *Nepenthes philippinensis*
Nepenthes xiphioides = *Nepenthes gymnamphora*
Nepenthes zeylanica = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
Nepenthes zeylanica var. *rubra* = *Nepenthes distillatoria*
***Nephelaphyllum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Nephelea imrayana var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* var. *imrayana*
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *cubensis* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* var. *cubensis*
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi* =
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *hieronymi*
Nephelea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides* =
Cyathea woodwardioides var. *woodwardioides*
***Nephrangis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nephrangis filiformis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Nephranthera = *Renanthera*
Nephranthera matutina = *Renanthera matutina*
Nerissa = *Ponthieva*
***Nervilia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nervilia crociformis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Neuwiedia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nidema* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Nidus = *Neottia*
Niemeyera = *Apostasia*
Nienokuea = *Polystachya*
***Nigritella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*
***Nolina interrata*: II AGAVACEAE (E) Dehesa Bear-grass, San Diego Bear-grass**
Nopalea auberi = *Opuntia auberi*
Nopalea cochenillifera = *Opuntia cochenillifera*
Nopalea dejecta = *Opuntia dejecta*
Nopalea escuintlensis = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea gaumeri = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea guatemalensis = *Opuntia lutea*
Nopalea inaperta = *Opuntia inaperta*
Nopalea karwinskiana = *Opuntia karwinskiana*
Nopalea lutea = *Opuntia lutea*
Nopalea nuda = *Opuntia nuda*
Nopalxochia ackermannii = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia konzattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Nopalxochia horichii = *Disocactus kimnachii*
Nopalxochia macdougallii = *Disocactus macdougallii*
Nopalxochia phyllanthoides = *Disocactus phyllanthoides*
Normanbokea pseudopectinata = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus*
Normanbokea valdeziana = *Turbinicarpus valdezius*
Norna = *Calypso*
***Nothodoritis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Nothosteles* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Notocactus acutatus = *Parodia erinacea*
Notocactus acutus = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus agneate = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *agnetae*
Notocactus alacriportana = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*
Notocactus allosiphon = *Parodia allosiphon*
Notocactus ampliocostatus = *Parodia schumanniana*
Notocactus apricus = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus arachnites = *Parodia werneri*
Notocactus arechavaletae = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus arnostianus = *Parodia arnostiana*
Notocactus blaauwianus = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*
Notocactus bommeljei = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*
Notocactus brederoianus = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*
Notocactus brevihamatus = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*
Notocactus buenekeri = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*
Notocactus buiningii = *Parodia buiningii*
Notocactus caespitosus = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus calvescens = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus campestris = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus carambeiensis = *Parodia carambeiensis*
Notocactus catarinensis = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*
Notocactus claviceps = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *claviceps*
Notocactus concinniioides = *Parodia concinna*

- Notocactus concinnus* = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*
Notocactus corynodes = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus crassigibbus = *Parodia crassigibba*
Notocactus cristatoides = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus curvispinus = *Parodia curvispina*
Notocactus eremiticus = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus erinaceus = *Parodia erinacea*
Notocactus erubescens = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus erythracanthus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *erythracantha*
Notocactus eugeniae = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *eugeniae*
Notocactus eurypleurus = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*
Notocactus ferrugineus = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus floricomus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus fricii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus fuscus = *Parodia fusca*
Notocactus gibberulus = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus glaucinus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus glomeratus = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *glomerata*
Notocactus gracilis = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*
Notocactus graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*
Notocactus grandiensis = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus gutierrezii = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *gutierrezii*
Notocactus harmonianus = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*
Notocactus haselbergii = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*
Notocactus herteri = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus horstii = *Parodia horstii*
Notocactus hypocrateriformis = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus ibicuiensis = *Parodia oxycostata* ssp. *gracilis*
Notocactus incomptus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus joadii = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus laetivirens = *Parodia muricata*
Notocactus langsdorfii = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus leninghausii = *Parodia leninghausii*
Notocactus leprosorium = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus leucocarpus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus linkii = *Parodia linkii*
Notocactus longispinus = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus macambarensis = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus macracanthus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus macrogonus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus magnificus = *Parodia magnifica*
Notocactus maldonadensis = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*
Notocactus mammulosus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *mammulosa*
Notocactus megalanthus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus megapotamicus = *Parodia linkii*
Notocactus memorialis = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus meonacanthus = *Parodia meonacantha*
Notocactus miniatispinus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus minimus = *Parodia tenuicylindrica*
Notocactus minusculus = *Parodia nothominuscula*
Notocactus mueller-melchersii = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *mueller-melchersii*
Notocactus mueller-moelleri = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus multicostatus = *Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*
Notocactus muricatus = *Parodia muricata*
Notocactus neoarechavaletae = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*
Notocactus neobuenekeri = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *neobuenekeri*
Notocactus neohorstii = *Parodia neohorstii*
Notocactus nigrispinus = *Parodia nigrispina*
Notocactus olimarensis = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus orthacanthus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus ottonis = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *ottonis*
Notocactus ottonis ssp. *horstii* = *Parodia ottonis* ssp. *horstii*
Notocactus oxycostatus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus pampeanus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*
Notocactus pauciareolatus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus paulus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus permutatus = *Parodia permutata*
Notocactus polyacanthus = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus prolifer = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus pseudoherteri = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus pulvinatus = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Notocactus purpureus = *Parodia horstii*
Notocactus rauschii = *Parodia nothorauschii*
Notocactus rechensis = *Parodia rechensis*
Notocactus ritterianus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus roseiflorus = *Parodia rutilans*
Notocactus roseoluteus = *Parodia mammulosa*
Notocactus rubricostatus = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus rubriflorus = *Parodia herteri*
Notocactus rubrigemmatum = *Parodia concinna*
Notocactus rubropedatus = *Parodia curvispina*
Notocactus rudibuenekeri = *Parodia rudibuenekeri* ssp. *rudibuenekeri*
Notocactus ruoffii = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus rutilans = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *rutilans*
Notocactus schaeferianus = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus schlosseri = *Parodia erubescens*
Notocactus schumannianus = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp. *schumanniana*
Notocactus schumannianus ssp. *nigrispinus* = *Parodia nigrispina*
Notocactus scopa = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*
Notocactus scopa ssp. *marchesii* = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *marchesii*
Notocactus securituberculatus = *Parodia oxycostata*
Notocactus sellowii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus sessiliflora = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus soldtianus = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *scopa*
Notocactus spinibarbis = *Parodia nothorauschii*
Notocactus stegmannii = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus stockingeri = *Parodia stockingeri*
Notocactus submammulosus = *Parodia mammulosa* ssp. *submammulosa*
Notocactus succineus = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*
Notocactus tabularis = *Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*
Notocactus tenuicylindricus = *Parodia tenuicylindrica*
Notocactus tenuispinus = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus tephracantha = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus tetracanthus = *Parodia erinacea*
Notocactus turbinatus = *Parodia turbinata*
Notocactus uebelmannianus = *Parodia wernerii* ssp. *wernerii*
Notocactus uebelmannianus ssp. *pleicephalus* = *Parodia wernerii* ssp. *pleicephala*
Notocactus uruguayus = *Parodia ottonis*
Notocactus vanvlietii = *Parodia werdermanniana*

- Notocactus veenianus* = *Parodia rutilans* ssp. *veeniana*
Notocactus villa-velhensis = *Parodia carambeiensis*
Notocactus vorwerkiana = *Parodia sellowii*
Notocactus warasii = *Parodia warasii*
Notocactus werdermannianus = *Parodia werdermanniana*
Notocactus winkleri = *Parodia mueller-melchersii* ssp. *winkleri*
Notylia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Nyctocereus castellanosii = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctocereus chontalensis = *Selenicereus chontalensis*
Nyctocereus guatemalensis = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus hirschtianus = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus neumannii = *Peniocereus hirschtianus*
Nyctocereus oaxacensis = *Peniocereus oaxacensis*
Nyctocereus serpentinus = *Peniocereus serpentinus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*
Oakes-amesia = *Sphyrastylis*
Oberonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oregonia denegrii: I CACTACEAE (E) Artichoke
Cactus, (S) *Cacto alcachofa*
Ocampo = *Cranichis*
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandrorchis = *Octomeria*
Octarrhena spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Octopus Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*
Odonectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Odontoglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Odontoglossum anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Odontoglossum cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Odontoglossum clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Odontoglossum confusum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum confusum var. *album* = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum grande = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *excelsior* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *hibernum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *magnificum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pallidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *superbum* = *Rossioglossum grande*
Odontoglossum grande var. *williamsianum* = *Rossioglossum williamsianum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *pittianum* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum grande var. *sanderæ* = *Rossioglossum grande* var. *aureum*
Odontoglossum insleayi = *Rossioglossum insleayi*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *aureum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *imschootianum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *imschootianum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *leopardinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* var. *leopardinum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *macranthum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum insleayi var. *pantherinum* = *Rossioglossum splendens* ssp. *pantherinum*
Odontoglossum isleayi var. *splendens* = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *auratum* = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *karwinskii* = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Odontoglossum laeve var. *reichenheimii* = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum lawrenceanum = *Rossioglossum insleayi*
Odontoglossum lawrenceanum = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum leucomelas = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum pauciflorum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum phalaenopsis = *Miltoniopsis phalaenopsis*
Odontoglossum powellii = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Odontoglossum roezlii = *Miltoniopsis roezlii*
Odontoglossum roezlii var. *album* = *Miltoniopsis roezlii* ssp. *alba*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum ssp. *acuinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *citrinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *flavidum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *pretiosum* = *Rossioglossum powellii*
Odontoglossum schlieperianum var. *xuathinum* = *Rossioglossum schlieperianum* var. *flavidum*
Odontoglossum schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Odontoglossum splendens = *Rossioglossum splendens*
Odontoglossum stenoglossum = *Miltonioides leucomelas*
Odontoglossum vexillarium = *Miltoniopsis vexillaria*
Odontoglossum warscewiczianum = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*
Odontoglossum warscewiczii = *Miltoniopsis warscewiczii*/*Rossioglossum schlieperianum*
Odontoglossum williamsianum = *Acineta chrysantha*/*Rossioglossum williamsianum*
Odontorrhynchus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Odontostyles minor = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*
Odontostyles multiflora = *Bulbophyllum bakhuizenii*
Odontostyles triflora = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*
Oeceoclades spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oeceoclades maculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oehmea beneckeii = *Mammillaria beneckeii*
Oeonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

- Oeoniella spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oeoniella polystachys: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oerstedella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oestlundorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Olgasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oliveriana spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ommatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omoea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium anceps = *Miltonia flava*
Oncidium cariniferum = *Miltonioides carinifera*
Oncidium clowesii = *Miltonia clowesii*
Oncidium flavescens = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncidium insleayi = *Rossioglossum insleayi*
Oncidium karwinskii = *Miltonioides karwinskii*
Oncidium laeve = *Miltonioides laevis*
Oncidium leopardinum = *Rossioglossum splendens*
 var. *leopardinum*
Oncidium oviedomotae = *Miltonioides oviedomotae*
Oncidium regenelli = *Miltonia regnelli*
Oncidium reichenheimii = *Miltonioides reichenheimii*
Oncidium schroederianum = *Miltonioides schroederiana*
Oncidium spectabile = *Miltonia spectabilis*
Oncidium stellatum = *Miltonia flavescens*
Oncodia = *Brachtia*
Oncophyllum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Oncophyllum globuliforme = *Bulbophyllum globuliforme*
Oncophyllum minutissimum = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Onkeripus = *Xylobium*
Onychium = *Dendrobium*
Operculicarya hyphaenoides: II ANACARDIACEAE
Operculicarya pachypus: II ANACARDIACEAE
Ophidion spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*
Ophrys patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Oporanthus colchiciflorus = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Oporanthus fisherianus = *Sternbergia fisheriana*
Oporanthus luteus = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *angustifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Oporanthus luteus var. *latifolia* = *Sternbergia lutea*
Opuntia spp.: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia abjecta = *Opuntia triacantha*
Opuntia abyssii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. acanthocarpa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. ganderi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia acaulis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aciculata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia affinis = *Opuntia velutina*
Opuntia x aequatorialis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aggeria: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia agglomerata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia albisaetacens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcahes: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia alcerrecensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia alexanderi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia alko-tuna: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia allairei = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia ammophila: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia amyclaea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia anacantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia anahuacensis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia angustata = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
Opuntia anteojoensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia antillana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aoracantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia apurimacensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia arbuscula: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Pencil Cholla
Opuntia arcei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia archiconoidea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia arechavaletae = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia arenaria = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia argentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia armata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia arrastradillo = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia articulata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia asplundii = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Opuntia assumptionis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atacamensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Border Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia atrocapersis = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia atroglobosa = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Opuntia atropes: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atrovirens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia atroviridis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia auberi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aulacothele = *Opuntia weberi*
Opuntia aurantiaca: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aurea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia aureispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Golden-spined Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia austrina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia azurea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia backebergii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bahamana = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia bahiensis = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia x bakeri = *Opuntia x*
Opuntia ballii = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia basilaris: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bella: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bensonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bergeriana = *Opuntia elatior*
Opuntia x bernichiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia berteri = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia bigelovii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Teddy-bear Cactus
Opuntia bisetosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bispinosa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia blancii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia boldinghii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia boliviensis = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia bonaerensis = *Opuntia paraguayensis*
Opuntia bonplandii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia borinquensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyacantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*
Opuntia brachyartha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brachyclada: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradleyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia bradtiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *bahiensis* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia brasiliensis ssp. *subacarpa* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia bravoana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia brevispina = *Opuntia alcahes*
Opuntia bruchii = *Opuntia alexanderi*

- Opuntia brunneogemma* = *Opuntia monacantha*
Opuntia brunnescens = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Opuntia bulbispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia burrageana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia calcicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia californica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia camachoii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia camanchica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia campestris = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia candelabrififormis = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia canina = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia cantabrigiensis = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia canterae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia caracasana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardenche: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cardiosperma: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia caribaea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia catingicola = *Opuntia* x
Opuntia cedergreniana = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia chaffeyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chakensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chavena: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chichensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chihuahuensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chisosensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chlorotica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cholla: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia chuquisacana = *Opuntia vestita*
Opuntia cineracea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ciribe = *Opuntia bigelovii*
Opuntia clavarioides: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia clavata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Club Cholla
Opuntia cochabambensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cochenillifera: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Cochineal Cactus, Roast Pork Cactus, Smooth Pear Cactus, (F) Raquette sans piquant
Opuntia cognata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia colorea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia colubrina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x columbiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia comonduensis = *Opuntia tapona*
Opuntia compressa = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia x congesta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia conjungens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia conoidea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Opuntia corotilla: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia corrugata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia covillei = *Opuntia* x
Opuntia crassa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassicylindrica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia crassipina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cretochaeta = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia crispicrinita = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia crystalenia: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x cubensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Cuba Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia cuija = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia cumulicola = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia curassavica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Suckers Cactus, Pin-cushion Cactus
Opuntia x curvispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindarticulata = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia cylindrica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia cylindrolanata = *Opuntia floccosa*
Opuntia cymochila: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia dactylifera: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia darrahiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia darwinii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia davisii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia deamii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia decumbens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (S) Lengua de vaca, Arpón
Opuntia dejecta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia delaetiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia delicata = *Opuntia macrorrhiza*
Opuntia densispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia depauperata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia depressa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia dillenii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia dimorpha = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia discata = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia discolor: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia distans = *Opuntia quimilo*
Opuntia dobbieana = *Opuntia soederstromiana*
Opuntia domeykoensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia domingensis = *Opuntia antillana*
Opuntia drummondii = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia dumetorum: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia durangensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia echinacea = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Opuntia echinocarpa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Straw-top Cholla
Opuntia echios: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia edwardsii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia eichlamii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ekmanii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia elata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia elatior: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) French Prickle Cactus
Opuntia elizondoana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x ellisiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia emoryi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Devil's Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia engelmannii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia erectoclada: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia erinacea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia estevesii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia excelsa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia falcata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia feracantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ferocior = *Opuntia chichensis*
Opuntia ficus-indica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Indian Fig Cactus, Prickly Pear Cactus, (S) Tuna, Tuna mansa, Tuna de España, Higo chumbo
Opuntia flexospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia flexuosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia floccosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x fosbergii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fragilis ssp. *brachyarthra* = *Opuntia brachyarthra*
Opuntia frigida: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulgida: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Sonoran Jumping Cholla
Opuntia fuliginosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fulvicoma: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia fuscoatra = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia galapageia: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia galerasensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ganderi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa* ssp. *ganderi*
Opuntia geometrica = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Opuntia glaucescens = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia glomerata = *Opuntia articulata*
Opuntia glomerata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia gosseliniana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Opuntia grahamii***: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia grandis = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia grosseana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatemalensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia guatinensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia guerrana = *Opuntia robusta*
Opuntia guilanchi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia haitiensis = *Opuntia moniliformis*
Opuntia halophila: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hamiltonii = *Opuntia rosarica*
Opuntia heacockiae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia heliabravoana = *Opuntia spinulifera*
Opuntia heliae = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia helleri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hernandezii = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Opuntia herrfeldtii = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia heteromorpha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia hirschii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hitchcockii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hoffmannii = *Opuntia pubescens*
Opuntia hondurensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia howeyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia huajuapensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia humifusa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hyptiacantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia hystricina = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia ianthinantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignescens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia ignota = *Opuntia corotilla*
Opuntia imbricata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia impedata = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia inaequilateralis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia inamoena: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia inaperta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia infesta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia insularis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia invicta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia italica = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia jaliscana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia jamaicensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia joconostle: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia juniperina = *Opuntia sphaerocarpa*
Opuntia karwinskiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia x kelvinensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Kelvin Cholla
Opuntia keyensis = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia kiska-loro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Opuntia kleiniae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Candle
 Cholla
Opuntia kuehnrhichiana = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia kunzei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia laevis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagopus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lagunae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia larreyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lasiacantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lata = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia leoncito = *Opuntia glomerata*
Opuntia leptocaulis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucophaea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia leucotricha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lilae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia limitata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lindheimeri = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia lindsayi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia linguiformis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia littoralis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Coastal
 Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia llanos-de-huanta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lloydii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia longiareolata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia longispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia lubrica = *Opuntia rufida*
Opuntia x lucayana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Turk's Island Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia lutea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia macateei = *Opuntia pusilla*
Opuntia macbridei = *Opuntia quitensis*
Opuntia macdougaliana = *Opuntia tomentosa*
Opuntia mackensii = *Opuntia cymochila*
Opuntia macracantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (S)
 Tuna de cruz, Alpargata
Opuntia macrarthra = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia macrocalyx = *Opuntia microdasys*
Opuntia macrocentra: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia macrorhiza: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia magnifica = *Opuntia stricta*
Opuntia mamillata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Opuntia marenae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia marnieriana = *Opuntia stenopetala*
Opuntia martiniana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia matudae = *Opuntia hyptiacantha*
Opuntia maxonii = *Opuntia puberula*
Opuntia megacantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia megapotamica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia megarhiza: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia melanosperma = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia microcarpa = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia microdasys: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia microdisca: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia mieckleyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia militaris = *Opuntia triacantha*
Opuntia millspaughii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuscula: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia minuta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia miquelii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia mira = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Opuntia mistiense: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia moelleri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia mojavensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia molesta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia molinensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia monacantha ssp. *brunneogemma* =
Opuntia monacantha
Opuntia moniliformis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia montevidensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia multiareolata = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia multigeniculata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia munzii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Munz
 Cholla
Opuntia nashii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Nash's
 Prickly-pear Cactus
Opuntia nejapensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia nemoralis = *Opuntia humifusa*
Opuntia x neoarbuscula: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia neoargentina = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
Opuntia neochrysacantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Opuntia nicholii = *Opuntia polyacantha*
Opuntia nigrispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia nitens = *Opuntia dillenii*
Opuntia noodtiae = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Opuntia nuda: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia obliqua = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Opuntia orbiculata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Opuntia oricola**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Chaparral Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia orurensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ovata**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachona**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pachypus**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia paediophila* = *Opuntia aoracantha*
- Opuntia pailana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pallida* = *Opuntia rosea*
- Opuntia palmadora**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia palmadora* ssp. *catyngicola* = *Opuntia* x
- Opuntia palmeri* = *Opuntia chlorotica*
- Opuntia papyracantha* = *Opuntia articulata*
- Opuntia paraguayensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parishii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parmentieri* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Opuntia parryi**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia parviclada**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pascoensis* = *Opuntia pubescens*
- Opuntia patagonica* = *Maihuenia patagonica*
- Opuntia penicilligera**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pennellii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pentlandii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pes-corvi* = *Opuntia pusilla*
- Opuntia pestifer* = *Opuntia pubescens*
- Opuntia phaeacantha**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia picardae* = *Opuntia moniliformis*
- Opuntia picardoii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pilifera**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pittieri**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pituitosa**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia platyacantha* = *Opuntia darwinii*
- Opuntia plumbea**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia poecilacantha* = *Opuntia microdisca*
- Opuntia pollardii* = *Opuntia austrina*
- Opuntia polyacantha**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Sand Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia polycarpa* = *Opuntia austrina*
- Opuntia posnanskyana* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
- Opuntia pottsii* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
- Opuntia prasina**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia procumbens* = *Opuntia engelmannii*
- Opuntia prolifera**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Coastal
Cholla
- Opuntia pseudo-udonis* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia puberula**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pubescens**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia puelchana* = *Opuntia tunicata*
- Opuntia pulchella**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Sand
Cholla
- Opuntia pumila**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia punta-caillan**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia purpurea* = *Opuntia nigrispina*
- Opuntia pusilla**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Little
Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia pycnantha**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyriformis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhacantha**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia pyrrhantha**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quimilo**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia x quiipa**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia quitensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rafinesquei* = *Opuntia humifusa*
- Opuntia rahmeri**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ramosissima**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Lead-pencil Cholla
- Opuntia rastrera**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rauhii* = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia rauppiana* = *Opuntia sphaerica*
- Opuntia reflexispina**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia reicheana* = *Opuntia glomerata*
- Opuntia repens**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia retrorsa* = *Opuntia anacantha*
- Opuntia rhodantha* = *Opuntia polyacantha*
- Opuntia rileyi**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ritteri**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia riviereana* = *Opuntia stenopetala*
- Opuntia robinsonii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia roborensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia robusta**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosarica**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rosea**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rossiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rubescens**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Tree
Cactus
- Opuntia rubiflora* = *Opuntia humifusa*
- Opuntia rubrifolia* = *Opuntia* spp.
- Opuntia rubida**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Blind
Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia russellii* = *Opuntia ovata*
- Opuntia rutila**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia rzedowskii* = *Opuntia lasiacantha*
- Opuntia salagria**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salmiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia salvadorensis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanctae-barbarae**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sanguinea**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santamaria**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia santa-rita**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sarca* = *Opuntia tomentosa*
- Opuntia saxatilis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia saxicola**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheeri**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia scheinvariana* = *Opuntia puberula*
- Opuntia schickendantzii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia schottii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Schott's
Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia schulzii* = *Opuntia brasiliensis*
- Opuntia schumannii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia securigera**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia serpentina* = *Opuntia californica*
- Opuntia setispina* = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
- Opuntia shaferei**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia shreveana* = *Opuntia santa-rita*
- Opuntia silvestris**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia skottsbergii* = *Pterocactus hickenii*
- Opuntia soederstromiana**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia soehrensii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerica**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sphaerocarpa**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia x spinosibacca**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spinosior**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Cane
Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia spinosissima**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Semaphore Cactus, Prickly Pear Tree Cactus
- Opuntia spinulifera**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia spraguei**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stanlyi* = *Opuntia emoryi*
- Opuntia steiniana* = *Opuntia verschaffeltii*
- Opuntia stenarthra**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stenopetala**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia streptacantha**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia stricta**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia strigil**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Marble-
fruit Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia subarmata* = *Opuntia engelmannii*
- Opuntia subsphaerocarpa**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subterranea**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia subulata**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sulphurea**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Opuntia sulphurea ssp. brachyacantha:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia sulphurea ssp. spinibarbis:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia superbospina:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Kingman's Prickly-pear Cactus
- Opuntia tapona:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tarapacana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tardospina = *Opuntia engelmannii*
Opuntia tayapayensis = *Opuntia pubescens*
- Opuntia taylorii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuacana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tehuantepecana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tenuiflora:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tenuispina = *Opuntia macrorhiza*
Opuntia tephrocactoides = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia tesajo:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia testudinis-crus:** = *Opuntia moniliformis*
- Opuntia x tetracantha:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia thornberi = *Opuntia acanthocarpa*
- Opuntia thurberi:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia ticnamarensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tilcarensis = *Opuntia soehrensii*
- Opuntia tomentella:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tomentosa:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tracyi = *Opuntia pusilla*
- Opuntia treleasei:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Bakersfield Beavertail Cactus
- Opuntia triacantha:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Big
Pine Key Prickly-pear Cactus, Jumping Prickly
Apple Cactus
- Opuntia trichophora:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tricolor = *Opuntia engelmannii*
- Opuntia tumida:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia tuna:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia tuna-blanca = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
- Opuntia tunicata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Tuna
Cholla
- Opuntia turbinata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia turgida = *Opuntia ammophila*
Opuntia udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia undulata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia unguispina:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia urbaniana:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia utahensis = *Opuntia spp.*
Opuntia utkilio = *Opuntia anacantha*
- Opuntia vaginata:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia x vaseyi:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia velutina:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia verschaffeltii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia versicolor:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Stag-
horn Cholla
Opuntia verticosa = *Opuntia floccosa*
- Opuntia vestita:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vilis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia violacea = *Opuntia macrocentra*
- Opuntia x viridiflora:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia viridirubra:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia viridirubra ssp. rubrogemmia:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vitelliniflora:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. interjecta:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. vitelliniflora:** #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
- Opuntia x vivipara:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia ficus-indica* / *Opuntia*
monacantha
Opuntia vulpina = *Opuntia sulphurea*
- Opuntia wagenknechtii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia weberi:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia weingartiana = *Opuntia shaferi*
Opuntia wentiana = *Opuntia caracassana*
- Opuntia wernerii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wetmorei:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia whipplei:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Whipple's Cactus
Opuntia whitneyana = *Opuntia basilaris*
- Opuntia wigginsii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
Wiggins' Cholla
- Opuntia wilcoxii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
- Opuntia wolfei:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia woodsii = *Opuntia phaeacantha*
- Opuntia wootonii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia wrightiana = *Opuntia kunzei*
- Opuntia yanganucensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Opuntia zacana = *Opuntia echios*
Opuntia zebrina = *Opuntia dillenii*
- Opuntia zehnderi:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Orabuté (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Orchistraum = *Spiranthes*
Orchid, Ambrosia (E): *Bulbophyllum ambrosia*
Orchid, Booth's (E): *Encyclia boothiana*
Orchid, Brown Rock (E): *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Orchid, California Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
californicum
Orchid, Champion's (E): *Diploprora championii*
Orchid, Christmas (E): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orchid, Clustered Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
fasciculatum
Orchid, Cooktown (E): *Dendrobium bigibbum*
Orchid, Corded Ghost (E): *Dendrophylax funalis*
Orchid, Drury's Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi*
Orchid, Hong Kong Slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum*
purpuratum
Orchid, Ink (E): *Cymbidium sinense*
Orchid, Ladies Slipper (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
Orchid, Mountain Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
montanum
Orchid, Pom-pom (E): *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Orchid, Purple Ground (E): *Bletilla striata*
Orchid, Ram's-head Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
arietinum
Orchid, Rat-tail (E): *Bulbophyllum pachyrachis*
Orchid, Rattlesnake (E): *Pholidota chinensis*
Orchid, Red Vanda (E): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Orchid, Small White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
candidum
Orchid, Snake-tongue (E): *Diploprora championii*
Orchid, Southern Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
kentuckiense
Orchid, White Lady's-slipper (E): *Cypripedium*
candidum
Orchid, Yellow Ladies (E): *Cypripedium calceolus*
- ORCHIDACEAE spp.:** (E) orchids, (S) orchidéas,
(F) orchidées I / #4 II
orchidéas (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
orchidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orchidium = *Calypso*
Orchidofunckia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidotypus = *Pachyphyllum*
orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp.
orchids, slipper (E): *Paphiopedilum spp.*/
Phragmipedium spp.
Orchiodes = *Goodyera*
- Orchipedum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Orchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis cornuta = *Disa cornuta*
Orchis draconis = *Disa draconis*
Orchis filicornis = *Disa filicornis*

- Orchis lanigera* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Orchis mauritiana = *Angraecum mauritianum*
Orchis sagittalis = *Disa sagittalis*
Orchis tenella = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tenuifolia = *Disa tenella*
Orchis tripetaloides = *Disa tripetaloides*
Orchis triplicata = *Calanthe triplicata*
Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris*
Oreocereus australis = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
***Oreocereus celsianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Oreocereus crassiniveus = *Oreocereus trollii*
***Oreocereus doelzianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Oreocereus fossulatus = *Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*
***Oreocereus hempelianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Oreocereus hendriksenianus = *Oreocereus leucotrichus*
***Oreocereus leucotrichus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Oreocereus maximus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Oreocereus neocelsianus = *Oreocereus celsianus*
Oreocereus piscoensis = *Cleistocactus pachycladus*
***Oreocereus pseudofossulatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Oreocereus rettigii = *Oreocereus hempelianus*
***Oreocereus ritteri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Oreocereus tacnaensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Oreocereus trollii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Oreocereus varicolor*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Oreomunnea pterocarpa*: #4 II JUGLANDACEAE**
(S) Gavilán, Gavilán blanco
***Oreorchis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Orestias* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Orleanesia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Ormostema = *Dendrobium*
Ormostema albiflora = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ormostema purpurea = *Dendrobium moniliforme*
Ornitharium = *Pteroceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
***Ornithocephalus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Ornithochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Ornithochilus delavayi*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Ornithochilus difformis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Ornithophora = *Sigmatostalix*
Oroya baumannii = *Oroya peruviana*
***Oroya borchersii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Oroya gibbosa = *Oroya peruviana*
Oroya laxiareolata = *Oroya peruviana*
Oroya neoperuviana = *Oroya peruviana*
***Oroya peruviana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Oroya subocculata = *Oroya peruviana*
Orquidea de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orquidea de navidad (S): *Cattleya trianaei*
Orsidice = *Thrixspermum*
***Ortegocactus macdougallii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Orthoceras* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*
Orthopenthea = *Disa*
Orthopenthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Orthopenthea bivalvata = *Disa bivalvata*
Orthopenthea bodkinii = *Disa bodkinii*
Orthopenthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Orthopenthea fasciata = *Disa fasciata*
Orthopenthea minor = *Disa minor*
Orthopenthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea richardiana = *Disa richardiana*
Orthopenthea rosea = *Disa rosea*
Orthopenthea schizodioides = *Disa schizodioides*
Orthopenthea telipogonis = *Disa telipogonis*
Orthopenthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Ortmannia = *Geodorum*
Orxera = *Aerides*
Orxera cornuta = *Aerides odorata*
***Osmoglossum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Ossiculum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*
Osyricera crassifolia = *Bulbophyllum osyricera*
Osyricera erosipetala = *Bulbophyllum erosipetalum*
Osyricera osyriceroides = *Bulbophyllum osyriceroides*
Osyricera ovata = *Bulbophyllum obyrnei*
Osyricera purpurascens = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
Osyricera spadiciflora = *Bulbophyllum spadiciflorum*
Otandra = *Geodorum*
***Otochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Otochilus albus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Otochilus fuscus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Otochilus porrecta*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Otoglossum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*
***Otostylis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Oxyanthera = *Thelasis*
Oxysepala = *Bulbophyllum*
Oxysepala gadgarrensis = *Bulbophyllum gadgarrense*
Oxysepala grandimesensis = *Bulbophyllum grandimesense*
Oxysepala intermedia = *Bulbophyllum intermedium*
Oxysepala lamingtonense = *Bulbophyllum lamingtonense*
Oxysepala lewisense = *Bulbophyllum lewisense*
Oxysepala ovalifolia = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Oxysepala schilleriana = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
Oxysepala shepherdii = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*
Oxysepala wadsworthii = *Bulbophyllum wadsworthii*
Oxysepala windsorensis = *Bulbophyllum windsorensis*
Oxysepalum ovalifolium = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*
Oxystophyllum macrostoma = *Dendrobium aloifolium*
Pa porcí (S): *Cyclamen balearicum*
***Pabstia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*
***Pacherocactus orcuttii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pachites* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pachycereus aragonii = *Stenocereus aragonii*
Pachycereus calvus = *Pachycereus pringlei*
Pachycereus chrysomallus = *Pachycereus militaris*
Pachycereus columna-trajani = *Cephalocereus columna-trajani*
Pachycereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*
***Pachycereus fulviceps*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pachycereus gatesii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pachycereus gaumeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pachycereus gigas = *Pachycereus weberi*
***Pachycereus grandis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pachycereus hollianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pachycereus lepidanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pachycereus marginatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pachycereus militaris*: I CACTACEAE (E)**
Grenadier's Cap Cactus, Teddy-bear Cactus
Pachycereus orcuttii = *Pacherocactus orcuttii*
***Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**

- Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum* ssp.
tehuantepecanus = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*
- Pachycereus pringlei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pachycereus ruficeps = *Neobuxbaumia macrocephala*
- Pachycereus schottii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pachycereus tehuantepecanus = *Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum*
- Pachycereus weberi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pachyichilus = *Pachystoma*
Pachyclada dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Pachyclada obtusifolia = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
- Pachygenium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pachyne = *Phaius*
- Pachyphyllum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pachyplectron* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pachypodium* spp.: #4 II/III APOCYNACEAE (E)**
elephant trunks
- Pachypodium ambongense*: I APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium baronii*: I APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium baronii var. *baronii* = *Pachypodium baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *erythreum* = *Pachypodium baronii*
Pachypodium baronii var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium baronii* var. *baronii*
- Pachypodium baronii* var. *windsorii*: I APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium bicolor = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bicolor*
- Pachypodium bispinosum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium brevicalyx = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
- Pachypodium brevicaule*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium cactipes = *Pachypodium rosulatum* spp. *cactipes*
Pachypodium champenoisianum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
- Pachypodium decaryi*: I APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium densiflorum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium densiflorum var. *brevicalyx* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium densiflorum var. *densiflorum* = *Pachypodium densiflorum*
Pachypodium drakei = *Pachypodium rosulatum* spp. *rosulatum*
- Pachypodium eburneum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium geayi*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium giganteum = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *lealii*
Pachypodium glabrum = *Pachypodium bispinosum*
Pachypodium gracilius = *Pachypodium rosulatum* var. *gracilius*
Pachypodium griquense = *Pachypodium succulentum*
- Pachypodium hojnyi*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium horombense*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium inopinatum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium jasminiflorum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
- Pachypodium lamerei*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium lamerei var. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *ramosum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium lamerei var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
- Pachypodium lealii*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *lealii*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium makayense = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *makayense*
- Pachypodium menabeum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium meridionale = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*
- Pachypodium mikea*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium namaquanum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium ramosum = *Pachypodium lamerei*
- Pachypodium rosulatum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium rosulatum f. *bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* spp. *bicolor*
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bemaharensis*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *bicolor*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *gracilius*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *makayense*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *delphinense* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *drakei* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *eburneum* = *Pachypodium eburneum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *gracilius* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *gracilius*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *horombense* = *Pachypodium horombense*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *inopinatum* = *Pachypodium inopinatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *rosulatum* f. *bicolor* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* spp. *bicolor*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *rosulatum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *stenanthum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *cactipes*
Pachypodium rosulatum var. *typicum* = *Pachypodium rosulatum* ssp. *rosulatum*
- Pachypodium rutenbergianum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium rutenbergianum f. *lamerei* = *Pachypodium lamerei*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *meridionale* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *perrieri* = *Pachypodium sofiense*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *rutenbergianum* = *Pachypodium rutenbergianum*
Pachypodium rutenbergianum var. *sofiense* = *Pachypodium sofiense*
Pachypodium saundersii = *Pachypodium lealii* ssp. *saundersii*
- Pachypodium sofiense*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
- Pachypodium succulentum*: #4 II APOCYNACEAE**
Pachypodium tomentosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*
Pachypodium tuberosum = *Pachypodium succulentum*

- Pachypodium tuberosum* var. *loddigesii* =
Pachypodium bispinosum
- Pachypodium windsorii* = *Pachypodium baronii* var.
windsorii
- Pachyrhizantha* = *Cymbidium*
- Pachyrhizantha aberrans* = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
- Pachyrhizantha aphyllum* = *Cymbidium*
macrorhizon
- Pachyrhizantha macrorhizon* = *Cymbidium*
macrorhizon
- Pachyrhizantha nipponicum* = *Cymbidium*
macrorhizon
- Pachyrhizantha sagamiense* = *Cymbidium*
macrorhizon
- Pachystele* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Pachystelis* = *Pachystele*
- Pachystoma** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Pachystylis* = *Pachystoma*
- Paliris* = *Liparis*
- Palisandro de Honduras (S): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palissandre du Honduras (F): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
- Palm, Butterfly (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens*
- Palm, Corcho (E): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Palm, Feather (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
- Palm, Red-lemur (E): *Lemurophoenix halleuxii*
- Palm, Triangle (E): *Neodypsis decaryi*
- Palma corcho* (S): *Microcycas calocoma*
- Palmita de terra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis*
- Palmoglossum* = *Pleurothallis*
- Palmorchis** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
- Palo de vida (S): *Guaicum officinale*
- Palo Negro (S): *Dalbergia retusa*
- Palo Santo (E/S): *Bulnesia sarmientoi*/ *Guaicum*
officinale
- Palumbina** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panax ginseng**: (E) Ginseng, Red Ginseng #3
II/NC⁴⁰ ARALIACEAE
- Panax quinquefolius**: #3 II ARALIACEAE (E)
American Ginseng, American Ginseng Root,
Canadian Ginseng, Dwarf-Groundroot, Five-
Fingers, Ginseng, Occidental Ginseng, Red
Berry, Tartar Root, (S) Ginseng Americano, (F)
Ginseng d'Amérique, Ginseng, Ginseng à Cinq
Folioles
- Panisea** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea apiculata**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea bilamellata* = *Coelogyne bilamellata*
- Panisea demissa**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panisea uniflora**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Panstrepis* = *Coryanthes*
- Pantlingia* = *Stigmatodactylus*
- Paphinia** spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum** spp.: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
orchids, slipper; (S) sandalia de Venus
- Paphiopedilum acmodontum**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum adductum**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
- Paphiopedilum amabile* = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum
- Paphiopedilum ambonensis* = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum var. *celebesense*
- Paphiopedilum appletonianum**: I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum appletonianum* var. *poyntzianum* =
Paphiopedilum appletonianum
- Paphiopedilum argus**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum argus* var. *sriwaniiae* =
Paphiopedilum argus
- Paphiopedilum armeniacum**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bacanum* = *Paphiopedilum schoseri*
- Paphiopedilum barbatum**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum barbatum* ssp. *lawrenceanum* =
Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum
- Paphiopedilum barbatum* var. *argus* =
Paphiopedilum argus
- Paphiopedilum barbatum* var. *nigratum* =
Paphiopedilum barbatum
- Paphiopedilum barbigerum**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bellatulum**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum birkii* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var.
sublaeve
- Paphiopedilum bodegomii* = *Paphiopedilum*
glanduliferum var. *wilhelminae*
- Paphiopedilum boissierianum* = *Phragmipedium*
boissierianum
- Paphiopedilum bougainvillanum**: I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum boxallii* = *Paphiopedilum villosum*
var. *boxallii*
- Paphiopedilum braemii* = *Paphiopedilum tonsum*
var. *braemii*
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum** var. *amabile*: I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum bullenianum** var. *celebesense*:
I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum burbridgei* = *Paphiopedilum*
dayanum
- Paphiopedilum callosum**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum callosum* ssp. *sublaeve* =
Paphiopedilum callosum var. *sublaeve*
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *angustipetalum* =
Paphiopedilum callosum
- Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *schmidtianum* =
Paphiopedilum callosum
- Paphiopedilum callosum** var. *sublaeve*: I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum caricinum* = *Phragmipedium*
caricinum
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* = *Phragmipedium*
caudatum
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* var. *lindenii* =
Phragmipedium lindenii
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* var. *wallisii* =
Phragmipedium wallisii
- Paphiopedilum celebesense* = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum var. *celebesense*
- Paphiopedilum ceramensis* = *Paphiopedilum*
bullenianum var. *celebesense*
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* = *Paphiopedilum*
victoria-regina
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* ssp. *liemianum* =
Paphiopedilum liemianum
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* var. *liemianum* =
Paphiopedilum liemianum
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* var. *primulinum* =
Paphiopedilum primulinum
- Paphiopedilum charlesworthii**: I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum chiwuanum* = *Paphiopedilum*
hirsutissimum
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare* var. *miteauanum* =
Paphiopedilum ciliolare
- Paphiopedilum concolor**: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
- Paphiopedilum concolor* var. *niveum* =
Paphiopedilum niveum
- Paphiopedilum cothurnum* = *Catasetum trulla*

- Paphiopedilum curtisii* = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*
Paphiopedilum dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
***Paphiopedilum dayanum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum dayanum var. *petri* = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
***Paphiopedilum delenatii*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum dennisii = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*
Paphiopedilum devogelii = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
***Paphiopedilum dianthum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum dilectum = *Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*
Paphiopedilum dollii = *Paphiopedilum henryanum*
***Paphiopedilum druryi*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
 Drury's Slipper Orchid
Paphiopedilum elliotianum = *Paphiopedilum adductum*/ *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
***Paphiopedilum emersonii*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum exul*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum fairrieianum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum gardineri = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*/ *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
***Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *gardineri* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum var. *praestans* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
***Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum godefroyae*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum x *godefroyae* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae*
Paphiopedilum x *godefroyae* var. *leucochilum* = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*
***Paphiopedilum gratrixianum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum hainanense = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
***Paphiopedilum haynaldianum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum hennisianum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum hennisianum var. *fowliei* = *Paphiopedilum fowliei*
***Paphiopedilum henryanum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *chiwuanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum var. *chiwuanum* = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum*
***Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* var. *esquirelei*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum hookerae*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum hookerae var. *bullenianum* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
***Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteanum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum insigne*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum insigne var. *barbigerum* = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum*
Paphiopedilum insigne var. *exul* = *Paphiopedilum exul*
***Paphiopedilum javanicum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum johorensense = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
***Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
***Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum leucochilum = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* var. *leucochilum*
***Paphiopedilum liemianum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum liemianum var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
Paphiopedilum lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Paphiopedilum linii = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum longifolium = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
***Paphiopedilum lowii*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum malipoense*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum markianum = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum*
***Paphiopedilum mastersianum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum micranthum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum moquetteanum = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*
Paphiopedilum nicholsonianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Paphiopedilum nigrum = *Paphiopedilum barbatum*
Paphiopedilum orbum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
***Paphiopedilum papuanum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum pardinum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
***Paphiopedilum parishii*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum parishii var. *dianthum* = *Paphiopedilum dianthum*
Paphiopedilum petri = *Paphiopedilum dayanum*
Paphiopedilum philippinense var. *cannartianum* = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
***Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum praestans = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum praestans ssp. *wilhelminae* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum praestans var. *kimballianum* = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum*
***Paphiopedilum primulinum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *primulinum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Paphiopedilum primulinum* var. *purpurascens*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum purpurascens = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* var. *virens*
***Paphiopedilum purpuratum*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
 Hong Kong Slipper Orchid
***Paphiopedilum randsii*: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE**
Paphiopedilum reflexum = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum regnieri = *Paphiopedilum callosum*
Paphiopedilum richardianum = *Paphiopedilum lowii* var. *richardianum*

- Paphiopedilum robinsonii* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum roebelenii = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* var. *roebelenii*
***Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*: I⁵⁴**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum var. *elliottianum* = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
***Paphiopedilum sanderianum*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum sangii*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
***Paphiopedilum schoseri*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sinicum = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum*
Paphiopedilum socco = *Catasetum trulla*
***Paphiopedilum spicerianum*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sriwaniae = *Paphiopedilum argus*
***Paphiopedilum stonei*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sublaeve = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
***Paphiopedilum sukhaluii*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum supardii*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum superbiens*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum superbiens ssp. *ciliolare* = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare*
***Paphiopedilum superbiens* var. *curtisii*: I⁵⁴**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum thailandense = *Paphiopedilum callosum* var. *sublaeve*
***Paphiopedilum tigrinum*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum tonsum*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum tonsum* var. *braemii*: I⁵⁴**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum topperi = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii*
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum*
***Paphiopedilum urbanianum*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum venustum*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustum var. *pardinum* = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' = *Paphiopedilum supardii*
***Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae*: I⁵⁴**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum victoria-regina*: I⁵⁴**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* var. *moquetteanum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *glaucophyllum* = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae ssp. *liemianum* = *Paphiopedilum liemianum*
Paphiopedilum victoria-reginae var. *primulinum* = *Paphiopedilum primulinum*
***Paphiopedilum villosum*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *affine* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *annamense*: I⁵⁴**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Paphiopedilum villosum* var. *boxallii*: I⁵⁴**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum var. *gratrixianum* = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum*
***Paphiopedilum violascens*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum violascens var. *gautierense* = *Paphiopedilum violascens*
Paphiopedilum virens = *Phragmipedium javanicum* var. *virens*
Paphiopedilum vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Paphiopedilum volonteianum = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* var. *volonteianum*
***Paphiopedilum wardii*: I⁵⁴** ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum x wardii = *Paphiopedilum wardii*
***Paphiopedilum wentworthianum*: I⁵⁴**
 ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* var. *wilhelminae*
Paphiopedilum wolterianum = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum*
Paphiopedilum zieckianum = *Paphiopedilum papuanum*
***Papilionanthe* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe biswasiana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe greenii*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe hookeriana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe pedunculata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe sillemiana*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe subulata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe teres*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe tricuspidata*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe uniflora*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papilionanthe vandarum*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Papilopsis = *Oncidium*
***Papillilabium* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papperitzia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papuaea* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Papulipetalum* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Papulipetalum angustifolium = *Bulbophyllum papulipetalum*
Papulipetalum nematopodium = *Bulbophyllum nematopodium*
Paracalanthe = *Calanthe*
Paracalanthe reflexa = *Calanthe reflexa*
Paracalanthe tricarinata = *Calanthe tricarinata*
Paracaleana = *Caleana*
***Paradisanthus* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
 Paradise Wood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis*
Paragnathis = *Diplomeris*
 Parana Pine (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Parapactis = *Epipactis*
***Paraphalaenopsis* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paraphalaenopsis denevei*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Paraphalaenopsis laycocki*: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Paraphalaenopsis serpentilingua*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Paraphalaenopsis thorntonii*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Parapteroceras* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Parasarcocochilus = *Pteroceras*
***Parhabenaria* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Parlatorea = *Sanderella*
Parodia aconquijaensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia agasta = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia aglaisma = *Parodia ritteri*
***Parodia alacriportana*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *brevihamata*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Parodia alacriportana* ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Parodia albofuscata = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia allosiphon*: #4 II⁴¹** CACTACEAE
Parodia amblayensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia ampliocostata = *Parodia schumanniana*

- Parodia andreae* = *Parodia procera*
Parodia andreaeoides = *Parodia procera*
Parodia applanta = *Parodia schwebsiana*
Parodia argerichiana = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia arnostiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia atroviridis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia augustinii = *Parodia ocampoii*
***Parodia aureicentra*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia aureispina = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia ayopayana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia backebergiana = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia belenensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia bellavistana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia belliata = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia bermejoensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia betaniana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia bilbaoensis = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia borealis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia brevihamata = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp.
brevihamata
Parodia buenekeri = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp.
buenekeri
***Parodia buiningii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia buxbaumiana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia cabracorralensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia cachiana = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia caespitosa = *Parodia concinna*
Parodia caineana = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia camargensis = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia camblayana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia campestris = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
microsperma
Parodia candidata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia capillitaensis = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia carambeiensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia carapariana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia cardenasii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia carminata = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia carrerana = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia castanea = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia catamarcensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia catarinensis = *Parodia alacriportana* ssp.
catarinensis
Parodia cebilarensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia chaetocarpa = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia challamarcana = *Parodia procera*
Parodia chirimoyarana = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia chlorocarpa = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia chrysacanthion*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia cintiensis = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia claviceps = *Parodia schumanniana* ssp.
claviceps
***Parodia columnaris*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia comarapana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia commutans*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia comosa = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia compressa = *Parodia ocampoii*
***Parodia concinna*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *agnetae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *blauuwiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia concinna* ssp. *concinna*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia copavilquensis = *Parodia ocampoii*
Parodia cotacajensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
***Parodia crassigibba*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia culpinensis = *Parodia subterranea*
- Parodia curvispina*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia dextrohamata = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia dichroacantha = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia echinopsoides = *Parodia procera*
Parodia echinus = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia elachisantha = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp.
graessneri
Parodia elachista = *Parodia ocampoii*
Parodia elata = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia elegans = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia erinacea*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia erubescens*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia erythrantha = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia escayachensis = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia exquisita = *Parodia ocampoii*
Parodia faustiana = *Parodia nivosa*
Parodia fechseri = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia firmisissima = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia formosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia friciana = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia fulvispina = *Parodia ritteri*
***Parodia fusca*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia fuscato-viridis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gauchipasana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gibbulosa = *Parodia ocampoii*
Parodia gibbulosoides = *Parodia ocampoii*
Parodia glischrocarpa = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia gracilis = *Parodia procera*
Parodia graessneri = *Parodia haselbergii* ssp.
graessneri
Parodia grandiflora = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia grossei = *Parodia schumanniana*
Parodia gummifera = *Uebelmannia gummifera*
Parodia gutekunstiana = *Parodia stuemeri*
Parodia haageana = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia haselbergii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *graessneri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia haselbergii* ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia hausteiniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia herteri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia herzogii = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
microsperma
Parodia heteracantha = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia heyeriana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia horrida = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
***Parodia horstii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia hummeliana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia ignorata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia iodiosa = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia jujuyana = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia kilianana = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia koehresiana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia krahni = *Parodia taratensis*
Parodia krasuckana = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia lamprospina = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia langsdorfii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia laui = *Parodia hausteiniana*
Parodia legitima = *Parodia columnaris*
Parodia lembcke = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia leninghausii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia liliputana = *Blossfeldia liliputana*
***Parodia linkii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia lohaniana = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida

- Parodia lychnosa* = *Parodia procera*
Parodia maassii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia macednosa = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia macrancistra = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
microsperma
Parodia magnifica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia mairanana = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia malyana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia malyana ssp. *igneiflora* = *Parodia*
microsperma
Parodia mammulosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. **brasiliensis**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. **erythracantha**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. **eugeniae**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. **mammulosa**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia mammulosa ssp. **submammulosa**: #4
II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia maxima = *Parodia commutans*
Parodia mendeziana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia meonacantha: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia mercedesiana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia mesembrina = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia microsperma: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma ssp. **horrida**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia microsperma ssp. **microsperma**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia microthele = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia miguillensis = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia minima = *Parodia schwebsiana*
Parodia minuscula = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia minuta = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia miranda = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia mueller-melchersii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. **gutierrezii**: #4
II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. **mueller-**
melchersii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. **winkleri**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia muhrii = *Parodia aureicentra*
Parodia multicostata = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia muricata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia mutabilis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia nana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia neglecta = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia neglectoides = *Parodia comarapana*
Parodia neoarechvaletae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia neohorstii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia nigresca = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia nigrispina: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia nivosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia nothominuscula: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia nothorauschii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia obtusa = *Parodia commutans*
Parodia obtusa ssp. *atochana* = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia ocampo: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia occulta = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia otaviana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia ottonis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia ottonis ssp. **horstii**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia ottonis ssp. **ottonis**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia otuyensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia oxycostata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata ssp. **gracilis**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia oxycostata ssp. **oxycostata**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia pachysa = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia papagayana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia paraguayensis = *Parodia ottonis*
Parodia parvula = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia penicillata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia permutata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia perplexa = *Parodia procera*
Parodia piltziorum = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia pluricentralis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia prestoensis = *Parodia procera*
Parodia procera: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia pseudoayopayana = *Parodia ayopayana*
Parodia pseudoprocera = *Parodia procera*
Parodia pseudoprocera ssp. *aurantiaciflora* =
Parodia procera
Parodia pseudostueneri = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia pseudosubterranea = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia punae = *Parodia ocampo*
Parodia purpureo-aurea = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia pusilla = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia quechua = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia rauschii = *Parodia aureicentra*
Parodia rechensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia rigida = *Parodia microsperma* ssp. *horrida*
Parodia rigidispina = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia riograndensis = *Parodia procera*
Parodia ritteri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia roseoalba = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia rostrum-sperma = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia rubellihamata = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia rubida = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia rubriflora = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia rubrispina = *Parodia stueneri*
Parodia rubristaminea = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia rudibuenekeri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia rudibuenekeri ssp. **glomerata**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia rudibuenekeri ssp. **rudibuenekeri**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans ssp. **rutilans**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia rutilans ssp. **veeniana**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia saint-pieana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia salitrensis = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia salmonea = *Parodia schwebsiana*
Parodia sanguiflora = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia schuetziana = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia schumanniana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana ssp. **claviceps**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia schumanniana ssp. **schumanniana**: #4
II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia schwebsiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa ssp. **marchesii**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa ssp. **neobuenekeri**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa ssp. **scopa**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Parodia scopa ssp. **succinea**: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Parodia scopoides = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia scoparia = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia sellowii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Parodia separata* = *Parodia procera*
Parodia setifera = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia setispina = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia setosa = *Parodia tilcarensis*
Parodia sotomayorensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia spanisa = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia spegazziniana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia splendens = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia stereospina = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia stockingeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia stuemeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia submammulosa = *Parodia mammulosa*
 ssp. *submammulosa*
Parodia submammulosa ssp. *minor* = *Parodia*
mammulosa ssp. *submammulosa*
***Parodia subterranea*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia subtilhamata = *Parodia procera*
Parodia succinea = *Parodia scopa* ssp. *succinea*
Parodia sucrensis = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia superba = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia suprema = *Parodia maassii*
***Parodia tabularis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia tabularis* ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Parodia tabularis* ssp. *tabularis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Parodia tafiensis = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia talaensis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
microsperma
Parodia tarabucina = *Parodia tuberculata*
***Parodia taratensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia tenuicylindrica*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia thieleana = *Parodia maassii*
Parodia thionantha = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
microsperma
***Parodia tilcarensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia tillii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia tojoensis = *Parodia ritteri*
Parodia tolongona = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
horrida
Parodia tredecimcostata = *Parodia procera*
***Parodia tuberculata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia tuberculosi-costata = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia tucumanensis = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
microsperma
Parodia tumbayana = *Parodia tilcarensis*
***Parodia turbinata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia turecekiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia uebelmanniana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia uhligiana = *Parodia nivosa*
Parodia varicolor = *Parodia aureicentra*
Parodia wagneriana = *Parodia microsperma*
***Parodia warasii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Parodia weberiana = *Parodia microsperma* ssp.
microsperma
***Parodia werdermanniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia wernerii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Parodia wernerii* ssp. *pleicephala*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Parodia wernerii* ssp. *wernerii*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Parodia weskampiana = *Parodia microsperma*
Parodia winbergii = *Parodia formosa*
Parodia yamparaezi = *Parodia tuberculata*
Parodia zaletaewana = *Parodia subterranea*
Parodia zecheri = *Parodia ocampoii*
Parodia zecheri ssp. *elachista* = *Parodia ocampoii*
Pattonia = *Grammatophyllum*
 Pau-brasil (E/S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
 Pau-pernambuco (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
 Pau-rosado (S): *Caesalpinia echinata*
Paxtonia = *Spathoglottis*
***Pecteilis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pectinaria = *Angraecum*
Pedilanthus lycioides = *Euphorbia pedilanthoides*
Pedilea = *Malaxis*
***Pedilochilus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus alpinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus alpinum* var. *fasciculatum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pedilochilus angustifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus angustifolius*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus bantaengensis*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pedilochilus brachiatus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus brachypus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus ciliolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus clemensiae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus coiloglossum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus cyatheicola*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus dischorensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus flavum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus grandifolium*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus guttulatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus hermonii*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus humile*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus kermesinostratum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pedilochilus longipes*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus macrorrhinum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pedilochilus majus*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus montana*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus obovatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pedilochilus oreadam = *Pedilochilus obovatum*
***Pedilochilus papuanum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus parvulum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus perpusillum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus petiolatum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus petrophilum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus piundaundense*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pedilochilus psychrophilum*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pedilochilus pumilio*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus pusillum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus sarawakatensis*: #4 II**
 ORCHIDACEAE
***Pedilochilus stictanthum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus subalpinum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus sulphureum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pedilochilus terrestre*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pedilonum = *Dendrobium*
Pedilonum adolphi = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum aegle = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum aemulans = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum alderwereltianum = *Dendrobium*
alderwereltianum
Pedilonum amblyogenium = *Dendrobium*
amblyogenium
Pedilonum angiense = *Dendrobium angiense*
Pedilonum angustiflorum = *Dendrobium*
angustiflorum
Pedilonum anthrene = *Dendrobium anthrene*
Pedilonum apertum = *Dendrobium apertum*
Pedilonum aphanochilum = *Dendrobium*
aphanochilum
Pedilonum aristiferum = *Dendrobium aristiferum*
Pedilonum asperifolium = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*

- Pedilonum auroroseum* = *Dendrobium nudum*
Pedilonum baeurerienii = *Dendrobium baeurerlenii*
Pedilonum begoniicarpum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum biflorum = *Dendrobium gemellum*
Pedilonum brachycalyptra = *Dendrobium brachycalyptra*
Pedilonum brachycentrum = *Dendrobium brachycentrum*
Pedilonum brachyphyta = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilonum bracteosum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum brevicaule = *Dendrobium brevicaule*
Pedilonum brevilabium = *Dendrobium brevilabium*
Pedilonum brichangense = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum buffumii = *Dendrobium buffumii*
Pedilonum bursigerum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilonum caespitificum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum calcarium = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *calcarium*
Pedilonum calicopis = *Dendrobium calicopis*
Pedilonum caliculimentum = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Pedilonum calyptratum = *Dendrobium calyptratum*
Pedilonum capituliflorum = *Dendrobium capituliflorum*
Pedilonum cerasinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum chlorinum = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *chlorinum*
Pedilonum chrysoglossum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum chrysonis = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Pedilonum cochnellum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum cochleatum = *Dendrobium cochleatum*
Pedilonum concavissimum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum conicum = *Dendrobium conicum*
Pedilonum cornutum = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum crenatifolium = *Dendrobium crenatifolium*
Pedilonum crepidiferum = *Dendrobium glomeratum*
Pedilonum crocatum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilonum cuculliferum = *Dendrobium cuculliferum*
Pedilonum cuthbertsonii = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum cyanocentrum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum cylindricum = *Dendrobium cylindricum*
Pedilonum cyperifolium = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Pedilonum deflexum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Pedilonum dekokkii = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Pedilonum delicatulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilonum derryi = *Dendrobium calicopis*
Pedilonum dichaeoides = *Dendrobium dichaeoides*
Pedilonum dichroma = *Dendrobium dichroma*
Pedilonum discrepans = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum dryadum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum eitapense = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum eoum = *Dendrobium cumulatum*
Pedilonum erosum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum eumelinum = *Dendrobium eumelinum*
Pedilonum euphues = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum fimbriolabium = *Dendrobium fimbriolabium*
Pedilonum flammula = *Dendrobium flammula*
Pedilonum flavispiculum = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum fornicatum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum frigidum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum fruticicola = *Dendrobium fruticicola*
Pedilonum fulgidum = *Dendrobium fulgidum*
Pedilonum geluanum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilonum geminiflorum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum gemma = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum glaucoviride = *Dendrobium glaucoviride*
Pedilonum glomeratum = *Dendrobium glomeratum*
Pedilonum glossotis = *Dendrobium catillare*
Pedilonum gnomus = *Dendrobium gnomus*
Pedilonum goldschmidtianum = *Dendrobium goldschmidtianum*
Pedilonum hasseltii = *Dendrobium hasseltii*
Pedilonum hellwigianum = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilonum hollrungii = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilonum hymenopterum = *Dendrobium hymenopterum*
Pedilonum inamoenum = *Dendrobium inamoenum*
Pedilonum infractum = *Dendrobium infractum*
Pedilonum inopinatum = *Dendrobium erosum*
Pedilonum jabiense = *Dendrobium jabiense*
Pedilonum jacobsonii = *Dendrobium jacobsonii*
Pedilonum junzaingense = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum keysseri = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilonum keytsianum = *Dendrobium keytsianum*
Pedilonum klabatense = *Dendrobium klabatense*
Pedilonum kuhlii = *Dendrobium hasseltii/*
Dendrobium thyrsoides
Pedilonum lamellatum = *Dendrobium lamellatum*
Pedilonum lancilabium = *Dendrobium lancilabium*
Pedilonum lapeyrouseoides = *Dendrobium cyanocentrum*
Pedilonum lateriflorum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum lawesii = *Dendrobium lawesii*
Pedilonum leucochysum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum loesenerianum = *Dendrobium loesenerianum*
Pedilonum lompobatangense = *Dendrobium caliculimentum*
Pedilonum lonicalcaratum = *Dendrobium chameleon*
Pedilonum maboroense = *Dendrobium undatialatum*
Pedilonum macrogenion = *Dendrobium macrogenion*
Pedilonum malvicolor = *Dendrobium malvicolor*
Pedilonum melinanthum = *Dendrobium melinanthum*
Pedilonum microblepharum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *microblepharum*
Pedilonum mimiense = *Dendrobium constrictum*
Pedilonum minutum = *Dendrobium delicatulum*
Pedilonum mitriferum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilonum mohlianum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilonum molle = *Dendrobium molle*
Pedilonum montigenum = *Dendrobium dekokkii*
Pedilonum murkelense = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilonum mystroglossum = *Dendrobium mystroglossum*
Pedilonum nardoides = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Pedilonum navicula = *Dendrobium navicula*
Pedilonum nebularium = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilonum neoebudatum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilonum nubigenum = *Dendrobium nubigenum*
Pedilonum obtusisepalum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Pedilonum obtusum = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum occultum = *Dendrobium laevifolium*
Pedilonum oligoblepharon = *Dendrobium nardoides*
Pedilonum ophioglossum = *Dendrobium smillieae*

- Pedilonum oreocharis* = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum oreodoxa = *Dendrobium oreodoxa*
Pedilonum oreogenum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilonum pachyceras = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilonum panduriferum = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilonum papuanum = *Dendrobium papuanum*
Pedilonum parvifolium = *Dendrobium parvifolium*
Pedilonum pentagonum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Pedilonum pentapterum = *Dendrobium pentapterum*
Pedilonum petiolatum = *Dendrobium petiolatum*
Pedilonum phlox = *Dendrobium subclausum* var. *phlox*
Pedilonum pityphyllum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum pumilio = *Dendrobium masarangense* ssp. *masarangense*
Pedilonum puniceum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum purpureiflorum = *Dendrobium purpureiflorum*
Pedilonum purpureum = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilonum putnamii = *Dendrobium putnamii*
Pedilonum pyropum = *Dendrobium crocatum*
Pedilonum quadrialatum = *Dendrobium bracteosum*
Pedilonum quadriquetrum = *Dendrobium quadriquetrum*
Pedilonum quinquecostatum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum rarum = *Dendrobium rarum*
Pedilonum reinwardtii = *Dendrobium purpureum*
Pedilonum retroflexum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *retroflexum*
Pedilonum rhabdoglossum = *Dendrobium rhabdoglossum*
Pedilonum rhapsites = *Dendrobium hellwigianum*
Pedilonum rhodobotrys = *Dendrobium obtusum*
Pedilonum rindjaniense = *Dendrobium rindjaniense*
Pedilonum riparium = *Dendrobium riparium*
Pedilonum roseicolor = *Dendrobium roseicolor*
Pedilonum roseipes = *Dendrobium roseipes*
Pedilonum roseum = *Dendrobium roseicolor*
Pedilonum rupestre = *Dendrobium rupestre*
Pedilonum rutriferum = *Dendrobium rutriferum*
Pedilonum salmoneum = *Dendrobium salmoneum*
Pedilonum sanguinolentum = *Dendrobium sanguinolentum*
Pedilonum saruwagedicum = *Dendrobium brevicaule* ssp. *pentagonum*
Pedilonum scabrifolium = *Dendrobium scabrifolium*
Pedilonum scarlatinum = *Dendrobium puniceum*
Pedilonum scotiiferum = *Dendrobium violaceum* var. *cyperifolium*
Pedilonum secundum = *Dendrobium secundum*
Pedilonum separatum = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilonum seranicum = *Dendrobium seranicum*
Pedilonum serpens = *Dendrobium panduriferum*
Pedilonum smillieae = *Dendrobium smillieae*
Pedilonum sophronites = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum stolleanum = *Dendrobium stolleanum*
Pedilonum strictum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilonum subacaule = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum subclausum = *Dendrobium subclausum*
Pedilonum subuliferum = *Dendrobium subuliferum*
Pedilonum sulphureum = *Dendrobium sulphureum*
Pedilonum talaudense = *Dendrobium purpureum* ssp. *candidulum*
Pedilonum tenuicalcar = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum theionanthum = *Dendrobium masarangense* var. *theionanthum*
Pedilonum trachyphyllum = *Dendrobium cuthbertsonii*
Pedilonum trachythece = *Dendrobium trachythece*
Pedilonum trialatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilonum trichostomum = *Dendrobium trichostomum*
Pedilonum tricostatum = *Dendrobium subacaule*
Pedilonum triviale = *Dendrobium calcaratum*
Pedilonum tubiflorum = *Dendrobium tubiflorum*
Pedilonum tumidulum = *Dendrobium nebularium*
Pedilonum uliginosum = *Dendrobium uliginosum*
Pedilonum uncinatum = *Dendrobium vexillarius* var. *uncinatum*
Pedilonum undatiale = *Dendrobium undatiale*
Pedilonum undulatum = *Dendrobium hymenophyllum*
Pedilonum vannouhuysii = *Dendrobium vannouhuysii*
Pedilonum verruculosum = *Dendrobium verruculosum*
Pedilonum vexillarius = *Dendrobium vexillarius*
Pedilonum victoriae-reginae = *Dendrobium victoriae-reginae*
Pedilonum violaceum = *Dendrobium violaceum*
Pedilonum vitellinum = *Dendrobium mohlianum*
Pedilonum wentianum = *Dendrobium wentianum*
Pedilonum woluense = *Dendrobium woluense*
Pedilonum xanthogenium = *Dendrobium xanthogenium*
Pediocactus alonsoi = *Turbinicarpus alonsoi*
Pediocactus bonatzii = *Turbinicarpus bonatzii*
Pediocactus bradyi: I CACTACEAE (E) Brady's Pincushion Cactus
Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *bradyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pediocactus brevihamatus = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *brevihamatus*
Pediocactus brevihamatus ssp. *tobuschii* = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* ssp. *tobuschii*
Pediocactus cloverae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
Pediocactus cloverae ssp. *brackii* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
Pediocactus conoideus = *Neolloydia conoidea*
Pediocactus despainii = *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii*. *Pediocactus bradyi*
Pediocactus erectocentrus = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus*
Pediocactus gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Pediocactus gielsdorfianus = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus*
Pediocactus glaucus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Pediocactus hermannii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pediocactus hoferi = *Turbinicarpus hoferi*
Pediocactus horripilus = *Turbinicarpus horripilus*
Pediocactus intertextus = *Sclerocactus intertextus*
Pediocactus johnsonii = *Sclerocactus johnsonii*
Pediocactus knowltonii: I CACTACEAE (E) Knowlton's Miniature Cactus, Knowlton's Cactus, Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus
Pediocactus knuthianus = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus*
Pediocactus laui = *Turbinicarpus laui*
Pediocactus lophophoroides = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides*

- Pediocactus mandragora* = *Turbincarpus mandragora*
Pediocactus mariposensis = *Sclerocactus mariposensis*
Pediocactus mesae-verdae = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae*
***Pediocactus nigrispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *beastonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *nigrispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *puebloensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus nyensis = *Sclerocactus nyensis*
Pediocactus papyracanthus = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
***Pediocactus paradinei*: I CACTACEAE (E) Park Pincushion Cactus, Kaibab Pincushion Cactus, Houserock Valley Cactus**
Pediocactus parviflorus = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*
Pediocactus parviflorus ssp. *havasupaiensis* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*
Pediocactus parviflorus ssp. *terrae-canyonae* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*
***Pediocactus peeblesianus*: I CACTACEAE (E) Peebles' Navajo Cactus**
***Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *fickeiseniae*: I CACTACEAE (E) Fickeisen Hedgehog Cactus**
***Pediocactus peeblesianus* var. *peeblesianus*: I CACTACEAE (E) Peebles' Hedgehog Cactus, Peebles' Navajo Cactus**
Pediocactus polyancistrus = *Sclerocactus polyancistrus*
Pediocactus pseudomacrolele = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele* ssp. *pseudomacrolele*
Pediocactus pseudopectinatus = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pediocactus pubispinus = *Sclerocactus pubispinus*
Pediocactus pubispinus ssp. *sileri* = *Sclerocactus sileri*
Pediocactus rioverdensis = *Turbincarpus rioverdensis*
Pediocactus robustior = *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*
Pediocactus saueri = *Turbincarpus saueri*
Pediocactus scheeri = *Sclerocactus scheeri*
Pediocactus schmiedickeanus = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus*
***Pediocactus sileri*: I CACTACEAE (E) Siler's Pincushion Cactus**
***Pediocactus simpsonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bensonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *idahoensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *indranus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *simpsonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pediocactus simpsonii ssp. *bradyi* = *Pediocactus bradyi*
Pediocactus smithii = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*
Pediocactus spinosior = *Sclerocactus spinosior*
Pediocactus subterraneus = *Turbincarpus subterraneus*
Pediocactus swobodae = *Turbincarpus swobodae*
Pediocactus uncinatus = *Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*
Pediocactus unguispinus = *Sclerocactus unguispinus*
Pediocactus valdezianus = *Turbincarpus valdezianus*
Pediocactus viereckii = *Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii*
Pediocactus warnockii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Pediocactus wetlandicus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Pediocactus whipplei = *Sclerocactus whipplei*
Pediocactus whipplei ssp. *busekii* = *Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*
Pediocactus winkleri = *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri*
Pediocactus wrightiae = *Sclerocactus wrightiae*
Pediocactus ysabelae = *Turbincarpus ysabelae*
Pehuén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
***Pelatantheria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Pelecyphora* spp.: I CACTACEAE (E) hatchet cacti, pine cane cacti, (S) peyotillo**
***Pelecyphora* spp.: I CACTACEAE (E) pine-cone cactus, hatchet cacti, (S) peyotillo**
***Pelecyphora aselliformis*: I CACTACEAE (E) Hatchet Cactus, Woodlouse Cactus**
Pelecyphora pseudopectinata = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
Pelecyphora pulcherrima = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus*
***Pelecyphora strobiliformis*: I CACTACEAE (E) Pine-cone Cactus**
***Pellexia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pelma (S): *Cyathea bicrenata*
Pelma = *Bulbophyllum*
Pelma absconditum = *Bulbophyllum absconditum*
Pelma neocaledonicum = *Bulbophyllum neocaledonicum*
***Peltopus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Peltopus aechmophorus = *Bulbophyllum aechmophorum*
Peltopus alveatus = *Bulbophyllum alveatum*
Peltopus ankylochele = *Bulbophyllum ankylochele*
Peltopus aphanopetalum = *Bulbophyllum aphanopetalum*
Peltopus artostigma = *Bulbophyllum artostigma*
Peltopus bliteus = *Bulbophyllum bliteum*
Peltopus brachypetalum = *Bulbophyllum brachypetalum*
Peltopus brassii = *Bulbophyllum brassii*
Peltopus calviverter = *Bulbophyllum calviverter*
Peltopus cubitalis = *Bulbophyllum discolor* var. *cubitale*
Peltopus cycloglossum = *Bulbophyllum cycloglossum*
Peltopus discolor = *Bulbophyllum discolor*
Peltopus greuterianus = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*
Peltopus hiljeae = *Bulbophyllum hiljeae*
Peltopus inciferus = *Bulbophyllum inciferum*
Peltopus intersitus = *Bulbophyllum intersitum*
Peltopus kenae = *Bulbophyllum kenae*
Peltopus lophotos = *Bulbophyllum lophoton*
Peltopus loroglossus = *Bulbophyllum loroglossum*
Peltopus minutipetalum = *Bulbophyllum minutipetalum*
Peltopus octarrhenipetalum = *Bulbophyllum octarrhenipetalum*
Peltopus origami = *Bulbophyllum origami*
Peltopus ortalis = *Bulbophyllum ortalis*
Peltopus patella = *Bulbophyllum patella*
Peltopus planilabris = *Bulbophyllum peltopus*

- Peltopus plicatus* = *Bulbophyllum plicatum*
Peltopus ptychantyx = *Bulbophyllum ptychantyx*
Peltopus reevei = *Bulbophyllum reevei*
Peltopus rhodoleucus = *Bulbophyllum rhodoleucum*
Peltopus santoensis = *Bulbophyllum santoense*
Peltopus scutifer = *Bulbophyllum scutiferum*
Peltopus subapetalus = *Bulbophyllum subapetalum*
Peltopus systemochilus = *Bulbophyllum systemochilum*
Peltopus thelantyx = *Bulbophyllum thelantyx*
Peniocereus castellae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus cuixmalensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus diguetii = *Peniocereus striatus*
Peniocereus fosterianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus greggii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus hirschtianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus johnstonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus macdougallii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus maculatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus marianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus oaxacensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus occidentalis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus papillosus x = *Peniocereus viperinus* x
Peniocereus rosei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus serpentinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus striatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus viperinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Peniocereus zopilotensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pennilabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Penthea = *Disa*
Penthea atricapilla = *Disa atricapilla*
Penthea elegans = *Disa elegans*
Penthea filicornis = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Penthea minor = *Disa minor*
Penthea obtusa = *Disa richardiana*
Penthea patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Penthea reflexa = *Disa filicornis*
Penthea triloba = *Disa oligantha*
Pentulops = *Maxillaria*
Peramium = *Goodyera*
 perce-neige (F): *Galanthus* spp.
Pereskia spp.: NC CACTACEAE
Pereskia amapola = *Pereskia nemorosa*
Pereskia autumnalis = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskia colombiana = *Pereskia guamacho*
Pereskia konzattii = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskia cubensis = *Pereskia zinniiflora*
Pereskia higerana = *Pereskia spathulata*
Pereskia humboldtii = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*
Pereskia moorei = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Pereskia pereskia = *Pereskia aculeata*
Pereskia pflanzii = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Pereskia pititache = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskia saipinensis = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Pereskia sparsiflora = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Pereskia tampicana = *Pereskia grandifolia* ssp. *grandifolia*
Pereskia Vargasii = *Pereskia horrida* ssp. *horrida*
Pereskia verticillata = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Pereskia zehntneri = *Quiabentia zehntneri*
Pereskia spp.: NC CACTACEAE
Pereskiaopsis chapistle = *Pereskiaopsis rotundifolia*
Pereskiaopsis gatesii = *Pereskiaopsis porteri*
Pereskiaopsis opuntiiflora = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskiaopsis pititache = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Pereskiaopsis scandens = *Pereskiaopsis kellermanii*
Pereskiaopsis velutina = *Pereskiaopsis diguetii*
 Pergamena = *Dactyloctenium*
Pericopsis elata: #5 II LEGUMINOSAE (E) African
 Teak, Satinwood, Yellow Satinwood, (S) Teca
 Africana, (F) Teck d'Afrique, Assamela
Peristeranthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria elata: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Perrieriella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Perularia = *Platanthera*
Pescatoria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pesomeria = *Phaius*
Petalocentrum = *Sigmatostalix*
Petalochilus = *Caladenia*
 Peyote (S): *Lophophora diffusa*/ *Lophophora williamsii*
 peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora* spp.
 Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Pfeiffera brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Pfeiffera crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
Pfeiffera erecta = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera gracilis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera ianthothele = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera incahuasina = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera mataralensis = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera micrantha = *Lepismium micranthum*
Pfeiffera miyagawae = *Lepismium miyagawae*
Pfeiffera monacantha = *Lepismium monacanthum*
Pfeiffera multigona = *Lepismium ianthothele*
Pfeiffera paranganiensis = *Lepismium paranganiense*
Phadrosanthus = *Epidendrum*
Phadrosanthus cochleatus = *Encyclia cochleata*
Phaius spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius actinomorpha = *Calanthe actinomorpha*
Phaius calathoides = *Calanthe halconensis*
Phaius epiphyticus = *Calanthe densiflora*
Phaius mishmensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phaius vestitus = *Calanthe vestita*
Phalaenopsis spp.: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis acutifolia = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
Phalaenopsis alpicornis = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis amabilis: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ambigua* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aphrodite* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *aurea* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *cinerascens* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *dayana* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *erubescens* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *formosa* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fournieri* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *fuscata* = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *'gloriosa'* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *gracillima* = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*

- Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *grandiflora* =
Phalaenopsis amabilis
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *longifolia* =
Phalaenopsis aphrodite
***Phalaenopsis amabilis* var. *moluccana*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *papuana* =
Phalaenopsis rosenstromii
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ramosa* = *Phalaenopsis*
amabilis
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana* =
Phalaenopsis amabilis
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rimestadiana-alba* =
Phalaenopsis amabilis
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rosenstromii* =
Phalaenopsis rosenstromii
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *rotundifolia* =
Phalaenopsis aphrodite
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *ruckeri* = *Phalaenopsis*
amabilis var. *moluccana*
Phalaenopsis amabilis var. *sanderiana* =
Phalaenopsis sanderiana
Phalaenopsis ambigua = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
***Phalaenopsis amboinensis*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis aphrodite*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *aphrodite* =
Phalaenopsis aphrodite
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *dayana* =
Phalaenopsis aphrodite
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *gloriosa* =
Phalaenopsis amabilis
Phalaenopsis aphrodite var. *sanderiae* =
Phalaenopsis sanderiana
Phalaenopsis x aphroditi-equestris = *Phalaenopsis x*
intermedia
***Phalaenopsis appendiculata*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis babuyana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis barrii = *Phalaenopsis tetraspis*
***Phalaenopsis bastianii*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis bellina = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Phalaenopsis boxallii = *Phalaenopsis mannii*
Phalaenopsis x brymeriana = *Phalaenopsis x*
intermedia
Phalaenopsis casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x casta var. *superbissima* =
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda
***Phalaenopsis celebensis*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis celebica = *Phalaenopsis amabilis* var.
moluccana
***Phalaenopsis cochlearis*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis conringiana*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *cornucervi*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis cornucervi* var. *picta*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis cruciata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
Phalaenopsis cumingiana = *Phalaenopsis*
conringiana
Phalaenopsis curnowiana = *Phalaenopsis*
schilleriana var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis x cynthia = *Phalaenopsis x*
leucorrhoda
Phalaenopsis delicata = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
***Phalaenopsis deliciosa*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis deltonii = *Phalaenopsis bastianii*
Phalaenopsis denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Phalaenopsis denevei var. *alba* = *Paraphalaenopsis*
serpentilingua
Phalaenopsis denisiana = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*
Phalaenopsis denticulata = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
var. *denticulata*
Phalaenopsis devriesiana = *Phalaenopsis*
cornucervi
Phalaenopsis x diezii = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
***Phalaenopsis equestris*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *alba*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *equestris*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotanche*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *rosea*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis erubescens = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
***Phalaenopsis fasciata*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *fimbriata*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis fimbriata* var. *sumatrana*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fimbriata var. *tortilis* = *Phalaenopsis*
fimbriata
***Phalaenopsis floresensis*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis foerstermannii = *Phalaenopsis*
pallens
Phalaenopsis forbesii = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Phalaenopsis formosana = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
Phalaenopsis formosum = *Phalaenopsis aphrodite*
***Phalaenopsis fuscata*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis fuscata var. *kunstleri* = *Phalaenopsis*
kunstleri
Phalaenopsis x gertrudeae = *Phalaenopsis x*
veitchiana
***Phalaenopsis gibbosa*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
***Phalaenopsis gigantea*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis gigantea var. *decolorata* =
Phalaenopsis fimbriata
Phalaenopsis gloriosa = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis grandiflora = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis hainanensis = *Phalaenopsis*
stobartiana
***Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis hombronii = *Phalaenopsis*
amboinensis
Phalaenopsis imperati = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*
var. *imperatrix*
***Phalaenopsis incriptiosinensis*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *brymeriana* =
Phalaenopsis x veitchiana
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *diezii* =
Phalaenopsis x intermedia
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *porteanae* =
Phalaenopsis x intermedia
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *portei* =
Phalaenopsis x intermedia
Phalaenopsis x intermedia var. *vesta* =
Phalaenopsis x intermedia
***Phalaenopsis javanica*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis kimballiana = *Phalaenopsis*
reichenbachiana
***Phalaenopsis kunstleri*: #4 II⁵³** ORCHIDACEAE

- Phalaenopsis labukensis* = *Paraphalaenopsis labukensis*
***Phalaenopsis lamelligera*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis latisejala = *Phalaenopsis javanica*
Phalaenopsis laycockii = *Paraphalaenopsis laycockii*
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *alba* =
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *casta* =
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *cynthia* =
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda var. *grandiflora* =
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda
***Phalaenopsis lindeni*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis listeri = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
***Phalaenopsis lobbii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis lobbii = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
***Phalaenopsis lowii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana ssp. *pulchra* =
Phalaenopsis pulchra
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *delicata*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *hieroglyphica* =
Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *lueddemanniana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *palawanensis* =
Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *pallens* =
Phalaenopsis pallens
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *pulchra* =
Phalaenopsis pulchra
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *purpurea* =
Phalaenopsis pulchra
Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana var. *surigaoensis* =
Phalaenopsis hieroglyphica
Phalaenopsis lueddemannii = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana*
Phalaenopsis luteola = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*
***Phalaenopsis maculata*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis manni*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis mariae*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis mariae var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*
***Phalaenopsis micholitzii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis modesta*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis modesta* var. *bella*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis musicola = *Phalaenopsis maculata*
***Phalaenopsis mysorensis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis ochracea = *Phalaenopsis lueddemanniana* var. *ochracea*
***Phalaenopsis pallens*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *alba*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *denticulata*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis pallens* var. *pallens*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis pallens var. *trullifera* = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
***Phalaenopsis pantherina*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis parishii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis parishii var. *lobbii* = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*
Phalaenopsis paucivittata = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*
***Phalaenopsis philippinensis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis pleihary = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis x portei = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis x porteri = *Phalaenopsis x intermedia*
Phalaenopsis proboscidioides = *Phalaenopsis lowii*
Phalaenopsis psilantha = *Phalaenopsis amboinensis*
***Phalaenopsis pulchra*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis reichenbachiana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis rimestadiana = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Phalaenopsis riteiwanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
***Phalaenopsis robinsonii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis rosea = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *aurantiaca* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucotranthe*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *deliciosa* = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Phalaenopsis rosea var. *leucaspis* = *Phalaenopsis equestris* var. *leucaspis*
***Phalaenopsis rosenstromii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana = *Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda*
Phalaenopsis x rothschildiana var. *tatsuta* =
Phalaenopsis x leucorrhoda
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *marmorata* =
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *marmorata*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana ssp. *punctata* =
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *marmorata*
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *alba*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *marmorata*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *pulcherrima* =
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *alba*
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *punctata* =
Phalaenopsis sanderiana var. *marmorata*
***Phalaenopsis sanderiana* var. *sanderiana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *immaculata* =
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana ssp. *vestalis* =
Phalaenopsis stuartiana
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *advena* =
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *immaculata*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis stuartiana*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *compacta-nana* =
Phalaenopsis schilleriana
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *delicata* =
Phalaenopsis schilleriana
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *grandiflora* =
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *splendens*
***Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *immaculata*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *major* =
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *splendens*
Phalaenopsis schilleriana var. *odorata* =
Phalaenopsis schilleriana

- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *purpurea*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *splendens*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *stuartiana* =
Phalaenopsis stuartiana
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *vestalis* =
Phalaenopsis stuartiana
- Phalaenopsis schilleriana* var. *viridi-maculata* =
Phalaenopsis schilleriana
- Phalaenopsis* x *schillerana* = *Phalaenopsis* x
leucorrhoda
- Phalaenopsis serpentilingua* = *Paraphalaenopsis*
serpentilingua
- Phalaenopsis simonsei* = *Paraphalaenopsis*
serpentilingua
- Phalaenopsis* x *singuliflora* = *Phalaenopsis* x
gersenii
- Phalaenopsis speciosa*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* ssp. *christiana* =
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *christiana*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* ssp. *imperatrix* =
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *imperatrix*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *christiana*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *imperatrix*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *maculata* =
Phalaenopsis speciosa
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *purpurata* =
Phalaenopsis speciosa var. *imperatrix*
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *speciosa*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis speciosa* var. *tetraspis* =
Phalaenopsis tetraspis
- Phalaenopsis stauroglossis* = *Phalaenopsis*
equestris
- Phalaenopsis stobartiana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *bella* = *Phalaenopsis*
stuartiana
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *nobilis* = *Phalaenopsis*
stuartiana
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctatissima* =
Phalaenopsis stuartiana
- Phalaenopsis stuartiana* var. *punctulata* =
Phalaenopsis stuartiana
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* ssp. *sumatrana* =
Phalaenopsis corningiana
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *alba*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *gersenii* =
Phalaenopsis x *gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *kimballiana* =
Phalaenopsis sumatrana
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *paucivittata*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis sumatrana* var. *sanguinea* =
Phalaenopsis corningiana
- Phalaenopsis taenialis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis tetraspis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis thalebanii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis* x *thorntonii* = *Paraphalaenopsis*
thorntonii
- Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana* var. *brachyodon* =
Phalaenopsis x *veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis* *veitchii* = *Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis venosa*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis* x *vesta* = *Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*
- Phalaenopsis violacea*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis violacea* ssp. *alba* = *Phalaenopsis*
violacea var. *alba*
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *alba*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bellina* = *Phalaenopsis*
violacea
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *bowringiana*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *chloracea* =
Phalaenopsis violacea
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *murtoniana*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *punctata*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederi* =
Phalaenopsis x *gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis violacea* var. *schroederiana* =
Phalaenopsis x *gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis* x *virataii* = *Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*
- Phalaenopsis viridis*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis wightii* var. *stobartiana* =
Phalaenopsis stobartiana
- Phalaenopsis wilsonii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis* x *gersenii*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis* x *intermedia*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis* x *leucorrhoda*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis* x *valentini*: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phalaenopsis* x *veitchiana*: #4 II⁵³**
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phalaenopsis* x *youngiana* = *Phalaenopsis* x
leucorrhoda
- Phalaenopsis* x *youngii* = *Phalaenopsis* x
leucorrhoda
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* var. *gersenii* = *Phalaenopsis*
x *gersenii*
- Phalaenopsis zebrina* var. *lilacina* = *Phalaenopsis* x
gersenii
- Phaniasia* = *Habenaria*
- Phellosperma tetrancistra* = *Mammillaria*
tetrancistra
- Philippicereus castaneus* = *Eulychnia castanea*
- Philippinaea* = *Orchipedum*
- Phloeophila* = *Pleurothallis*
- Pholidota* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota advena*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota articulata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota camelostalix*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota carnea*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota chinensis*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
Rattlesnake Orchid
- Pholidota convallariae*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota gibbosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota globosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota imbricata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota nervosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota pallida*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota recurva*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota rubra*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Pholidota sauveolens* = *Coelogyne sauveolens*
- Pholidota ventricosa*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
- Phormangis* = *Ancistrorhynchus*
- Phragmipedium* = *Phragmipedium*
- Phragmipedium sargentianum* = *Phragmipedium*
sargentianum
- Phragmipedium* spp.: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)**
orchids, slipper

- Phragmipedium boissierianum:** I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium cajamarcae = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Phragmipedium caricinum:** I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum var. *lindenii* =
Phragmipedium lindenii
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum =
Phragmipedium boissierianum
Phragmipedium dariense = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium ecuadorensis = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
- Phragmipedium exstaminodium:** I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium hartwegii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
Phragmipedium hincksianum = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium hirtzii:** I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium kaieteurum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
- Phragmipedium klotzschianum:** I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium lindenii:** I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindleyanum: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindleyanum var. **kaieteurum:** I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium longifolium:** I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium pearcei: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium portillae: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium reticulatum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
- Phragmipedium richteri:** I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium roezlii = *Phragmipedium longifolium*
- Phragmipedium sargentianum:** I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
- Phragmipedium schlimii:** I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium vittatum: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium wallisii: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium warszewiczianum =
Phragmipedium caudatum
- Phragmipedium xerophyticum:** I⁵⁴
ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmopedilum = *Phragmipedium*
Phragmopedilum sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
- Phragmorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia globulosa = *Bulbophyllum globulosum*
Phyllophax = *Brachycorythis*
- Phyllorchis spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Phyllorchis acutiflora = *Bulbophyllum acutiflorum*
Phyllorchis adenopetala = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Phyllorchis affinis = *Bulbophyllum affine*
Phyllorchis albida = *Bulbophyllum albidum*
Phyllorchis alcornonis = *Bulbophyllum alcornone*
Phyllorchis alopecurus = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Phyllorchis andersonii = *Bulbophyllum andersonii*
Phyllorchis angustifolia = *Bulbophyllum angustifolium*
Phyllorchis antennifera = *Bulbophyllum antenniferum*
Phyllorchis apoda = *Bulbophyllum apodum*
Phyllorchis argyropus = *Bulbophyllum argyropus*
Phyllorchis aristata = *Bulbophyllum aristatum*
Phyllorchis aurantiaca = *Bulbophyllum schillerianum*
Phyllorchis aurata = *Bulbophyllum auratum*
Phyllorchis aurea = *Bulbophyllum aureum*
Phyllorchis auricoma = *Bulbophyllum auricomum*
Phyllorchis baileyi = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
Phyllorchis barbiger = *Bulbophyllum barbigerum*
Phyllorchis baronii = *Bulbophyllum baronii*
Phyllorchis beccarii = *Bulbophyllum beccarii*
Phyllorchis bicolor = *Bulbophyllum bicolor*
Phyllorchis bifaria = *Bulbophyllum bifarium*
Phyllorchis biflora = *Bulbophyllum biflorum*
Phyllorchis biseta = *Bulbophyllum bisetum*
Phyllorchis blepharistes = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Phyllorchis blumei = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Phyllorchis bootanensis = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Phyllorchis bowkettiae = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*
Phyllorchis bracteolata = *Bulbophyllum bracteolatum*
Phyllorchis brevipes = *Bulbophyllum brevipes*
Phyllorchis bufo = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var. *bufo*
Phyllorchis bulbophylli = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
Phyllorchis caespitosa = *Bulbophyllum caespitosum*
Phyllorchis calamaria = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *calamarium*
Phyllorchis candida = *Bulbophyllum candidum*
Phyllorchis capillipes = *Bulbophyllum capillipes*
Phyllorchis capitata = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*
Phyllorchis caudata = *Bulbophyllum sterile*
Phyllorchis cauliflora = *Bulbophyllum cauliflorum*
Phyllorchis cernua = *Bulbophyllum cernuum*
Phyllorchis cheiri = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Phyllorchis chinensis = *Bulbophyllum chinense*
Phyllorchis chloroptera = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum*
Phyllorchis ciliata = *Bulbophyllum ciliatum*
Phyllorchis cirrhata = *Bulbophyllum cirrhatum*
Phyllorchis clavata = *Bulbophyllum clavatum*
Phyllorchis clavigera = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Phyllorchis cochleata = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Phyllorchis collettii = *Bulbophyllum wendlandianum*
Phyllorchis colubrina = *Bulbophyllum colubrinum*
Phyllorchis comata = *Bulbophyllum comatum*
Phyllorchis commersonii = *Bulbophyllum commersonii*
Phyllorchis comosa = *Bulbophyllum comosum*
Phyllorchis conchifera = *Bulbophyllum khasyanum*
Phyllorchis concinna = *Bulbophyllum concinnum*
Phyllorchis conferta = *Bulbophyllum scabratum*
Phyllorchis coriscensis = *Bulbophyllum coriscense*
Phyllorchis cornuta = *Bulbophyllum helenae*
Phyllorchis crassifolia = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium*
Phyllorchis crassipes = *Bulbophyllum crassipes*
Phyllorchis crocea = *Bulbophyllum croceum*
Phyllorchis cumingii = *Bulbophyllum cumingii*
Phyllorchis cuprea = *Bulbophyllum cupreum*
Phyllorchis cylindracea = *Bulbophyllum cylindraceum*
Phyllorchis dayana = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Phyllorchis dearei = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
Phyllorchis densa = *Bulbophyllum densum*
Phyllorchis diphyes = *Bulbophyllum capitatum*
Phyllorchis distans = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium* var. *albociliatum*
Phyllorchis elaidum = *Stolzia elaidum*
Phyllorchis elata = *Bulbophyllum elatum*
Phyllorchis elegans = *Bulbophyllum elegans*
Phyllorchis elisae = *Bulbophyllum elizae*
Phyllorchis elliae = *Bulbophyllum elliae*
Phyllorchis elongata = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Phyllorchis erecta = *Bulbophyllum erectum*

- Phyllorchis euplephara* = *Bulbophyllum euplepharum*
Phyllorchis exaltata = *Bulbophyllum exaltatum*
Phyllorchis exigua = *Bulbophyllum exiguum*
Phyllorchis falcata = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
Phyllorchis falcipetala = *Bulbophyllum falcipetalum*
Phyllorchis fimbriata = *Bulbophyllum fimbriatum*
Phyllorchis flavescens = *Bulbophyllum flavescens*
Phyllorchis flavida = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Phyllorchis fusca = *Bulbophyllum fuscum*
Phyllorchis fuscopurpurea = *Bulbophyllum fusco-purpureum*
Phyllorchis gamblei = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Phyllorchis gamosepala = *Bulbophyllum flabellum-veneris*
Phyllorchis geraensis = *Bulbophyllum geraense*
Phyllorchis gibbosa = *Bulbophyllum gibbosum*
Phyllorchis gladiata = *Bulbophyllum gladiatum*
Phyllorchis globulus = *Bulbophyllum globulus*
Phyllorchis gracilis = *Bulbophyllum gracile*
Phyllorchis grandiflora = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Phyllorchis gravida = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
Phyllorchis guttulata = *Bulbophyllum guttulatam*
Phyllorchis gymnopus = *Bulbophyllum gymnopus*
Phyllorchis helenae = *Bulbophyllum helenae*
Phyllorchis herminostachys = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Phyllorchis hildebrandtii = *Bulbophyllum hildebrandtii*
Phyllorchis hirsuta = *Bulbophyllum hirsutum*
Phyllorchis hirta = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
Phyllorchis hookeri = *Bulbophyllum fischeri*
Phyllorchis hymenantha = *Bulbophyllum hymenanthum*
Phyllorchis imbricata = *Bulbophyllum imbricatum*
Phyllorchis inaequalis = *Bulbophyllum inaequale*
Phyllorchis incurva = *Bulbophyllum incurvum*
Phyllorchis iners = *Bulbophyllum iners*
Phyllorchis intertexta = *Bulbophyllum intertextum*
Phyllorchis javanica = *Bulbophyllum epicrianthes*
Phyllorchis josephii = *Bulbophyllum josephi*
Phyllorchis kaitiensis = *Bulbophyllum kaitiense*
Phyllorchis kingii = *Acrochaene punctata*
Phyllorchis lasiantha = *Bulbophyllum lasianthum*
Phyllorchis lasiochila = *Bulbophyllum lasiochilum*
Phyllorchis laxiflora = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Phyllorchis lemniscata = *Bulbophyllum lemniscatum*
Phyllorchis leopardina = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*
Phyllorchis leptantha = *Bulbophyllum leptanthum*
Phyllorchis leptosepala = *Bulbophyllum leptosepalum*
Phyllorchis lichenastrum = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Phyllorchis limbata = *Bulbophyllum limbatum*
Phyllorchis lindleyana = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
Phyllorchis lobii = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Phyllorchis longiflora = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Phyllorchis longiscapa = *Bulbophyllum blepharistes*
Phyllorchis lundiana = *Bulbophyllum lundianum*
Phyllorchis lupulina = *Bulbophyllum lupulinum*
Phyllorchis macraei = *Bulbophyllum macraei*
Phyllorchis macrantha = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Phyllorchis maculosa = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Phyllorchis mannii = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
Phyllorchis maxillaris = *Bulbophyllum blumei*
Phyllorchis maxima = *Bulbophyllum maximum*
Phyllorchis medusae = *Bulbophyllum medusae*
Phyllorchis megalantha = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Phyllorchis megalonyx = *Bulbophyllum megalonyx*
Phyllorchis membranacea = *Bulbophyllum membranaceum*
Phyllorchis membranifolia = *Bulbophyllum membranifolium*
Phyllorchis merguensis = *Bulbophyllum lineatum*
Phyllorchis meridensis = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
Phyllorchis micrantha = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Phyllorchis micropetala = *Genyorchis micropetala*
Phyllorchis microtepala = *Bulbophyllum microtepalum*
Phyllorchis minuta = *Bulbophyllum minutum*
Phyllorchis minutissima = *Bulbophyllum minutissimum*
Phyllorchis mischmeensis = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Phyllorchis modesta = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Phyllorchis monantha = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Phyllorchis moniliformis = *Bulbophyllum moniliforme*
Phyllorchis monticola = *Bulbophyllum gravidum*
Phyllorchis mucronata = *Bulbophyllum mucronatum*
Phyllorchis mucronifolia = *Bulbophyllum mucronifolium*
Phyllorchis multiflora = *Bulbophyllum multiflorum*
Phyllorchis mutabilis = *Bulbophyllum mutabile*
Phyllorchis napelli = *Bulbophyllum napelli*
Phyllorchis nasuta = *Trias nasuta*
Phyllorchis neilghernsis = *Bulbophyllum neilgherrense*
Phyllorchis nematopoda = *Bulbophyllum nematopodum*
Phyllorchis obtusa = *Bulbophyllum obtusum*
Phyllorchis occlusa = *Bulbophyllum occlusum*
Phyllorchis occulta = *Bulbophyllum occultum*
Phyllorchis odorata = *Bulbophyllum odoratum*
Phyllorchis odoratissima = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Phyllorchis oerstedtii = *Bulbophyllum oerstedtii*
Phyllorchis oligoglossa = *Bulbophyllum oligoglossum*
Phyllorchis oreonastes = *Bulbophyllum oreonastes*
Phyllorchis ornatissima = *Bulbophyllum ornatissimum*
Phyllorchis othonis = *Bulbophyllum othonis*
Phyllorchis ovalifolia = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Phyllorchis oxyptera = *Bulbophyllum maximum* var. *oxypterum*
Phyllorchis pachyrhachis = *Bulbophyllum pachyrhachis*
Phyllorchis paleacea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Phyllorchis parviflora = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*
Phyllorchis parvula = *Bulbophyllum ovalifolium*
Phyllorchis patens = *Bulbophyllum patens*
Phyllorchis pavimenta = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Phyllorchis pendula = *Bulbophyllum pendulum*
Phyllorchis penicillium = *Bulbophyllum penicillium*
Phyllorchis petiolaris = *Bulbophyllum petiolare*
Phyllorchis picturata = *Bulbophyllum picturatum*
Phyllorchis pileata = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*
Phyllorchis pipio = *Bulbophyllum pipio*
Phyllorchis polyrhiza = *Bulbophyllum polyrhizum*
Phyllorchis prenticei = *Dendrobium lichenastrum*
Phyllorchis prismatica = *Bulbophyllum prismaticum*
Phyllorchis protracta = *Bulbophyllum protractum*
Phyllorchis psittacoglossa = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*
Phyllorchis psychoon = *Bulbophyllum psychoon*
Phyllorchis pumilio = *Bulbophyllum pumilio*
Phyllorchis punctata = *Bulbophyllum baileyi*
Phyllorchis purpurascens = *Bulbophyllum macphersoni*
Phyllorchis purpurea = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*

- Phyllorchis pusilla* = *Bulbophyllum pusillum*
Phyllorchis pygmaea = *Bulbophyllum pygmaeum*
Phyllorchis quadriseta = *Bulbophyllum quadrisetum*
Phyllorchis radiata = *Bulbophyllum laxiflorum*
Phyllorchis recurva = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Phyllorchis refracta = *Bulbophyllum refractum*
Phyllorchis reichenbachii = *Bulbophyllum*
reichenbachii
Phyllorchis reinwardtii = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Phyllorchis repens = *Bulbophyllum repens*
Phyllorchis reptans = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Phyllorchis reticulata = *Bulbophyllum reticulatum*
Phyllorchis retusiuscula = *Bulbophyllum*
retusiusculum
Phyllorchis rhizophorae = *Bulbophyllum falcatum*
var. *velutinum*
Phyllorchis rhombifolium = *Bulbophyllum*
hymenochilum
Phyllorchis ridleyana = *Bulbophyllum pulchellum*
Phyllorchis ringens = *Bulbophyllum lindleyanum*
Phyllorchis rolfei = *Bulbophyllum rolfei*
Phyllorchis rostriceps = *Bulbophyllum rostriceps*
Phyllorchis roxburghii = *Bulbophyllum roxburghii*
Phyllorchis rufilabra = *Bulbophyllum rufilabrum*
Phyllorchis rufina = *Bulbophyllum rufinum*
Phyllorchis saltatoria = *Bulbophyllum saltatorium*
Phyllorchis sceptrum = *Bulbophyllum elongatum*
Phyllorchis schefferi = *Bulbophyllum schefferi*
Phyllorchis schmidtiana = *Bulbophyllum*
schmidtianum
Phyllorchis secunda = *Bulbophyllum secundum*
Phyllorchis sessilis = *Bulbophyllum clandestinum*
Phyllorchis setigera = *Bulbophyllum setigerum*
Phyllorchis seychellarum = *Bulbophyllum*
intertextum
Phyllorchis shepherdii = *Bulbophyllum shepherdii*
Phyllorchis sicyobulbon = *Bulbophyllum*
sicyobulbon
Phyllorchis silleniana = *Bulbophyllum sillenianum*
Phyllorchis similima = *Bulbophyllum taeniophyllum*
Phyllorchis sordida = *Bulbophyllum sordidum*
Phyllorchis stenobulbon = *Bulbophyllum*
stenobulbon
Phyllorchis striata = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
Phyllorchis striatella = *Bulbophyllum striatellum*
Phyllorchis suavissima = *Bulbophyllum*
suavissimum
Phyllorchis sulcata = *Bulbophyllum sulcatum*
Phyllorchis taeniophylla = *Bulbophyllum*
taeniophyllum
Phyllorchis tenella = *Bulbophyllum tenellum*
Phyllorchis tenuicaulis = *Bulbophyllum cochleatum*
var. *tenuicaule*
Phyllorchis tenuifolia = *Bulbophyllum tenuifolium*
Phyllorchis thompsonii = *Bulbophyllum thompsonii*
Phyllorchis thomsonii = *Bulbophyllum parviflorum*
Phyllorchis thwaitesii = *Bulbophyllum thwaitesii*
Phyllorchis tortuosa = *Bulbophyllum tortuosum*
Phyllorchis tremula = *Bulbophyllum tremulum*
Phyllorchis triadenia = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*
Phyllorchis triflora = *Bulbophyllum triflorum*
Phyllorchis trimenii = *Bulbophyllum trimeni*
Phyllorchis tripetala = *Bulbophyllum tripetalum*
Phyllorchis tristis = *Bulbophyllum triste*
Phyllorchis umbellata = *Bulbophyllum umbellatum*
Phyllorchis unguiculatum = *Bulbophyllum*
unguiculatum
Phyllorchis uniflora = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Phyllorchis vaginata = *Bulbophyllum vaginatum*
Phyllorchis variegata = *Bulbophyllum variegatum*
Phyllorchis velutina = *Bulbophyllum falcatum* var.
velutinum
Phyllorchis vermicularis = *Bulbophyllum vermiculare*
Phyllorchis violacea = *Bulbophyllum violaceum*
Phyllorchis virens = *Sunipia virens*
Phyllorchis viridiflora = *Bulbophyllum viridiflorum*
Phyllorchis vittata = *Bulbophyllum warmingianum*
Phyllorchis wallichii = *Bulbophyllum refractum*
Phyllorchis weddellii = *Bulbophyllum weddellii*
Phyllorchis wightii = *Bulbophyllum wightii*
Phyllorchis wrayi = *Bulbophyllum wrayi*
Phyllorchis xylophylla = *Bulbophyllum xylophyllum*
Phyllorkis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phymatidium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Physinga = *Epidendrum*
Physoceras spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Physogyne = *Schiedeella*
Physosiphon = *Pleurothallis*
Physosiphon bangii = *Masdevallia bangii*
Physosiphon lansbergii = *Masdevallia lansbergii*
Physothallis = *Pleurothallis*
Physurus = *Erythrodes*
Picrorhiza kurroo: #2 II SCROPHULARIACEAE
Picrorhiza scrophulariiflora: NC
SCROPHULARIACEAE
Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
Pierardia = *Dendrobium*
Pierrebraunia bahiensis = *Arrojadoa bahiensis*
Pilgerodendron uviferum: I CUPRESSACEAE (S)
Ciprés de las Guaitecas, Cedro, Ciprés de las
Islas Len, Ciprés chileno, (F) Ciprés de Chile
Pilocopiapoa solaris = *Copiapoa solaris*
Pilophyllum = *Chrysoglossum*
Pilosocereus albissimus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus alensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus arenicola = *Pilosocereus catiingicola*
Pilosocereus arrabidaei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus atroflavispinus = *Pilosocereus*
pachycladus ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus aureispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurilanatus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*
ssp. *aurilanatus*
Pilosocereus aurisetus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. aurilanatus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. aurisetus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *densilanatus* =
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *supthutianus* =
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *werdermannianus* =
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus azulensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus azureus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*
ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus backbergii = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus bahamensis = *Pilosocereus*
polygonus
Pilosocereus barbadensis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*
Pilosocereus brasiliensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. brasiliensis: #4
II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. ruschianus: #4
II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pilosocereus braunii = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp.
zehntneri
Pilosocereus brooksianus = *Pilosocereus*
polygonus

- Pilosocereus carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*
***Pilosocereus catingicola*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *arenicola* = *Pilosocereus catingicola*
***Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *cattingicola*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *hapalacanthus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *robustus* = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *cattingicola*
***Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus cenepequei = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
***Pilosocereus chrysacanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus chrysostele*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus claroviridis = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus coerulescens = *Pilosocereus aurisetus*
Pilosocereus collinsii = *Pilosocereus purpusii*
Pilosocereus colombianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus cometes = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus cristaliniensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus cyaneus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus deeringii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
***Pilosocereus densiareolatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus densivillosus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
***Pilosocereus diersianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus ssp. *carolinensis* = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*
***Pilosocereus flexibilispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus floccosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *floccosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus gaturianensis = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pilosocereus gaumeri = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus gironensis = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus glaucescens = *Pilosocereus pachycladus*
***Pilosocereus glaucocrous*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus gounellei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus gruberi = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus guerreronis = *Pilosocereus alensis*
Pilosocereus hapalacanthus = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus juaruensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus kanukuensis = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*
Pilosocereus keyensis = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
***Pilosocereus lanuginosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus leucocephalus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus lindanus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus luetzelburgii = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*
***Pilosocereus machrisii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus magnificus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus maxonii = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus millspaughii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus minensis = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *minensis*
Pilosocereus monoclonus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus moritzianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Pilosocereus mucosiflorus = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
***Pilosocereus multicostatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
***Pilosocereus oligolepis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus oligolepis ssp. *kanukuensis* = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*
Pilosocereus oreus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
***Pilosocereus pachycladus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus palmeri = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus paraguayensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus parvus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *robustus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus pernambucoensis = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*
***Pilosocereus piauhyensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus piauhyensis ssp. *gaturianensis* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pilosocereus piauhyensis ssp. *mucosiflorus* = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pilosocereus pleurocarpus = *Cipocereus minensis* ssp. *pleurocarpus*
***Pilosocereus polygonus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Pilosocereus purpusii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus pusillibaccatus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus pusilliflorus = *Cipocereus pusilliflorus*
***Pilosocereus quadricentralis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus quadricostatus = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*
Pilosocereus rizzoanus = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis*
Pilosocereus robinii = *Pilosocereus polygonus*
Pilosocereus robustus = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *cattingicola*
Pilosocereus rosae = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *rosae*
***Pilosocereus royenii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Vine Pear, Dildo, Organ Cactus
Pilosocereus rupicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus ruschianus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*
Pilosocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*

- Pilosocereus sartorianus* = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus saudadensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pilosocereus schoebelii = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus sergipensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pilosocereus splendidus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus sublanatus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis*
***Pilosocereus x subsimilis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus superbus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pilosocereus superfloccosus = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pilosocereus supthutianus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus swartzii = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pilosocereus tehuacanus = *Pilosocereus leucocephalus*
Pilosocereus tillianus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
***Pilosocereus tuberculatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus tuberculosus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
Pilosocereus tweedyanus = *Pilosocereus lanuginosus*
***Pilosocereus ulei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus urbanianus = *Pilosocereus royenii*
***Pilosocereus vilaboensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Pilosocereus werdmannianus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*
Pilosocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pilumna = *Trichopilia*
Pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana*
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis*
Pinalia = *Eria*
Pincushion, Schlessler's (E): *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Pine, Black (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Pine, Brown (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Pine, Chilean (E): *Araucaria araucana*
pine-cone cactus (E): *Pelecyphora* spp.
***Pinelia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Pinelianthe = *Pinelia*
Pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino Araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino Chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de cerro (S): *Podocarpus parlatorei*
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de Neuquén (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino de Paraná (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino hachado (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Pino Solo (S): *Araucaria araucana*
Piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana*
***Pinus koraiensis*: #5 III PINACEAE**
***Piperia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Piptanthocereus aethiops = *Cereus aethiops*
Piptanthocereus bageanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus cabralensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus calcirupicola = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus cipoensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *calcirupicola*
Piptanthocereus colosseus = *Cereus lamprospermus*
Piptanthocereus comarapanus = *Cereus comarapanus*
Piptanthocereus crassisepalus = *Cipocereus crassisepalus*
Piptanthocereus dayamii = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus goiasensis = *Cereus jamacaru* ssp. *goiasensis*
Piptanthocereus huilunchu = *Cereus huilunchu*
Piptanthocereus lanosus = *Cereus lanosus*
Piptanthocereus lindenzweigianus = *Cereus spegazzinii*
Piptanthocereus neonesioticus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Piptanthocereus pachyrrhizus = *Cereus pachyrrhizus*
Piptanthocereus sericifer = *Cereus fernambucensis* ssp. *sericifer*
Piptanthocereus stenogonus = *Cereus stenogonus*
Piptanthocereus uruguayanus = *Cereus hildmannianus* ssp. *uruguayanus*
Piptanthocereus xanthocarpus = *Cereus hildmannianus*
Pitahaya (S): *Leptocereus wrightii*
Pitcher-plant, Crimson (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Pitcher-plant, Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Green (E): *Sarracenia oreophila*
Pitcher-plant, Hooded (E): *Sarracenia minor*
Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Pitcher-plant, Indian (E): *Nepenthes khasiana*
Pitcher-plant, Kinabalu (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Narrow-lidded (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria*
Pitcher-plant, Pale (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Parrot (E): *Sarracenia psittacina*
Pitcher-plant, Raffles (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana*
Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor*
Pitcher-plant, Side-saddle (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Pitcher-plant, Slender (E): *Nepenthes gracilis*
Pitcher-plant, Sweet (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
Pitcher-plant, Sweet Red-flowered (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Pitcher-plant, Tropical Giant (E): *Nepenthes rajah*
Pitcher-plant, Wherry's (E): *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Pitcher-plant, White-topped (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Pitcher-plant, Winged (E): *Sarracenia alata*
Pitcher-plant, Yellow (E): *Sarracenia alata*/
Sarracenia flava
pitcher-plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp./*Sarracenia* spp.
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
***Pityphyllum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
***Platanthera* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
***Platycoryne* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Platylottis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Platylepis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Platymiscium pleiostachyum*: #4 II**
LEGUMINOSAE (S) Cristóbal, Cachimbo, Roble
FColorado, Macacuaba, Nambar
Platyopuntia albisaetacens = *Opuntia albisaetacens*

- Platyopuntia apurimacensis* = *Opuntia apurimacensis*
Platyopuntia atroglobosa = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Platyopuntia brachyacantha = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *brachyacantha*
Platyopuntia brunneogemma = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platyopuntia cardiosperma = *Opuntia cardiosperma*
Platyopuntia chilensis = *Opuntia alcerrecensis*
Platyopuntia cognata = *Opuntia cognata*
Platyopuntia conjungens = *Opuntia conjungens*
Platyopuntia cordobensis = *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Platyopuntia corrugata = *Opuntia corrugata*
Platyopuntia discolor = *Opuntia discolor*
Platyopuntia dumetorum = *Opuntia dumetorum*
Platyopuntia ianthinantha = *Opuntia ianthinantha*
Platyopuntia inaequilateralis = *Opuntia inaequilateralis*
Platyopuntia inamoena = *Opuntia inamoena*
Platyopuntia infesta = *Opuntia infesta*
Platyopuntia interjecta = *Opuntia vitelliniflora* ssp. *interjecta*
Platyopuntia invicta = *Opuntia invicta*
Platyopuntia kiska-oro = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platyopuntia limitata = *Opuntia limitata*
Platyopuntia microdisca = *Opuntia microdisca*
Platyopuntia nana = *Opuntia pubescens*
Platyopuntia nigrispina = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Platyopuntia orurensis = *Opuntia orurensis*
Platyopuntia pituitosa = *Opuntia pituitosa*
Platyopuntia pyrhantha = *Opuntia pyrhantha*
Platyopuntia quimilo = *Opuntia quimilo*
Platyopuntia quitensis = *Opuntia quitensis*
Platyopuntia retrorsa = *Opuntia anacantha*
Platyopuntia rubrogemma = *Opuntia viridirubra* ssp. *rubrogemma*
Platyopuntia salmiana = *Opuntia salmiana*
Platyopuntia saxatilis = *Opuntia saxatilis*
Platyopuntia soehrensii = *Opuntia soehrensii*
Platyopuntia spinibarbis = *Opuntia sulphurea* ssp. *spinibarbis*
Platyopuntia sulphurea = *Opuntia sulphurea*
Platyopuntia viridirubra = *Opuntia viridirubra*
Platyopuntia vitelliniflora = *Opuntia vitelliniflora*
Platyopuntia vulgaris = *Opuntia monacantha*
Platypus = *Eulophia*
Platyrhiza spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platysma = *Podochilus*
Platystele spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platystylis = *Liparis*
Platythelys spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Platyzamia rigida = *Dioon edule*
Plectorrhiza spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus caudatus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
Plectrophora spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Plecturus = *Tipularia*
Pleione spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione alba = *Pleione forrestii*
Pleione albiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione amoena: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione asperata = *Coelogyne asperata*
Pleione aurita = *Pleione chunii*
Pleione barbata = *Coelogyne barbata*
Pleione bilamellata = *Coelogyne bilamellata*
Pleione birmanica = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione brachyptera = *Coelogyne brachyptera*
Pleione brevifolia = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Pleione breviscapa = *Coelogyne breviscapa*
Pleione bulbocodioides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione chinense = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Pleione chiwuana = *Pleione yunnanensis*
Pleione chunii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione communis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione communis var. *subotusum* = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione concolor = *Pleione praecox*
Pleione x confusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione coronaria: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione corrugata = *Coelogyne nervosa*
Pleione corymbosa = *Coelogyne corymbosa*
Pleione cumingii = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Pleione cycnoches = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Pleione dayana = *Coelogyne pulverula*
Pleione delavayi = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione diantha = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione diphylla = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione elata = *Coelogyne stricta*
Pleione fargesii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione fimbriata = *Coelogyne fimbriata*
Pleione flaccida = *Coelogyne flaccida*
Pleione flavida = *Coelogyne prolifera*
Pleione formosana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione forrestii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione fulginosa = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*
Pleione fuscescens = *Coelogyne fuscescens*
Pleione ganchuenensis = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione glandulosa = *Coelogyne glandulosa*
Pleione goweri = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Pleione graminifolia = *Coelogyne viscosa*
Pleione grandiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione griffithii = *Coelogyne griffithii*
Pleione henryi = *Pleione speciosa*
Pleione hookeriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione hookeriana var. *brachyglossa* = *Pleione hookeriana*
Pleione huettneriana = *Coelogyne huettneriana*
Pleione hui = *Pleione formosana*
Pleione humilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione humilis var. *adnata* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *pulchella* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione humilis var. *purpurascens* = *Pleione humilis*
Pleione incrassata = *Coelogyne incrassata*
Pleione x kohlsii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione x lagenaria: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione laotica = *Pleione hookeriana*
Pleione lauterbachiana = *Coelogyne miniata*
Pleione longebracteata = *Coelogyne cumingii*
Pleione longifolia = *Coelogyne longifolia*
Pleione macrobulbon = *Coelogyne rochussenii*
Pleione maculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pleione maculata var. *arthuriana* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione maculata var. *virginica* = *Pleione maculata*
Pleione maingayi = *Coelogyne foerstermannii*
Pleione mairei = *Pleione bulbocodioides*
Pleione massangeana = *Coelogyne tomentosa*
Pleione micrantha = *Coelogyne micrantha*
Pleione miniata = *Coelogyne miniata*
Pleione nervosa = *Coelogyne nervosa*
Pleione nitida = *Coelogyne punctulata*
Pleione occulata = *Coelogyne occulata*
Pleione ochracea = *Coelogyne nitida*
Pleione odoratissima = *Coelogyne odoratissima*
Pleione pandurata = *Coelogyne pandurata*
Pleione parishii = *Coelogyne parishii*
Pleione pinkepankii = *Pleione albiflora*
Pleione plantaginea = *Coelogyne rochussenii*

Pleione pogonioides = *Pleione bulbocodioides*/
Pleione speciosa

Pleione praecox: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione praecox var. *alba* = *Pleione praecox*

Pleione praecox var. *birmanica* = *Pleione praecox*

Pleione praecox var. *candida* = *Pleione praecox*

Pleione praecox var. *sanguinea* = *Pleione praecox*

Pleione praecox var. *wallichiana* = *Pleione praecox*

Pleione pricei = *Pleione formosana*

Pleione prolifera = *Coelogyne prolifera*

Pleione psittacina = *Coelogyne rumphii*

Pleione reichenbachiana = *Pleione praecox*

Pleione rhombilabia = *Pleione bulbocodioides*

Pleione rigida = *Coelogyne rigida*

Pleione rochussenii = *Coelogyne rochussenii*

Pleione rossiana = *Coelogyne trinervis*

Pleione rumphii = *Coelogyne rumphii*

Pleione sauveolens = *Coelogyne sauveolens*

Pleione saxicola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione schilleriana = *Coelogyne schilleriana*

Pleione scopulorum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione simplex = *Coelogyne miniata*

Pleione smithii = *Pleione bulbocodioides*

Pleione speciosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleione stenochila = *Coelogyne stenochila*

Pleione testacea = *Coelogyne testacea*

Pleione tomentosa = *Coelogyne tomentosa*

Pleione trinervis = *Coelogyne trinervis*

Pleione triplicata = *Coelogyne fuliginosa*

Pleione ustulata = *Coelogyne ustulata*

Pleione viscosa = *Coelogyne viscosa*

Pleione wallichiana = *Pleione praecox*

Pleione yunnanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleuranthium = *Epidendrum*

Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*

Pleurothallis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleurothallis endotrachys: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleurothallis jalapensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleurothallis macroblepharis: #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

Pleurothallis pachyrrhachis = *Bulbophyllum*
pachyrrhachis

Pleurothallis plantaginea = *Masdevallia plantaginea*

Pleurothallis purpurea = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*

Pleurothallis sanctae-rosae = *Masdevallia sanctae-rosae*

Pleurothallis setosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleurothallis tricarinata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleurothallis tripterantha: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleurothallis yupanki: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pleurothallopsis = *Octomeria*

Plexaure = *Phreatia*

Plocoglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Plocoglottis bokorensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Plocoglottis gigantea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense*

Poaephyllum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Podangis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Podangis dactyloceras: #1 II ORCHIDACEAE

Podanthera = *Epipogium*

Podocarp, *Parlatore's* (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei*

Podocarpus decipiens = *Podocarpus neriifolius*

Podocarpus discolor = *Podocarpus neriifolius*

Podocarpus endlicherianus = *Podocarpus neriifolius*

Podocarpus junghuhnianus = *Podocarpus*
neriifolius

Podocarpus leptostachys = *Podocarpus neriifolius*

Podocarpus macrophyllus var. *acuminatissima* =
Podocarpus neriifolius

Podocarpus neglectus = *Podocarpus neriifolius*

Podocarpus neriifolius: #1 III PODOCARPACEAE

(E) Yellow Wood, Black Pine, Brown Pine

Podocarpus neriifolius var. *decipiens* = *Podocarpus*
neriifolius

Podocarpus neriifolius var. degeneri: #1 III
PODOCARPACEAE

Podocarpus neriifolius var. *linearis* = *Podocarpus*
neriifolius

Podocarpus neriifolius var. *membranaceus* =

Podocarpus neriifolius

Podocarpus neriifolius var. neriifolius: #1 III
PODOCARPACEAE

Podocarpus neriifolius var. *penibukanensis* =

Podocarpus neriifolius

Podocarpus neriifolius var. *polyanthus* =

Podocarpus neriifolius

Podocarpus neriifolius var. *staintonii* = *Podocarpus*

neriifolius

Podocarpus parlatorei: I PODOCARPACEAE (E)

Parlatore's Podocarp, (S) Pino de cerro

Podochilopsis = *Adenoccos*

Podochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum*

Podophyllum hexandrum: #2 II

BERBERIDACEAE (E) Himalayan May-apple,

Indian Podophyllum, (S) Podofilo del Himalaya,

(F) Resin de Podophylle

Podophyllum, Indian (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum*

Pogochilus = *Galeola*

Pogonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pogonia foliosa = *Bletilla foliosa*

Pogoniopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Poinsettia pedunculata = *Euphorbia strigosa*

Poinsettia radians = *Euphorbia radians*

Poinsettia strigosa = *Euphorbia strigosa*

Polaskia chende: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Polaskia chichipe: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Pollinirhiza = *Listera*

Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*

Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*

Polychilos amboinensis = *Phalaenopsis*
amboinensis

Polychilos cochlearis = *Phalaenopsis cochlearis*

Polychilos corningiana = *Phalaenopsis corningiana*

Polychilos cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*

Polychilos fasciata = *Phalaenopsis fasciata*

Polychilos fimbriata = *Phalaenopsis fimbriata*

Polychilos fuscata = *Phalaenopsis fuscata*

Polychilos gigantea = *Phalaenopsis gigantea*

Polychilos hieroglyphica = *Phalaenopsis*

hieroglyphica

Polychilos javanica = *Phalaenopsis javanica*

Polychilos kunstleri = *Phalaenopsis kunstleri*

Polychilos lobbii = *Phalaenopsis lobbii*

Polychilos lowii = *Phalaenopsis lowii*

Polychilos lueddemanniana = *Phalaenopsis*

lueddemanniana

Polychilos maculata = *Phalaenopsis maculata*

Polychilos mannii = *Phalaenopsis mannii*

Polychilos mariae = *Phalaenopsis mariae*

Polychilos micholitzii = *Phalaenopsis micholitzii*

Polychilos modesta = *Phalaenopsis modesta*

Polychilos pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*

Polychilos pantherina = *Phalaenopsis pantherina*

Polychilos parishii = *Phalaenopsis parishii*

Polychilos pulchra = *Phalaenopsis pulchra*

Polychilos speciosa = *Phalaenopsis speciosa*

Polychilos sumatrana = *Phalaenopsis sumatrana*

Polychilos venosa = *Phalaenopsis venosa*

Polychilos violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*

- Polychilos viridis* = *Phalaenopsis viridis*
Polycycnis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyotidium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion lindenii = *Angraecum lindenii*/
Dendrophylax lindenii
Polyrrhiza = *Polyradicion*
Polystachya spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polystachya concreta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polystachya cucullata = *Polystachya galeata*
Polystachya galeata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Polystachya gillettii = *Polystachya galeata*
Polystachya grandiflora = *Polystachya galeata*
Polystachya macracantha = *Polystachya galeata*
Polystachya micropetala = *Genyorchis micropetala*
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polystylus cornucervi = *Phalaenopsis cornucervi*
Polystylus cornucervi var. *picta* = *Phalaenopsis*
cornucervi var. *picta*
Polytoma = *Bletilla*
Pomatocalpa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pomme-jardon (F): *Hylcoereus trigonus*
Ponera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ponerorchis = *Gymnadenia*
Ponthieva spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Poppy, Himalayan (E): *Meconopsis regia*
Porolabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porpax spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porpax reticulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme elongata = *Renanthera elongata*
Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyroglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrostachys spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum amethystinum: #4 II
ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum echidna = *Masdevallia echidna*
Porroglossum eduardi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum mordax: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum muscosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Porrorhachis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Portillia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Portillia popowiana = *Masdevallia bicornis*
Praecereus amazonicus = *Praecereus euchlorus*
ssp. *amazonicus*
Praecereus apoloensis = *Praecereus euchlorus*
ssp. *amazonicus*
Praecereus campinensis = *Praecereus euchlorus*
ssp. *euchlorus*
Praecereus euchlorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. amazonicus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. diffusus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. euchlorus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. jaenensis: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. smithianus: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Praecereus jaenensis = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.
jaenensis
Praecereus maritimus = *Praecereus euchlorus* ssp.
diffusus
Praecereus saxicola: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Praecereus smithianus = *Praecereus euchlorus*
ssp. *smithianus*
Prasophyllum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prasophyllum calopterygium = *Genoplesium*
calopterygium
Preptanthe = *Calanthe*
Preptanthe rubens = *Calanthe rubens*
Preptanthe vestita = *Calanthe vestita*
Preptanthe villosa = *Calanthe vestita*
Prescottia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pristiglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Prosthechea glauca = *Encyclia glauca*
Protoceras spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Prunier d'Afrique (F): *Prunus africana*
Prunus africana: #4 II ROSACEAE (E) Red
Stinkwood, (F) prunier d'Afrique
Pseudacoridium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Pseuderia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseuderiaopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus boreominarum =
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis: #4 II⁴¹
CACTACEAE
Pseudocentrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudocranichis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoctomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphryllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoeria = *Pseuderia*
Pseudoespostoa melanostele = *Espostoa*
melanostele
Pseudoespostoa nana = *Espostoa nana*
Pseudoeurystyles = *Eurystyles*
Pseudogoodyera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
Pseudolaelia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudolaelis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia acanthoplegma = *Echinopsis*
cinnabarina
Pseudolobivia ancistrophora = *Echinopsis*
ancistrophora
Pseudolobivia aurea = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia boyuibensis = *Echinopsis*
boyuibensis
Pseudolobivia callichroma = *Echinopsis callichroma*
Pseudolobivia calorubra = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
ssp. *calorubra*
Pseudolobivia carmineoflora = *Echinopsis*
obrepanda
Pseudolobivia ferox = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia hamatacantha = *Echinopsis*
ancistrophora
Pseudolobivia kermesina = *Echinopsis mamillosa*
Pseudolobivia kratochvilliana = *Echinopsis*
ancistrophora ssp. *arachnacantha*
Pseudolobivia lecoriensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia leucorhodantha = *Echinopsis*
ancistrophora
Pseudolobivia longispina = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudolobivia luteiflora = *Echinopsis aurea*
Pseudolobivia obrepanda = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia orozasana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia pelecyrhachis = *Echinopsis*
ancistrophora
Pseudolobivia polyancistra = *Echinopsis*
ancistrophora
Pseudolobivia potosina = *Echinopsis ferox*

- Pseudolobivia rojasii* = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia toralapana = *Echinopsis obrepanda*
Pseudolobivia torrecillasensis = *Echinopsis ancistrophora* ssp. *arachnacantha*
Pseudolobivia wilkeae = *Echinopsis ferox*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii = *Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii*
Pseudomaxillaria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudomitrocereus fulviceps = *Pachycereus fulviceps*
Pseudonopalxochia konzattiana = *Disocactus ackermannii*
Pseudopilocereus arrabidaei = *Pilosocereus arrabidaei*
Pseudopilocereus atroflavispinus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pseudopilocereus aurilanatus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurilanatus*
Pseudopilocereus aurisetus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*
Pseudopilocereus azureus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pseudopilocereus bradei = *Cipocereus bradei*
Pseudopilocereus carolinensis = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*
Pseudopilocereus catingicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *catigicola*
Pseudopilocereus chrysostele = *Pilosocereus chrysostele*
Pseudopilocereus densiareolatus = *Pilosocereus densiareolatus*
Pseudopilocereus diersianus = *Pilosocereus diersianus*
Pseudopilocereus flavipulvinatus = *Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus*
Pseudopilocereus floccosus = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *floccosus*
Pseudopilocereus fulvilanatus = *Pilosocereus fulvilanatus* ssp. *fulvilanatus*
Pseudopilocereus gaturianensis = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pseudopilocereus glaucochrous = *Pilosocereus glaucochrous*
Pseudopilocereus gounellei = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *gounellei*
Pseudopilocereus hapalacanthus = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pseudopilocereus juaruensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pseudopilocereus luetzelburgii = *Stephanocereus luetzelburgii*
Pseudopilocereus machrisii = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pseudopilocereus magnificus = *Pilosocereus magnificus*
Pseudopilocereus mucosiflorus = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pseudopilocereus multicostatus = *Pilosocereus multicostatus*
Pseudopilocereus nobilis = *Pilosocereus royenii*
Pseudopilocereus oligolepis = *Pilosocereus oligolepis*
Pseudopilocereus oreus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pseudopilocereus pachycladus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pseudopilocereus parvus = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pseudopilocereus pentaedrophorus = *Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus* ssp. *pentaedrophorus*
Pseudopilocereus pernambucoensis = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pernambucoensis*
Pseudopilocereus piauhyensis = *Pilosocereus piauhyensis*
Pseudopilocereus quadricostatus = *Pilosocereus floccosus* ssp. *quadricostatus*
Pseudopilocereus robustus = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *catigicola*
Pseudopilocereus rupicola = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pseudopilocereus ruschianus = *Pilosocereus brasiliensis* ssp. *ruschianus*
Pseudopilocereus salvadorensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pseudopilocereus saudadensis = *Pilosocereus machrisii*
Pseudopilocereus sergipensis = *Pilosocereus catingicola* ssp. *salvadorensis*
Pseudopilocereus splendidus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pseudopilocereus superbus = *Pilosocereus pachycladus* ssp. *pachycladus*
Pseudopilocereus superfloccosus = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pseudopilocereus tuberculatus = *Pilosocereus tuberculatus*
Pseudopilocereus ulei = *Pilosocereus ulei*
Pseudopilocereus vilaboensis = *Pilosocereus vilaboensis*
Pseudopilocereus werdmannianus = *Pilosocereus aurisetus* ssp. *aurisetus*
Pseudopilocereus zehntneri = *Pilosocereus gounellei* ssp. *zehntneri*
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*
Pseudorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudorhopsalis acuminata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pseudorhopsalis alata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pseudorhopsalis himantoclada: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pseudorhopsalis horichii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pseudorhopsalis lankesteri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pseudorhopsalis macrantha = *Disocactus macranthus*
Pseudorhopsalis ramulosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pseudorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudostelis = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudovanilla spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudozygocactus epiphylloides = *Hatiara epiphylloides*
Psilochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psittacoglossum = *Maxillaria*
Psychechilos = *Zeuxine*
Psychilis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psychopsiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psychopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Psygmorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterichis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Pterocactus araucanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus australis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus decipiens = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
Pterocactus fischeri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus gonjianii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus hickenii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus kuntzei = *Pterocactus tuberosus*
Pterocactus megloli: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus pumilus = *Pterocactus valentini*
Pterocactus reticulatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus skottsbergii = *Pterocactus hickenii*
Pterocactus tuberosus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Pterocactus valentini: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Pterocarpus santalinus: #7 II LEGUMINOSAE (E)

Red Sandalwood, (S) Sándalo rojo (F) Santal rouge

Pteroceras spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pteroceras caligare = *Vanda lilacina*

Pteroceras compressum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroceras pallidum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroceras teres**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroceras unguiculatum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroceras viridiflorum**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pterocereus foetidus = *Pachycereus gaumeri*

Pterocereus gaumeri = *Pachycereus gaumeri*

Pterochilus = *Malaxis*

Pteroglossa spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pteroglossaspis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pterostemma spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pterostylis spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Pterygodium spp.**: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Ptilocnema = *Pholidota*

Ptychogyne = *Coelogyne*

Puna bonnieae = *Opuntia subterranea*

Puna clavarioides = *Opuntia clavarioides*

Puna subterranea = *Opuntia subterranea*

purselane (E): *Anacamperos* spp.

Pygmaeocereus akersii = *Pygmaeocereus*

bylesianus

Pygmaeocereus bieblii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Pygmaeocereus bylesianus**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Pygmaeocereus familiaris**: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Pygmaeocereus rowleyanus = *Pygmaeocereus*

bylesianus

Pygmaeorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Pyrrhocactus andicola = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus aricensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

iquiquensis

Pyrrhocactus armatus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus aspillagae = *Eriosyce aspillagae*

Pyrrhocactus atrospinosus = *Eriosyce strausiana*

Pyrrhocactus atroviridis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp.

atroviridis

Pyrrhocactus bulbocalyx = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*

Pyrrhocactus calderanus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

taltalensis

Pyrrhocactus carrizalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp.

atroviridis

Pyrrhocactus chaniarensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

Pyrrhocactus chilensis = *Eriosyce chilensis*

Pyrrhocactus choapensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus chorosensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

Pyrrhocactus coliguayensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus confinis = *Eriosyce confinis*

Pyrrhocactus crispus = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*

Pyrrhocactus curvispinus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus deherdtianus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

Pyrrhocactus dimorphus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

ssp. *intermedia*

Pyrrhocactus dubius = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*

Pyrrhocactus echinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

echinus

Pyrrhocactus engleri = *Eriosyce engleri*

Pyrrhocactus eriosyzoides = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Pyrrhocactus floccosus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

echinus

Pyrrhocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

iquiquensis

Pyrrhocactus garaventae = *Eriosyce garaventae*

Pyrrhocactus glaucescens = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

ssp. *echinus*

Pyrrhocactus gracilis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

taltalensis

Pyrrhocactus grandiflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus horridus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus huascensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp. *crispa*

Pyrrhocactus intermedius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp. *taltalensis*

Pyrrhocactus iquiquensis = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*

Pyrrhocactus jussieui = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

Pyrrhocactus krausii = *Eriosyce chilensis*

Pyrrhocactus limariensis = *Eriosyce limariensis*

Pyrrhocactus lissocarpus = *Eriosyce marksiana*

Pyrrhocactus marayesensis = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*

Pyrrhocactus marksianus = *Eriosyce marksiana*

Pyrrhocactus megioli = *Eriosyce bulbocalyx*

Pyrrhocactus melanacanthus = *Eriosyce*

villicumensis

Pyrrhocactus neohankeanus = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

ssp. *paucicostata*

Pyrrhocactus occultus = *Eriosyce occulta*

Pyrrhocactus odoriflorus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus pachacoensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*

Pyrrhocactus pamaensis = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus paucicostatus = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

ssp. *paucicostata*

Pyrrhocactus pilispinus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

pilisipina

Pyrrhocactus platyacanthus = *Eriosyce strausiana*

Pyrrhocactus pulchellus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

taltalensis

Pyrrhocactus pygmaeus = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

taltalensis

Pyrrhocactus reconditus = *Eriosyce recondita*

Pyrrhocactus residuus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

iquiquensis

Pyrrhocactus rupicola = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

taltalensis

Pyrrhocactus sanjuanensis = *Eriosyce strausiana*

Pyrrhocactus saxifragus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

iquiquensis

Pyrrhocactus scoparius = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

taltalensis

Pyrrhocactus setiflorus = *Eriosyce strausiana*

Pyrrhocactus setosiflorus = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

ssp. *intermedia*

Pyrrhocactus simulans = *Eriosyce heinrichiana* ssp.

simulans

Pyrrhocactus strausianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*

Pyrrhocactus subaianus = *Eriosyce garaventae*

Pyrrhocactus taltalensis = *Eriosyce taltalensis*

Pyrrhocactus tenuis = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

taltalensis

Pyrrhocactus totalensis = *Eriosyce crispa* ssp.

atroviridis

Pyrrhocactus transiens = *Eriosyce taltalensis* ssp.

taltalensis

Pyrrhocactus transitensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Pyrrhocactus trapichensis = *Eriosyce heinrichiana*

Pyrrhocactus truncatipetalus = *Eriosyce curvispina*

Pyrrhocactus umadeave = *Eriosyce umadeave*

Pyrrhocactus vallenarensis = *Eriosyce kunzei*

Pyrrhocactus vertongenii = *Eriosyce vertongenii*

Pyrrhocactus vexatus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp.

recondita

Pyrrhocactus villicumensis = *Eriosyce villicumensis*

Pyrrhocactus vollianus = *Eriosyce strausiana*

Pyrrhocactus wagenknechtii = *Eriosyce*

heinrichiana ssp. *intermedia*

Quekettia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Queteletia = *Orchipedium*

Quiabentia spp.: NC CACTACEAE

Quiabentia chacoensis = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Quiabentia pereziensis = *Quiabentia verticillata*
Quiabentia pflanzii = *Quiabentia verticillata*
 Quisco Coquimbano (S): *Echinopsis coquimbana*

Quisqueya spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Quiver Tree, Bastard (E): *Aloe pillansii*
 Quiver Tree, Maiden's (E): *Aloe ramosissima*
Radinocion = *Aerangis*
Radinocion flexuosa = *Aerangis flexuosa*
 ramin (E/F/S): *Gonystylus* spp./ *Gyrinops* spp.
Ramonia = *Scaphyglottis*
Ramphidia = *Myrmechis*

Rangaeris spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Rangaeris amaniensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Rangaeris muscicola: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Rangaeris rhipsalisocia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Raquette sans piquant (F): *Opuntia cochenillifera*

Rat Aloe (E): *Aloe ballyi*

Rathbunia alamosensis = *Stenocereus alamosensis*

Rathbunia beneckeii = *Stenocereus beneckeii*

Rathbunia chacalapensis = *Stenocereus*

chacalapensis

Rathbunia chrysocarpa = *Stenocereus*

chrysocarpus

Rathbunia deficiens = *Stenocereus griseus*

Rathbunia dumortieri = *Stenocereus dumortieri*

Rathbunia eichlamii = *Stenocereus eichlamii*

Rathbunia eruca = *Stenocereus eruca*

Rathbunia fimbriata = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*

Rathbunia fricii = *Stenocereus fricii*

Rathbunia grisea = *Stenocereus griseus*

Rathbunia gummosa = *Stenocereus gummosus*

Rathbunia kerberi = *Stenocereus kerberi*

Rathbunia laevigata = *Stenocereus laevigatus*

Rathbunia longispinus = *Stenocereus eichlamii*

Rathbunia martinezii = *Stenocereus martinezii*

Rathbunia montana = *Stenocereus montanus*

Rathbunia neosonorensis = *Stenocereus*

alamosensis

Rathbunia pruinosa = *Stenocereus pruinosus*

Rathbunia queretaroensis = *Stenocereus*

queretaroensis

Rathbunia quevedonis = *Stenocereus quevedonis*

Rathbunia sonorensis = *Stenocereus alamosensis*

Rathbunia standleyi = *Stenocereus standleyi*

Rathbunia stellata = *Stenocereus stellatus*

Rathbunia thurberi = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp.

thurberi

Rathbunia treleasei = *Stenocereus treleasei*

Rathbunia yunckeri = *Stenocereus yunckeri*

Rauhiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Rauhocereus riosaniensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. jaenensis: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. riosaniensis: #4

II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rauvolfia serpentina: #2 II APOCYNACEAE

Ravenea louvelii: II PALMAE

Ravenea rivularis: II PALMAE

Raycadenco spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE

Rebutia albiareolata = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*

Rebutia albiflora: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia albipilosa = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

Rebutia albispina = *Rebutia nigricans*

Rebutia albopectinata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia applanata = *Rebutia steinmannii*

Rebutia archibuiningiana = *Rebutia spinosissima*

Rebutia arenacea: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia atrovirens = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia auranitida = *Rebutia einsteinii*

Rebutia aureiflora: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia aureiflora ssp. *elegans* = *Rebutia aureiflora*

Rebutia brachyantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*

Rebutia brunescens: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia brunneoradicata = *Rebutia steinmannii*

Rebutia buiningiana = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*

Rebutia caineana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia cajasensis = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

Rebutia calliantha = *Rebutia wessneriana*

Rebutia camargoensis = *Rebutia steinmannii*

Rebutia canacruzensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia candiae = *Rebutia arenacea*

Rebutia canigueralii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia canigueralii ssp. canigueralii: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Rebutia canigueralii ssp. crispata: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Rebutia canigueralii ssp. pulchra: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Rebutia caracarensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*

Rebutia cardenasiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia carmeniana = *Rebutia nigricans*

Rebutia carminea = *Rebutia minuscula*

Rebutia christinae = *Rebutia steinmannii*

Rebutia cincinnata = *Rebutia steinmannii*

Rebutia cintiensis = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

Rebutia colorea = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia corroana = *Rebutia neocumingii*

Rebutia costata = *Rebutia steinmannii*

Rebutia crassa = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia cysacantha = *Rebutia minuscula*

Rebutia cylindrica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia deminuta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia dieriana = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia donaldiana = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

Rebutia einsteinii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia elegantula = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia eos = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia eucaliptana = *Rebutia steinmannii*

Rebutia fabrisii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia famatinensis = *Echinopsis famatinensis*

Rebutia fidaiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia fidaiana ssp. cintiensis: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Rebutia fidaiana ssp. fidaiana: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Rebutia fiebrigii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia flavistyla: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia friedrichiana = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia froehlichiana = *Rebutia spegazziniana*

Rebutia fulviseta: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia fusca = *Rebutia spegazziniana*

Rebutia glomeriseta = *Rebutia arenacea*

Rebutia glomerispina = *Rebutia steinbachii*

Rebutia gonjianii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia graciliflora = *Rebutia minuscula*

Rebutia gracilispina = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia grandiflora = *Rebutia minuscula*

Rebutia grandilacea = *Rebutia minuscula*

Rebutia haagei = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia haefneriana = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia haseltonii = *Rebutia caineana*

Rebutia heliosa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia hoffmannii = *Rebutia spinosissima*

Rebutia huasiensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Rebutia inflexiseta = *Rebutia canigueralii*

Rebutia iridescens = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia iscayachensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*

Rebutia ithyacantha = *Rebutia fiebrigii*

- Rebutia jujuyana* = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia kariusiana = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia kieslingii = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia knizei = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia krainziana = *Rebutia marsoneri*
Rebutia kruegeri = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*
Rebutia kupperiana = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia lanosiflora = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia leucacantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*
***Rebutia leucanthema*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia major = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia mamilliosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia margarethae = *Rebutia padcayensis*
***Rebutia marsoneri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia melanocentra = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia menesesii = *Rebutia arenacea*
***Rebutia mentosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia minuscula*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia minuscula ssp. *grandiflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia minuscula ssp. *violaciflora* = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia minutissima = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia mixta = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia mixticolor = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia mudanensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia muscula = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
***Rebutia narvaecensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia nazarenoensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
***Rebutia neocumingii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *saipinensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *trollii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia neumanniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia nigricans*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia nitida = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia nogalesensis = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia oculata = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Rebutia odontopetala = *Rebutia pygmaea*
***Rebutia oligacantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia orurensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
***Rebutia padcayensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia pallida = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia parvula = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia patericalyx = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia pauciareolata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia paucicostata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia pelziana = *Rebutia pygmaea*
***Rebutia perplexa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia poecilantha = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia polymorpha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia polypetala = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia potosina = *Rebutia steinmannii*
***Rebutia pseudodeminuta*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia pseudominuscula = *Rebutia deminuta*
Rebutia pseudoritteri = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia pulchella = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia pulchra = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*
***Rebutia pulvinosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
- Rebutia pygmaea*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia raulii = *Rebutia ritteri*
Rebutia rauschii = *Rebutia steinmannii*
***Rebutia ritteri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia robustispina = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia rosalbiflora = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia rubiginosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia rutiliflora = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia salpingantha = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia sanguinea = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia sarothroides = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Rebutia schatzliana = *Rebutia albopectinata*
Rebutia senilis = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia senilis ssp. *crysacantha* = *Rebutia minuscula*
***Rebutia simoniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia singularis = *Rebutia padcayensis*
***Rebutia spegazziniana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia spinosissima*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia steinbachii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rebutia steinmannii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia sumayana = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia supthutiana = *Rebutia albopectinata*
Rebutia tamboensis = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia taratensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia tarijensis = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia tarvitaensis = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia tilcarensis = *Rebutia aureiflora*
Rebutia tiraquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*
Rebutia torquata = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia tropaeolipcta = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia tuberculata = *Rebutia steinmannii*
Rebutia tuberculato-chrysantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia tuberosa = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia tunariensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia vallegrandensis = *Rebutia fiebrigii*
Rebutia villazonensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia violaciflora = *Rebutia minuscula*
Rebutia violacistaminea = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia violascens = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia vizcarrae = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Rebutia vulpina = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Rebutia wahliana = *Rebutia pseudodeminuta*
Rebutia walteri = *Rebutia spinosissima*
***Rebutia wessneriana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia wessneriana ssp. *beryllioides* = *Rebutia wessneriana*
***Rebutia xanthocarpa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rebutia yuncharasensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia yuquinensis = *Rebutia pygmaea*
Rebutia zecheri = *Rebutia spegazziniana*
Regnellia = *Bletia*
***Reichenbachanthus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Reicheocactus floribundus = *Eriosyce recondita* ssp. *iquiquensis*
Reicheocactus neoreichei = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembcke*
Reicheocactus pseudoreicheanus = *Echinopsis famatinensis*
 Reina de la noche (S): *Selenicereus grandiflorus*

- Renanthera spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera alba = *Arachnis alba*
Renanthera amabilis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera angustifolia = *Renanthera matutina*
Renanthera annamensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera arachnites = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Renanthera auyongi = *Renantherella histrionica*
Renanthera bella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera bilinguis = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera citrina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera coccinea var. *holttumii* = *Renanthera coccinea*
Renanthera edefeldtii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera elongata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera evrardii = *Arachnis annamensis*
Renanthera flosaeris = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Renanthera hennisiana = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera histrionica = *Renantherella histrionica*
Renanthera hookeriana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera imschootiana: I⁵⁴ ORCHIDACEAE (E)
 Red Vanda Orchid, (S) Vanda Roja
Renanthera isosepala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera labrosa = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera leptantha = *Arachnis labrosa*
Renanthera lowei = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Renanthera maingayi = *Arachnis maingayi*
Renanthera matutina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera matutina = *Renanthera elongata*/
Renanthera imschootiana/ *Renanthera isosepala*
Renanthera micrantha = *Renanthera elongata*
Renanthera moluccana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera monachica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera moschifera = *Arachnis flos-aeris*
Renanthera papilio = *Renanthera imschootiana*
Renanthera philippinensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera pulchella = *Renanthera annamensis*
Renanthera ramuana = *Sarcochilus moorei*
Renanthera rohaniana = *Arachnis hookeriana*
Renanthera sarcanthoides = *Porphyrodesme sarcanthoides*
Renanthera storiei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera storiei f. *citrina* = *Renanthera storiei*
Renanthera storiei var. *philippinensis* = *Renanthera philippinensis*
Renanthera striata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi*
Renanthera trichoglottis = *Vanda hastifera*
Renantherella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella histrionica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Renata = *Pseudolaelia*
 Resin de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Resin de Podophylle (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum*
 Resina de Guayaco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum*
Restrepia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Rhaesteria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhamphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rhamphorhynchus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaphidorhynchus = *Microcoelia*
Rhaphidorhynchus articulatus = *Aerangis articulata*
Rhaphidorhynchus batesii = *Aerangis arachnopus*
Rhaphidorhynchus bilobus = *Aerangis biloba*
Rhaphidorhynchus citratus = *Aerangis citrata*
Rhaphidorhynchus curnowianus = *Aerangis curnowiana*
Rhaphidorhynchus fastuosus = *Aerangis fastuosa*
Rhaphidorhynchus kotschyi = *Aerangis kotschyana*
Rhaphidorhynchus luteo-albus = *Aerangis luteo-alba*
Rhaphidorhynchus modestus = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidorhynchus modestus ssp. *sanderianus* = *Aerangis modesta*
Rhaphidorhynchus rohlfianus = *Aerangis brachycarpa*
Rhaphidorhynchus spiculatus = *Aerangis spiculata*
Rhaphidorhynchus stylosus = *Aerangis cryptodon*/
Aerangis stylosa
Rhaphidorhynchus umbonatus = *Aerangis fuscata*
Rhinerrhiza spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidoglossum = *Diaphanathe*
Rhipidoglossum curvatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Rhipsalidopsis rosea = *Hatiora rosea*
Rhipsalis aculeata = *Lepismium aculeatum*
Rhipsalis alboareolata = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis angustissima = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis asperula = *Lepismium micranthum*
Rhipsalis baccifera: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)
 Mistletoe Cactus
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. baccifera: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. erythrocarpa: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *fasiculata* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *fortdauphinensis* = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *mauritiana*
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. hileiabaiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. horrida: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. mauritiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. *rhodocarpa* = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis baccifera ssp. shaferi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis bartlettii = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis boliviana = *Lepismium bolivianum*
Rhipsalis brevispina = *Lepismium brevispinum*
Rhipsalis burchellii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis campos-portoana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis capilliformis = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis cassutha = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cassuthopsis = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cassythia = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cassythoides = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis cereoides: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis cereuscula: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis chloroptera = *Rhipsalis elliptica*
Rhipsalis chrysantha = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis chrysocharpa = *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*
Rhipsalis clavata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis clavellina = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis coralloides = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis coriacea = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis crenata = *Lepismium crenatum*
Rhipsalis crispata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis crispimarginata = *Rhipsalis oblonga*
Rhipsalis cuneata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis densiareolata = *Rhipsalis lindbergiana*
Rhipsalis dissimilis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

- Rhipsalis dusenii* = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*
***Rhipsalis elliptica*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis epiphyllanthoides = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis erythrocarpa = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp.
erythrocarpa
***Rhipsalis ewaldiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis fasciculata = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis fastigiata = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
***Rhipsalis floccosa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *floccosa*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *hohenauensis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *oreophila*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pulvinigera*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *tucumanensis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis flosculosa = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.
pulvinigera
Rhipsalis gibberula = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.
pulvinigera
***Rhipsalis goebeliana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis gonocarpa = *Lepismium warmingianum*
***Rhipsalis grandiflora*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis hadrosoma = *Rhipsalis grandiflora*
Rhipsalis heptagona = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis herminiae = *Hatiara herminiae*
Rhipsalis heteroclada = *Rhipsalis teres*
***Rhipsalis hoelleri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis hohenauensis = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.
hohenauensis
Rhipsalis horrida = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis houletiana = *Lepismium houletianum*
Rhipsalis hylaea = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis incachacana = *Lepismium incachacanum*
Rhipsalis jamaicensis = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
***Rhipsalis juengeri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis kirbergii = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis leiophloea = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis leucoraphis = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
***Rhipsalis lindbergiana*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis linearis = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis loefgrenii = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
Rhipsalis lorentziana = *Lepismium lorentzianum*
Rhipsalis lumbricoides = *Lepismium lumbricoides*
Rhipsalis madagascariensis = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
 ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis maricaensis = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis megalantha = *Rhipsalis neves-armondii*
***Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis mesembryanthoides*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis micrantha*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis minutiflora = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis miyagawae = *Lepismium miyagawae*
Rhipsalis monteazulensis = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.
oreophila
Rhipsalis myosurus = *Lepismium cruciforme*
***Rhipsalis neves-armondii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis oblonga*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis occidentalis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis olivifera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis ormindoi*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *catenulata*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis pacheco-leonis* ssp. *pacheco-leonis*:**
 #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis pachyptera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis paradoxa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *paradoxa*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Rhipsalis paradoxa* ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
Rhipsalis paranganiensis = *Lepismium*
paranganiense
Rhipsalis penduliflora = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
***Rhipsalis pentaptera*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis pilocarpa*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis pilosa = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *horrida*
Rhipsalis pittieri = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp. *pittieri*
Rhipsalis platycarpa = *Rhipsalis* spp.
Rhipsalis prismatica = *Rhipsalis teres*
***Rhipsalis pulchra*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis pulvinigera = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.
pulvinigera
***Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis purpussi = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis ramulosa = *Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa*
Rhipsalis rauhiorum = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis rhombea = *Rhipsalis* spp.
Rhipsalis rigida = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis robusta = *Rhipsalis pachyptera*
Rhipsalis roseana = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
***Rhipsalis russellii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis saxatilis = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis shaferi = *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *shaferi*
Rhipsalis simmleri = *Rhipsalis cereuscula*
Rhipsalis spinescens = *Rhipsalis dissimilis*
Rhipsalis squamulosa = *Lepismium cruciforme*
***Rhipsalis sulcata*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Rhipsalis teres*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis tonduzii = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
Rhipsalis triangularis = *Rhipsalis* spp.
***Rhipsalis trigona*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Rhipsalis tucumanensis = *Rhipsalis floccosa* ssp.
tucumanensis
Rhipsalis undulata = *Rhipsalis baccifera*
Rhipsalis viragata = *Rhipsalis teres*
Rhipsalis warmingiana = *Lepismium warmingianum*
Rhipsalis wercklei = *Rhipsalis micrantha*
***Rhizanthella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Rhodocactus antonianus = *Pereskia weberiana*
Rhodocactus autumnalis = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Rhodocactus bleo = *Pereskia bleo*
Rhodocactus colombianus = *Pereskia guamacho*
Rhodocactus corrugatus = *Pereskia bleo*
Rhodocactus cubensis = *Pereskia zinniiflora*
Rhodocactus grandifolius = *Pereskia grandifolia*
 ssp. *grandifolia*
Rhodocactus guamacho = *Pereskia guamacho*
Rhodocactus higueraeus = *Pereskia spathulata*
Rhodocactus lychnidiflorus = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Rhodocactus nicoyanus = *Pereskia lychnidiflora*
Rhodocactus portulacifolia = *Pereskia portulacifolia*
Rhodocactus sacharosa = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Rhodocactus saipinensis = *Pereskia sacharosa*
Rhodocactus tampicanus = *Pereskia grandifolia*
 ssp. *grandifolia*
Rhodocactus zinniiflorus = *Pereskia zinniiflora*
Rhomboda = *Hetaeria*
Rhynchadenia = *Macradenia*
Rhynchandra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchanthera = *Corymborkis*

- Rhynchogyna spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhyncholaelia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchopera = *Pleurothallis*
Rhynchopreatia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostele = *Leochilus*
Rhynchostylis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis coelestis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gigantea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis gigantea ssp. violacea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis gigantea subvar. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gigantea var. *harrisoniana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Rhynchostylis gurwalica = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis guttata = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis hirsutus = *Chaerophyllum hirsutum*
Rhynchostylis latifolia = *Schoenorchis latifolia*
Rhynchostylis papillosa = *Acampe papillosa*
Rhynchostylis praemorsa = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis retusa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostylis retusa ssp. *macrostachya* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis violacea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*/*Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhynchostylis violacea var. *berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Rhytionanthos aemulum = *Bulbophyllum forresti*
Rhytionanthos bootanense = *Bulbophyllum bootanense*
Rhytionanthos cornutum = *Bulbophyllum helenae*
Rhytionanthos mirum = *Bulbophyllum mirum*
Rhytionanthos nodosum = *Bulbophyllum nodosum*
Rhytionanthos plumatum = *Bulbophyllum plumatum*
Rhytionanthos rheedei = *Bulbophyllum rheedei*
Rhytionanthos spathulatum = *Bulbophyllum spathulatum*
Rhytionanthos sphaericum = *Bulbophyllum sphaericum*
Rhytionanthos strigosum = *Bulbophyllum strigosum*
Rhytionanthos unciniferum = *Bulbophyllum unciniferum*
Ridleya = *Thrixspermum*
Ridleyella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ridleyella paniculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rimacola spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Risleya spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ritaia = *Ceratostylis*
Ritterocereus deficiens = *Stenocereus griseus*
Ritterocereus eichlamii = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Ritterocereus fimbriatus = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Ritterocereus griseus = *Stenocereus griseus*
Ritterocereus laevigatus = *Stenocereus laevigatus*
Ritterocereus pruinus = *Stenocereus pruinus*
Ritterocereus queretaroensis = *Stenocereus queretaroensis*
Ritterocereus standleyi = *Stenocereus standleyi*
Robiquetia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia pachyphylla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Robiquetia spathulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Roble Colorado (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum*
roca viviente (S): *Ariocarpus* spp.
Rodentiophila atacamensis = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
Rodentiophila megacarpa = *Eriosyce rodentiophila*
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia*
Rodrigoa cryptocopsis = *Masdevallia picturata*
Rodrigoa diversifolia = *Masdevallia parvula*
Rodrigoa fasciata = *Masdevallia fasciata*
Rodrigoa heteroptera = *Masdevallia heteroptera*
Rodrigoa meleagris = *Masdevallia meleagris*
Rodrigoa segurae = *Masdevallia segurae*
Rodriguezia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rodriguezopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Roeperocharis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Roezliella = *Sigmatostalix*
Rolfea = *Palmorchis*
Rolfeella = *Benthamia*
Rooksbya euphorbioides = *Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides*
Root, Tartar (E): *Panax quinquefolius*
Rophostemon = *Nervilia*
Roptrostemon = *Nervilia*
Roseocactus fissuratus = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocactus intermedius = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus ssp. *macdowellii* = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus*
Roseocactus lloydii = *Ariocarpus fissuratus*
Roseocereus tephracanthus = *Harrisia tetraacantha*
Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
Rosewood, Black (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
Rosewood, Brazilian (E): *Dalbergia nigra*
Rosewood, Honduras (E): *Dalbergia stevensonii*
Rosewood, Nicaraguan (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
Rosewood, Yellow (E): *Dalbergia retusa*
Rossioglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande var. grande: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum grande var. aureum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum insleayi: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum powellii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum schlieperianum var. flavidum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens ssp. imschootianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens ssp. pantherinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum splendens var. leopardinum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rossioglossum williamsianum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rudolfiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Rusbyella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sabot de Vénus (F): *Cypripedium calceolus*
Saccidium = *Holothrix*
Saccochilus = *Thrixspermum*
Saccoglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum lanceolatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum maculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum papuanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum takeuhii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccoglossum verrucosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium albolineatum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium ampullaceum = *Ascocentrum ampullaceum*
Saccolabium aurantiacum = *Ascocentrum aurantiacum*

- Saccolabium berkeleyi* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei ssp. *major* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium blumei var. *russelianum* = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium coeleste = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*
Saccolabium coriaceum = *Angraecum coriaceum*
Saccolabium curvifolium = *Ascocentrum curvifolium*/*Ascocentrum miniatum*
Saccolabium furcatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium giganteum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium gurwalicum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium guttatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium harrisonianum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Saccolabium heathii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium hendersonianum = *Ascocentrum hendersoniana*
Saccolabium himalaicum = *Ascocentrum himalaicum*
Saccolabium holfordianum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium littorale = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium macrostachyum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium microphyton = *Angraecum tenellum*
Saccolabium miniatum = *Ascocentrum miniatum*
Saccolabium praemorsum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium pumilum = *Ascocentrum pumilum*
Saccolabium reflexum = *Renanthera elongata*
Saccolabium retusum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium rheedii = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium rubescens = *Aerides rubescens*
Saccolabium rubrum = *Ascocentrum rubrum*
Saccolabium spicatum = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium squamatum = *Angraecum bracteosum*
Saccolabium striatum = *Angraecum striatum*
Saccolabium turnei = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Saccolabium violaceum = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*/*Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Sacodon = *Cypripedium*
Sacodon macranthum = *Cypripedium macranthos*
Sacola spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis*
 Saguaro (S): *Carnegiea gigantea*
Salacstis = *Goodyera*
Salpistele spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Samaipaticereus corroanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Samaipaticereus inquisivensis = *Yungasocereus inquisivensis*
 sandalia de Venus (S): *Paphiopedilum* spp.
 Sándalo rojo (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
 Sandalwood, Red (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
Sanderella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Santa Cruz (E): *Agave parviflora*
 Santal rouge (F): *Pterocarpus santalinus*
 Sapin du Guatemala (F): *Abies guatemalensis*
Sarcanthopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis curvata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Sarcanthopsis nagarensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthopsis pantherina: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus = *Cleisostoma*
Sarcanthus guttatus = *Rhynchostylis retusa*
Sarcanthus praelitus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcobodium = *Bulbophyllum*
Sarcobodium lobbii = *Bulbophyllum lobbii*
Sarcochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus caligaris = *Vanda lilacina*
Sarcochilus moorei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcochilus newportii = *Bulbophyllum newportii*
Sarcoglossum = *Cirrhaea*
Sarcoglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglyphis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcophyton spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcopodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcopodium affine = *Bulbophyllum affine*
Sarcopodium amplum = *Epigeneium amplum*
Sarcopodium coelogyne = *Epigeneium amplum*
Sarcopodium dearei = *Bulbophyllum dearei*
Sarcopodium grandiflorum = *Bulbophyllum grandiflorum*
Sarcopodium griffithii = *Bulbophyllum griffithii*
Sarcopodium leopardinum = *Bulbophyllum leopardinum*
Sarcopodium macranthum = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Sarcopodium megalanthum = *Bulbophyllum cheiri*
Sarcopodium parvulum = *Dendrobium delicatulum* ssp. *parvulum*
Sarcopodium pileatum = *Bulbophyllum pileatum*
Sarcopodium prasinum = *Dendrobium prasinum*
Sarcopodium psittacoglossum = *Bulbophyllum psittacoglossum*
Sarcopodium purpureum = *Bulbophyllum macranthum*
Sarcopodium reinwardtii = *Bulbophyllum uniflorum*
Sarcopodium rotundatum = *Epigeneium rotundatum*
Sarcopodium striatum = *Bulbophyllum striatum*
Sarcopodium triadenium = *Bulbophyllum triadenium*
Sarcopodium uniflorum = *Bulbophyllum monanthum*
Sarcorhynchus = *Diaphanthe*
Sarcostoma spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sarothrochilus = *Staurochilus*
Sarracenia = *Pleurothallis*
Sarracenia spp.: I #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)
 pitcher-plants, (S) cántaros, jarras
Sarracenia acuta = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia adunca = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia ahlesii: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alabamensis = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *alabamensis* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia alabamensis ssp. *wherryi* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia alata: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
 (E) Yellow Pitcher-plant, Pale Pitcher-plant, Winged Pitcher-plant
Sarracenia alata f. *biflora* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia alata f. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia alba = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia areolata: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia atropurpurea = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia atrosanguinea = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia aurea = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia x brucei = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia calceolata = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia x cantabrigiensis = *Sarracenia x excellens*
Sarracenia catesbaei: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia catesbaei = *Sarracenia alata*/*Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia x catesbaei = *Sarracenia x farnhamii*
Sarracenia chelsonii: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia courtii: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia crispata = *Sarracenia alata*

- Sarracenia x crispata* = *Sarracenia x harperi*
Sarracenia x decora = *Sarracenia x formosa*
Sarracenia x dormeri = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia drummondii = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *albiflora* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *atropurpurea* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *major* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia drummondii var. *undulata* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia x ebliana = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia erythropus = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia excellens: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia x exculta = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia x exoniensis = *Sarracenia x exornata*
Sarracenia exornata: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia farnhamii: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia fildesii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia x flambeau = *Sarracenia x swaniana*
Sarracenia flava: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)
 Yellow Pitcher-plant
Sarracenia flava = *Sarracenia alata* / *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava f. *rugelii* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. **atropurpurea**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *atrosanguinea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia flava var. *catesbaei* = *Sarracenia alata* / *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava var. *crispata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. **cuprea**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *erythropus* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. **flava**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *gigantea* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *limbata* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. *major* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia flava var. **maxima**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *media* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava var. *minima* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia flava var. *oreophila* = *Sarracenia oreophila*
Sarracenia flava var. **ornata**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. *picta* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia flava var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *atropurpurea*
Sarracenia flava var. **rubricorpora**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia flava var. **rugelii**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia formosa: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia galeata = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia gibbosa = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia gilpinii: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia grandiflora = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia gronovii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava* / *Sarracenia alata* / *Sarracenia leucophylla* / *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *drummondii* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *flava* = *Sarracenia flava* var. *flava*
Sarracenia gronovii var. *rubra* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia harperi: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia heterophylla = *Sarracenia flava* var. *máxima* / *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia intermedia = *Sarracenia alata*
Sarracenia jonesii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii* / *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
Sarracenia laciniata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia lacunosa = *Sarracenia leucophylla* / *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia leucophylla: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)
 Crimson Pitcher-plant, White-topped Pitcher-plant
Sarracenia leucophylla var. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia x maddisonia = *Sarracenia x formosa*
Sarracenia x maddisoniana = *Sarracenia x formosa*
Sarracenia x mandana = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia media = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia mexicana = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia minor: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)
 Hooded Pitcher-plant, Rainbow Trumpet Pitcher-plant
Sarracenia minor = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia minor var. *multipetala* = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia mitchelliana: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia moorei: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia x mooreana = *Sarracenia x moorei*
Sarracenia nigra = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia oreophila: I SARRACENIACEAE (E)
 Green Pitcher-plant
Sarracenia parviflora = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia x patersoniana = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*
Sarracenia x patersonii = *Sarracenia x mitchelliana*
Sarracenia popei: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia x porphyroneura = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia psittacina: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE (E)
 Parrot Pitcher-plant
Sarracenia psittacina var. *minor* = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia pulchella = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia purpurea: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. **heterophylla**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *incisa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea f. **luteola**: #4 II SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea f. *plena* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*

- Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *gibbosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
***Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II**
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Side-saddle Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Cap Pitcher-plant, Huntsman's Horn Pitcher-plant
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *alba* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *burkii* f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *venosa* var. *montana* = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*
***Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*: #4 II**
 SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *alata* = *Sarracenia alata*
***Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*: #4 II**
 SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
***Sarracenia purpurea* var. *montana*: #4 II**
 SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea var. *ripicola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *stolonifera* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *terrae-novae* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *typica* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea var. *venosa* = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
***Sarracenia readii*: #4 II** SARRACENIACEAE
***Sarracenia rehderi*: #4 II** SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rosea = *Sarracenia purpurea* var. *burkii*
Sarracenia rosea f. *luteola* = *Sarracenia purpurea* f. *luteola*
***Sarracenia rubra*: #4 II** SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra = *Sarracenia psittacina*
Sarracenia rubra f. *jonesii* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*: I**
 SARRACENIACEAE
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *gulfensis*: #4 II**
 SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *jonesii* f. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*: I**
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Sweet Pitcher-plant, Mountain Sweet Pitcher-plant
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*: #4 II**
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Red-flowered Pitcher-plant Sweet
Sarracenia rubra ssp. *wherryi* f. *pubescens* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*
***Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *wherryi*: #4 II**
 SARRACENIACEAE (E) Wherry's Pitcher-plant
Sarracenia rubra var. *acuminata* = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia rugelii = *Sarracenia flava* var. *rugelii*
Sarracenia sledgei = *Sarracenia alata*
***Sarracenia swaniana*: #4 II** SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia sweetii = *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *rubra*
Sarracenia terrae-novae = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia x tolliana = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*/
Sarracenia x mitchelliana/
Sarracenia x moorei
Sarracenia undulata = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia undulata var. *alba* = *Sarracenia leucophylla*
Sarracenia variolaris = *Sarracenia minor*
Sarracenia venosa = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *venosa*
Sarracenia viridis = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia x williamsii = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
Sarracenia x wilsoniana = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*/
Sarracenia x mitchelliana
Sarracenia x wilsonii = *Sarracenia x catesbaei*
***Sarracenia wrigleyana*: #4 II** SARRACENIACEAE
 Satinwood (E): *Pericopsis elata*
 Satinwood, Yellow (E): *Pericopsis elata*
 Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
***Satranala decussilvae*: II** PALMAE
***Satyridium* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Satyrium* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium calceatum = *Disa buchenaviana*
Satyrium cornutum = *Disa cornuta*
Satyrium cylindrica = *Disa cylindrica*
Satyrium draconis = *Disa draconis*
Satyrium excelsum = *Disa tripetaloides*
Satyrium ferrugineum = *Disa ferruginea*
Satyrium grandiflora = *Disa uniflora*
Satyrium sagittale = *Disa sagittalis*
Satyrium secundatum = *Disa racemosa*
Satyrium tenellum = *Disa tenella*
***Saundersia* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Sauroglossum* spp.: #4 II** ORCHIDACEAE
***Saussurea costus*: I** COMPOSITAE (E) *Costus*
 Root
Sayeria = *Dendrobium*
Sayeria aberans = *Dendrobium aberrans*
Sayeria acutisepala = *Dendrobium acutisepalum*
Sayeria alexandrae = *Dendrobium alexandrae*
Sayeria amphigenya = *Dendrobium amphigenyum*
Sayeria armeniaca = *Dendrobium armenicum*
Sayeria atrovioleacea = *Dendrobium atrovioleaceum*
Sayeria bairdiana = *Dendrobium fellowsii*
Sayeria bifalcis = *Dendrobium bifalce*
Sayeria bilocularis = *Dendrobium biloculare*
Sayeria convoluta = *Dendrobium convolutum*
Sayeria curvimenta = *Dendrobium curvimentum*
Sayeria diceras = *Dendrobium diceras*
Sayeria euryantha = *Dendrobium euryanthum*
Sayeria eustachya = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria eximia = *Dendrobium eximium*
Sayeria finisterrae = *Dendrobium finisterrae*
Sayeria forbesii = *Dendrobium forbesii*
Sayeria hodgkinsonii = *Dendrobium hodgkinsonii*
Sayeria incurvilabia = *Dendrobium dendrocolloides*
Sayeria informis = *Dendrobium informis*
Sayeria johnsoniae = *Dendrobium johnsoniae*
Sayeria laurensii = *Dendrobium laurensii*
Sayeria leucohybos = *Dendrobium leucohybos*
Sayeria macrophylla = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria mayandyi = *Dendrobium mayandyi*
Sayeria minutiflora = *Dendrobium minutiflorum*
Sayeria mooreana = *Dendrobium mooreanum*
Sayeria muscifera = *Dendrobium macrophyllum*
Sayeria otaguroana = *Dendrobium otaguroanum*

- Sayeria pachystele* = *Dendrobium pachystele*
Sayeria paradoxa = *Dendrobium cruttwellii*
Sayeria pleurodes = *Dendrobium pleurodes*
Sayeria polysema = *Dendrobium polysema*
Sayeria pseudotokai = *Dendrobium macranthum*
Sayeria punamensis = *Dendrobium punamense*
Sayeria rhodosticata = *Dendrobium rhodostictum*
Sayeria rhomboglossa = *Dendrobium rhomboglossum*
Sayeria rigidifolia = *Dendrobium rigidifolium*
Sayeria ruginosa = *Dendrobium ruginosum*
Sayeria rutenii = *Dendrobium rutenii*
Sayeria simplex = *Dendrobium simplex*
Sayeria spectabilis = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Sayeria subquadrata = *Dendrobium subquadratum*
Sayeria terrestris = *Dendrobium terrestre*
Sayeria torricellensis = *Dendrobium torricellense*
Sayeria uncipes = *Dendrobium uncipes*
Sayeria violascens = *Dendrobium violascens*
Sayeria wisselensis = *Dendrobium wisselense*
Sayeria woodsii = *Dendrobium woodsii*
Scaphosepalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum anchoriferum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum breve: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum gibberosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum lima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum microdactylum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum panamense = *Masdevallia livingstoneana*
Scaphosepalum pulvinare: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum swertiaefolium: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphosepalum verrucosum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scaredederis = *Dendrobium*
Scelochiloides spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*
Schiedeella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schistotylus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium maculatum = *Disa maculata*
Schizopodium = *Cypripedium*
Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*
Schlimmia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schlumbergera bridgesii = *Schlumbergera russelliana*
Schlumbergera x buckleyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera candida = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* ssp. *candida*
Schlumbergera x exotica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera gaertneri = *Hatiora gaertneri*
Schlumbergera kautskyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. candida: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. microsphaerica: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera obtusangula = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*
Schlumbergera opuntioides: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera orssichiana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera x reginae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera russelliana: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera truncata: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Schlumbergera truncata ssp. *kautskyi* = *Schlumbergera kautskyi*
Schoenleinia = *Ponthieva*
Schoenorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schoenorchis latifolia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schomburgkia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schwartzkopffia = *Brachycorythis*
Sclerocactus blainei = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
Sclerocactus brevihamatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Tobusch Fishhook Cactus
Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. brevihamatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevihamatus ssp. tobuschii: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevispinus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus cloverae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
Sclerocactus cloverae ssp. *brackii* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus*
Sclerocactus contortus = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *parviflorus*
Sclerocactus erectocentrus: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. acunensis: I CACTACEAE (E) Acuña Cactus
Sclerocactus erectocentrus var. erectocentrus: I CACTACEAE (E) Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus
Sclerocactus glaucus: I CACTACEAE (E) Vinta Basin Hookless Cactus
Sclerocactus havasupaiensis = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *havasupaiensis*
Sclerocactus intermedius = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*
Sclerocactus intertextus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) White Butterfly Cactus
Sclerocactus johnsonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Johnson's Butterfly Cactus
Sclerocactus mariposensis: I CACTACEAE (E) Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus, Mariposa Cactus, (S) Huevo's de buey
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae: I CACTACEAE (E) Mesa-Verde Cactus
Sclerocactus nyensis: I CACTACEAE (E) Tonopah Fishhook Cactus
Sclerocactus papyracanthus: I CACTACEAE (E) Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus, Grama-grass Cactus
Sclerocactus parviflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. havasupaiensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. *intermedius* = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *intermedius*
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. intermedius: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. parviflorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus parviflorus ssp. terrae-canyonae: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus polyancistrus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Mohave Fishhook Cactus
Sclerocactus pubispinus: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus var. pubispinus: I CACTACEAE (E) Great Basin Fishhook Cactus
Sclerocactus pubispinus var. spinosior: I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus scheeri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Scheer's Fishhook Cactus

- Sclerocactus schlesseri* = *Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*
***Sclerocactus sileri*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Sclerocactus spinosior*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus
***Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *blainei*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE (E) Blaine's Pincushion Cactus, Blaine's Fishhook Cactus, Desert Valley Fishhook Cactus, Great Basin Eagle-claw Cactus, Schlessers's Pincushion, Spinier Devil's-claw Cactus
***Sclerocactus spinosior* ssp. *spinosior*: #4 II⁴¹**
 CACTACEAE
***Sclerocactus* spp.: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Sclerocactus terrae-canyonae = *Sclerocactus parviflorus* ssp. *terrae-canyonae*
***Sclerocactus uncinatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Chihuahuan Fishhook Cactus
***Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Sclerocactus uncinatus* ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Sclerocactus unguispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Sclerocactus warnockii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Warnock's Butterfly Cactus
Sclerocactus wetlandicus = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
Sclerocactus wetlandicus ssp. *ilseae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus*
***Sclerocactus whipplei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *whipplei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Sclerocactus wrightiae*: I CACTACEAE (E)**
 Wright's Fishhook Cactus
Scleropterys = *Cirrhaea*
Scoliochilus = *Appendicula*
Scopularia = *Holothrix*
***Scuticaria* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Sedirea* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Sedirea japonica*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Seidenfadenia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Seidenfadenia mitrata*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Selenicereus anthonyanus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus atropilosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus boeckmannii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus brevispinus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus chontalensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus chrysocardium*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus coniflorus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus donkelaarii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus grandiflorus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)**
 Queen of the Night Cactus, Night-blooming Cereus, (S) Reina de la noche, Cardón
Selenicereus hallensis = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
***Selenicereus hamatus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus hondurensis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus inermis*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus innesii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Selenicereus kunthianus = *Selenicereus grandiflorus*
***Selenicereus macdonaldiae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Selenicereus maxonii = *Selenicereus urbanianus*
***Selenicereus megalanthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Selenicereus mirandae = *Weberocereus glaber*
***Selenicereus murrillii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus nelsonii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Selenicereus nycticalus = *Selenicereus pteranthus*
Selenicereus pringlei = *Selenicereus coniflorus*
Selenicereus pseudospinulosus = *Selenicereus spinulosus*
***Selenicereus pteranthus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Selenicereus rizzinii = *Selenicereus setaceus*
Selenicereus rothii = *Selenicereus macdonaldiae*
***Selenicereus setaceus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus spinulosus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus testudo*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus tricae*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus urbanianus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus vagans*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus validus*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
Selenicereus vaupelii = *Selenicereus boeckmannii*
***Selenicereus wercklei*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenicereus wittii*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Selenipedium* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Selenipedium boissierianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium caricinum = *Phragmipedium caricinum*
Selenipedium caudatum = *Phragmipedium caudatum*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *lindenii* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *uropedium* = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium caudatum var. *wallisii* = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
Selenipedium duboisii = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium duboisianum = *Phragmipedium boissierianum*
Selenipedium elliotianum = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum*
Selenipedium kaieteurum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
Selenipedium klotzschianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Selenipedium laevigatum = *Paphiopedilum philippinense*
Selenipedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Selenipedium lindleyanum = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum*
Selenipedium lindleyanum var. *kaieteurum* = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* var. *kaieteurum*
Selenipedium parishii = *Paphiopedilum parishii*
Selenipedium paulistanum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Selenipedium pearcei = *Phragmipedium pearcei*
Selenipedium sargentianum = *Phragmipedium sargentianum*
Selenipedium schlimii = *Phragmipedium schlimii*
Selenipedium schomburgkianum = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum*
Selenipedium vittatum = *Phragmipedium vittatum*
Selenipedium wallisii = *Phragmipedium wallisii*
 Sello de oro (S): *Adonis vernalis*
Semiphajus = *Eulophia*
Sepalosaccus = *Maxillaria*
Sepalosiphon = *Glossorhyncha*
Seraphyta = *Epidendrum*
***Serapias* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Serapias melaleuca = *Disa bivalvata*
Serapias patens = *Disa tenuifolia*
Serapiastrum = *Serapias*
***Serpenticaulis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Serpenticaulis bowkettiae = *Bulbophyllum bowkettiae*
Serpenticaulis johnsonii = *Bulbophyllum johnsonii*

- Serpenticaulis kirkwoodiae* = *Bulbophyllum kirkwoodae*
Serpenticaulis whitei = *Bulbophyllum whitei*
Serpenticaulis wolfei = *Bulbophyllum wolfei*
Serrastylis = *Macradenia*
Sertifera = *Elleanthus*
Sessilibulbum = *Scaphyglottis*
Sestochilos = *Bulbophyllum*
Seticereus chlorocarpus = *Browningia chlorocarpa*
Seticereus humboldtii = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Seticereus icosagonus = *Cleistocactus icosagonus*
Seticereus roezlii = *Cleistocactus roezlii*
Seticleistocactus dependens = *Cleistocactus dependens*
Seticleistocactus piraymirensis = *Cleistocactus piraymirensis*
Setiechinopsis mirabilis = *Echinopsis mirabilis*
Siagonanthus = *Maxillaria*
Siccobaccatus dolichospermaticus = *Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus*
Siccobaccatus estevesii = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Siccobaccatus estevesii ssp. *grandiflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Siccobaccatus estevesii ssp. *insigniflorus* = *Micranthocereus estevesii*
Sieberia = *Platanthera*
***Sievekingia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sigmatochilus = *Chelonistele*
Sigmatogyne = *Panisea*
***Sigmatostalix* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Silvorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sinopodophyllum hexandrum = *Podophyllum hexandrum*
Sinorchis = *Cephalanthera*
***Sirhookera* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Skeptrostachys* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Slender Sternbergia, Slender (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Smallia = *Pteroglossaspis*
***Smithorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Smithsonia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Smithsonia viridiflora*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Smitinandia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Smitinandia micrantha*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Snowdrop, Common (E): *Galanthus nivalis*
 Snowdrop, Plicate-leaved (E): *Galanthus plicatus* ssp. *plicatus*
 snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp.
***Sobennikoffia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Sobennikoffia fourneriana*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Sobennikoffia robusta*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Sobralia* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia citrina = *Encyclia citrina*
Sodiroella = *Stellilabium*
Soehrensia bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia formosa = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Soehrensia korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Soehrensia oreopepon = *Echinopsis formosa*
Soehrensia smrziana = *Echinopsis smrziana*
Soehrensia uebelmanniana = *Echinopsis formosa*
***Solenangis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenangis aphylla*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenangis clavata*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenangis conica*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenangis cornuta*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenangis scandens*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenangis wakefieldii*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenidiopsis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenidium* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Solenocentrum* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Solisia pectinata = *Mammillaria pectinifera*
Sophronia = *Sophronitis*
Sophronia cernua = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitella = *Isabelia*
***Sophronitella violacea*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Sophronitis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Sophronitis acuensis*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis australis = *Constantia australis*
***Sophronitis bicolor*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Sophronitis brevipedunculata*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis cernua var. *pterocarpa* = *Sophronitis pterocarpa*
***Sophronitis cernua*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Sophronitis coccinea*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis coccinea ssp. *mantiqueirae* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea ssp. *pygmaea* = *Sophronitis pygmaea*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *parviflora* = *Sophronitis mantiqueirae*
Sophronitis coccinea var. *rossiteriana* = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis grandiflora var. *rosea* = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis hoffmannseggii = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis lowii = *Sophronitis coccinea*
***Sophronitis mantiqueirae*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis militaris = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis modesta = *Sophronitis cernua*
Sophronitis nutans = *Sophronitis cernua*
***Sophronitis pterocarpa*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis purpurea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
***Sophronitis pygmaea*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis rosea = *Sophronitis wittigiana*
Sophronitis rossiteriana = *Sophronitis coccinea*
Sophronitis rupestris = *Constantia rupestris*
Sophronitis violacea = *Sophronitella violacea*/
Sophronitis wittigiana
***Sophronitis wittigiana*:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis wittigiana var. *brevipedunculata* = *Sophronitis brevipedunculata*
***Soterosanthus* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spathiger = *Epidendrum*
***Spathoglottis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia = *Pleurothallis*
Specklinia plantaginea = *Masdevallia plantaginea*
Spegazzinia fidaiana = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*
Sphaeropteris elongata = *Cyathea poeppigii*
Sphaeropteris insignis = *Cyathea insignis*
***Sphyrarhynchus* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Sphyrastylis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Spiculaea* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Spilorchis* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Spilorchis weinthalii = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii*
Spilorchis weinthalii ssp. *striatum* = *Bulbophyllum weinthalii* ssp. *striatum*
***Spiranthes* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Spongiola* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Spurge, Gomeran (E): *Euphorbia lambii*
 spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp.
Stachyanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
***Stalkya* spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
***Stangeria eriopus*:** I STANGERIACEAE (E) Cycad, Hottentot's Head

- Stanhopea spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopeastrum = *Stanhopea*
Staurites = *Phalaenopsis*
Staurites violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Staurochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus guibertii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Staurochilus ramosus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis*
Stauroglottis equestris = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Stauroglottis riteiwanensis = *Phalaenopsis equestris*
Stauropsis = *Trichoglottis*
Stauropsis batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Stauropsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Stauropsis gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*/
Vandopsis lissochiloides
Stauropsis lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Stauropsis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Stauropsis polyantha = *Vandopsis undulata*
Stauropsis shanica = *Vandopsis shanica*
Stauropsis undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Stauropsis violacea = *Phalaenopsis violacea*
Steliopsis = *Stelis*
Stelis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stelis caudata = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Stelis hirta = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
Stelis odoratissima = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Stelis racemosa = *Sunipia racemosa*
Stellilabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stellorchis = *Nervilia*
Stellorkis = *Nervilia*
Stenia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stenocactus albatu = *Stenocactus vaupelianus*
Stenocactus arrigens = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus bustamantei = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Stenocactus coptonogonus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus crispatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus dichroacanthus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus hastatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus heteracanthus = *Stenocactus ochoterenanus*
Stenocactus lamellosus = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus lancifer = *Stenocactus crispatus*
Stenocactus lloydii = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Stenocactus multicostatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus obvallatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus ochoterenanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus pentacanthus = *Stenocactus obvallatus*
Stenocactus phyllacanthus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus rectispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus sulphureus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus vaupelianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocactus zacatecasensis = *Stenocactus multicostatus*
Stenocereus alamosensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus aragonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus beneckeii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chacalapsensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus chrysocarpus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus deficiens = *Stenocereus griseus*
Stenocereus dumortieri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus eichlamii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus eruca: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus fimbriatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus fricii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus griseus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus gummosus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus hystrix = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Stenocereus kerberi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus laevigatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus littoralis = *Stenocereus thurberi* ssp. *littoralis*
Stenocereus longispinus = *Stenocereus eichlamii*
Stenocereus marginatus = *Pachycereus marginatus*
Stenocereus martinezii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus montanus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus peruvianus = *Stenocereus fimbriatus*
Stenocereus pruinosus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus queretaroensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus quevedonis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus standleyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus stellatus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi ssp. littoralis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus thurberi ssp. thurberi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus treleasei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocereus weberi = *Pachycereus weberi*
Stenocereus yunckeri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stenocoryne = *Bifrenaria*
Stenoglossum = *Epidendrum*
Stenoglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stenopolen = *Stenia*
Stenoptera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchus = *Stenorrhynchos*
Stephanocereus leucostele: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Stephanothelys spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stereochilus erinaceus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Stereosandra spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sterigmanthe bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Sterigmanthe splendens = *Euphorbia milii* var. *splendens*
Sternbergia spp.: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E)
sternbergias, (S) margarita de otoño
Sternbergia aetnensis = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia alexandrae = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia aurantiaca = *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia candida: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia citrina = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia clusiana: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia colchiciflora: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Slender Sternbergia, (F) Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *aetnensis* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *alexandrae* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia colchiciflora var. *dalmatica* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia dalmatica = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia exscapa = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
Sternbergia fischeriana: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia fischeriana = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia fischeriana f. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia fischeriana ssp. *hissarica* = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia grandiflora = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia greuteriana: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia latifolia = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia lutea: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE (E) Common Sternbergia

- Sternbergia lutea* = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*/
Sternbergia latifolia [S]/ *Sternbergia lutea*
Sternbergia lutea ssp. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia lutea var. *graeca* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia lutea var. *sicula* = *Sternbergia sicula*
Sternbergia macrantha = *Sternbergia clusiana*
***Sternbergia pulchella*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Sternbergia schubertii*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
***Sternbergia sicula*: #4 II AMARYLLIDACEAE**
Sternbergia spaffordiana = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia stipitata = *Sternbergia clusiana*
Sternbergia vernalis = *Sternbergia fischeriana*
Sternbergia, Common (E): *Sternbergia lutea*
sternbergias (E): *Sternbergia* spp.
Sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
***Stetsonia coryne*: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**
***Steveniella* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stevenorchis = *Steveniella*
Stichorkis = *Liparis*
***Stictophyllorchis* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stictophyllum = *Stictophyllorchis*
***Stigmatodactylus* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stigmatodactylus = *Pantlingia*
***Stigmatorthos* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Stigmatosema* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Stilifoilum* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stimegas = *Cypripedium*
Stimegas venustum = *Paphiopedilum venustum*
Stinkwood, Red (E): *Prunus africana*
***Stolzia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Stolzia cupuligera*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Stolzia diffusa = *Stolzia peperomioides*
***Stolzia elaidum*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
***Stolzia peperomioides*: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Strateuma = *Orchis/Zeuxine*
***Strombocactus* spp.: I CACTACEAE**
Strombocactus denegrii = *Obregonia denegrii*
***Strombocactus disciformis*: I CACTACEAE (E)**
 Disc Cactus
***Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *disciformis*: I CACTACEAE**
***Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*: I CACTACEAE**
Strombocactus jarmilae = *Strombocactus disciformis*
Strombocactus laui = *Turbinicus laui*
Strombocactus polaskii = *Turbinicus schmiedickeanus* ssp. *schwarzii*
Strombocactus pulcherrimus = *Strombocactus disciformis* ssp. *esperanzae*
Strombocactus roseiflorus = *Turbinicus roseiflorus*
Strophocactus wittii = *Selenicereus wittii*
Sturmia = *Liparis*
Styloglossum = *Calanthe*
Styloglossum nervosum = *Calanthe pulchra*
***Suarezia* spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**
Submatucana aurantiaca = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Submatucana aureiflora = *Matucana aureiflora*
Submatucana calvescens = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *aurantiaca*
Submatucana currundayensis = *Matucana aurantiaca* ssp. *currundayensis*
Submatucana formosa = *Matucana formosa*
Submatucana intertexta = *Matucana intertexta*
Submatucana madisoniorum = *Matucana madisoniorum*
Submatucana myriacantha = *Matucana haynei* ssp. *myriacantha*
Submatucana paucicostata = *Matucana paucicostata*
Submatucana ritteri = *Matucana ritteri*
Subpilocereus atroviridis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus grenadensis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus horrispinus = *Cereus horrispinus*
Subpilocereus mortensenii = *Cereus mortensenii*
Subpilocereus ottonis = *Cereus horrispinus*
Subpilocereus remolinensis = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus ssp. *micracanthus* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus var. *repandus* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus repandus var. *weberi* = *Cereus repandus*
Subpilocereus russelianus = *Cereus fricii*
Sulcorebutia alba = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia albaoides = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia albissima = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia arenacea = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia augustinii = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia brevispina = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia caineana = *Rebutia caineana*
Sulcorebutia callecallensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia candiae = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia canigueralii = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia caracarensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia cardenasiana = *Rebutia cardenasiana*
Sulcorebutia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*
Sulcorebutia cintiensis = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*
Sulcorebutia clavata = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia cochabambina = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia corroana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia crispata = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *crispata*
Sulcorebutia croceareolata = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia cylindrica = *Rebutia cylindrica*
Sulcorebutia erinacea = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia fidaiana = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*
Sulcorebutia fischeriana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia flavida = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia flavissima = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia formosa = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia frankiana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia glomeriseta = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia glomerispina = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia haseltonii = *Rebutia caineana*
Sulcorebutia hediniana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia inflexiseta = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia krahni = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia kruegeri = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*
Sulcorebutia lanata = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Sulcorebutia lecoriensis = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Sulcorebutia lepida = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia longigibba = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Sulcorebutia losenickyana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia mariana = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia markusii = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia menesesii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia mentosa = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*

- Sulcorebutia mizquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia multispina = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia muschii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Sulcorebutia neocorroana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia neocumingii = *Rebutia neocumingii*
 ssp. *neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia neumanniana = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Sulcorebutia nigrofusca = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia oenantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia oligacantha = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Sulcorebutia pampagrandensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia pasopayana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia perplexiflora = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia pilcomayensis = *Rebutia neocumingii*
 ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Sulcorebutia platygona = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia polymorpha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia pulchra = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*
Sulcorebutia pulquinensis = *Rebutia neocumingii*
 ssp. *neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia purpurea = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*
Sulcorebutia rauschii = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia riograndensis = *Rebutia neocumingii*
 ssp. *riograndensis*
Sulcorebutia ritteri = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia rubroaurea = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia sanguineotarijensis = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Sulcorebutia santiaginis = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii ssp. *australis* = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii ssp. *tiraquensis* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii ssp. *tiraquensis*
Sulcorebutia steinbachii ssp. *verticillacantha* = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*
Sulcorebutia sucrensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Sulcorebutia swobodae = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia tarabucoensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia taratensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia tarijensis = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Sulcorebutia tiraquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*
Sulcorebutia torotorensis = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia totoralensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia totorensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia tuberculato-crysantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia tunariensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia unguispina = *Rebutia mentosa*
Sulcorebutia valcayensis = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Sulcorebutia vasqueziana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulcorebutia verticillacantha = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*
Sulcorebutia vizcarrae = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Sulcorebutia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*
Sulcorebutia westii = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Sulcorebutia zavaletae = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Sulpitia = *Encyclia*
Summerhayesia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Summerhayesia laurentii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia andersonii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia angustipetala: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia annamensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia australis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia bicolor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia bifurcatoflorens = *Sunipia andersonii*
Sunipia candida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia cirrhata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia cumberlegei: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia dichroma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia flavescens = *Sunipia andersonii*
Sunipia fuscopurpurea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Sunipia grandiflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia hainanensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia intermedia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia jainii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia kachinensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia minor: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia paleacea = *Sunipia cirrhata*
Sunipia pallida: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia purpurata = *Sunipia andersonii*
Sunipia racemosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia rimannii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia salweenensis = *Sunipia rimannii*
Sunipia sasakii = *Sunipia andersonii*
Sunipia scariosa: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia soidaoensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia thailandica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia virens: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia viridis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sutrina spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Svenkoeltzia = *Funkiella*
Swietenia humilis: #4 II MELIACEAE (E) Mexican Mahogany, Honduras mahogany, (S) Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de Honduras, Caoba de la costa del Pacífico, (F) Acajou du Honduras
Swietenia macrophylla: #6 II/NC⁵² MELIACEAE (E) Brazilian mahogany, Honduras mahogany, (S) Caoba, (F) Acajou, Acajou d'Amérique
Swietenia mahagoni: #5 II MELIACEAE (E) American mahogany, West Indian Mahogany, Cuban Mahogany, Caribbean Mahogany, (S) Acajou de Cuba, Caoba Española, Acajou de Santo Domingo, (F) Mahogani petites feuilles, Mahogani de Saint-Dominique
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Symphyglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Symphiosepalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Synadena = *Phalaenopsis*
Synadena amabilis = *Phalaenopsis amabilis*
Synanthes = *Eurystyles*
Synarmosepalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Synarmosepalum heldiorum = *Bulbophyllum heldiorum*
Synarmosepalum kittredgei = *Bulbophyllum kittredgei*
Synassa = *Sauroglossum*
Synoplectris = *Sarcoglottis*
Synptera = *Trichoglottis*
Systemoglossum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tacinga atropurpurea = *Tacinga funalis*
Tacinga braunii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Tacinga funalis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Tacinga funalis ssp. *atropurpurea* = *Tacinga funalis*
Taeniophyllum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Taeniorrhiza spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Talauma hodgsonii = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Talpinaria = *Pleurothallis*
Tangtsinia = *Cephalanthera*
Tankervillea = *Phaius*

- Tapeinoglossum* = *Bulbophyllum*
Tapeinoglossum centrosemiflorum = *Bulbophyllum centrosemiflorum*
Tapeinoglossum nannodes = *Bulbophyllum nannodes*
Taprobanea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Taprobanea spathulata = *Vanda spathulata*
Taurostalix = *Bulbophyllum*
Taurostalix herminostachys = *Bulbophyllum pumilum*
Taxus chinensis: #2 II TAXACEAE (E) Chinese Yew
Taxus cuspidata: #2 II⁵⁶ TAXACEAE (E) Japanese Yew
Taxus fuana: #2 II TAXACEAE
Taxus sumatrana: #2 II TAXACEAE
Taxus wallichiana: #2 II TAXACEAE (E) Himalayan Yew, (S) Tejo del Himalaya, (F) If de l'Himalaya
Teagueia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Teak, African (E): *Pericopsis elata*
Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata*
Teck d'Afrique (F): *Pericopsis elata*
Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana*
Telipogon spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tephrocactus albiscoparius = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus alboareolatus = *Opuntia zehnderi*
Tephrocactus alexanderi = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus articulatus = *Opuntia articulata*
Tephrocactus asplundii = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus atacamensis = *Opuntia atacamensis*
Tephrocactus atroglobosus = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Tephrocactus atroviridis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus blancii = *Opuntia blancii*
Tephrocactus bolivianus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus camachoi = *Opuntia camachoi*
Tephrocactus catacanthus = *Opuntia spp.*
Tephrocactus chichensis = *Opuntia chichensis*
Tephrocactus coloreus = *Opuntia coloreus*
Tephrocactus conoideus = *Opuntia conoidea*
Tephrocactus corotilla = *Opuntia corotilla*
Tephrocactus crassicylindricus = *Opuntia crassicylindrica*
Tephrocactus crispicrinitus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus curvispinus = *Opuntia spp.*
Tephrocactus cylindarticulatus = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus cylindrolanatus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus dactylifer = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus darwinii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus dimorphus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus echinaceus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus ferocior = *Opuntia chichensis*
Tephrocactus flexispinus = *Opuntia spp.*
Tephrocactus flexosus = *Opuntia flexuosa*
Tephrocactus floccosus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus fulvicornis = *Opuntia fulvicornis*
Tephrocactus geometricus = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus glomeratus = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus heteromorphus = *Opuntia heteromorpha*
Tephrocactus hickenii = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus hirschii = *Opuntia hirschii*
Tephrocactus ignescens = *Opuntia ignescens*
Tephrocactus kuehnrhichianus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus lagopus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Tephrocactus malyanus = *Opuntia lagopus*
Tephrocactus mandragora = *Opuntia minuta*
Tephrocactus melanacanthus = *Opuntia boldinghii*
Tephrocactus microclados = *Opuntia rossiana*
Tephrocactus microsphaericus = *Opuntia alexanderi*
Tephrocactus minor = *Opuntia backebergii*
Tephrocactus minusculus = *Opuntia minuscula*
Tephrocactus minutus = *Opuntia minuta*
Tephrocactus mirus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus mistiense = *Opuntia mistiense*
Tephrocactus molinensis = *Opuntia molinensis*
Tephrocactus muellerianus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus multiareolatus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus neuquensis = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus nigrispinus = *Opuntia nigrispina*
Tephrocactus noodtii = *Opuntia dactylifera*
Tephrocactus ovallei = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus ovatus = *Opuntia aoracantha/Opuntia ovata*
Tephrocactus paediophilus = *Opuntia aoracantha*
Tephrocactus parvisetus = *Opuntia spp.*
Tephrocactus pentlandii = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus platyacanthus = *Opuntia darwinii*
Tephrocactus pseudo-udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus punta-caillan = *Opuntia punta-caillan*
Tephrocactus pyrhracanthus = *Opuntia pyrhracantha*
Tephrocactus rarissimus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus rauhii = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus reicheanus = *Opuntia glomerata*
Tephrocactus russellii = *Opuntia ovata*
Tephrocactus silvestris = *Opuntia silvestris*
Tephrocactus sphaericus = *Opuntia sphaerica*
Tephrocactus subinermis = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus subterraneus = *Opuntia subterranea*
Tephrocactus tarapacanus = *Opuntia tarapacana*
Tephrocactus udonis = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus variflorus = *Opuntia subterranea*
Tephrocactus verticosus = *Opuntia floccosa*
Tephrocactus weberi = *Opuntia weberi*
Tephrocactus wilkeanus = *Opuntia pentlandii*
Tephrocactus yanganucensis = *Opuntia yanganucensis*
Tephrocactus zehnderi = *Opuntia zehnderi*
Tête a l'anglais (F): *Melocactus intortus*
Tetracentron sinense: #1 III TROCHODENDRACEAE
Tetragamestus = *Scaphyglottis*
Tetramicra spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tetramicra canaliculata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tetrapeltis = *Otochilus*
Teuscheria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thaia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thecopus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Thelocactus aguirreanus = *Escobaria aguirreana*
Thelocactus beguinii = *Turbinicarpus beguinii*
Thelocactus bicolor: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Thelocactus bicolor ssp. bicolor: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Thelocactus bicolor ssp. flavidispinus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E) Straw Spine Cactus
Thelocactus bicolor ssp. schwarzi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Thelocactus buekii = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *buekii*
Thelocactus conothelos: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelos ssp. argenteus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Thelocactus conothelos ssp. aurantiacus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE

Thelocactus conothelos ssp. conothelos: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Thelocactus durangensis = *Sclerocactus unguispinus**Thelocactus ehrenbergii* = *Thelocactus leucacanthus**Thelocactus flavidispinus* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *flavidispinus**Thelocactus fossulatus* = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus***Thelocactus garciae:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Thelocactus gielsdorffianus* = *Turbincarpus gielsdorffianus***Thelocactus hastifer:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Thelocactus heterochromus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Thelocactus hexaedrophorus:** #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Thelocactus hexaedrophorus ssp.**hexaedrophorus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Thelocactus hexaedrophorus ssp. lloydii:** #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Thelocactus horripilus = *Turbincarpus horripilus**Thelocactus knuthianus* = *Turbincarpus knuthianus**Thelocactus krainzianus* = *Thelocactus tulensis***Thelocactus lausseri:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Thelocactus leucacanthus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Thelocactus lloydii* = *Thelocactus hexaedrophorus* ssp. *lloydii**Thelocactus lophothele* = *Thelocactus rinconensis***Thelocactus macdowellii:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Thelocactus mandragora* = *Turbincarpus mandragora**Thelocactus matudae* = *Thelocactus tulensis* ssp. *matudae**Thelocactus multicephalus* = *Thelocactus rinconensis**Thelocactus nidulans* = *Thelocactus rinconensis**Thelocactus phymatothelos* = *Thelocactus rinconensis**Thelocactus pottsii* = *Thelocactus heterochromus**Thelocactus pseudopectinatus* = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus***Thelocactus rinconensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. hintonii:** #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. *nidulans* =*Thelocactus rinconensis**Thelocactus rinconensis* ssp. *phymatothelos* =*Thelocactus rinconensis***Thelocactus rinconensis ssp. rinconensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE*Thelocactus roseanus* = *Escobaria roseana**Thelocactus saueri* = *Turbincarpus saueri**Thelocactus saussieri* = *Thelocactus conothelos**Thelocactus schottii* = *Thelocactus bicolor**Thelocactus schwarzii* = *Thelocactus bicolor* ssp. *schwarzii***Thelocactus setispinus:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE (E)

Miniature Barrel Cactus

Thelocactus subterraneus = *Turbincarpus subterraneus***Thelocactus tulensis:** #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE**Thelocactus tulensis ssp. buekii:** #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Thelocactus tulensis ssp. matudae: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Thelocactus tulensis ssp. tulensis: #4 II⁴¹

CACTACEAE

Thelocactus unguispinus = *Sclerocactus unguispinus**Thelocactus viereckii* = *Turbincarpus viereckii* ssp. *viereckii**Thelocactus wagnerianus* = *Thelocactus bicolor**Thelocactus ysabelae* = *Turbincarpus ysabelae**Thelocephala aerocarpa* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa**Thelocephala duripulpa* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii**Thelocephala esmeraldana* = *Eriosyce esmeraldana**Thelocephala fankhauseri* = *Eriosyce tenebrica**Thelocephala fulva* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *fulva**Thelocephala glabrescens* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *glabrescens**Thelocephala krausii* = *Eriosyce krausii**Thelocephala lembckeii* = *Eriosyce napina* ssp. *lembckeii**Thelocephala longirapa* = *Eriosyce krausii**Thelocephala malleolata* = *Eriosyce krausii**Thelocephala napina* = *Eriosyce napina**Thelocephala nuda* = *Eriosyce aerocarpa**Thelocephala odieri* = *Eriosyce odieri* ssp. *odieri**Thelocephala reichei* = *Eriosyce odieri**Thelocephala tenebrica* = *Eriosyce tenebrica**Thelychiton* = *Dendrobium**Thelychiton argyropus* = *Bulbophyllum argyropus**Thelychiton brachypus* = *Dendrobium brachypus***Thelymitra spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thelyschista spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Theodorea* = *Rodrigueziella**Thicuania* = *Dendrobium**Thiebaudia* = *Bletia**Thorvaldsenia* = *Chysis**Thrixanthocereus blossfeldiorum* = *Espostoa blossfeldiorum**Thrixanthocereus cullmannianus* = *Espostoa senilis**Thrixanthocereus longispinus* = *Espostoa senilis**Thrixanthocereus senilis* = *Espostoa senilis***Thrixspermum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum acuminatissimum:** #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

Thrixspermum amplexicaule: #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

Thrixspermum anceps: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum angustifolium:** #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

Thrixspermum calceolus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum centipeda:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum hystrix:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum obtusum:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thrixspermum purpurascens:** #4 II

ORCHIDACEAE

Thrixspermum subulatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thulinia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Thunia spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE*Thylacis* = *Thrixspermum**Thysanochilus* = *Eulophia***Thysanoglossa spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Ticoglossum spp.:** #4 II ORCHIDACEAE**Tillandsia harrisii:** #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)

Harris's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

Tillandsia kammii: #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)

Kamm's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

Tillandsia kautskyi: #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)

Kautsky's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

Tillandsia mauryana: #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E)

Maury's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del Aire

Tillandsia sprengeliana: #4 II BROMELIACEAE

(E) Sprengei's Tillandsia, Sprenge's Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

Tillandsia sucrei: #4 II BROMELIACEAE (E) Sucre
Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire

Tillandsia xerographica: #4 II BROMELIACEAE
(E) Xerographic Tillandsia, (S) Clavel del aire
Tillandsia, Harris's (E): *Tillandsia harrisii*
Tillandsia, Kamm's (E): *Tillandsia kammii*
Tillandsia, Kautsky's (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi*
Tillandsia, Maury's (E): *Tillandsia mauryana*
Tillandsia, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
Tillandsia, Sprengel's (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana*
Tillandsia, Sucre (E): *Tillandsia sucrei*
Tillandsia, Xerographic (E): *Tillandsia xerographica*
Tinea = *Neotinea*

Tipularia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tirucallia aequoris = *Euphorbia aequoris*
Tirucallia alata = *Euphorbia alata*
Tirucallia alluaudii = *Euphorbia leucodendron*
Tirucallia alluaudii ssp. *onococlada* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* ssp. *onococlada*
Tirucallia amarifontana = *Euphorbia amarifontana*
Tirucallia angrae = *Euphorbia angrae*
Tirucallia antisiphilitica = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Tirucallia aphylla = *Euphorbia aphylla*
Tirucallia arbuscula = *Euphorbia arbuscula*
Tirucallia arceuthobioides = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides*
Tirucallia aspericaulis = *Euphorbia aspericaulis*
Tirucallia berotica = *Euphorbia berotica*
Tirucallia bottae = *Euphorbia bottae*
Tirucallia brachiata = *Euphorbia brachiata*
Tirucallia burmannii = *Euphorbia burmannii*
Tirucallia calamiformis = *Euphorbia calamiformis*
Tirucallia cameranii = *Euphorbia cameranii*
Tirucallia carunculifera = *Euphorbia carunculifera*
Tirucallia carunculifera var. *fasciata* = *Euphorbia carunculifera* ssp. *subfastigiata*
Tirucallia cassythoides = *Euphorbia cassythoides*
Tirucallia caterviflora = *Euphorbia caterviflora*
Tirucallia chersina = *Euphorbia chersina*
Tirucallia cibdela = *Euphorbia cibdela*
Tirucallia congestiflora = *Euphorbia congestiflora*
Tirucallia corymbosa = *Euphorbia corymbosa*
Tirucallia cuneata = *Euphorbia cuneata*
Tirucallia curocana = *Euphorbia curocana*
Tirucallia damarana = *Euphorbia damarana*
Tirucallia densiflora = *Euphorbia mundtii*
Tirucallia dregeana = *Euphorbia dregeana*
Tirucallia enterophora = *Euphorbia enterophora*
Tirucallia ephedroides var. *imminuta* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *imminuta*
Tirucallia ephedroides = *Euphorbia ephedroides*
Tirucallia ephedroides var. *debilis* = *Euphorbia ephedroides* var. *debilis*
Tirucallia fiherensis = *Euphorbia fiherensis*
Tirucallia gentilis = *Euphorbia gentilis*
Tirucallia giessii = *Euphorbia giessii*
Tirucallia goetzei = *Euphorbia goetzei*
Tirucallia gossypina = *Euphorbia gossypina*
Tirucallia gossypina var. *coccinea* = *Euphorbia gossypina* var. *coccinea*
Tirucallia gregaria = *Euphorbia gregaria*
Tirucallia gummifera = *Euphorbia gummifera*
Tirucallia herrei = *Euphorbia herrei*
Tirucallia indecora = *Euphorbia indecora*
Tirucallia indurescens = *Euphorbia indurescens*
Tirucallia intisy = *Euphorbia intisy*
Tirucallia juttae = *Euphorbia juttae*
Tirucallia karroensis = *Euphorbia karroensis*: []
Tirucallia lactiflua = *Euphorbia lactiflua*
Tirucallia larica = *Euphorbia larica*

Tirucallia lateriflora = *Euphorbia lateriflora*
Tirucallia lignosa = *Euphorbia lignosa*
Tirucallia macella = *Euphorbia macella*
Tirucallia mainty = *Euphorbia mainty*
Tirucallia mauritanica = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
Tirucallia mixta = *Euphorbia mixta*
Tirucallia muricata = *Euphorbia muricata*
Tirucallia negromontana = *Euphorbia negromontana*
Tirucallia nubica = *Euphorbia nubica*
Tirucallia paxiana = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Tirucallia perpera = *Euphorbia perpera*
Tirucallia plagiantha = *Euphorbia plagiantha*
Tirucallia platyclada = *Euphorbia platyclada*
Tirucallia platyclada var. *hardyi* = *Euphorbia platyclada* var. *hardyi*
Tirucallia rectirama = *Euphorbia rectirama*
Tirucallia rhombifolia = *Euphorbia rhombifolia*
Tirucallia rudolfii = *Euphorbia rudolfii*
Tirucallia sarcostemmatoides = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Tirucallia schimperi = *Euphorbia schimperi*
Tirucallia spartaria = *Euphorbia spartaria*
Tirucallia spicata = *Euphorbia spicata*
Tirucallia spinea = *Euphorbia spinea*
Tirucallia stapelioides = *Euphorbia stapelioides*
Tirucallia stenoclada = *Euphorbia stenoclada*
Tirucallia stolonifera = *Euphorbia stolonifera*
Tirucallia tenax = *Euphorbia tenax*
Tirucallia tirucalli = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Tirucallia transvaalensis = *Euphorbia transvaalensis*
Tirucallia verruculosa = *Euphorbia verruculosa*
Tirucallia virgata = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *berthelotii* = *Euphorbia berthelotii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *despoliata* = *Euphorbia despoliata*
Tirucallia virgata var. *latibracteata* = *Euphorbia broussonetii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *pseudodendroides* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Tirucallia virgata var. *regis-jubae* = *Euphorbia regis-jubae*
Titania = *Oberonia*
Tithymalus aphyllus = *Euphorbia aphylla*
Tithymalus attenuatus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus bergii = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus brachypus = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Tithymalus braunii = *Euphorbia longituberculosa*
Tithymalus bupleurifolius = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia*
Tithymalus crispus = *Euphorbia crispa*
Tithymalus dendroides = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Tithymalus ecklonii = *Euphorbia ecklonii*
Tithymalus ellipticus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus laetus = *Euphorbia dendroides*
Tithymalus longipetiolatus = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus mauritanicus = *Euphorbia mauritanica*
Tithymalus piscatorius = *Euphorbia piscatoria*
Tithymalus silenifolius = *Euphorbia silenifolia*
Tithymalus tirucalli = *Euphorbia tirucalli*
Tithymalus tuberosus = *Euphorbia tuberosa*
Tithymalus zeyheri = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var. *mauritanica*
Todaroa = *Campylocentrum*

Tolumnia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tomotris = *Corymborkis*

Tomzanonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Torch Plant (E): *Aloe arborescens*

- Torreyocactus conothelos* = *Thelocactus conothelos* ssp. *conothelos*
Toumeya bradyi = *Pediocactus bradyi*
Toumeya fickeisenii = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Toumeya krainziana = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrole*
Toumeya papyracantha = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
Townsonia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trachelosiphon = *Eurystyles*
Trachoma = *Tuberolabium*
Trachyrhizum = *Dendrobium*
Traunsteineria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Tree Fern, Rough (E): *Cyathea australis* ssp. *australis*
 Tree Fern, Silver (E): *Cyathea dealbata*
 Tree Fern, West Indian (E): *Cyathea arborea* (var. *arborea*)
 tree-ferns (E): *Cyathea* spp.
Treisia clava = *Euphorbia clava*
Treisia erosa = *Euphorbia cereiformis*
Treisia hystrix = *Euphorbia loricata*
Treisia tuberculata = *Euphorbia pubiglans*
Trevoria spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Triaristella = *Trisetella*
Triaristellina = *Trisetella*
Trias spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias antheae: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias bonaccordensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias cambodiana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias crassifolia = *Bulbophyllum crassifolium*
Trias dayanum = *Bulbophyllum dayanum*
Trias disciflora: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias intermedia: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias mollis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias nana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias nasuta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias oblonga: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias ovata = *Trias oblonga*
Trias picta: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias pusilla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias rolfei = *Trias rosea*
Trias rosea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias stocksii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias tothastes: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trias vitrina = *Trias nasuta*
Tribrachia = *Bulbophyllum*
Tribrachia hirta = *Bulbophyllum hirtum*
Tribrachia odoratissima = *Bulbophyllum odoratissimum*
Tribrachia pendula = *Bulbophyllum pendulum*
Tribrachia purpurea = *Bulbophyllum careyanum*
Tribrachia racemosa = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Tribrachia reptans = *Bulbophyllum reptans*
Triceratorhynchus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichipteris costaricensis = *Cyathea costaricensis*
Trichipteris leucolepis = *Cyathea axillaris*
Trichipteris mexicana = *Cyathea valdecrenata*
Trichipteris microdonta = *Cyathea microdonta*
Trichipteris microphylla = *Cyathea microphyllodes*
Trichipteris nigra = *Cyathea lasiosora*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *brunnescens* = *Cyathea brunnescens*
Trichipteris nigripes var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes* var. *nigripes* [U]
Trichipteris pubescens = *Cyathea pubens*
Trichipteris schiedeana = *Cyathea schiedeana*
Trichipteris ursina = *Cyathea ursina*
Trichocentrum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocereus angelesii = *Echinopsis angelesiae*
Trichocereus antezanae = *Echinopsis antezanae*
Trichocereus arboricola = *Echinopsis arboricola*
Trichocereus bertramianus = *Echinopsis bertramiana*
Trichocereus bridgesii = *Echinopsis lageniformis*
Trichocereus bruchii = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus cabrae = *Echinopsis* x
Trichocereus callianthus = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus camarguensis = *Echinopsis camarguensis*
Trichocereus candicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus catamarcensis = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus caulescens = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus cephalomacrostitibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostitibas*
Trichocereus chalaensis = *Echinopsis chalaensis*
Trichocereus chiloensis = *Echinopsis chiloensis*
Trichocereus chuquisacanus = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus clavatus = *Echinopsis clavatus*
Trichocereus conaconensis = *Echinopsis conaconensis*
Trichocereus coquimbanus = *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Trichocereus courantii = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus crassicostatus = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus cuzcoensis = *Echinopsis cuzcoensis*
Trichocereus deserticola = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus eremophilus = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus escayachensis = *Echinopsis escayachensis*
Trichocereus fabrisii = *Echinopsis fabrisii*
Trichocereus fascicularis = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*
Trichocereus formosus = *Echinopsis formosa*
Trichocereus fulvilanus = *Echinopsis deserticola*
Trichocereus glaucus = *Echinopsis glauca*
Trichocereus grandiflorus = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus grandis = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus herzogianus = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *herzogianus*
Trichocereus huascha = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus ingens = *Echinopsis bruchii*
Trichocereus knuthianus = *Echinopsis knuthiana*
Trichocereus korethroides = *Echinopsis korethroides*
Trichocereus lamprochlorus = *Echinopsis lamprochlora*
Trichocereus litoralis = *Echinopsis litoralis*
Trichocereus lobvioides = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus macrogonus = *Echinopsis macrogona*
Trichocereus manguinii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus narvaecensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus neolamprochlorus = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus orurensis = *Echinopsis ferox*
Trichocereus pachanoi = *Echinopsis pachanoi*
Trichocereus pasacana = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus peruvianus = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus poco = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus pseudocandicans = *Echinopsis candicans*
Trichocereus puquiensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *puquiensis*
Trichocereus quadratumbonatus = *Echinopsis quadratumbonatus*
Trichocereus randallii = *Echinopsis formosa*

- Trichocereus riomizquensis* = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus rivierei = *Echinopsis atacamensis* ssp. *pasacana*
Trichocereus rowleyi = *Echinopsis huascha*
Trichocereus rubinghianus = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus santaensis = *Echinopsis santaensis*
Trichocereus santiaguensis = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus schickendantzii = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus schoenii = *Echinopsis schoenii*
Trichocereus scopulicola = *Echinopsis scopulicola*
Trichocereus serenanus = *Echinopsis coquimbana*
Trichocereus shaferi = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus skottsbergii = *Echinopsis skottsbergii*
Trichocereus smrzianus = *Echinopsis smrziana*
Trichocereus spachianus = *Echinopsis spachiana*
Trichocereus spinibarbis = *Echinopsis spinibarbis*
Trichocereus strigosus = *Echinopsis strigosa*
Trichocereus tacaquirensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis*
Trichocereus tacnaensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus taquimbalensis = *Echinopsis tacaquirensis* ssp. *taquimbalensis*
Trichocereus taratensis = *Echinopsis taratensis*
Trichocereus tarijensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis*
Trichocereus tarmaensis = *Echinopsis tarmaensis*
Trichocereus tenuispinus = *Echinopsis bridgesii*
Trichocereus terscheckii = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichocereus terscheckioides = *Echinopsis* spp.
Trichocereus thelegonoides = *Echinopsis thelegonoides*
Trichocereus thelegonus = *Echinopsis thelegona*
Trichocereus torataensis = *Echinopsis peruviana* ssp. *peruviana*
Trichocereus totorensis = *Echinopsis tarijensis* ssp. *totorensis*
Trichocereus trichosus = *Echinopsis trichosa*
Trichocereus tulhuayacensis = *Echinopsis tulhuayacensis*
Trichocereus tunariensis = *Echinopsis tunariensis*
Trichocereus uyupampensis = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus validus = *Echinopsis uyupampensis*
Trichocereus vasquezii = *Echinopsis vasquezii*
Trichocereus vatteri = *Echinopsis vatteri*
Trichocereus volcanensis = *Echinopsis schickendantzii*
Trichocereus vollianus = *Echinopsis volliana*
Trichocereus walteri = *Echinopsis walteri*
Trichocereus werdermannianus = *Echinopsis terscheckii*
Trichoceros spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis fasciata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis loheriana: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis lushuensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis luzonensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis pallens = *Phalaenopsis pallens*
Trichoglottis pusilla: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosia = *Eria*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichostigma antisiphiliticum = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica*
Trichotomia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tricochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridactyle spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle anthomaniaca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle armeniaca: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle bicaudata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle fimbriatipetalum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle gentilii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle inaequilonga: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle lagesensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle laurentii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle muriculatum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle nalaensis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle scottellii: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle stipulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle tricuspis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle tridactylites: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle tridentata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tridactyle virgula: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonidium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchos = *Pteroglossaspis*
Triphora spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella didyma: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella dressleri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella gemmata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella pantex: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella tenuissima: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella triaristella: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella triglochis: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trisetella vittata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tritelandra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trophianthus = *Aspasia*
Tropidia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Tropilis adae = *Dendrobium adae*
Tropilis aemula = *Dendrobium aemulum*
Tropilis comptonii = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis x delicata = *Dendrobium x delicatum*
Tropilis drake-castilloi = *Dendrobium comptonii*
Tropilis falcorostris = *Dendrobium falcorostrum*
Tropilis fleckeri = *Dendrobium fleckeri*
Tropilis gracilicaulis = *Dendrobium gracilicaule*
Tropilis x gracillimum = *Dendrobium x gracillimum*
Tropilis kingiana = *Dendrobium kingianum*
Tropilis moorei = *Dendrobium moorei*
Tropilis ruppiana = *Dendrobium jonesii*
Tropilis speciosa = *Dendrobium spectabile*
Tropilis x suffusa = *Dendrobium x suffusum*
Tropilis tetragona = *Dendrobium tetragonum*
Trudelia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Trudelia alpina = *Vanda alpina*
Trudelia chlorosantha = *Vanda chlorosantha*
Trudelia cristata = *Vanda cristata*
Trudelia griffithii = *Vanda griffithii*
Trudelia pumila = *Vanda pumila*
Tryphia = *Holothrix*
Tsaiorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tuberolabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tubilabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tulexis = *Brassavola*
Tulexis bicolor = *Brassavola tuberculata*
Tulotis = *Platanthera*
Tumalis bojeri = *Euphorbia milii* var. *milii*
Tuna (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Tuna de cruz (S): *Opuntia macracantha*
Tuna de España (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*
Tuna mansa (S): *Opuntia ficus-indica*

- turbinicarps (E): *Turbinicarpus* spp.
Turbinicarpus spp.: (E) turbinicarps I
 CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus alonsoi: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus beguinii: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus bonatzii: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus booleanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus dicksoniae = *Turbinicarpus*
schmiedickeanus ssp. *dicksoniae*
Turbinicarpus flaviflorus = *Turbinicarpus*
schmiedickeanus ssp. *flaviflorus*
Turbinicarpus gautii = *Sclerocactus warnockii*
Turbinicarpus gielsdorffianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus gracilis = *Turbinicarpus*
schmiedickeanus ssp. *gracilis*
Turbinicarpus hoferi: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus horripilus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus jauernigii: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus klinkerianus = *Turbinicarpus*
schmiedickeanus ssp. *klinkerianus*
Turbinicarpus knuthianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus krainzianus = *Turbinicarpus*
pseudomacrochele
Turbinicarpus laui: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides ssp. *jauernigii* =
Turbinicarpus jauernigii
Turbinicarpus macrochele = *Turbinicarpus*
schmiedickeanus ssp. *macrochele*
Turbinicarpus mandragora: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus x mombergeri: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus polaskii = *Turbinicarpus*
schmiedickeanus ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele: I
 CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp. *krainzianus*
 = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele*
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp. *lausseri*:
 I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele ssp.
pseudomacrochele: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus rioverdensis: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus roseiflorus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus saueri: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp.
dicksoniae: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *flaviflorus*:
 I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *gracilis*: I
 CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp.
klinkerianus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp.
macrochele: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp.
schmiedickeanus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus ssp. *schwarzii*:
 I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schwarzii = *Turbinicarpus*
schmiedickeanus ssp. *schwarzii*
Turbinicarpus subterraneus: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus swoboda: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus valdezi: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus viereckii: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus viereckii ssp. *major*: I
 CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus viereckii ssp. *viereckii*: I
 CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus ysabelae: I CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus zaragozae: I CACTACEAE
Tussaca = *Goodyera*
Tylochilus = *Cyrtopodium*
Tylostigma spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostylis = *Eria*
Uebelmannia spp.: (E) Uebelmann cacti I
 CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia buiningii: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia flavispina = *Uebelmannia pectinifera*
 ssp. *flavispina*
Uebelmannia gummifera: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia gummifera ssp. *meninensis* =
Uebelmannia gummifera
Uebelmannia meninensis = *Uebelmannia*
gummifera
Uebelmannia pectinifera: I CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *flavispina*: I
 CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *horrida*: I
 CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera ssp. *pectinifera*: I
 CACTACEAE
Ulantha = *Chloraea*
Uleiorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Uropedium = *Phragmipedium*
Uropedium lindenii = *Phragmipedium lindenii*
Urostachya = *Eria*
Utahia peeblesiana = *Pediocactus peeblesianus*
Utahia sileri = *Pediocactus sileri*
Vanda spp.: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda alpina: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda amesiana = *Holcoglossum amesianum*
Vanda amiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda arbutnotiana: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda arcuata: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda azul (S): *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda batemanii = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Vanda bensonii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda bicaudata = *Diploprora championii*
Vanda bicolor: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda bidupensis: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x boumaniae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda boxallii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda boxallii ssp. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda brunnea: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda brunnea = *Vanda liouvillei*
Vanda catharti = *Esmeralda cathcartii*
Vanda celebica: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x charlesworthii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda chlorosantha: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda clarkei = *Arachnis clarkei*
Vanda clitellaria = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda coerulea: I ORCHIDACEAE (E) Blue
Vanda, (S) *Vanda azul*
Vanda coerulea ssp. *hennisiane* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea ssp. *sanderae* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulea var. *concolor* = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulescens: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulescens = *Vanda coerulea*
Vanda coerulescens ssp. *boxallii*: #4 II⁵³
 ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda concolor: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda x confusa: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda congesta = *Acampe congesta*
Vanda crassiloba: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cristata: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cruenta: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda cumingii = *Vanda lamellata*

- Vanda dearei:** #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda denevei = *Paraphalaenopsis denevei*
Vanda denisoniana: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda denisoniana var. *hebraica* = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda denisoniana var. *tessellata* = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda densiflora = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda densiflora var. *petotiana* = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda devoogtii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda doritoides = *Ornithochilus delavayi*
Vanda esquirolei = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda falcata = *Neofinetia falcatum*
Vanda fasciata = *Acampe wightiana*
Vanda fimbriata = *Gastrochilus acaulis*
Vanda flabellata = *Aerides flabellata*
Vanda flavobrunnea: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda foetida: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda furva = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda fuscoviridis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda gibbsiae = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda gigantea = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda griffithii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda guangxiensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda guibertii = *Staurochilus guibertii*
Vanda hainanensis = *Rhynchostylis gigantea*
Vanda hastifera: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hastifera var. *gibbsiae* = *Vanda hastifera*
Vanda helvola: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda henryi = *Vanda brunnea*
Vanda hindsii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda hindsii = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda hookeri = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*
Vanda hookeriana = *Papilionanthe hookeriana*
Vanda insignis: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda insignis var. *schoederiana* = *Vanda insignis*
Vanda jainii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda javierae: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda kimbballiana = *Holcoglossum kimbballiana*
Vanda kwangtungensis = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lamellata: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lamellata f. *flava* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *boxallii* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *calayana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *cobbiana* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda lamellata var. *remediosae* = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda laotica = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda leucostele: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lilacina: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda limbata: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindenii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lindenii = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda lindleyana = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vanda liouvillei: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda lissochiloides = *Vandopsis lissochiloides*
Vanda lombokensis: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda longifolia = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda lowei = *Arachnis lowei*
Vanda lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vanda luzonica: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda masperoae = *Papilionanthe pedunculata*
Vanda merrilli: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda merrillii var. *immaculata* = *Vanda merrilli*
Vanda merrillii var. *rotorii* = *Vanda merrilli*
Vanda micholitzii = *Vanda denisoniana*
Vanda moorrei: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda muelleri = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vanda multiflora = *Acampe multiflora*/*Acampe rigida*
Vanda nasughuana = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda obliqua = *Gastrochilus obliquum*
Vanda paniculata = *Cleisostoma paniculatum*
Vanda parishii = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii ssp. *mariottiana* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parishii ssp. *purpurea* = *Hygrochilus parishii*
Vanda parviflora = *Vanda lilacina*/*Vanda testacea*
Vanda parviflora var. *albiflora* = *Vanda lilacina*
Vanda pauciflora: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda peduncularis = *Cottonia peduncularis*
Vanda petersiana = *Vanda stangeana*
Vanda pseudo-coerulescens = *Rhynchostylis coelestis*
Vanda pulchella = *Gastrochilus acualis*
Vanda pumila: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda punctata: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda pusilla = *Trichoglottis pusilla*
Vanda recurva = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
Vanda roeblingiana: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda Roja (S): *Renanthera imschootiana*
Vanda rostrata = *Cleisostoma rostratum*
Vanda roxburghii = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda roxburghii var. *unicolor* = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda rupestris = *Holcoglossum rupestre*
Vanda sandariana: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda sandariana var. *albata* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda sandariana var. *froebelliana* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda sandariana var. *labello-viridi* = *Vanda sandariana*
Vanda saprophyticum = *Holcoglossum saprophyticum*
Vanda saavis = *Vanda denisoniana*/*Vanda hindsii*/*Vanda tricolor* ssp. *suavis*
Vanda saxatilis = *Vanda lindenii*
Vanda scandens: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda scripta = *Grammatophyllum speciosum*
Vanda simondii = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda spathulata: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda spathulata = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda stangeana: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda stella = *Vanda concolor*
Vanda storiei = *Renanthera storiei*
Vanda striata = *Vanda cristata*
Vanda suaveolens = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda subconcolor: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda subconcolor var. *disticha* = *Vanda subconcolor*
Vanda subulifolia = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda sulingi = *Renanthera sulingi*
Vanda sulingii = *Arachnis sulingi*
Vanda sumatrana: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda superba = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda taiwaniana: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda teres = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teres var. *candida* = *Papilionanthe teres*
Vanda teretifolia = *Cleisostoma simondii*
Vanda tessellata: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tessellata var. *lutescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tessellata var. *rufescens* = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda tesselloides = *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda testacea: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda thwaitesii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda trichorhiza = *Luisia trichorhiza*
Vanda tricolor: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda tricolor = *Vanda denisoniana*/*Vanda luzonica*
Vanda tricolor f. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricolor ssp. suavis: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE

- Vanda tricolor* var. *patersonii* = *Vanda tricolor*
Vanda tricuspidata = *Papilionanthe tricuspidata*
Vanda truncata = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda undulata = *Vandopsis undulata*
Vanda unicolor = *Vanda lamellata*/ *Vanda tessellata*
Vanda vandarum = *Papilionanthe vandarum*
Vanda vetulina = *Vanda testacea*
Vanda vidalii = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda viminea = *Acampe rigida*
Vanda violacea = *Rhynchostylis gigantea* ssp. *violacea*
Vanda vipanii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda watsonii = *Holcoglossum subulifolium*
Vanda whiteana = *Vanda hindsii*
Vanda wightiana = *Acampe praemorsa*
Vanda wightii: #4 II⁵³ ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda yamiensis = *Vanda lamellata*
Vanda, Blue (E): *Vanda coerulea*
Vandopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis beccarii = *Vandopsis muelleri*
Vandopsis breviscapa = *Arachnis breviscapa*
Vandopsis celebica = *Arachnis celebica*
Vandopsis chalmersiana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis chinensis = *Vandopsis gigantea*
Vandopsis curvata = *Sarcanthopsis curvata*
Vandopsis davisii = *Trichoglottis loheriana*
Vandopsis gigantea: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis hansemanni = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis imthurnii = *Arachnis beccarii* var. *imthurnii*
Vandopsis kupperiana = *Trichoglottis luzonensis*
Vandopsis leytensis = *Trichoglottis fasciata*
Vandopsis lissochiloides: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis longicaulis = *Arachnis longicaulis*
Vandopsis lowii = *Dimorphorchis lowii*
Vandopsis luchuensis = *Trichoglottis lushuensis*
Vandopsis muelleri: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis nagarensis = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis pantherina = *Sarcanthopsis pantherina*
Vandopsis praealta = *Sarcanthus praeltus*
Vandopsis quaifei = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis raymundi = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis shanica: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis undulata: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis warocqueana = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vandopsis woodfordii = *Sarcanthopsis nagarensis*
Vanilla spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vargasiella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vasqueziella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vatricania guentheri = *Espostoa guentheri*
Ventricularia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Venus Flytrap (E): *Dionaea muscipula*
Vermeuleniana = *Orchis*
Vesicisepalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Vesicisepalum folliculiferum = *Bulbophyllum folliculiferum*
Vexillabium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*
Vine Pear (E): *Pilosocereus royenii*
Voanioala gerardii: II PALMAE
Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*
Vrydagzynea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Waillesia = *Dipodium*
Waluwewa = *Leochilus*
Warczewitzia = *Catasetum*
Warmingia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Warreella spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Warszewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Weberbauerocereus albus = *Weberbauerocereus longicomus*
Weberbauerocereus cephalomacrostibas = *Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas*
Weberbauerocereus churinensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus cuzcoensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus horridispinus = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus longicomus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus rauhii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus seiboldianus = *Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri*
Weberbauerocereus torataensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberbauerocereus winterianus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus biolleyi: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus bradei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus glaber: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus imitans: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus panamensis: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus rosei: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus tonduzii: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus trichophorus: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weberocereus tunilla: #4 II⁴¹ CACTACEAE
Weingartia aglaia = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia alba = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia albaoides = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia albaoides ssp. *subfusca* = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia albissima = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia ansaldoensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia arenacea = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia attenuata = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia aureispina = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia backebergiana = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia brachygraphisa = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia brevispina = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia buiningiana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia caineana = *Rebutia caineana*
Weingartia callecallensis = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia candiae = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia canigueralii = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia caracarensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia cardenasiana = *Rebutia cardenasiana*
Weingartia chilensis = *Neowerdermannia chilensis* ssp. *chilensis*
Weingartia cintiensis = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*
Weingartia clavata = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia columnaris = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia corroana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia crispata = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *crispata*
Weingartia croceareolata = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia cylindrica = *Rebutia cylindrica*
Weingartia electracantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia erinacea = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia fidaiana = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *fidaiana*

- Weingartia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis* = *Rebutia fidaiana* ssp. *cintiensis*
Weingartia flavida = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia flavissima = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia formosa = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia frankiana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia glomeriseta = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia glomerispina = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia gracilispina = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia haseltonii = *Rebutia caineana*
Weingartia hedniana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia inflexiseta = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia kargliana = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Weingartia knizei = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia krahni = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia kruegeri = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *kruegeri*
Weingartia lanata = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Weingartia lanata ssp. *longigibba* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Weingartia lanata ssp. *pilcomayensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Weingartia lanata ssp. *riograndensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Weingartia lecoriensis = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Weingartia lepida = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia longigibba = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Weingartia losenickyana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia mairanana = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia margarethae = *Rebutia padcayensis*
Weingartia markusii = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia mataralensis = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia menesesii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia mentosa = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *mentosa*
Weingartia minima = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia miranda = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia mizquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia multispina = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia muschii = *Rebutia arenacea*
Weingartia neglecta = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia neocumingii = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia neocumingii ssp. *pulquinensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia neocumingii ssp. *sucrensis* = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia neumanniana = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Weingartia nigro-fusca = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia oenatha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia oligacantha = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Weingartia pampagrandensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia pasopayana = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia perplexiflora = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia pilcomayensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *pilcomayensis*
Weingartia platygona = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia polymorpha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia pulchra = *Rebutia canigueralii* ssp. *pulchra*
Weingartia pulquinensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia purpurea = *Rebutia mentosa* ssp. *purpurea*
Weingartia pygmaea = *Rebutia neumanniana*
Weingartia rauschii = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia riograndensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *riograndensis*
Weingartia ritteri = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia rubro-aurea = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia saetosa = *Rebutia neocumingii*
Weingartia saipinensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *saipinensis*
Weingartia sanguineo-tarijensis = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Weingartia saxatilis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia steinbachii = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *steinbachii*
Weingartia sucrensis = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *neocumingii*
Weingartia tarabucina = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia tarabucoensis = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Weingartia taratensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia tarijensis = *Rebutia oligacantha*
Weingartia tiraquensis = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *tiraquensis*
Weingartia torotorensis = *Rebutia mentosa*
Weingartia totoralensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia totorensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia trollii = *Rebutia neocumingii* ssp. *trollii*
Weingartia tuberculato-crysantha = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia tunariensis = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia verticillacantha = *Rebutia steinbachii* ssp. *verticillacantha*
Weingartia vilcayensis = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Weingartia vizcarrae = *Rebutia steinbachii*
Weingartia vorwerkii = *Neowerdermannia vorwerkii*
Weingartia westii = *Rebutia fidaiana*
Weingartia zavaletae = *Rebutia canigueralii*
Welwitschia mirabilis: #4 II WELWITSCHIACEAE
Werckleocereus glaber = *Weberocereus glaber*
Werckleocereus imitans = *Weberocereus imitans*
Werckleocereus tonduzii = *Weberocereus tonduzii*
Wigginsia acuata = *Parodia erinacea*
Wigginsia arechavaletae = *Parodia neoarechavaletae*
Wigginsia corynodes = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia courantii = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia erinacea = *Parodia erinacea*
Wigginsia fricii = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia horstii = *Parodia neohorstii*
Wigginsia langsdorfii = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia leprosorum = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia leucocarpa = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia longispina = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia macracanthus = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia macrogona = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia polyacantha = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia prolifera = *Parodia langsdorfii*
Wigginsia schaeferiana = *Parodia turbinata*
Wigginsia sellowii = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia sessiliflora = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia stegmannii = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia tephracantha = *Parodia sellowii*
Wigginsia turbinata = *Parodia turbinata*
Wigginsia vorwerkiana = *Parodia sellowii*
Wilcoxia albiflora = *Echinocereus leucanthus*
Wilcoxia kroenleinii = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii = *Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii*
Wilcoxia nerispina = *Echinocereus schmollii*
Wilcoxia papillosa = *Peniocereus viperinus*
Wilcoxia poselgeri = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia schmollii = *Echinocereus schmollii*
Wilcoxia striata = *Peniocereus striatus*
Wilcoxia tamaulipensis = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia tomentosa = *Peniocereus viperinus*

- Wilcoxia tuberosa* = *Echinocereus poselgeri*
Wilcoxia viperina = *Peniocereus viperinus*
Wilcoxia zopilotensis = *Peniocereus zopilotensis*
Wilmattea minutiflora = *Hylocereus minutiflorus*
Wilmattea venezuelensis = *Hylocereus lemairei*
Wittia amazonica = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittia himantoclada = *Pseudorhizalis himantoclada*
Wittia panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittiocactus amazonicus = *Disocactus amazonicus*
Wittiocactus panamensis = *Disocactus amazonicus*
 Wood, Brazil (E): *Guaiacum sanctum*
 Wood, Yellow (E): *Podocarpus neriifolius*
Wulfschlaegelia spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Xaritonias = *Oncidium*
Xeilyathum = *Oncidium*
Xenikophyton spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Xerorchis spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*
Xiphizusa chloroptera = *Bulbophyllum chloropterum*
Xiphizusa gladiata = *Bulbophyllum meridense*
Xiphizusa weddellii = *Bulbophyllum weddellii*
Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*
Xiphosium = *Eria*
Xylobium spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
 Yam, Medicinal (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea*
 Yew, Chinese (E): *Taxus chinensis*
 Yew, Himalayan (E): *Taxus wallichiana*
 Yew, Japanese (E): *Taxus cuspidata*
Yuania spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Yuania aberrans = *Cymbidium macrorhizon*
Yolanda = *Brachionidium*
Ypsilopus spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ypsilopus longifolius: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Yungasocereus inquisivensis: #4 II⁴¹
 CACTACEAE
Zamia acuminata: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia allison-armourii = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia altensteinii = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Zamia amazonum: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amblyphyllidia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amplifolia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustifolia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustifolia var. *angustissima* = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *floridana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *stricta* = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia angustifolia var. *yatesii* = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia angustissima = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia atropurpurea: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia aurea = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia baraquiniana = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia biserrulata: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia boliviana: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia brongniartii = *Zamia boliviana*
Zamia caffra = *Encephalartos caffer*
Zamia calocoma = *Microcycas calocoma*
Zamia chamberlainii = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia chigua: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia crassifolia = *Encephalartos caffer*
Zamia cremnophila: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia cunaria: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia cupatiensis = *Zamia ulei*
Zamia cycadifolia = *Macrozamia fraseri*/*Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia cycadifolius = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Zamia debilis = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia dentata = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia disodon: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia dressleri: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia elegantissima: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia encephalartoides: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia erosa = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia fairchildiana: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia fischeri: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia floridana = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia floridana var. *purshiana* f. *silvicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia friderici-guilielmi = *Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi*
Zamia furfuracea: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia furfuracea var. *trewii* = *Zamia furfuracea*
Zamia galeotti = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia gentryi: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia guggenheimiana = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia gutierrezii = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia herrerae: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia heyderi = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia hildebrandtii = *Encephalartos hildebrandtii*
Zamia horrida = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia humilis = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia hymenophyllidia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia inermis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia integrifolia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE (E) Florida
 Coontie, Florida Arrowroot
Zamia ipetiensis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia jirijirimensis = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia kickxii = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia lacandona: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia lanuginosa = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia latifoliolata = *Zamia pumila*
Zamia lawsoniana = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia lecointei: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia leiboldii = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia leiboldii var. *latifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia lindenii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia lindleyi: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia loddigesii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia loddigesii var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *cycadifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *longifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia loddigesii var. *spartea* = *Zamia spartea*
Zamia longifolia = *Encephalartos longifolius*
Zamia lucayana = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia mackenii = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi*
Zamia macleni = *Dioon edule*
Zamia madida = *Zamia manicata*
Zamia manicata: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia media = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *commeniliana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia media var. *gutierrezii* f. *calcicola* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *jacquiniana* f. *brevipinnata* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia media var. *tenuis* = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia melanorrhachis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia mexicana = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia montana: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia monticola: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia multifoliolata = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia muricata: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia muricata var. *angustifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia muricata var. *obtusifolia* = *Zamia muricata*
Zamia neurophyllidia: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia obidensis = *Zamia lecointei*

- Zamia obliqua:** #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia obliqua = *Zamia obliqua*
Zamia ottonis = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia paucijuga: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia picta: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia poeppigiana: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia polymorpha: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia portoricensis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia prasina: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudomonticola: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica var. *latifolia* = *Zamia pseudoparasitica*
Zamia pumila: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pumila ssp. *pygmaea* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia purpurea: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea var. *kickxii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia pygmaea var. *ottonis* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia pygmaea var. *wrightii* = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia regeliana: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia roezlii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia silicea = *Zamia pygmaea*
Zamia silvicola = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia skinneri: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia soconuscensis: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spartea: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spiralis = *Macrozamia spiralis*
Zamia splendens: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia standleyi: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia stricta = *Zamia angustifolia*
Zamia sylvatica = *Zamia loddigesii*
Zamia tenuis = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia tricuspidata = *Encephalartos horridus*
Zamia tuerckheimii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei ssp. *lecointei* = *Zamia lecointei*
Zamia umbrosa = *Zamia integrifolia*
Zamia urep: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia variegata: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia vazquezii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia verschaffeltii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia villosa = *Encephalartos cycadifolius*
Zamia vroomi = *Encephalartos altensteinii*
Zamia wallisii: #4 II ZAMIACEAE
Zamia weilandii = *Zamia poeppigiana*
Zamia yatesii = *Zamia angustifolia*
ZAMIACEAE spp.: #1 I/II #4(E) cycads, (S)
 cícadas, (F) cycades
Zehntnerella chaetacantha = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella polygona = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zehntnerella squamulosa = *Facheiroa squamosa*
Zetagyne spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zoduba spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zoduba masuca = *Calanthe sylvatica*
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion = *Pleurothallis*
Zootrophion argus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion dayanum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion gracilentum: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zootrophion hypodiscus: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygocactus truncatus = *Schlumbergera truncata*
Zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygoglossum umbellatum = *Bulbophyllum longiflorum*
Zygopetalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zygosepalum spp.: #4 II ORCHIDACEAE
Zygosicyos pubescens: II CUCURBITACEAE

RÉFÉRENCES DE NOMENCLATURE NORMALISÉES ADOPTÉES PAR LA CONFÉRENCE DES PARTIES

Les hyperliens fournis dans cette section renvoient à des publications sur le web et non sur ce cédérom. Une connexion à Internet et un navigateur Internet sont donc nécessaires pour y accéder. Toutes ces publications sont couvertes par un copyright et ne peuvent pas être reproduites à des fins commerciales sans l'autorisation de leurs détenteurs de droit.

Faune

Mammalia (mammifères)

WILSON, D. E. & REEDER, D. M. (ed.) (2005): *Mammal Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Third edition, Vol. 1-2, xxxv + 2142 pp. Baltimore (John Hopkins University Press). [pour tous les mammifères – à l'exception de la reconnaissance des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages de l'espèce (de préférence aux noms pour les formes domestiques): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; et à l'exception des espèces indiquées ci-après]

BEASLEY, I., ROBERTSON, K.M. & ARNOLD, P.W. (2005): Description of a new dolphin, the Australian Snubfin Dolphin, *Orcaella heinsohni* sp. n. (Cetacea, Delphinidae). – *Marine Mammal Science*, 21(3): 365-400 [pour *Orcaella heinsohni*]

CABALLERO, S., F. TRUJILLO, J. A. VIANNA, H. BARRIOS-GARRIDO, M. G. MONTIEL, S. BELTRAN-PEDREROS, M. MARMONTEL, M. C. SANTOS, M. R. ROSSI-SANTOS, F. R. SANTOS, AND C. S. BAKER (2007). "Taxonomic status of the genus *Sotalia*: species level ranking for "tucuxi" (*Sotalia fluviatilis*) and "costero" (*Sotalia guianensis*) dolphins". *Marine Mammal Science* 23: 358-386 [pour *Sotalia fluviatilis* et *Sotalia guianensis*]

MERKER, S. & GROVES, C.P. (2006): *Tarsius lariang*: A new primate species from Western Central Sulawesi. – *International Journal of Primatology*, 27(2): 465-485. [pour *Tarsius lariang*]

Rice, D. W., 1998: *Marine Mammals of the World: Systematics and Distribution*, Society of Marine Mammalogy Special Publication Number 4, The Society for Marine Mammalogy, Lawrence, Kansas [pour *Physeter macrocephalus* et *Platanista gangetica*].

WADA, S., OISHI, M. & YAMADA, T.K. (2003): A newly discovered species of living baleen whales. – *Nature*, 426: 278-281. [pour *Balaenoptera omurai*]

WILSON, D. E. & REEDER, D. M. (1993): *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. xviii + 1207 pp., Washington (Smithsonian Institution Press). [pour *Loxodonta africana* et *Ovis vignei*]

Aves (oiseaux)

MORONY, J. J., BOCK, W. J. & FARRAND, J., JR. (1975): [Reference List of the Birds of the World](#). American Museum of Natural History. 207 pp. [pour les noms d'oiseaux au niveau de l'ordre et de la famille]

DICKINSON, E.C. (ed.) (2003): *The Howard and Moore Complete Checklist of the Birds of the World*. Revised and enlarged 3rd Edition. 1039 pp. London (Christopher Helm).

DICKINSON, E.C. (2005): *Corrigenda 4 (02.06.2005) to Howard & Moore Edition 3 (2003)* [pour toutes les espèces d'oiseaux, sauf les taxons mentionnés ci-après]

ARNDT, T. (2008): Anmerkungen zu einigen *Pyrrhura*-Formen mit der Beschreibung einer neuen Art und zweier neuer Unterarten. – *Papageien*, 8: 278-286. [pour *Pyrrhura parvifrons*]

COLLAR, N. J. (1997) *Family Psittacidae (Parrots)* – In del HOYO, J., ELLIOT, A. AND SARGATAL, J. (eds.), *Handbook of the Birds of the World, 4 (Sandgrouse to Cuckoos)*: 280-477. Barcelona (Lynx Edicions). [pour *Psittacula intermedia* et *Trichoglossus haematodus*]

COLLAR, N. J. (2006): A partial revision of the Asian babblers (Timaliidae). – *Forktail*, 22: 85-112. [pour *Garrulax taewanus*]

CORTES-DIAGO, A., ORTEGA, L. A., MAZARIEGOS-HURTADO, L. & WELLER, A.-A. (2007): A new species of *Eriocnemis* (Trochilidae) from southwest Colombia. – *Ornithologia Neotropical*, 18: 161-170. [pour *Eriocnemis isabellae*]

DA SILVA, J.M.C., COELHO, G. & GONZAGA, P. (2002): Discovered on the brink of extinction: a new species of pygmy owl (Strigidae: Glaucidium) from Atlantic forest of northeastern Brazil. – *Ararajuba*, 10(2): 123-130. [pour *Glaucidium mooreorum*]

GABAN-LIMA, R. RAPOSO, M.A. & HOFLING, E. (2002): Description of a new species of *Pionopsitta* (Aves: Psittacidae) endemic to Brazil. – *Auk*, 119: 815-819. [pour *Pionopsitta aurantiocephala*]

INDRAWAN, M. & SOMADIKARTA, S. (2004): A new hawk-owl from the Togian Islands, Gulf of Tomini, central Sulawesi, Indonesia. – *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, 124: 160-171. [pour *Ninox burhani*]

NEMESIO, A. & RASMUSSEN, C. (2009): The rediscovery of Buffon's "Guarouba" or "Perriche jaune": two senior synonyms of *Aratinga pinto* SILVEIRA, LIMA & HÖFLING, 2005 (Aves: Psittaciformes). – *Zootaxa*, 2013: 1-16. [pour *Aratinga maculata*]

PARRY, S. J., CLARK, W. S. & PRAKASH, V. (2002) On the taxonomic status of the Indian Spotted Eagle *Aquila hastata*. – *Ibis*, 144: 665-675. [pour *Aquila hastata*]

ROSELAAR, C. S. & MICHELS, J. P. (2004): Nomenclatural chaos untangled, resulting in the naming of the formally undescribed *Cacatua* species from the Tanimbar Islands, Indonesia (Psittaciformes: Cacatuidae). – *Zoologische Verhandelingen*, 350: 183-196. [pour *Cacatua goffiniana*]

WARAKAGODA, D.H. & RASMUSSEN, P.C. (2004): A new species of scops-owl from Sri Lanka. – *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*, 124(2): 85-105. [pour *Otus thilohoffmanni*]

WHITTAKER, A. (2002): A new species of forest-falcon (Falconidae: *Micrastur*) from southeastern Amazonia and the Atlantic rainforests of Brazil. – *Wilson Bulletin*, 114: 421-445. [pour *Micrastur mintoni*]

Reptilia (reptiles)

ANDREONE, F., MATTIOLI, F., JESU, R. & RANDRIANIRINA, J. E. (2001): [Two new chameleons of the genus *Calumma* from north-east Madagascar, with observations on hemipenial morphology in the *Calumma furcifer* group \(Reptilia, Squamata, Chamaeleonidae\)](#) – *Herpetological Journal*, 11: 53-68. [pour *Calumma vatsoa* et *Calumma vencesi*]

APLIN, K.P., FITCH, A.J. & KING, D.J. (2006): A new species of *Varanus* Merrem (Squamata: Varanidae) from the Pilbara region of Western Australia, with observations on sexual dimorphism in closely related species. – *Zootaxa*, 1313: 1-38. [pour *Varanus bushi*]

AVILA PIRES, T. C. S. (1995): Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia (Reptilia: Squamata) – *Zoologische Verhandelingen*, 299: 706 pp. [pour *Tupinambis*]

BÖHME, W. (1997): [Eine neue Chamäleon-Art aus der *Calumma gastrotaenia* – Verwandtschaft Ost-Madagaskars](#) – *Herpetofauna* (Weinstadt), 19 (107): 5-10. [pour *Calumma glawi*]

BÖHME, W. (2003): *Checklist of the living monitor lizards of the world (family Varanidae)* – *Zoologische Verhandelingen. Leiden*, 341: 1-43. [pour Varanidae]

BÖHME, W. & ZIEGLER, T. (2005): A new monitor lizard from Halmahera, Moluccas, Indonesia (Reptilia: Squamata: Varanidae). – *Salamandra*, 41(1/2): 51-59. [pour *Varanus zugorum*]

BRANCH, W.R. (2007): A new species of tortoise of the genus *Homopus* (Chelonia: Testudinidae) from southern Namibia. – *African Journal of Herpetology*, 56(1): 1-21. [pour *Homopus solus*]

BRANCH, W. R., TOLLEY, K.A. & TILBURY, C.R. (2006): A new Dwarf Chameleon (Sauria: *Bradypodion* Fitzinger, 1843) from the Cape Fold Mountains, South Africa. – *African Journal Herpetology*, 55(2): 123-141. [pour *Bradypodion atromontanum*]

BROADLEY, D. G. (1999): The southern African python, *Python natalensis* A. Smith 1840, is a valid species. – *African Herp News* 29: 31-32. [pour *Python natalensis*]

BROADLEY, D. G. (2006): [CITES Standard reference for the species of *Cordylus* \(Cordylidae, Reptilia\)](#) préparé à la demande du Comité de la nomenclature de la CITES (disponible sur le site web de la CITES) [pour *Cordylus*]

- BURTON, F. J. (2004): [Revision to Species *Cyclura nubila lewisi*, the Grand Cayman Blue Iguana](#) – *Caribbean Journal of Science*, 40(2): 198-203. [pour *Cyclura lewisi*]
- CEI, J. M. (1993): *Reptiles del noroeste, nordeste y este de la Argentina – herpetofauna de las selvas subtropicales, Puna y Pampa* – Monografie XIV, Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali. [pour *Tupinambis*]
- COLLI, G. R., PERES, A. K. & DA CUNHA, H. J. (1998): *A new species of Tupinambis (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus* – *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [pour *Tupinambis cerradensis*]
- DIRKSEN, L. (2002): *Anakondas*. NTV Wissenschaft. [pour *Eunectes beniensis*]
- DOMINGUEZ, M., MORENO, L.V. & HEDGES, S.B. (2006): *A new snake of the genus Tropicodphis (Tropidophiidae) from the Guanahacabibes Peninsula of Western Cuba*. – *Amphibia-Reptilia*, 27 (3): 427-432. [pour *Tropicodphis xanthogaster*]
- EIDENMÜLLER, B. & WICKER, R. (2004): *Eine weitere neue Waranart aus dem Varanus prasinus-Komplex von der Insel Misol, Indonesien*. – *Sauria*, 27(1): 3-8. [pour *Varanus reisingeri*]
- FITZGERALD, L.A., COOK, J.A. & LUZ AQUINO, A. (1999): *Molecular Phylogenetics and Conservation of Tupinambis (Sauria: Teiidae)*. – *Copeia*, 4: 894-905. [pour *Tupinambis duseni*]
- FRITZ, U. & HAVAS, P. (2007): *Checklist of Chelonians of the World*. – *Vertebrate Zoology*, 57(2): 149-368. Dresden. ISSN 1864-5755 [without its appendix ; pour Testudines pour les noms d'espèce et de famille – à l'exception du maintien des noms suivants: *Mauremys iversoni*, *Mauremys pritchardi*, *Ocadia glyphistoma*, *Ocadia philippeni*, *Sacalia pseudocellata*]
- GLAW, F., KOSUCH, J., HENKEL, W.F., SOUND, P. AND BÖHME, W. (2006): *Genetic and morphological variation of the leaf-tailed gecko Uroplatus fimbriatus from Madagascar, with description of a new giant species*. – *Salamandra*, 42: 129-144. [pour *Uroplatus giganteus*]
- GLAW, F. & M. Vences (2007): *A field guide to the amphibians and reptiles of Madagascar*, third edition. Vences & Glaw Verlag, 496 pp. [pour *Calumma ambreense*]
- HALLMANN, G., KRÜGER, J. & TRAUTMANN, G. (2008). *Faszinierende Taggeckos. Die Gattung Phelsuma. 2. überarbeitete und erweiterte Auflage*, 253 pp., Münster (Natur und Tier – Verlag). ISBN 978-3-86659-059-5. [pour le genre *Phelsuma* mais avec le maintien de *Phelsuma ocellata*]
- HARVEY, M. B., BARKER, D. B., AMMERMAN, L. K. & CHIPPINDALE, P. T. (2000): *Systematics of pythons of the Morelia amethystina complex (Serpentes: Boidae) with the description of three new species* – [Herpetological Monographs](#), 14: 139-185. [pour *Morelia clastolepis*, *Morelia nauta* et *Morelia tracyae*, et élévation de *Morelia kinghorni* au niveau de l'espèce]
- HEDGES, B. S., ESTRADA, A. R. & DIAZ, L. M. (1999): [New snake \(Tropicodphis\) from western Cuba](#) – *Copeia* 1999(2): 376-381. [pour *Tropicodphis celiae*]
- HEDGES, B. S. & GARRIDO, O. (1999): [A new snake of the genus Tropicodphis \(Tropidophiidae\) from central Cuba](#) – *Journal of Herpetology*, 33: 436-441. [pour *Tropicodphis spiritus*]
- HEDGES, B. S., GARRIDO, O. & DIAZ, L. M. (2001): [A new banded snake of the genus Tropicodphis \(Tropidophiidae\) from north-central Cuba](#) – *Journal of Herpetology*, 35: 615-617. [pour *Tropicodphis morenoi*]
- HEDGES, B. S. & GARRIDO, O. (2002): [A new snake of the genus Tropicodphis \(Tropidophiidae\) from Eastern Cuba](#) – *Journal of Herpetology*, 36:157-161. [pour *Tropicodphis hendersoni*]
- HOLLINGSWORTH, B. D. (2004): *The Evolution of Iguanas: An Overview of Relationships and a Checklist of Species*. pp. 19-44. In: Alberts, A. C., Carter, R. L., Hayes, W. K. & Martins, E.P. (Eds), *Iguanas: Biology and Conservation*. Berkeley (University of California Press). [pour Iguanidae à l'exception de la reconnaissance de *Brachylophus bulabula*, *Phrynosoma blainvillii*, *P. cerroense* et *P. wigginsi* comme espèces valides]
- JACOBS, H. J. (2003): [A further new emerald tree monitor lizard of the Varanus prasinus species group from Waigeo, West Irian \(Squamata: Sauria: Varanidae\)](#) – *Salamandra*, 39(2): 65-74. [pour *Varanus boehmei*]
- JESU, R., MATTIOLI, F. & SCHIMENTI, G. (1999): [On the discovery of a new large chameleon inhabiting the limestone outcrops of western Madagascar: Furcifer nicosiai sp. nov. \(Reptilia, Chamaeleonidae\)](#) – *Doriana* 7(311): 1-14. [pour *Furcifer nicosiai*]

- KEOGH, J. S., BARKER, D. G. & SHINE, R. (2001). Heavily exploited but poorly known: systematics and biogeography of commercially harvested pythons (*Python curtus* group) in Southeast Asia – *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 73: 113-129. [pour *Python breitensteini* et *Python brongersmai*]
- KEOGH, J.S., EDWARDS, D.L., FISHER, R.N. & HARLOW, P.S. (2008): Molecular and morphological analysis of the critically endangered Fijian iguanas reveals cryptic diversity and a complex biogeographic history. – *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B*, 363(1508): 3413-3426. [pour *Brachylophus bulabula*]
- KLAVER, C. J. J. AND BÖHME, W. (1997): *Chamaeleonidae – Das Tierreich*, 112, 85 pp. [pour *Bradypodion*, *Brookesia*, *Calumma*, *Chamaeleo* et *Furcifer* – sauf pour l'espèce *Bradypodion* changée en *Kinyongia* et *Nadzikambia*, et sauf pour la reconnaissance de *Calumma andringitraene*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* et *C. marojezensis* comme espèces valides]
- KOCH, A., AULIYA, M., SCHMITZ, A., KUCH, U. & BÖHME, W. (2007): Morphological Studies on the Systematics of South East Asian Water Monitors (*Varanus salvator* Complex): Nominotypic Populations and Taxonomic Overview. – *Mertensiella*, 16: 109. [pour *Varanus cumingi*, *Varanus marmoratus*, *Varanus nuchalis*, *Varanus togianus*]
- LUTZMANN, N. & LUTZMANN, H. (2004): Das grammatikalische Geschlecht der Gattung *Calumma* (Chamaeleonidae) und die nötigen Anpassungen einiger Art- und Unterartbezeichnungen. – *Reptilia* (Münster) 9(4): 4-5 (Addendum in issue 5: 13). [pour *Calumma cucullatum*, *Calumma nasutum*]
- MANZANI, P. R. & ABE, A. S. (1997): A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil – *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.*, 382: 1-10. [pour *Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]
- MANZANI, P. R. & ABE, A. S. (2002): A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1803 from southeastern Brazil – *Arquivos do Museu Nacional, Rio de Janeiro*, 60(4): 295-302. [pour *Tupinambis palustris*]
- MARIAUX, J., LUTZMANN, N. & STIPALA, J. (2008): The two-horned chamaeleons of East Africa. – *Zoological Journal Linnean Society*, 152: 367-391. [pour *Kinyongia vosseleri*, *Kinyongia boehmei*]
- MASSARY, J.-C. DE & HOOGMOED, M. (2001): [The valid name for *Crocodilurus lacertinus auctorum* \(nec Daudin, 1802\) \(Squamata: Teiidae\)](#) – *Journal of Herpetology*, 35: 353-357. [pour *Crocodilurus amazonicus*]
- MCDIARMID, R. W., CAMPBELL, J. A. & TOURE, T. A. (1999): *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1, Washington, DC. (The Herpetologists' League). [pour *Loxocemidae*, *Pythonidae*, *Boidae*, *Bolyeriidae*, *Tropidophiidae* et *Viperidae* – sauf pour le maintien de *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* et *Lichanura* et la reconnaissance d'*Epicrates maurus* et *Tropidophis xanthogaster* comme espèces valides]
- MONTANUCCI, R.R. (2004): Geographic variation in *Phrynosoma coronatum* (Lacertilia, Phrynosomatidae): further evidence for a peninsular archipelago. – *Herpetologica*, 60: 117. [pour *Phrynosoma blainvillii*, *Phrynosoma cerroense*, *Phrynosoma wigginsi*]
- NECAS, P., MODRY, D. & SLAPETA, J.R. (2003): *Chamaeleo (Triceros) narraioca* n. sp. (Reptilia Chamaeleonidae), a new chamaeleon species from a relict montane forest of Mount Kulal, northern Kenya. – *Tropical Zool.*, 16:1-12. [pour *Chamaeleo narraioca*]
- NECAS, P., MODRY, D. & SLAPETA, J.R. (2005): *Chamaeleo (Triceros) ntunte* n. sp. a new chamaeleon species from Mt. Nyiru, northern Kenya (Squamata: Sauria: Chamaeleonidae). – *Herpetozoa*, 18/3/4): 125-132. [pour *Chamaeleo ntunte*]
- POUGH, F. H., ANDREWS, R. M., CADLE, J. E., CRUMP, M. L., SAVITZKY, A. H. & WELLS, K. D. (1998): *Herpetology*. Upper Saddle River/New Jersey (Prentice Hall). [pour la délimitation des familles de Sauria]
- PRASCHAG, P. HUNSDÖRFER, A.K. & FRITZ, U. (2007): Phylogeny and taxonomy of endangered South and South-east Asian freshwater turtles elucidated by mtDNA sequence variation (Testudines: Geoemydidae: *Batagur*, *Callagur*, *Hardella*, *Kachuga*, *Pangshura*). – *Zoologica Scripta*, 36: 429-442. [pour *Batagur borneoensis*, *Batagur dhongoka*, *Batagur kachuga*, *Batagur trivittata*]
- PRASCHAG, P., SOMMER, R.S., MCCARTHY, C., GEMEL, R. & FRITZ, U. (2008): Naming one of the world's rarest chelonians, the southern *Batagur*. – *Zootaxa*, 1758: 61-68. [pour *Batagur affinis*]
- RAW, L. & BROTHERS, D.J. (2008): Redescription of the South African dwarf chamaeleon, *Bradypodion nemorale* Raw 1978 (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae), and description of two new species. – *ZooNova* 1 (1): 1-7. [pour *Bradypodion caeruleogula*, *Bradypodion nkandlae*]
- RAXWORTHY, C.J. & NUSSBAUM, R.A. (2006): Six new species of Occipital-Lobed *Calumma* Chameleons (Squamata: Chamaeleonidae) from Montane Regions of Madagascar, with a New Description and Revision of *Calumma*

brevicorne. – Copeia, 4: 711-734. [pour *Calumma amber*, *Calumma brevicorne*, *Calumma crypticum*, *Calumma hafahafa*, *Calumma jeiy*, *Calumma peltierorum*, *Calumma tsycorne*]

SLOWINSKI, J. B. & WÜSTER, W. (2000.): [A new cobra \(Elapidae: Naja\) from Myanmar \(Burma\)](#) – *Herpetologica*, 56: 257-270. [pour *Naja mandalayensis*]

TILBURY, C. (1998): [Two new chameleons \(Sauria: Chamaeleonidae\) from isolated Afromontane forests in Sudan and Ethiopia](#) – *Bonner Zoologische Beiträge*, 47: 293-299. [pour *Chamaeleo balebicornutus* et *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]

TILBURY, C. R., TOLLEY, K. A. & BRANCH, W. R. (2006): A review of the systematics of the genus *Bradypodion* (Sauria: Chamaeleonidae), with the description of two new genera. – *Zootaxa*, 1363: 23-38. [pour *Kinyongia adolfifridericici*, *Kinyongia carpenteri*, *Kinyongia excubitor*, *Kinyongia fischeri*, *Kinyongia matschiei*, *Kinyongia multituberculata*, *Kinyongia oxyrhina*, *Kinyongia tavetana*, *Kinyongia tenuis*, *Kinyongia ulugurensis*, *Kinyongia uthmoelleri*, *Kinyongia xenorhina*, *Nadzikambia mlanjense*]

TOLLEY, K. A., TILBURY, C. R., BRANCH, W. R. & MATHEE, C. A. (2004): Phylogenetics of the southern African dwarf chameleons, *Bradypodion* (Squamata: Chamaeleonidae). – *Molecular Phylogen. Evol.*, 30: 354-365. [pour *Bradypodion caffrum*, *Bradypodion damaranum*, *Bradypodion gutturale*, *Bradypodion transvaalense*, *Bradypodion ventrale*]

ULLENBRUCH, K., KRAUSE, P. & BÖHME, W. (2007): A new species of the *Chamaeleo dilepis* group (Sauria Chamaeleonidae) from West Africa. – *Tropical Zool.*, 20: 1-17. [pour *Chamaeleo necas*]

WALBRÖL, U. & WALBRÖL, H. D. (2004): Bemerkungen zur Nomenklatur der Gattung *Calumma* (Gray, 1865) (Reptilia: Squamata: Chamaeleonidae). – *Sauria*, 26 (3): 41-44. [pour *Calumma andringitraense*, *Calumma marojezense*, *Calumma tsaratanaense*]

WERMUTH, H. & MERTENS, R. (1996) (reprint): *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. xvii + 506 pp. Jena (Gustav Fischer Verlag). [pour les noms de l'ordre des Testudines, Crocodylia et Rhynchocephalia]

WILMS, T. (2001): *Dornschwanzagamen: Lebensweise, Pflege, Zucht*. 142 pp. Offenbach (Herpeton, Verlag Elke Köhler) (ISBN 3-9806214-7-2). [pour le genre *Uromastyx*]

WILMS, T. M. & SCHMITZ, A. (2007): A new polytypic species of the genus *Uromastyx* MERREM, 1820 (Reptilia: Squamata: Agamidae: Leiolepidinae) from southwestern Arabia. – *Zootaxa*, 1394: 1-23. [pour *Uromastyx yemenensis*]

WÜSTER, W. (1996): Taxonomic change and toxinology: systematic revisions of the Asiatic cobras (*Naja naja* species complex) – *Toxicon*, 34: 339-406. [pour *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja sagittifera*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja siamensis*, *Naja sputatrix* et *Naja sumatrana*]

ZIEGLER, T., BÖHME, W. & SCHMITZ, A. (2007): A new species of the *Varanus indicus* group (Squamata, Varanidae) from Halmahera Island, Moluccas: morphological and molecular evidence. – *Mitteilungen Museum Naturkunde Berlin, Zoologische Reihe*, 83 (supplement): 109-119. [pour *Varanus rainerguentheri*]

ZIEGLER, T., SCHMITZ, A., KOCH, A. & BÖHME, W. (2007): A review of the subgenus *Euprepiosaurus* of *Varanus* (Squamata: Varanidae): morphological and molecular phylogeny, distribution and zoogeography, with an identification key for the members of the *V. indicus* and the *V. prasinus* species groups. – *Zootaxa*, 1472: 1-28. [pour *Varanus beccarii*]

Amphibia (amphibiens)

BROWN, J. L., SCHULTE, R. & SUMMERS, K. (2006): A new species of *Dendrobates* (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from the Amazonian lowlands in Peru – *Zootaxa*, 1152: 45-58. [pour *Dendrobates uakarii*]

GLAW, F. & VENCES, M. (2006): Phylogeny and genus-level classification of mantellid frogs (Amphibia, Anura). – *Organisms, Diversity & Evolution*, 6: 236-253. [pour *Mantella ebenau*]

JUNGFER, K.-H. & BÖHME, W. (2004) A new poison-dart frog (*Dendrobates*) from northern central Guyana (Amphibia: Anura: Dendrobatidae). -- *Salamandra*, 40(2): 99-104. [pour *Dendrobates nubeculosus*]

LÖTTERS, S., SCHMITZ, A. & REICHLER, S. (2006) A new cryptic species of poison frog from the Bolivian Yungas. – *Herpetozoa*, 18: 115-124. [pour *Epipedobates yungicola*]

MUESES-CISNEROS, J. J., CEPEDA-QUILINDO, B. & MORENO-QUINTERO, V. (2008): Una nueva especie de Epipedobates (Anura: Dendrobatidae) del suroccidente de Colombia. -- *Pap. Avulsos Zool. Mus. Zool. San Paulo*, 48:1-10. [pour *Epipedobates narinensis*]

RUEDA-ALMONACID, J. V., RADA, M., SANCHEZ-PACHECO, S. J., VELASQUEZ-ÁLVAREZ, A. A. & QUEVEDO, A. (2006) Two new and exceptional poison dart frogs of the genus *Dendrobates* (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from the northeastern flank of the cordillera Central of Colombia. -- *Zootaxa*, 1259: 39-54. [pour *Dendrobates daleswansonii*, *Dendrobates dorisswansonae*]

[Taxonomic Checklist of CITES-listed Amphibians](#), information extracted from FROST, D. R. (ed.) (2004), *Amphibian Species of the World: a taxonomic and geographic reference, an online reference*, Version 3.0 du 7 avril 2006 [pour Amphibia]

Elasmobranchii, Actinopterygii et Sarcopterygii (requins, poissons et poissons à nageoires charnues)

ESCHMEIER, W. N. (1998): *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes]

GOMON, M. F. & KUITER, R. H. (2009): Two new pygmy seahorses (Teleostei: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*) from the Indo-West Pacific. -- *Aqua, Int. J. of Ichthyology*, 15(1): 37-44. [for *Hippocampus debelius*, *Hippocampus waleanus*]

HORNE, M. L. (2001): [A new seahorse species \(Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*\) from the Great Barrier Reef](#) – *Records of the Australian Museum*, 53: 243-246. [for *Hippocampus*]

KUITER, R. H. (2001): [Revision of the Australian seahorses of the genus *Hippocampus* \(Syngnathiformes: Syngnathidae\) with a description of nine new species](#) – *Records of the Australian Museum*, 53: 293-340. [for *Hippocampus*]

KUITER, R. H. (2003): [A new pygmy seahorse \(Pisces: Syngnathidae: *Hippocampus*\) from Lord Howe Island](#) – *Records of the Australian Museum*, 55: 113-116. [for *Hippocampus*]

LOURIE, S. A. & RANDALL, J. E. (2003): A new pygmy seahorse, *Hippocampus denise* (Teleostei: Syngnathidae), from the Indo-Pacific – *Zoological Studies*, 42: 284-291. [for *Hippocampus*]

LOURIE, S. A., VINCENT, A. C. J. & HALL, H. J. (1999): *Seahorses. An identification guide to the world's species and their conservation*. Project Seahorse (ISBN 0 9534693 0 1) (Second edition available on CD-ROM). [for *Hippocampus*]

PIACENTINO, G. L. M. AND LUZZATTO, D. C. (2004): *Hippocampus patagonicus* sp. nov., new seahorse from Argentina (Pisces, Syngnathiformes). -- *Revista del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales*, 6(2): 339-349. [for *Hippocampus patagonicus*]

Arachnida (scorpions et araignées)

LOURENÇO, W. R. & CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. C. (1996): [Recognition and distribution of the scorpions of the genus *Pandinus* Thorell, 1876 accorded protection by the Washington Convention](#) – *Biogeographica*, 72(3): 133-143. [pour les scorpions du genre *Pandinus*]

RUDLOFF, J.-P. (2008): Eine neue Brachypelma-Art aus Mexiko (Araneae: Mygalomorphae: Theraphosidae: Theraphosinae). – *Arthropoda*, 16(2): 26-30. [pour *Brachypelma kahlenbergi*]

[Taxonomic Checklist of CITES listed Spider Species](#), information extracted from PLATNICK, N. (2006), *The World Spider Catalog*, an online reference, Version 6.5 du 7 avril 2006 [pour Theraphosidae]

Insecta (insectes)

BARTOLOZZI, L. (2005): Description of two new stag beetle species from South Africa (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). -- *African Entomology*, 13(2): 347-352. [pour *Colophon endroedyi*]

MATSUMA, H. (2001): *Natural History of Birdwing Butterflies*. 367 pp. Tokyo (Matsuka Shuppan). (ISBN 4-9900697-0-6). [pour les ornithoptères des genres *Ornithoptera*, *Trogonoptera* et *Troides*]

Hirudinoidea (sangsues)

NESEMANN, H. & NEUBERT, E. (1999): Annelida: Clitellata: Branchiobdellida, Acanthobdellea, Hirudinea. – *Süßwasserfauna von Mitteleuropa*, vol. 6/2, 178 pp., Berlin (Spektrum Akad. Verlag). ISBN 3-8274-0927-6. [pour *Hirudo medicinalis* et *Hirudo verbena*]

Bivalvia (huîtres, moules et peignes)

No standard references have been adopted for Tridacnidae spp. spp.

Aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour Tridacnidae spp.

Gastropoda (escargots et strombes)

Aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour *Achatinella* spp.

Anthozoa et Hydrozoa (coraux, anémones de mer, hydres, coraux de feu et physalies)

Aucune référence normalisée n'a été adoptée pour Antipatharia spp., Scleractinia spp., Milleporidae spp., Stylasteridae spp et Tubiporidae spp.

Flore

The Plant-Book, second edition, [D.J. Mabberley, 1997, Cambridge University Press (réimprimé avec des corrections 1998)] pour les noms génériques de toutes les plantes inscrites aux annexes de la Convention, à moins que les listes normalisées adoptées par la Conférence des Parties ne s'y substituent).

A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns, 8th edition, (J.C. Willis, revised by H.K. Airy Shaw, 1973, Cambridge University Press) pour les synonymes génériques non mentionnés dans *The Plant-Book*, à moins que les listes normalisées adoptées par la Conférence des Parties ne s'y substituent, selon les références indiquées ci-dessous.

The World List of Cycads (D.W. Stevenson, R. Osborne and K.D. Hill, 1995; In: P. Vorster (Ed.), *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*, pp. 55-64, Cycad Society of South Africa, Stellenbosch) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae et Zamiaceae.

CITES Bulb Checklist (A.P. Davis *et al.*, 1999, compilée par *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Cyclamen* (Primulaceae), *Galanthus* et *Sternbergia* (Liliaceae).

CITES Cactaceae Checklist, 2^e édition, (1999, compilée par D. Hunt, *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de Cactaceae.

CITES Carnivorous Plant Checklist, (B. von Arx *et al.*, 2001, *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Dionaea*, *Nepenthes* et *Sarracenia*.

CITES Aloe and Pachypodium Checklist (U. Eggli *et al.*, 2001, compilée par Städtische Sukkulenten-Sammlung, Zurich, Suisse, en collaboration avec le *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord) et sa mise à jour: [An Update and Supplement to the CITES Aloe & Pachypodium Checklist](#) [J. M. Lüthy (2007), organe de gestion CITES de la Suisse, Berne, Suisse], et leurs mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces d'*Aloe* et de *Pachypodium*.

World Checklist and Bibliography of Conifers (A. Farjon, 2001) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Taxus*.

CITES Orchid Checklist, (compilée par les *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Kew, Royaume-Uni) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Cattleya*, *Cypripedium*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Phragmipedium*, *Pleione* et *Sophranitis* (Volume 1, 1995) et *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, *Disa*, *Dracula* et *Encyclia* (Volume 2, 1997); *Aerangis*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Catasetum*, *Miltonia*, *Miltonioides* et *Miltoniopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Renantherella*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Rossioglossum*, *Vanda* et *Vandopsis* (Volume 3, 2001); et *Aerides*, *Coelogyne*, *Compantia* et *Masdevallia* (Volume 4, 2006).

The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae), 2^e édition (S. Carter et U. Eggli, 2003, publiée par l'Agence fédérale pour la conservation de la nature, Bonn, Allemagne), après notification de sa publication et commentaires des Parties, et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces d'euphorbes succulentes.

[Dicksonia species of the Americas](#) (2003, compilé par le Jardin botanique de Bonn et l'Agence fédérale pour la conservation de la nature, Bonn, Allemagne) et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Dicksonia*.

Plants of Southern Africa: an annotated checklist. Germishuizen, G. & Meyer N. L. (eds.) (2003). *Strelitzia* 14: 150-151. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria, Afrique du Sud et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Hoodia*.

[Lista de especies, nomenclatura y distribución en el genero Guaiacum](#). Davila Aranda. P. & Schippmann, U. (2006): *Medicinal Plant Conservation* 12:50, et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces de *Guaiacum*.

[CITES checklist for Bulbophyllum and allied taxa \(Orchidaceae\)](#). Sieder, A., Rainer, H., Kiehn, M. (2007): Adresse des auteurs: Département de biogéographie et Jardin botanique de Université de Vienne; Rennweg 14, A-1030 Vienne (Autriche), et ses mises à jour acceptées par le Comité pour les plantes, comme ligne directrice en se référant aux noms des espèces *Bulbophyllum*.